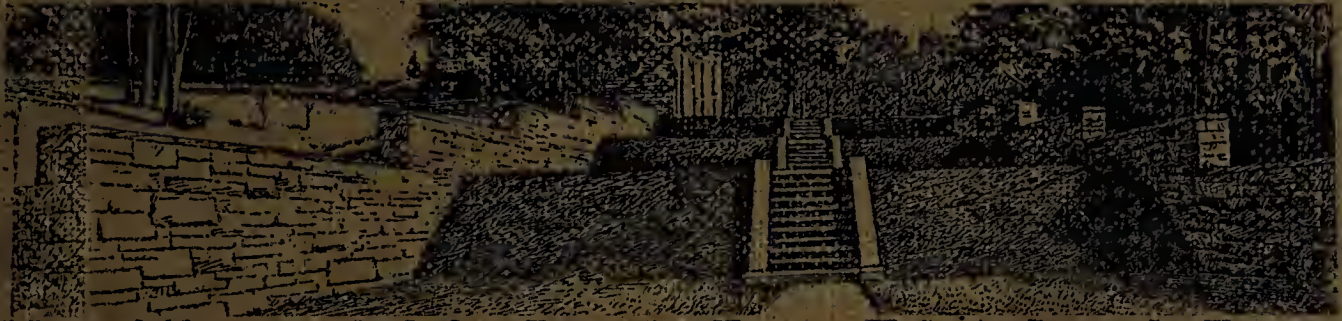


**F. W. STUART, LASTS** 14-20 Congress Street

S. J. CONNOLLY      G. P. CONNOLLY      T. D. CONNOLLY [Est.]

**CONNOLLY BROS.**  
GENERAL CONTRACTORS—BUILDERS



Main Office: 20 Oak St., Beverly, Farms. Tel. 53 Beverly Farms

**Blotner's Market**

Quality First - Low Prices Follow

MEAT AND BAKING SUPPLIES      GLOUCESTER CROSSING DISTRICT

Get figures at your age today  
for the new life insurance contract of the  
**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**

Covering old age, total disability and death  
**LEON C. DOBLE**, Special Representative  
74 DANE ST.      Tel. 998-R      BEVERLY, MASS.

**F. F. STOWE**  
Contractor, Carpenter and Builder

Special Attention Given to Jobbing  
Estimates Furnished on Application  
Telephone 358-W  
Shop and Residence  
20 - 22 Chapman Street      Beverly, Mass.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY**  
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

260 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.  
We are prepared to give you an estimate on any work in our line.  
Our crew of expert workmen is at your service.  
Tel. 181-W or 996-W

**Algonquin Stores Co.** Groceries at Right Prices  
BUY AT THE NEAREST STORE AND TELL YOUR NEIGHBOR

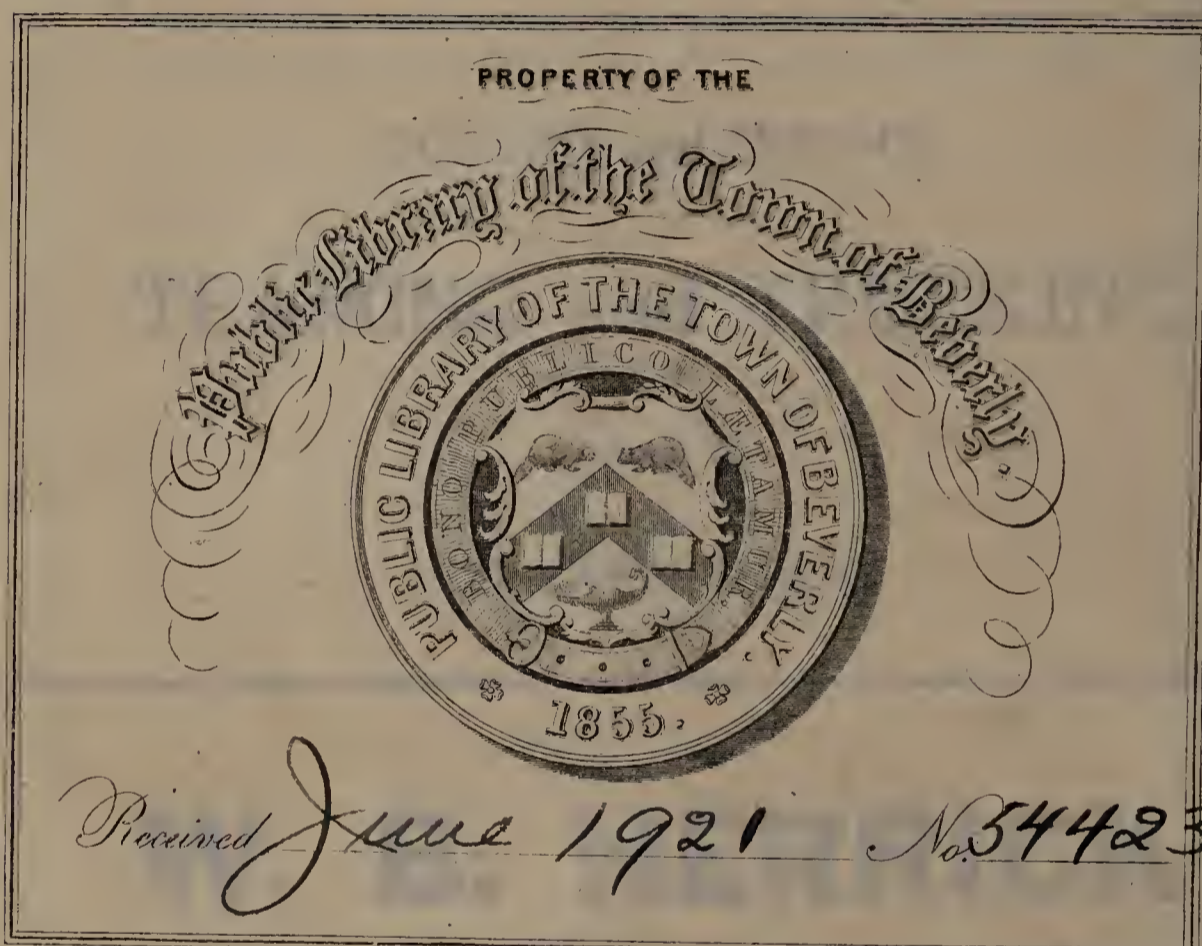
**J. M. ALLEN & CO.**  
VISIT OUR OPTICAL PARLORS  
244A Cabot St., Beverly.  
**Jewelers and Opticians**



# BEVERLY ICE CO.

JOHN C. KELLEHER, Prop.

## ICE and COKE



DEALER IN

## HAY and GRAIN

### Straw and Poultry Supplies

TELEPHONE

Rear 63 Federal Street,

Beverly, Mass.



"LARGEST RETAILERS OF MEAT IN AMERICA"



# NATIONAL



## BUTCHERS CO.

NEW YORK - CONNECTICUT - NEW JERSEY  
 MASSACHUSETTS - PENNSYLVANIA

BETTER  
 GRADE  
 MEATS

25%  
 LOWER  
 PRICES

# Higher in Quality--but Lower in Prices

## QUALITY PLUS ECONOMY

The fact that we are the largest retailers of meat in America and buy and sell in tremendous quantities, enables us to serve better grade meats at lower prices.

All the meats and poultry are government inspected and the best the market affords, and our stores are as spotlessly clean as your ideal kitchen.

**Salem Branch**  
 next door to Page & Shaw's  
 256 ESSEX ST.

**Beverly Branch**  
 opposite Catholic Church  
 250 CABOT ST.

LARGEST RETAILERS OF MEAT IN AMERICA

# NATIONAL

## BUTCHERS CO.



# Pitman & Brown Co.

## Salem, Mass.

*Everything in the Building Line*

Distributors of Building Materials that are made  
NOT only to SELL but to SATISFY

Lumber	Doors
Hardwoods	Windows
Lime	Blinds
Cement	Glass
Hard Plaster	Brooks Asbestos Roofing
Gypsum Plaster	J-M Asbestos Shingles
Plastering Hair	Flintkote Asphalt Shingles
Metal Lath	Reynolds Asphalt Shingles
Metal Corner Bead	Metal Shingles
Wood Lath	Metal Clapboards
Sewer Pipe	Copper and Zinc Flashing
Flue Lining	Low Bros. Paints
Common Brick	Inside House Finish
Fire Brick	Factory Supplies
Sheetrock Wallboard	Creo. Dipt. Shingles
Upson Wallboard	Lally Columns

## Automobile Windshield Glazing

Have your windshield replaced while you wait

OUR MOTTO

*“Quality, Service, Price”*

Office and Paint Store  
11 Washington St.

Tel.  
1310-1311-1312

Yard and Mill  
40 Bridge St.



BEVERLY

SALEM



**If It  
Is  
Made  
In  
Furs  
We  
Have  
It**

**Dry Air Cold Storage for Furs**

**ALASKA FUR COMPANY**

Manufacturers Wholesale and Retail Furriers

BEVERLY, 262 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 250

SALEM, 269 ESSEX ST.  
Up one flight---Tel. 2570



**Wm. G. Webber Co**  
**SALEM MASS.**

The New Corner Store in Town House Square  
 Auto and Carriage Entrance on Washington Street

Phone  
 1280

With  
 Exchange  
 Connecting  
 Every  
 Department



All Electric  
 Cars Stop at  
 our Door.

Mail Orders  
 Receive  
 Prompt  
 Attention.

Essex County's Leading Style Store  
 Women's and Children's Outfitters from "Head to Foot"  
 Only Two Minutes Walk from the Boston & Maine Station  
 The Store in the Square      The Store "On the Square"

## **D. J. GOODWIN**

# **Practical House Painter**

**Paper Hanging, Interior Decorating and Glazing**  
 of all Descriptions

Polishing and Refinishing Antique Furniture  
 given Special Attention.

Estimates cheerfully given for any Job, Large or Small.

**TELEPHONE 93**

Residence:  
 72 Dane Street

Shop:  
 Rear 299 Cabot Street

**BEVERLY**



# Harper & Staples

174 RANTOUL STREET

Depot Square Newspaper, Cigar  
and Confectionery Store

**The Store where all the People trade**

## Newspapers and Magazines

We are the headquarters for Newspapers and Magazines of all kinds. You will find here what you want. Drop in and get your morning paper while on the way down to the train.

## Cigars

We carry the finest brands of Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes, and Smoker's Supplies to be found in this city, in fact we satisfy all who favor us with their patronage. Come in and let us show you our brands.

## Confectionery

Everything to satisfy the taste and only quality goods are offered at our counters. Boxed Goods. Let us mail them for you.

## Sodas, Etc.

At our fountain we can serve you with delicious drinks. Ice cream served at the fountain.



## O'HARA SAYS:---

“We can make your automobile look like a new one as it leaves our paint shop and at a cost that makes the investment a cheap one when you measure the quality of our workmanship. We have a first class crew and the best shop in Essex County that prides itself on two things, quality of work and prompt service.”

**Tops  
Made and  
Repaired**



**Slips and  
Dust Covers  
Made**

P. F. O'HARA

*We invite you to come in and inspect our workshop*

# P. F. O'HARA

FIRST CLASS

## Auto and Carriage Painting

ASK FOR ESTIMATES

TELEPHONES; BEVERLY 1377-W; SALEM 1180

326 RANTOUL STREET

IVAN E. WESTON, Supt.

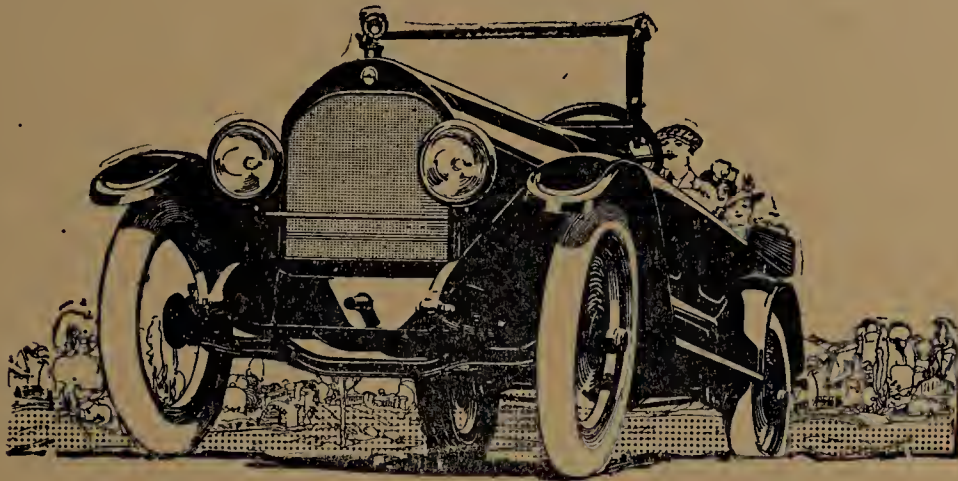


ARCHIE R. KEACH, Sales Mngr.

MOSES KNOWLTON, Service Mngr.

**K** **AND** **K**  
**GARAGE COMPANY**  
8-12 Railroad Ave.  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**BEVERLY'S ONLY FIRE-PROOF GARAGE**



We are Agents for the

## **Kelly-Springfield and Service Trucks**

### **Repairing of all Kinds**

*given prompt attention and our corps of expert  
Mechanics guarantee satisfaction*

### **Washing, Storage and Renting Supplies of all kinds**

*We carry in stock and sell only QUALITY goods. Right prices in every  
department*

Telephones, 723-W 8654-R



# Automobiles

---

10

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

J. P. McVEY, President

R. C. BERRY, Treasurer

## McVEY & BERRY, Inc.

330 RANTOUL ST. and 115 PARK ST.

Telephone 1089-W



Liberty and Maxwell Cars, Selden  
and Vim Trucks

Our Repairing Department is in charge of Expert Workmen.

Supplies and Accessories of all kinds.

THE MODERN GARAGE OF BEVERLY

---

## RIAL SIDE GARAGE

GEORGE W. BRYANT

Telephone 486-M



Automobile Repairing in all  
its Branches

General Machine Work. Carbon Removing by Oxygen Proecess  
Satisfaction Guaranteed and Personal Supervision  
of all Work Given

64 BRIDGE STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



# MAP OF THE CITY OF BEVERLY, MASS.

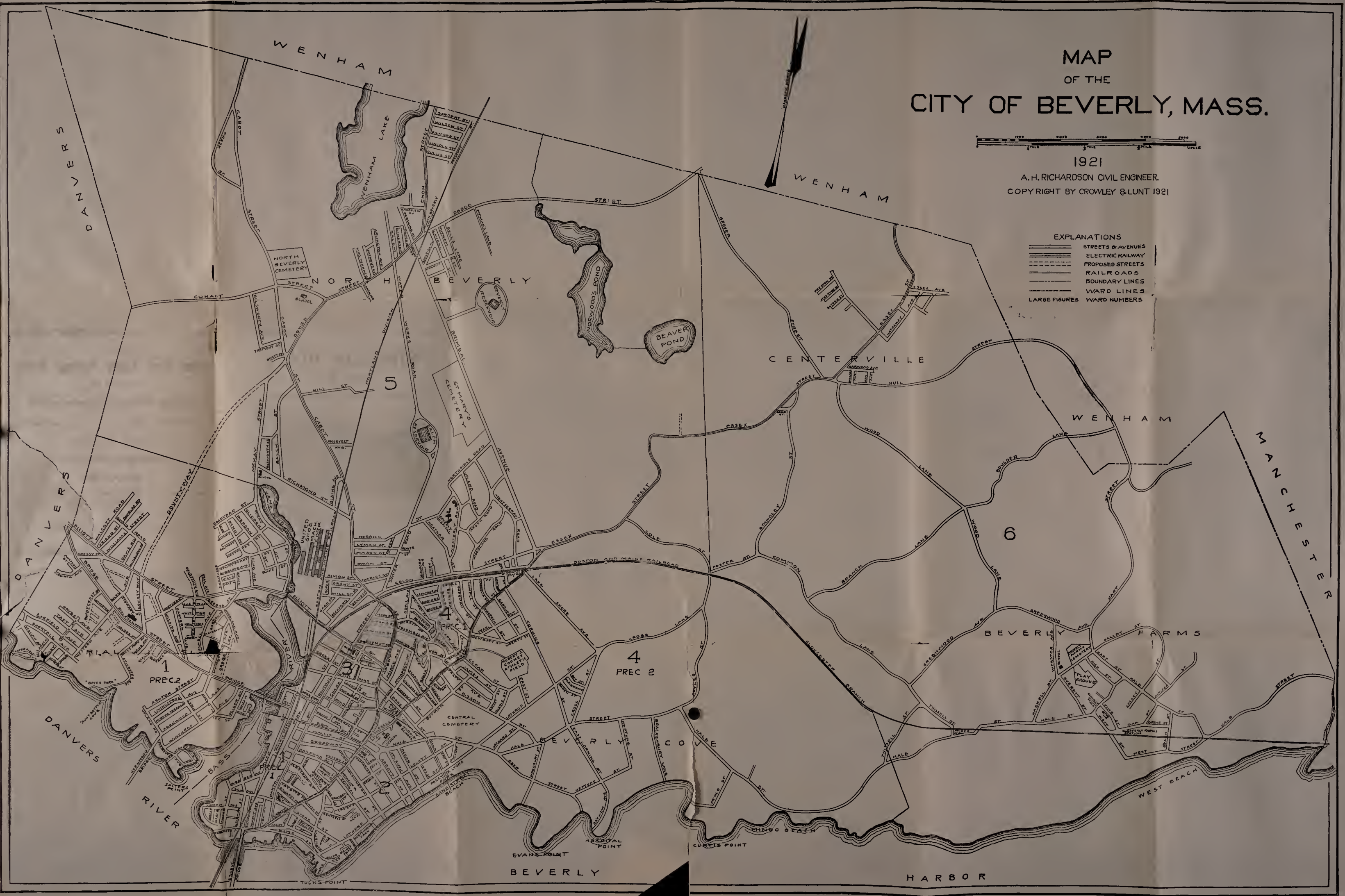


1921

A. H. RICHARDSON CIVIL ENGINEER.  
COPYRIGHT BY CROWLEY & LUNT 1921

### EXPLANATIONS

- STREETS & AVENUES
- ELECTRIC RAILWAY
- PROPOSED STREETS
- RAILROADS
- BOUNDARY LINES
- WARD LINES
- LARGE FIGURES WARD NUMBERS







## EXPERT AUTO REPAIRING

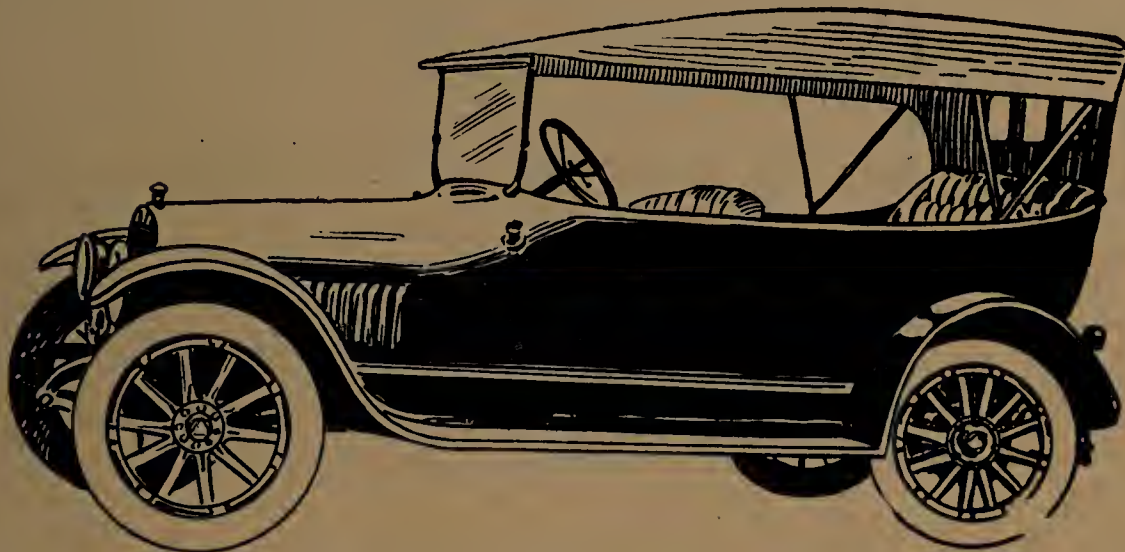
We extend to the discriminating trade a repair service that is modern and up to date, well systematized, yet individual enough to meet the most exacting requirements.

**Hussey's Garage**  
146 Hale Street, Beverly

Goodyear Tires
United States Tires
Alemite Service
Dodge Repair Parts in Stock
Tire Work

## DIX'S GARAGE

ALBERT W. DIX, Prop.



Automobile and Bicycle Supplies, Repairing, Vulcanizing and Battery Recharging

Cars Rented With Reliable Chauffeurs

Telephone Connection

586-588 Hale Street

Pride's Crossing, Mass.

Tel. 266-W, or 266-R

## CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE

TROWT & MURRAY, Props.

711-717 Hale St.,

Beverly Farms, Mass.



Fully equipped Fireproof Repair and Machine Shop capable of handling repair jobs of any size or description.

A full line of Tires, Greases, Oils and Accessories carried in stock. Cars for

hire by day, week or month with competent drivers.

Telephone

Beverly Farms 9-W



# Automobiles

---

12

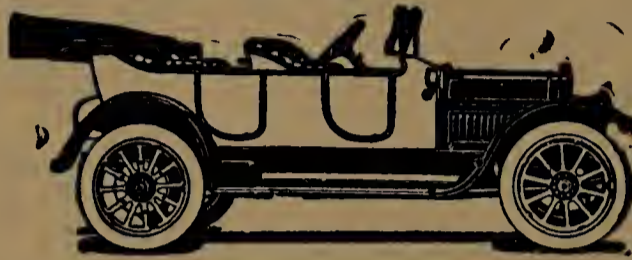
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## **NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION**

53 Dodge St.,

MYRON W. HAYES, Prop.



Twenty years of experience gives you a guarantee that when you have your work done with us you are getting the best obtainable

**Automobile Repairing of all kinds. Supplies of every Kind**  
**Electrical Work a Specialty**

**RIGHT PRICES**

**Tel.**

**RIGHT SERVICE**

Res. Tel. 534-M

---

## **VINE STREET GARAGE**

W. P. Peterson, Prop. (Formerly with Mr. Leonard D. Ahl)

### **General Garage Business**



Specializing in

**High Grade Repair Work. All Work**  
**Guaranteed**

TELEPHONE BEVERLY FARMS 27

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

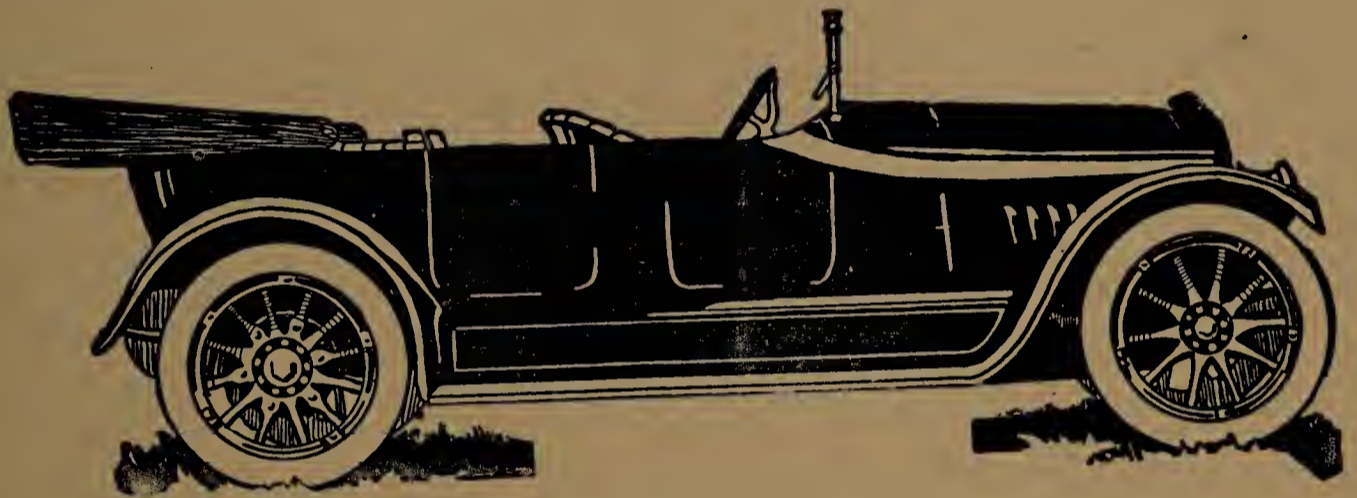
Opposite Beverly Farms Station

## Union Garage

WILLIAM M. STEVENS, Prop.

5, 6 and 8 West Dane St., Beverly, Mass.

### Landaulets and Touring Cars To Let



With experienced Chauffeurs by the hour, day or month.

Five and Seven-Passenger Closed Cars.

We are at your service always.

Supplies and Accessories

Cars For Sale

CARS STORED AND WASHED

Closed Cars furnished for

Weddings, Funerals, Receptions, Etc.

### TRANSFER TAXI SERVICE

### ALL NIGHT SERVICE

TELEPHONE 467



# Automobiles

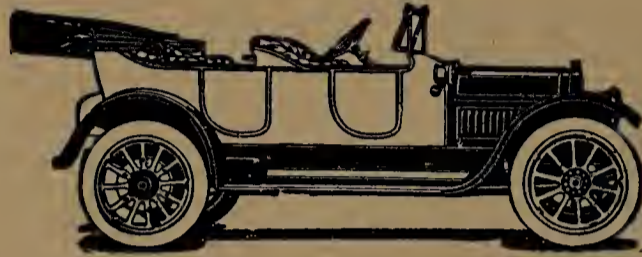
---

14

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## DOOLING GARAGE CO.



*Repairing and Supplies*

9 CONGRESS STREET

Tel. 122-M

---

## McKAY GARAGE



224 Elliott St., Beverly, Mass.

---

## J. C. BARTER

25 Dodge Street.

Beverly, Mass.



DEALER IN

**USED CARS and PARTS**

Buyer of old cars to break up for junk.

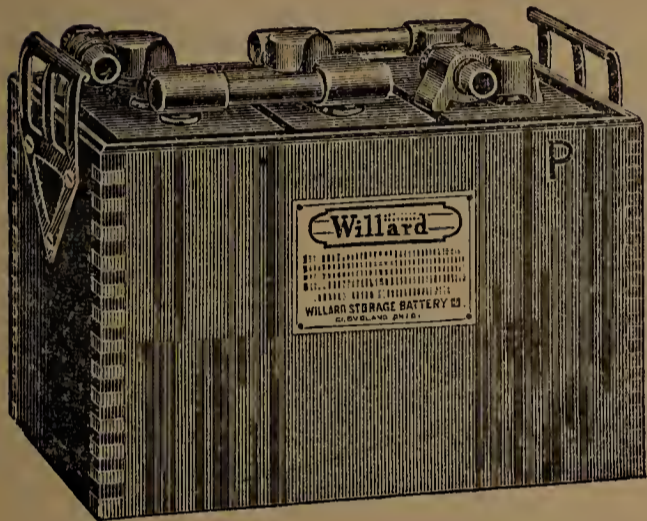
Parts of Old Cars and also Used Cars for Sale.

# Auto Batteries

ADVERTISEMENTS

15

## North Shore Storage Battery Station



SERVICE Willard STATION

**IGNITION, LIGHTING  
AND  
STARTING BATTERIES**

Repaired and Recharged

Telephone 1173-M

12 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

## Invaluable to Automobile Owners

The New Large Scale Map of Beverly included in every copy of this directory will be found accurate in every detail.

Extra copies of this map, folded in covers for sale at the Directory office at 35 cents.

### CROWLEY & LUNT

244 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.



# Auto Livery - Auto Painters

---

16

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## Beverly Rental Service



LAURENCE W. HATCH

Cars Furnished for

All Occasions

RIGHT PRICES

Expert Chauffeurs

Telephones, 723-W, 424-R

8 Railroad Ave.

Res. 346 Cabot St.

Beverly, Mass.

---

## CURTIS H. GENTLEE

277 Cabot Street

Cars Rented with

Competent Chauffeurs

By Hour, Day or Week

Telephone 480

Day or Night

---

## Conway & Williams

Day and Night Taxi Service

Baggage Transferred



We are prepared to serve you  
for any occasion and we are ever  
at your service. Right Prices.

55 Broadway

Tel. 68-M or 945

---

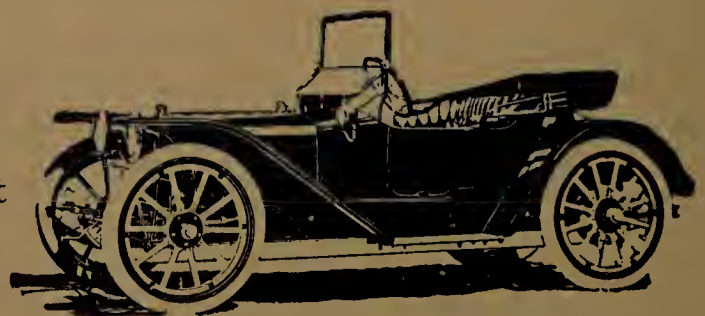
## ADAM B. JOHNSON

Automobile and Wagon  
Painting

107 Colon St., Montserrat

BEVERLY, MASS.

Res. 114 Essex St. 'Phone 617-W



# Auto Tires & Vulcanizing

ADVERTISEMENTS

17

## S. G. DAVISON



Witch City Vulcanizing Co.

The Home of Truck  
Tire Service

Automobile  
Supplies - Tires

72 Lafayette Street

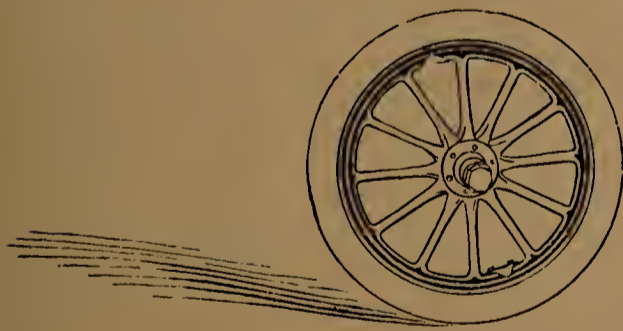
Cor. New Derby St.

SALEM, - MASS.

TELEPHONE 204

## Garden City Tire Exchange

119 RANTOUL STREET



New and Slightly  
Used Tires and  
Tubes

Large Stock to Select From.

Quality the Best.

VULCANIZING OUR SPECIALTY

We take old Tires in Exchange

Taxi Service at Store and Beverly Depot

RIGHT WORK

RIGHT PRICES

Telephone 1382-W



# Auto Tires & Vulcanizing

---

18

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## **F. A. E. HAMILTON**

211-213 Rantoul Street  
BEVERLY

**Agent For  
FEDERAL TIRES**

Bargains in  
**USED TIRES AND TUBES**

Expert Repairing of Cord Tires

## **VULCANIZING:**

Our only guarantee on Tire  
Repairing and Vulcanizing—

that any repair we make will  
last as long as the tire

LET ME Re-Tread your old Tire and get 2500 to 5000  
additional mileage at less than half the cost per mile than  
you got from your original tread.



---

General Repairing, Locksmithing, Lawnmowers  
Sharpened, Hardware, Paints, Oils, and Agricultural Tools

# Auto Tires & Vulcanizing

ADVERTISEMENTS

19

## BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. and EVEREADY BATTERY STATION

200 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 158-W

We are prepared to do your work with the highest degree of efficiency and as regards prices we can surely please you.

Tire Repairing is our specialty. Auto Supplies  
and Accessories

We are agents for the Goodrich, Pennsylvania and Miller  
Caisngs and Tubes. All sizes carried in Stock

*GASOLENE, OILS and GREASES*

---

## North Shore Vulcanizing Co.

All Work and Vulcanizing Guaranteed

We sell all makes of

Tires and Tubes

NEW AND SLIGHTLY USED

We can save you money by

Dealing with the NORTH SHORE

and a square deal always goes with it



PRICES MODERATE

Telephone 581-R

289 Rantoul St.

Cor. Pond St.

Beverly



# Auto Tires-Radiators-Welding

---

20

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## **GATES** *HALF-* **TIRES** *SOLE*

REGISTERED

U. S. PAT. OFF.

### **Authorized Service Station**

Half-Soles applied to your worn tires makes them as good as  
new and will save 50% on your tire expense

Guaranteed for 5000 miles.

55 Broadway

**Depot Sq. Vulcanizing Co.**

Beverly, Mass.

---

## **Beverly Auto Radiator Repairing**

FENDER and LAMP WORK  
SHEET METAL WORK OF ALL KINDS

### **ERNEST BELLEAU**

447 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

L. HERSEY

Phone 1246-M

T. C. McCORMACK

---

## **Beverly Welding Company**

Acetylene Welding,  
Cutting and Brazing

2 School Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

Telephone 123-W

We can supply you with any Directory you  
desire. We will be pleased to quote  
you prices.

**Crowley & Lunt**

244 CABOT STREET

---

# Ward's Home Bakery

All kinds of bread and pastry

Baked beans and brown bread Saturdays

Wedding and Birthday Cakes A  
Specialty

Also Party Orders Taken

**ONLY AMERICAN BAKERY ON RANTOUL ST.**

**277 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.**

---

## CARL E. KLINK

Famous Vienna Rolls, Pastry, Wedding Cakes, Etc.

Brown bread and baked beans Saturdays

**137 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.**

---

## A. SACCO

Wholesale and Retail

## BAKER

Bread and Rolls.

**260 Rantoul St., Beverly**



# Banks

22

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## Beverly National Bank

175 CABOT STREET

Telephone 12

Safe Deposit Vaults

Storage for Valuables

Boxes to Rent from \$3.00 to \$16.00

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

---

Capital	-	-	-	\$300,000
Surplus	-	-	-	150,000

---

ANDREW W. ROGERS, President

CHARLES E. OBER, Vice-President

EDWARD S. WEBBER, Cashier

FRANK W. FOSTER, Asst. Cashier

FRED H. PORTER, Paying Teller

W. CLIFTON BROWN, Receiving Teller

ERNEST G. FLINT, Bookkeeper

## DIRECTORS

ANDREW W. ROGERS

JOSEPH C. KILHAM

GEORGE P. BROWN

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

WALTER A. PERRY

RALPH D. STANLEY

HEMAN P. BRETT

CHARLES E. OBER

GEORGE E. ROWE

THOMAS F. DELANEY

RUEL POPE

OZRO M. FIELD

Bank Hours: 8.30 A. M. to 2 P. M.

Saturday 8.30 A. M. to 12 M.

Saturday Evenings, 6.30 to 8.30 P. M.

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

---

## BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK

171 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

*Bank Hours, 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.*

*Wednesdays, 8.30 A. M. to 12.15 M.*

*Open Saturday Evenings 6.30 to 8. for  
deposits only.*

---

ROLAND W. BOYDEN, President

ARTHUR K. STORY, Treasurer

THOMAS H. BOTT Jr., Teller

HELEN L. GLADDING, Clerk

BEATRICE I. SHAILER, Clerk

MARION A. MORSE, Clerk

ROLAND E. REID, Clerk

---

### Committee of Investment

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

PATRICK J. LYNCH

ARTHUR A. FORNESS

HEMAN P. BRETT

FREDERICK H. PERRY

---

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$2000 received, and put upon interest the 15th day of each month.

Deposits may accumulate to \$4000 by addition of interest, after which interest must be withdrawn semi-annually.

Dividends are payable on or after the Fifteenth day of April and October.

Deposits and withdrawals may be made by mail. Checks and money orders should be made payable to the bank. The depositor's pass book must accompany every deposit and every withdrawal.

Accounts for \$2000 in the names of two persons, payable to either or the survivor, are permitted and may accumulate to \$4000

## Last Dividend at the Rate of $4\frac{1}{2}\%$

We Solicit Your Account



# Banks

24

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SALEM SAVINGS BANK

INCORPORATED 1818

The Second Savings Bank incorporated in the United States

Dividends paid	-	-	-	\$19,000,000.
Assets	-	-	-	13,400,000.
Deposits	-	-	-	12,000,000.

**President**

**CHARLES S. REA**

**Vice-Presidents**

**GEORGE H. ALLEN**

**GEORGE R. JEWETT**

**ROBERT OSGOOD**

**WALLACE A. CHISHOLM**

**HENRY P. BENSON**

**WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE**

**Trustees**

CHARLES S. REA

GEORGE H. ALLEN

GEORGE R. JEWETT

ROBERT OSGOOD

WALLACE A. CHISHOLM

GEORGE W. GRANT

HENRY P. BENSON

WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE

GEORGE R. FELT

JOHN J. MACK

RICHARD WHEATLAND

ROBERT M. MAHONEY

WILLIAM E. NORTHEY

GEORGE A. VICKERY

GEORGE A. MORRILL

CHRISTIAN LANTZ

GEORGE R. LORD

HERBERT HUMPHREY

J. FREDERICK HUSSEY

FRANK P. FABENS

JAMES YOUNG, JR.

GEORGE S. PARKER

JOHN F. CABEEN

**Clerk of Corporation**

ROLAND A. STANLEY

**Finance Committee**

CHARLES S. REA

GEORGE R. JEWETT

WALLACE A. CHISHOLM

GEORGE H. ALLEN

ROBERT OSGOOD

GEORGE W. GRANT

**Auditing Committee**

WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE

FRANK P. FABENS

GEORGE A. MORRILL

**Treasurer**

JAMES YOUNG, JR.

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$2000.00 received.

Deposits may be made and new accounts opened by mail.

An account may be registered by filing a Permanent Order and Dividends will be mailed the 16th day of April and October.

*Bank Building, No. 125 Washington St., Salem*

[Opposite the Post Office]

Hours: 8.45 A. M. to 1.15 P. M. Sat. Evening, 6 to 8 for deposits and payments

## Beverly Co-operative Bank

155 Cabot Street      Beverly, Mass.

**Money to Loan on Real Estate**

**Principal and Interest Paid  
In Easy Monthly Payments**

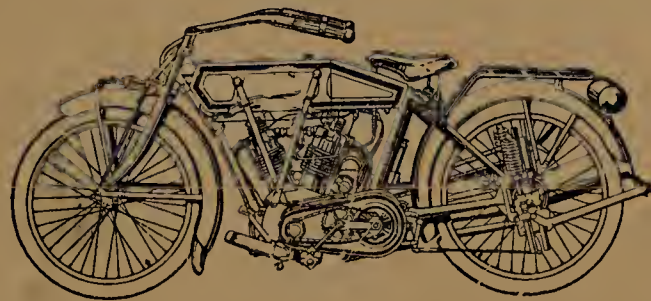
GEORGE P. BROWN, Pres.      CHARLES F. LEE, Treas.

HARRIE L. OBER, Asst. Treas.

---

## **Fred S. Jones**

**Dealer in Bicycles, Motor Cycles  
and Sundries**



Prompt Attention Paid to Repairing . Bicycle  
Enameling Done on the Premises a Specialty

**465-467 Rantoul St.**

**Beverly**



## Owen F. Proud

Automobile Body Building  
and Repairing



Example of Our Work on Truck of J. F. Pope & Son

**Truck Bodies of All Kinds made and repaired**  
**HORSESHOEING and JOBBING**

New Carriages to Order, Rubber Tires, Wagon and Carriage Repairing  
**Telephone 133-M 122 Park Street, Beverly, Mass.**

Established 1858

## FRIEND BROS.

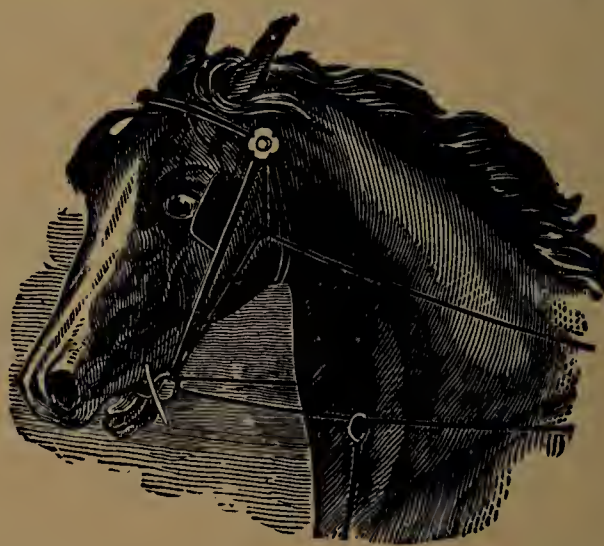
**Horseshoers and Carriage Smiths**

**RUBBER TIRES PUT ON**

Wagon Building and All Carriage and Auto  
Repairing Promptly Attended To. Rubber  
Tires Put On Baby Carriages.

**Auto Blacksmiths and Truck Bodies**  
**477 Rantoul St. Beverly, Mass.**

Telephone Connection



## Jockey Club

### SHOEING FORGE

JAMES DOOLEY, Prop.

Special Attention Given to Horse Shoeing

Hale Street

Tel. Beverly Farms 277-M

Prides Crossing, Mass.

# Boots and Shoes

ADVERTISEMENTS

27

## GILES SHOE CO.

RICHARD V. PEDRICK

Men's, Women's  
and Children's



: Fine :  
Footwear



Peabody Building

Beverly

Telephone 846-M

## QUALITY BOOT SHOP

Shoes of the highest grade can always be found  
in our stock for the entire family at big savings.

268-B Cabot St. Tel. 86-W Beverly

—BRANCH STORE—

Rantoul Shoe Company

281 Rantoul Street

## MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE

Sample shoes a specialty. Rubbers, rubber boots and sneakers. Stockings, laces and dressings of all kinds. Findings furnished for shoes. We take orders for shoes not in stock. Best class shoe repairing done while you wait. Low prices. We are never undersold. All work always guaranteed.

*We Invite you to try us.*

94½ CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



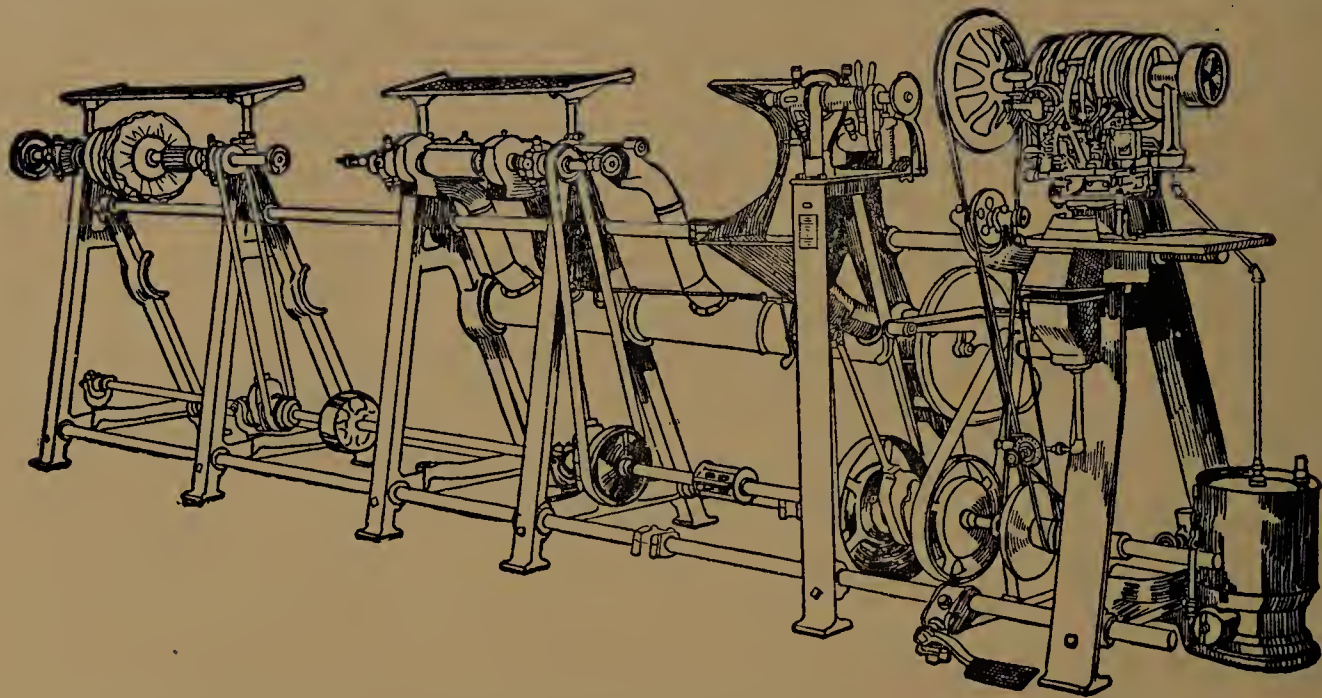
# Boot and Shoe Repairing

28

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## The Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co.

Using the complete United Shoe Repairing Machine Co.'s Process  
Guarantees You the Best Work that Money Can Buy—Shoes Look Like New



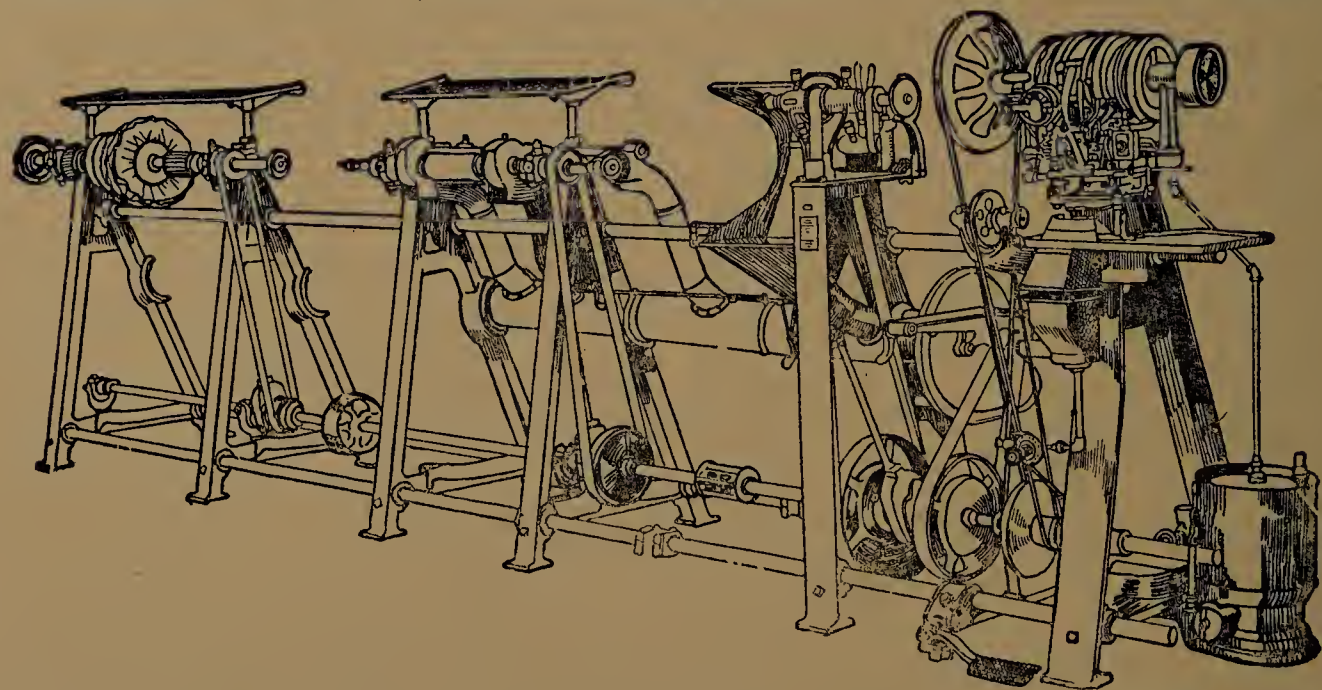
It's the modern way, the best and neatest way and the quickest way  
Work Done WHILE YOU WAIT if desired

**W. E. Rollins & Son,** 263a Cabot St., Beverly  
Work called for and Delivered Telephone 202-J

## Burnham's Shoe Repairing Company

[Successors to the Austin Shoe Repairing Co.]

5 Broadway (Rear W. U. Telegraph Co.) Beverly, Mass.



We are prepared to do **BOOT** and **SHOE REPAIRING** at Short Notice and Satisfaction Guaranteed to all.

We use both **GOODYEAR** and **McKAY** Systems.

Our Motto is "Prompt Service to All,"

Telephone 704-W

# Boot & Shoe Repairing-Polishing

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

29

## VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES

### *FINE SHOE REPAIRING*

Work Done by Modern Process and Satisfaction Guaranteed

Our Shoe Polishing Facilities are the most complete in Beverly.

Hats Cleaned, Re-blocked and Bleached

264 Cabot Street

Beverly

---

## BEVERLY BOOT BLACK

Shoe Repairing and Hat Cleaning Parlor

CHRISTOPHER BROS.

All kinds of boot, shoe and rubber repairing by modern machine process. Hats cleaned and bleached. We use only the best of stock and material.

140 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## V. CARACUZZI & BRO.

*Fine Shoe Repairing*

Latest Methods Hand Sewed Process

Work Done While You Wait

Shoe Polishing Supplies Cigars and Cigarettes



28 West Street

Beverly Farms, Mass.

---

TRADE HERE AND SAVE MONEY

## Cabot Shoe Repairing Co.

281B CABOT STREET

[Geo. E. Cortucci, Prop

Latest Methods. Hand Sewed and Machine Work

We carry Supplies of all kinds. Every Customer a satisfied one

*LET US SERVE YOU*

---

## The Modern Shoe Repairing Co.

240 RANTOUL STREET

C. I. Howard, Prop.

If you need shoe repairing let us do your work for

we guarantee satisfaction to all our patrons

*Right Prices*

*Right Quality of Work*

*Right Treatment*



# Bottlers-Bowling

30

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## Beverly Bottling Works

EMBLEM OF SANITARY CONDITIONS

BOTTLERS OF

### The Famous Samoset Ginger Ale

Tonic made from Pure Sugar Syrup. Home Brewed Old Fashioned Spruce Beer. Makers of Sweet Pure Cider

Family Trade Solicited. Orders promptly attended to.

F. D. CLARKE & CO., Props. 474-476 Rantoul Street



### AMERICAN BOTTLING CO.

Bottlers of

SELTZERS AND TONICS OF ALL KINDS

Manufactured from Pure Fruit Syrups only



### FAMOUS THREE STAR GINGER ALE

Products of the leading Breweries by Case or Bottle. Malt, Hops and Extracts. Family and Wholesale Trade solicited. Telephone and mail orders given prompt attention. Carbonated Gas supplied in tubes for Fountains.

Samuel Kanter, Prop. 87 Elliott St., Beverly  
TEL, 1321-W



10 BOWLING ALLEYS

7 TABLES

## IDEAL ALLEYS

IRVING G. ADAMS, Prop.

Favorite Alleys for  
Championship Matches  
in this City

4 Private Alleys for Ladies

61 ELLIOTT STREET

∴

∴

BEVERLY

J. M. PUBLICOVER

W. B. PUBLICOVER

## **Publicover Bros.**

### **GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS**

Estimates Furnished for All Kinds of Work

Furniture Made and Repaired

---

**SPECIAL ATTENTION  
GIVEN TO JOBBING**

---

Lumber, Hardware, Etc.

**Constantly on Hand**

All Work Personally Attended To

---

**Office and Mill**

Rear 16 High St., Beverly Farms

P. O. Box 74, Beverly Farms, Mass. Telephone 177



# Builders

32

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Telephone Connection

OFFICE: 18 COLUMBUS AVENUE

## FRANK W. HAMMOND

CONTRACTOR

and BUILDER

*BEVERLY, MASS.*

*Office, 1 School Street*

*Manchester, Mass.*



RESIDENCE OF EUGENE ONG, SWAMPSCOTT, MASS.

### Estimates Cheerfully Given

For General Building, House and Land Drainage, Modern Road Construction, Sewerage Construction, Water Works, Bridges, Wells, Earth Works, Blasting and Grading, Stone Masonry, Concrete Construction, Landscape and Tennis Courts

Your Patronage is Solicited

## WILSON S. CANN

Carpenter, Contractor and Builder



ESTIMATES AND PLANS FURNISHED ON REQUEST

JOBGING ATTENDED TO PROMPTLY

Office and Residence - - - - 572 Cabot Street

Telephone 251-W

## B. H. MOULTON

Carpenter, Contractor and  
Builder



TELEPHONE CONNECTION

Residence and Shop

REAL ESTATE  
Bought and Sold  
Special Attention  
Given to Jobbing  
Estimates Furnished on  
Application  
and all Work Given  
Personal Supervision

15 Cross St.



# Builders

34

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## H. A. DOANE & COMPANY CONTRACTORS and BUILDERS

Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc. Estimates  
Cheerfully Furnished on New Work. Cab-  
inet and General Interior Finishing  
Carefully Done.

### MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms      P. O. Box 6, Pride's Crossing  
P. O. Box 13, Manchester

BEVERLY FARMS AND MANCHESTER

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, near Prides' P. O.  
MILL, 94 BISSON ST.      Telephone 130-W, Beverly Farms

Residence, 807 Hale St.      Telephone 130-R

---

## GEO. WEST LARCOM Carpenter and Builder

TELEPHONE

Shop, 167-R      Residence, 167-W

Special Attention Given to  
JOBGING and REPAIRING

Shop, 14 Vine St.      Beverly Farms, Mass.



---

## HARDY & DAY

EBEN DAY  
CARPENTERS AND  
BUILDERS

JOBGING OF ALL KINDS  
PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO  
Summer Residences a Specialty  
2 and 4 High, Corner Hale Street  
Beverly Farms, Mass.

Tel. Office, 126-W, Res. 128-W



## JOSEPH FORTIN MASON AND CONTRACTOR

Estimates furnished on Cement and Stucco Work, Brick Work, Plastering and General Mason Work.

### JOBGING A SPECIALTY

Telephone Connection

Residence, Echo Ave., corner Matthies Street

BEVERLY, MASS.



Residence of H. P. McKeen, Jr., Wenham

### J. F. Hurlburt CONTRACTOR Carpenter and Builder

Jobbing a Specialty  
Estimates Cheerfully Fur-  
nished on Request

Telephone 993-W

Office and Residence  
20 Dane St. Beverly, Mass.

## Have You a Message for the Public?

**L**ET the Directory carry it home. En-  
lighten the Public as to who you are,  
where you are and what you have to sell.

The Directory will keep your name before the  
Public all the year round.

Crowley & Lunt,

Publishers



# Builders

36

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## WILLIAM GALLOUPE

Contractor, Carpenter  
and Builder

244 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS

Residence, 5 Sargent Ave.

Telephone Connection

---

### J. FOSTER & SONS

A. G. FOSTER, 265 Hale St.

Carpenters and Builders

R. S. FOSTER, 233 Hale St.



New Bungalows and Camp  
Lots for Sale, also Bungalows  
to rent at Chebacco  
Lake.

Tels. 156-W—1027-J

265 HALE STREET  
BEVERLY, ∴ MASS.

---

## V. E. CLEVELAND CO.

CARPENTERS

Mill Work and Cabinet Work

TELEPHONE, BEVERLY 864

126 Park Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## JOHN W. CREDIFORD

CARPENTER

and BUILDER

Jobbing of All Kinds  
Estimates Cheerfully Given

9½ WASHINGTON ST.

Residence, 4 LOVETT ST.

Tel. Con.



## JAMES L. GRADY CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER

Estimates given and Contracts performed for Roads, Bridges, Sewers, Waterworks, Blasting, Stone Masonry, Landscape Work, Lawn Tennis Courts, Concrete and Granolithic Work. Sea Walls and Abutments.

Stone, Loam and Sand For Sale—Quarries at Montserrat  
Steam Drill and Boilers for Hire

Office and Residence

18 SUMMER ST.,

Tel. 393

BEVERLY, MASS.

## Forman A. Crosby

Mason, Contractor and Builder

Foundations, Stone Walls, Aqueducts, Sea-Walls, Grading, Boiler Setting,  
Brickwork and Masonry of All Kinds

GET OUR ESTIMATES BEFORE BUILDING OR ALTERING

Repairing In All Its Branches

Office, 7½ Judson Street

Residence, 7 Judson Street

Telephone



## WALTER D. SCOTT

CARPENTER  
BUILDER

Jobbing given Prompt Attention

CONTRACT WORK

Estimates on Request

Residence and Office:

42 BOW STREET

Tel. 657-J BEVERLY, MASS.

## C. GUARINO

Contractor & Builder

Work of All Kinds  
Done Promptly

ESTIMATES FURNISHED

RIGHT PRICES

5 Munroe St., Beverly

Tel. 1428-M





---

## GEORGE H. HURD

# Mason and Contractor

Office, 7 Pond Street

*Estimates Furnished on*

Cement, Brick Work, Plastering and  
General Mason Work

Telephone 1116-W

---

**JOBGING A SPECIALTY**

RESIDENCE, 12 GIDDINGS AVE.

---

## *Roy McLarren*

### **CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER**



Estimates Cheerfully Given

If you are thinking of making any repairs or alterations  
let me give you an estimate.

**Special Attention Given to Jobging.**

Office and Residence

27 BAKER AVENUE

Telephone Connection

# Builders-Bus Lines

ADVERTISEMENTS

39

## James J. Welch & Co.

### General Contractors

Estimates and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellar Work, Sewer Work and Land Drainage. Artificial Stone Construction. Granolithic Walks and Landscape Work, Etc.

**SAND, STONE AND LOAM FOR SALE**

**TEAMING**

No Job Too Large, None Too Small

**Stone Work of All Descriptions**

All Work Personally Attended To.

House Lots For Sale.

**7A Wallis St., BEVERLY and 15 Front St., SALEM**

Residence, 14 Bridge St., Salem

Stable, Thorndike St., Salem

**QUARRIES AT BEVERLY**

Telephone Connection

Beverly, 1056-W

Telephones

Salem, 1710, 1134

## Hemeon Bros'. Bus Line

17 Briscoe Street, Beverly

**Beverly, Beverly Farms and Manchester**

**Daily Service All The Year Round**



*SUMMER SERVICE: Beginning May 25 these cars will be found at Beverly Centre from 6.45 a. m. until 11 p. m. making hourly trips. Returning hourly from Manchester. Running time, one half hour.*

*WINTER SERVICE: Beginning Sept. 27 making about 12 through trips daily and extra trips to Beverly Cove. Fare: to Beverly Cove .05; Thissell St. .10; Beverly Farms .15; Manchester .20*



# Caterer-Civil Engr.-Child's Wear

---

40

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## P. C. HICKS

of Lynn

## Caterer

We make a specialty of church,  
lodge and private parties.

Telephone 2552 Lynn

17 Market Square

Lynn

---

SALEM TEL. 901-M

BEVERLY RES. 1256-W



## T. A. APPLETON

*Civil Engineer and Surveyor*

**SUPERINTENDENCE, SURVEYS  
ESTIMATES DRAFTING**

**OFFICES:**

**BEVERLY: 311 Essex St., Evenings, and by Appointment**

**SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., Town House Square**

**Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam and  
Guy W. Ricker on file**

---

## De Children's Shoppe

317 Cabot Street

Dolls, Doll Carriages, Infants'  
Novelties and Children's Clothes

Agents for **LOTTA WEAR DRESSES** and **SPRAGUEMADE  
SUITS for Boys**

*Satisfaction Guaranteed*

*Right Prices*

KUPPENHEIMER

FASHION PARK

The Best Clothes  
For Any MAN

---

PALMER'  
CLOTHING HOUSE

---

250 ESSEX ST.

SALEM, MASS.

---

*Sam A. Donahue*

*Home of Hart Schaffner & Marx*

**GOOD CLOTHES**

Men's and Boys' Hats and Furnishings

---

218 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.



# Clothing

42

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

IT doesn't cost a whole lot to dress well if you'll only think as much of your clothes when you're wearing them as when you're buying them.

Of course it makes  
some difference  
where you buy them

**H. W. Billings Co.**

Incorporated

Corner Cabot and Wallis Streets, Beverly

## FIELD & KENNEDY

Best Values in the Best Clothing,  
Hats, Furnishings and Shoes.

Distributors of Famous Kuppenheimer Clothes

CABOT STREET . . . BEVERLY

319 Rantoul

St. Beverly

"Outside the

High Rent

District"

**D. N. Griffin & Co.**

MEN'S WEAR

It is not big type and big talk — but the quality and fair price of the goods which make value.

REMEMBER **L. MATISOFF**

When You Think of CLOTHING OR SHOES

304 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Complete Line of Men's Furnishings  
FULL DRESS SUITS TO LET

L. MATISOFF

304 Rantoul Street

-

-

Beverly, Mass.

---

**John Girdler Co.**  
**Coal and Wood**

---

**WHARVES:**

15 Cabot Street

78 Water Street

---

**UPTOWN OFFICE:**

162 Cabot Street

- - Beverly, Mass.

---

**J. J. Harrigan, Inc.**

**COAL AND WOOD**

Lime, Cement and Mason's Supplies

---

**All Orders Receive Prompt Attention**

---

Office: Pleasant, Corner Park Street

**TELEPHONES 1 and 2**  
**If one is busy call the other**



# Coal and Wood-Confectionery

---

44

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## Coal and Wood

Promptly and Properly Delivered  
Satisfaction Guaranteed

---

### GEO. W. PICKERING COAL CO.

OFFICES:

Tel. 922

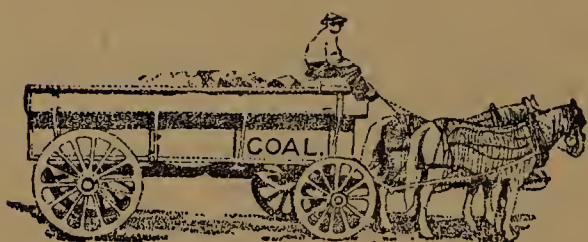
Tel. 863

166 Cabot St., Beverly

124 Washington St., Salem

---

### M. HANKIN



Dealer In

COAL AND WOOD

Kindling Wood of All Kinds  
in any quantity

7 Ellingwood Court

Tel. 813-M

Beverly, Mass.

---

### BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN

121 CABOT STREET

JOHN SANIDAS, Proprietor

WE ARE NEVER UNDERSOLD

Wholesale and Retail

### Delicious Home-Made Candies

all of which are made upon the premises

Ice Cream by plate or measure

Try our delicious Soda at our Fountain

Only the Best of Syrups used

THE HANDSOMEST STORE IN BEVERLY

## BEVERLY ICE-CREAM AND CANDY PARLORS

J. L. GEORGE, Proprietor

Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Retailers

### Delicious Ice-Cream



All our Confectionery is made on the premises and is absolutely pure and fresh.

We furnish Ice-Cream, Sherbet and Frozen Pudding for Socials, Dances and Private Parties.

139 Cabot Street

Telephone 779-W

*"The Store Beautiful"*

## CITY HALL SPA

198 Cabot Street

We serve the highest grade of confectionery in this city at popular prices. Fancy box and basket goods a specialty.

Try our delicious ice cream, the quality flavors. We wholesale and retail. Special rates to lodges and societies.

Let us serve you a light lunch; sandwiches, doughnuts, cake and the best coffee ever.

All the latest flavors are offered at our soda fountain.

*Remember the location*

The Store of Quality

CITY HALL SPA

198 Cabot St.



# Contractors (Sand)

46

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

E. F. AVERY

L. B. AVERY

## AVERY BROS.

DEALERS IN

### SAND AND GRAVEL

For Plastering, Concrete and  
Granolithic Work



One of our teams at Sand Pits

If You Want the BEST QUALITY Obtainable,  
We Should Be Pleased to Number  
You Among Our Customers

SPECIAL RATES GIVEN  
FOR LARGE CONTRACTS

TELEPHONE

14 Herrick Street

Beverly, Mass.

# Contractors (Teaming)

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

47

---

## Stephen A. D. Edwards

### General Contractor

526 Essex Street

---

---

Mason Work, Excavating, Grading  
and all work

DRAIN WORK

LABORERS FURNISHED

---

---

## House and Cottage Lots for Sale

Come and inspect the House and Cottage Lots I am offering for sale at Hathaway's Park, Centerville. The land is dry and level, and the location is only fifteen minutes ride on the electric from the center of the city. Build in this section of the city and you will not make any mistake. Prices according to size of lot.

## EASY TERMS IF DESIRED

Cider Mill



# Contractors (Teaming)

---

48

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## **F. DRISCOLL**

**General Teaming and Contractor**

**381 Rantoul Street**



Long and Short Distance Moving with experienced workmen. Expressing—Teaming of all kinds.

### **Mason Work**

Cellar Rock, Sand, Loam and Gravel for sale. Good equipment and expert workmen. We will be pleased to give you an estimate.

*Talk the matter over with us and thereby save money.*

**Residence, 36 Pope's Lane**

TELEPHONE

**Danvers Highlands,**

**Mass.**

---

# The Ropes Drug Co.

of Beverly, Mass.

---

APOTHECARIES  
TO THE PEOPLE

---

A Large and Well-Appointed  
DRUG STORE  
on Cabot Street

---

A Busy and Thoroughly  
Systematized Shop

---

We Are Accurate Prescriptionists

---

ROPES DRUG CO.

Opposite City Hall  
BEVERLY, . . . MASS.



## DELANEY

*Apothecary*

TRUSSES and SUPPORTERS

---

Corner Cabot and Abbott Street  
BEVERLY, MASS.

---

We Keep Everything a Good Drug  
Store Should Keep  
TELEPHONE

---

## DELANEY & PERT

382 Cabot Street, City Square

P. O. Sub Station, No. 3

THE DRUG STORE  
ON THE SQUARE

We are looking for business and aim  
to please

PRESCRIPTIONS

called for and delivered free of charge

---

When in need of Drugs go to  
**Baker's Sanitary Drug Store**

151 Cabot Street

Everything new

Prompt Service

Our Delicious Soda with choicest Syrups will please you

Confectionery, the leading kinds

Cigars, Tobacco and all Smoker's supplies. Stationery,

Office Supplies, etc.

Souvenir Cards

Photographic Supplies

Developing and Printing

**CHARLES A. BAKER**

Apothecary

151 Cabot Street

Beverly

---

**HENRY KELLEHER**

**REGISTERED PHARMACIST**

Telephone 133-W

Rantoul, Cor. Pond St.

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**F. W. VARNEY**

**Apothecary**

*Telephone orders promptly delivered*

Daily and Sunday Papers, Stationery, Confectionery, etc.

1 WEST STREET, BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephone 77 and 8202

If one is busy, call the other



# Druggists-Dye House-Electrician

52

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

<p>Agents for VINOL and REXALL Remedies</p>	<p><b>MOORE DRUG STORE</b> Saves you from 25 to 33% on all Drug Store Goods <i>128 CABOT STREET</i> Two Telephones 203-M. Pay Station, 8654-W. If one is busy call the other. We are always at your service.</p>	<p>National Cigar Stand Co.  Finest Line of Im- ported and Do- mestic <b>CIGARS</b> in the city</p>
---	--	---

## “THE SAFE DRUG STORE”

Registered Druggist always ready to attend  
to your Drug or Prescription wants

*Compare our Soda*

## Sargent's Drug Store

294 Cabot Street

::

::

Beverly

## BEVERLY DYE HOUSE

SIMON JAKER, Prop.

390A Cabot Street

### Cleaning and Dyeing

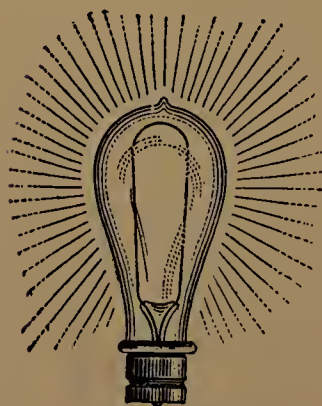
All our work done under Sanitary Conditions and at  
Wholesale Prices. We have had twenty years of ex-  
perience and can give you twenty-four hour service.

All kinds of repairing done at short notice.

We call for and deliver goods.

Telephone

Telephone, Beverly 704-R



## CHARLES RIER

Electrician

ELECTRIC WIRING, FIXTURES, SUPPLIES

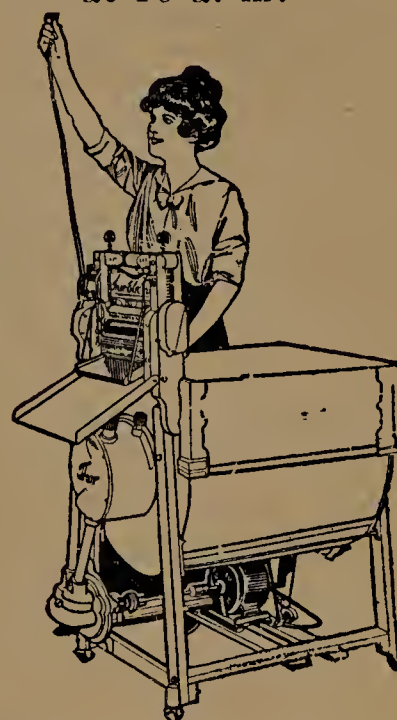
4 1/2 Essex Street

Beverly, Mass.

The Old Way:  
Clothes out to dry  
at noon



The New Way:  
Clothes ready to iron  
at 10 a. m.



Use modern  
electrical household  
appliances and  
avoid two-thirds of  
the drudgery of  
housework.

Let us send you a washing machine, electric iron, electric  
toaster or electric stove on trial.

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

## JAMES W. PAGE ELECTRICIAN

142 Rantoul Street,

Beverly, Mass.



Let us estimate on any work you  
have that needs attention. Right  
Prices and Right Quality of Work.  
We carry parts of all kinds and can  
get anything needed. Prompt Ser-  
vice.

REMEMBER THE LOCATION

### 142 Rantoul Street

*Opposite Harper Garage Company*



# Electrician-Embroidery-Express

---

54

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## MARTIN L. MAIN

133 Guild Road

Electric Wiring and Fixing  
Work in old houses a Specialty

Telephone 246-X

---

LINENS



YARNS

## The Needlework Shop

MILDRED A. NILES, 1 Hale Street Tel. 298-W

---

## PRESTON'S RELIABLE EXPRESS

Preston's Parcel Delivery

Makes One Trip Daily Between Salem, Beverly, Wenham,  
South Hamilton and Asbury Grove

Preston's Parcel Delivery will make deliveries around Beverly daily. All goods  
will be Carefully Handled and Promptly Delivered.

ORDER SLATES: Salem, at B. F. Hill's, Washington St., Daland's Hardware  
Store, Ketchum's, Winer's, Front St. Bever'y, at Whitcomb-Carter Co.'s.  
North Beverly, 10, Enon St. South Hamilton, at Pendexter's News Store.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

---

*We can supply you with any directory you desire*

---

## CROWLEY & LUNT

244 CABOT STREET . . . BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 123-W

# Expressing and Trucking

ADVERTISEMENTS

55

## George A. Smith

### PIANO AND FURNITURE MOVER

76 ESSEX STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Garage and Storage, 38 Bisson Street

TELEPHONE 243-W



We are prepared to do your work at short notice,  
with our large auto trucks.

Boston and North Shore Work a specialty. Packing,  
Shipping and Storage.

Local and Long Distance Work  
Estimates Given When Required

PROMPT SERVICE

RIGHT CHARGES



# Expressing and Trucking

---

56

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## Marshall, Moulton & Smith Express Company Freight and Express

---

### FORWARDERS

From Beverly  
North Beverly  
Beverly Farms  
Pride's  
Manchester  
Magnolia and  
West Manchester

Piano and Furniture Moving a Specialty  
BOSTON OFFICE, 15 DEVONSHIRE ST.

Telephone Main 481

**Beverly Office, 53 Broadway**

Telephone 877

Freight Dept. Tel. 99

---

## J. L. HINCKLEY

Beverly and Boston Transportation

Order Box at Whitcomb-Carter Co.'s, Beverly

Telephone 235-W



BOSTON OFFICES:

130 Bedford Street . . . Telephone Beach 363

232 State Street . . . Telephone Richmond 2555

# Expressing and Trucking

ADVERTISEMENTS

57

---

## HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS

JOHN E. HEALEY, Proprietor

City Express and Jobbing of All Kinds  
FURNITURE AND PIANO MOVING

All Orders Given Our Prompt Attention  
Order Box at Whitcomb, Carter Co., 186 Cabot Street  
Stable, 7 BACK STREET

Telephone, 75-W

Residence, 45 Bartlett Street

---

## Durling Brothers

### Furniture and Piano Moving

EXPRESSING AND JOBBING



*Freight Transferred Promptly*

Office and Residence

14 Mechanic Street

Beverly, Mass.

Tel. 1255-J

---

We can supply you with any directory you desire. Call Beverly 123-W and let us quote you a price.

## CROWLEY & LUNT



# Expressing and Trucking

---

58

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

C. H. ALLEN  
Marblehead Tel. 261-R

G. F. CHURCHYARD  
Beverly Tel. 1396-M

## ALLEN & CHURCHYARD

Local and Long Distance Moving

*Furniture Carefully Handled*



Office

Central Court, - - Beverly, Mass.

TEL. CON.

---

## STEELE & LEIGHTON

Beverly, Lynn and Boston

EXPRESS

Local and Long Distance Moving

18 LOVETT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

# Fish Dealers

ADVERTISEMENTS

59

THE FISH MARKET IS THE PLACE TO BUY  
**FISH**  
VARIETY, QUALITY, PROMPT SERVICE



GET IN THE CIRCLE  
of patrons who have the finest fish  
that the sea gives forth. We maintain  
a standard unsurpassed when it comes  
to fish of freshness. We guarantee you  
every protection and consideration.

We have been supplying  
the people of the town and  
city for fifty years, and  
do not have to furnish  
any references.

Telephones 872 and 873

## CENTRAL FISH MARKET

254 CABOT STREET

The William Stopford Co., Inc.



## A Fisherman's Fish Market

Is the Place to Buy Fresh Fish

## Kenney's Fish Market

We deliver in all parts of the city

89 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1304-M

Prompt Service

Right Prices

"From the Hook to the Cook"



## Cooper's Quality Fish Market

The Place to buy  
Quality Fish of all Kinds

Orders delivered anywhere

in Beverly

Tel. 1070

32 Stone St., Beverly



# Fish (Crab Meat) Florist-Flour Mill

---

60

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## North Shore Crab Meat Co.

ARTHUR DAIGLE, Mngr.

Dealers in

### Fresh Native Crab Meat

HOTEL, RESTAURANT AND FAMILY TRADE

1 Front cor. Water Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

Established 1875

## R. A. NEWHALL

(Successor to J. Mack)

Greenhouse, 50 Rantoul Street

Tel. Con.

Wedding Bouquets and Funeral Designs Our Specialty
24 Hours Service Everywhere

Growers of Plants and  
Cut Flowers.

Flowers of quality arranged  
in a highly artistic manner  
for all occasions.

Gardening. Estates cared for.  
Fertilizer, Sand, Loam and  
Seed furnished.

Your Patronage Solicited

---

## A. DODGE & SON CORPORATION

*Millers of*

Bread-Pastry Flour, Corn Meal-Buck-  
wheat Flour and Rye Flour

70 PARK STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor



## Flowering and Decorating Plants

ROSES, VIOLETS AND CARNATIONS

Cut Flowers -- Funeral Designs

Bedding Plants in Season

Plants, Trees, Etc., Cared for During the Winter Months at  
Reasonable Charges



## THE FLOWER SHOP

6 Wallis Street  
Beverly, Mass.

ARTHUR K. CHOATE  
Florist



### CHOICE ROSES

CARNATIONS and VIOLETS

Cut Flowers, Decorative  
and Flowering Plants

FUNERAL WORK A SPECIALTY  
BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

All Orders Receive Our Prompt and Careful Attention

TELEPHONE

---

## R. E. HENDERSON FORESTRY.

Tree Pruning, Spraying and  
Insect Work

70 COLON ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 957

---

## ANDREW CARBONE



Dealer in

Fine Foreign and Domestic Fruits  
GROCERIES

A full line of pipes, Pure Olive Oil, Cool  
Drinks, Candy, Nuts, Cigars and Tobacco

We always try to please our Customers

214 Rantoul Street

- - Beverly Tel. Con.

---

## Cabot Fruit Store

A. Govoni

*The Best in the Fruit Line*

CONFECTIONERY

Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes and all Smokers'  
Supplies, Canned Goods, Groceries  
and Vegetables

OLIVE OIL DIRECT FROM ITALY

Daily Papers

Telephone 179-M 319 Cabot St.



---

## Charles Varnavas

Fruit and Groceries

Confectionery, Cigars and Tobacco

*Importers of Pure Olive Oil*

Ice Cream and Cool Drinks

COR. CABOT AND UNION STREETS

Telephone Connection

BEVERLY, MASS.



# Fruit Dealers

64

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## Beverly's Leading and Oldest Fruit Store



When you trade with us you are assured of getting the best obtainable. Quality is our first consideration and all charges are always right.

CONFECTIONERY  
AND  
PENNY GOODS

Our Tobacco Department offers everything needed in Smokers' Supplies.

## Beverly's Leading Fruit Store

John B. Cosio

265 Cabot Street

Beverly

---

## JOSEPH ALBERGHINI

125 Cabot Street

Fruit of Every Kind

and Highest Quality. Confectionery  
Nuts, Olive Oil, Cigars, Tobacco, Etc.

Our Stock will Please You.

*RIGHT PRICES*



---

If you want a copy of the latest Beverly Map  
let us supply you, price 35 cents.

## Crowley & Lunt

244 Cabot Street

TEL. 123-W

# Furniture Dealers

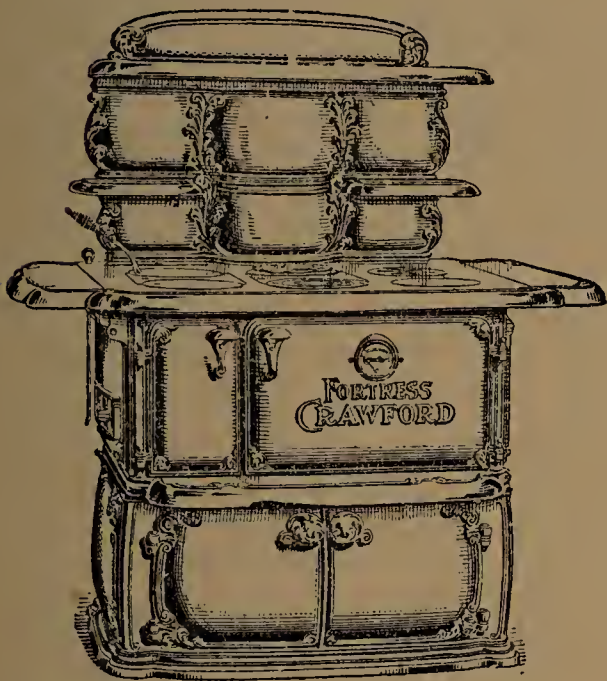
---

ADVERTISEMENTS

65

## Edward W. Rogers Complete House Furnisher

---



### FURNITURE

Carpets, Rugs

### FURNACES

Ranges, Tin Work

### Upholstering

Shade Work, Awnings

132 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## Goldthwait Furniture Co.

### Furniture and Carpets

317 RANTOUL ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Boston Office, 2058-2062 Washington Street

Telephone 845-W

---

Established 1885

## William Leavens & Co., Inc.

### Furniture Manufacturers

32 Canal Street, Near Haymarket Square

BOSTON, MASS.

Upon Receipt of Postal a Package containing over 200 distinctive pieces  
will be MAILED FREE

Telephone 154 Haymarket



# Furniture Dealers-Repairs-Gardener

66

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## Why Look Further?

When You Can Find The  
Goods and Prices  
Right Here in Beverly

New, Fresh Goods  
Stock Right Up-to-Date  
Visit Our Store and be Convinced

## C. F. TOMPKINS CO.

COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS

248 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

FRED G. ALLEN, Mngr.  
Res. 69 Dodge St., Tel. 265-M

87 Washington St.  
Salem

112 Main St.  
Gloucester



## Chair Hospital

Chairs Reseated, Repaired and  
Finished. Antiques Bought and  
Sold. Chairs and tables Repaired.  
Crutches Manufactured and For  
Sale at Reasonable Prices

Alfred E. D. J. Pitman  
Telephone Connection Est. 1913  
3 DANE STRFET

## LAWRENCE PULISTON

### Practical & Landscape Gardener

Expert Hedge and Shrubbery Trimmer  
35 Years a Gardener in England and the United States

*Thoroughly understands all kinds of plants  
Annuals, Perennials and Shrubs*

9 Phillips Ct., Beverly, Mass.  
Agent Perry's Nursery, Rochester, N. Y.

Work Promptly Attended To  
Just drop a postal and I will call

# Gas and Electricity

ADVERTISEMENTS

67

## Beverly Gas and Electric Co.

A. W. ROGERS, Pres.

C. B. HODGSON, Asst. Treas.



A complete line of gas and electric appliances, covering your every need, is carried in our salesrooms. A demonstration is yours for the asking

# GAS

*For Cooking, Heating and Lighting*

# ELECTRICITY

## For Light and Power

---

## TRY OUR COKE

# In Your Furnace and Range

---

Office, 223 Cabot Street

Gas Works and Electric Station, River Street



# Groceries & Provisions

---

68

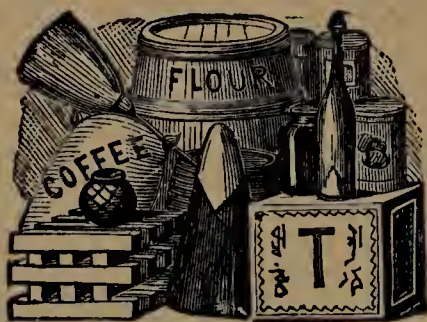
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## FOSSA, DRAGO CO.

Dealers in

### Groceries, Meats and Provisions



Olive Oil, Foreign and

Domestic Fruits

Cigars and Tobacco

Brunswick Brand Canned Goods

Telephone 1510

81 Cabot Street . . . . . Beverly, Mass.

---

## Joseph Charland

### Groceries, Meats and Provisions

Poultry and Eggs. Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit  
and Confectionery. Flour and Grain.

Bread, Cake and Pastry. Canned Goods

418 Rantoul St. Tel. 1536-W Beverly, Mass.

---

Telephone 123-W

We can supply you with any Directory  
you desire. We will be pleased to quote  
you prices.

## Crowley & Lunt

244 CABOT STREET

# Groceries and Provisions

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

69

---

## Marston-Sturtevant Co.

Grocers, Bakers, Provision and  
Fish Dealers

Teams cover all parts of the city

Orders taken by telephone. WE

SUPPLY ALL YOUR WANTS

**CORNER CABOT AND POND STREETS**

---

F. E. BELL, President

GEO. H. CLAYTON, Treas

## Clayton-Bell Co.

Dealers in

**MEATS and GROCERIES**

**OF QUALITY**

All Kinds of

Fruits and Vegetables

In Season

228 CABOT STREET

∴

BEVERLY



# Groceries and Provisions

---

70

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## FORRANT'S MARKET

S. D. FORRANT, Prop.



Wholesale and Retail

### Meats and Groceries

Family, Hotel and Restaurant Supplies

Two Phones: 861, 230

118 CABOT ST.

---

## BEVERLY MEAT SHOP

384 CABOT STREET

**O**

Tel. 1087-J

**O**

Gloucester Crossing

**The Home of Quality  
and Low Prices**

# Groceries and Provisions

ADVERTISEMENTS

71

## Terzakis Brothers

### Groceries and Provisions



### Meats and Canned Goods

Large Stock of Fruits of All

Kinds in Season

Cigars, Tobacco, Olive Oil, Nuts and Confectionery  
Newspapers, Goods Delivered

Telephone 1372-M

296-298 Rantoul Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

---

## M. PISANI

Foreign Money and Bonds of all kinds  
Bought and Sold

Money transmitted to any part  
of the world



Meals and Lunches at All Hours at  
our new Lunch Counter

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS  
Confectionery and Fruit

Cigars, Tobacco and Smokers' Ar-  
ticles, Ice Cream, Cool Soda. Finest Imported Olive Oil. We  
also furnish laborers at short notice

120-122 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 8640 BEVERLY, MASS.



# Groceries and Provisions

---

72

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## City Hall Market (Cash and Carry)

Groceries, Meats, Provisions

Bring your Cash here and get Full Value for every dollar

Larcom & Howard

199 Cabot Street . . . . . Beverly

---

## GEORGE E. CLARKE

### CASH GROCERY

FIRST-CLASS

### Groceries and Provisions

We call for and Deliver Orders in All Parts of the City

307 RANTOUL ST., Tel. 748 BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## Perry's Market Quality Store

302 CABOT ST., *Laurence A. Perry, Prop.*

We aim to carry nothing but the best stock obtainable and our prices are low for the QUALITY GOODS sold at our store. Our MEAT DEPARTMENT offers you the best from the New York and Boston markets. We deliver in all parts of the city proper.

Let us serve you in our Bakery Department Tels. 220-221

---

## Johnson's Tea & Coffee Store

SPECIALIZING ALSO IN

Butter, Eggs and Fancy Groceries

SWEDISH HEALTH BREAD

274 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# Groceries and Provisions

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

73

---

## The Pure Food Market Groceries, Meats and Provisions

G. H. NICKERSON, Manager

294A CABOT STREET

Telephone 1018

Beverly, Mass.

---

Established in 1879

### Sullivan's Market

Dealers in

Heavy Western Dressed Beef  
Mutton, Lamb, Veal and Poultry  
Vegetables and Curtice Bros.' Canned Goods  
P. J. SULLIVAN, Prop.

Wholesale  
and Retail

22 Cabot Street  
Beverly, Mass.



---

## W. H. BUCKLE

Groceries and Provisions

Cigars, Confectionery and Tobacco, Bag Coal and Wood  
Bread, Cake and Pastry

63 Front St.

Tel. 8667-W

Beverly, Mass.

---

## JULIUS SHAFER

Fancy Groceries, Meats & Provisions

Butter, Eggs and Vegetables

Everything First Class and Right Prices

Phone Beverly, 8629-W

30 ELLIOTT ST.,

- - BEVERLY, MASS.



# Groceries and Provisions

74

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921



## PIERCE & DODGE

Dealers in

### Choice Groceries, Meats and Provisions

PROMPT DELIVERY OF ORDERS

Telephone Orders Given Careful Attention

593 Cabot Street,

Telephone 8636-W

Beverly, Mass.

---

## A. J. BRADSTREET



Groceries, Meats and Provisions

We have everything to supply the wants of the table. Quality the best. Right Prices. We call for and deliver orders.

9 BRIDGE STREET,

DANVERS, MASS.

REAL ESTATE

House, Cottage and Shore Lots for Sale. Would be pleased to talk with any interested. Notary Public. RES. 10 BRIDGE ST., DANVERS, MASS.

---

# D. W. Hardy & Son

## Groceries, Meats and Provisions

A Complete Stock of Staple and Fancy Groceries

Kitchen Furnishing Goods

Orders called for and Delivered

778 HALE ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

TELEPHONE

---

## GEORGE VENTRES

266 RANTOUL STREET

Choice Groceries and Provisions

Fruit, Confectionery, Etc.

Cigars, Tobacco and all  
Smokers' Materials.



Olive Oil, the best obtainable.

We are here to serve you.

# Groceries-Hair Specialist

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

75

## FUGERE & CO.

BECKFORD STREET MARKET

Groceries, Provisions, Meats and Fish, Poultry and Game  
Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit, Confectionery, Etc.

---

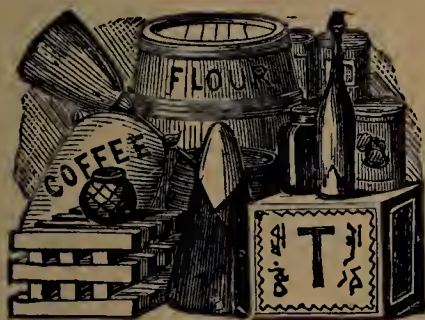
BREAD, CAKE AND PASTRY. FINEST QUALITY OF CANNED GOODS

44 Beckford Street - - Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1255-W

---

## Manuel Santospirito Co.



374 Rantoul Street

Finest Brands of

Groceries, Provisions, Fruit, Etc.

---

**IMPORTED OLIVE OIL AND GROCERIES**

**NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS**

ESTABLISHED 1905

MRS. E. B. DEAN, Hair Specialist

Calls by Appointment

173 Cabot Street  
Rooms 4 and 5

Telephone 742-W  
Beverly, Mass.

---

We can supply you with

Any Directory You Desire

Telephone Beverly 123-W

**CROWLEY & LUNT**



# Hardware

---

76

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

BENJAMIN WINER

JACOB WINER

## Winer Brothers

194-196-198 Rantoul Street

**HARDWARE, PAINTS  
VARNISHES AND OILS**

**We also carry Kitchen and Tin Wear**

Automobile Accessories

Plumbing Supplies

Farm and Garden Tools—Screening and Roofing

Our Qualities of goods are the best the market offers  
and our prices will please you.

“Every Customer a Satisfied One”

Telephone Connection

---

Rubin Samson

Simon Samson

## Samson Hardware Co.

278 Rantoul Street

Hardware, Paints, Oils & Varnishes

Automobile Supplies of all kinds.

Plumbing Supplies, Screening and Roofing Materials.

Farm and Garden Tools, Seeds, etc.

Tin and Kitchen Ware.

**WE GIVE GUARANTEED QUALITY AT LOWEST PRICES**

Telephone 1165-J

*OPEN EVENINGS*

*FREE DELIVERY*

# Hardware-Harness

ADVERTISEMENTS

77

## J. Rubinstein



Dealer in  
Hardware of All Kinds  
Bicycles and Supplies  
General Repairing of all kinds  
First Class Locksmith Work

We also do  
Stove and Furnace  
Repairing  
and  
Sheet Metal Work



Telephone 581-R  
289 RANTOUL ST. BEVERLY, MASS.

---

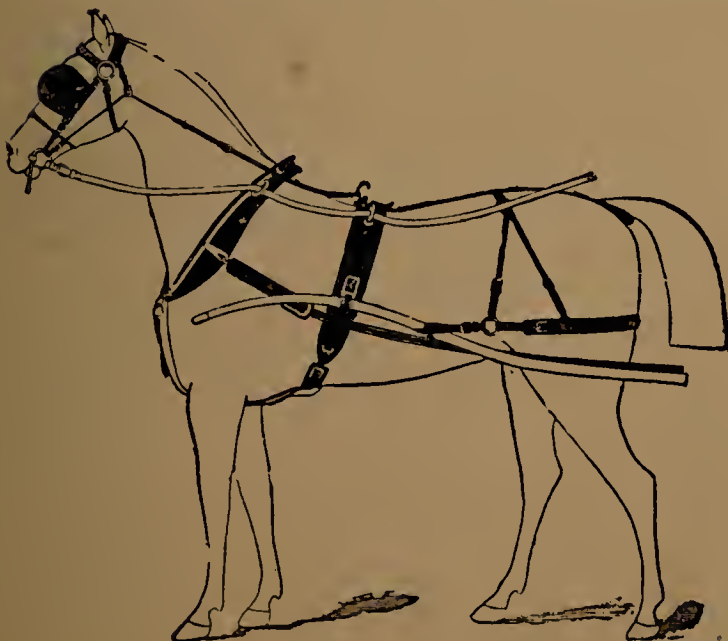
## William H. Campbell

9 Abbott Street

Harness, Stable and Automobile Supplies

LEATHER GOODS OF ALL KINDS

We have just what you desire in every department.



Repairing a Specialty  
and satisfaction guaran-  
teed. All work promptly  
done.

*Fisk and Swinehart Tires  
and Tubes. Agricultural  
Tools.*

Tel. Beverly 126



# Hotels

78

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HOTEL ROBERTS

FRED R. PYE, Prop.

76-80 Railroad Avenue and 9 Park Street  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Reasonable Terms

Transients Accommodated



Modern and Up-to-date Hotel. Rooms en Suite with Bath. Running Hot and Cold Water, Steam and Electric Lights in Every Room.

Opposite to the Depot and Electric Cars. No charge for baggage taken from depot.

Everything New and Clean

Hotel Remodeled in Every Particular

## Hotel Bailey

146-148 Rantoul Street

C. A. BAILEY, PROPRIETOR

Homelike hotel with every modern convenience. First-class furnished rooms, baths and steam heat. Transients accommodated at all times. Near Boston & Maine R. R. station and handy to all electric cars. Tels. 8671; 47-W

Newly Furnished Rooms  
by the Day or Week

Special Rates for  
Transients

## Garden City Hotel

Under New Management

American-European Restaurant

Telephone 516-M

SPECIAL DINNERS, 11.30 A. M. TO 1.30 P. M.

S. Migliavacca  
P. Speroni

41 ELLIOTT STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# Hotel-Ice Cream Mnfrs.

ADVERTISEMENTS

79



## CENTRAL CHAMBERS

MRS. MARY H. CROCKER

7-11 Railroad Ave.

First Class Dining Room  
Connected

Steam Heat and Modern  
Conveniences

Handy to R. R. Station  
and Car Lines

Factory:  
23 SPRING STREET  
Phone 7600

*It's Haines*  
ORIGINATED BY ERNEST L. HAINES  
**ICE CREAM**  
TRADE MARK REGISTERED

Office:  
ERNEST L. HAINES BLDG.  
31 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

## Ernest V. Ranier

Manufacturer of and  
Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

ICE CREAM of QUALITY  
DOUGHNUTS with a REPUTATION  
CATERING

17 Bow Street  
Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 177 Bridge Street  
Tel. 1381-W



# Ice

80

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## S. M. HILL & CO.

### WENHAM LAKE ICE



ONE OF OUR ICE DELIVERY TRUCKS

### THE ICE OF QUALITY

SPECIAL RATES FOR LARGE QUANTITIES  
We deliver in All Parts of BEVERLY PROPER

3 Riverside Street, - - - Beverly, Mass.

*Ice-Houses at Wenham Lake*

TELEPHONE 204-W

# Insurance and Real Estate

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

81

---

## Insurance

==== and ====

## Real Estate

### Samuel H. Stone Co., Inc.

164 Cabot St.      Tel. 14-W

Samuel H. Stone, Pres.

Roy K. Patch, Treas.

George W. Barron, Sec.

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

---

*Established 1852*

## I. LEFAVOUR & SON

### INSURANCE

Agents for Reliable and Prompt-Paying Stock  
and Mutual Companies

### REAL ESTATE

Mortgages and Care of Estates

173 Cabot Street, Room 15 and 16 Washington Street  
Telephone 908-M, Residence Tel. 278-X, Beverly, Mass.



# Insurance and Real Estate

---

82

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## CHARLES F. LEE & CO.

### Real Estate For Sale

We specialize in the care and custody of Estates

### INSURANCE

We represent many of the largest and strongest companies writing Fire, Burglary, Automobile (including fire, theft, liability and collision)  
Plate Glass, Boiler insurance, etc.

### BONDS

Contract, Fidelity and all other forms of bonds furnished at short notice

Mortgages Negotiated.

Justices of the Peace; Notaries Public; Auctioneers

155 CABOT STREET      Tel. Con.      BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## MARK A. KEARNS

### Real Estate and Insurance

Room 14, Rogers Building

---

222 CABOT STREET      -      BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 4 Ashland Street

TELEPHONE 962-M

# Insurance and Real Estate

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

83

---

## Herbert L. Vose

### INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SERVICE

#### AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE A SPECIALTY

Life	Fire	Burglar
Employers' Liability	Automobile	Residence
Accident & Health	Plate Glass	Bonds

244 Cabot Street, Room 1, Tel. 123-J

Residence                      16 Harrison Avenue                      Tel. 850

---

NOTARY PUBLIC

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

Telephone Connection

## Edward Thompson

*LICENSED BROKER*

### Real Estate and Insurance

Fire, Life, Burglary, Accident, Automobile,

Marine and Plate Glass Insurance

Ware Building, Room 6  
286A Cabot Street

Residence  
238 Essex Street

Telephone



# Insurance and Real Estate

---

84

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## Thomas F. Splaine

### INSURANCE

### Notary Public

Office, 173 Cabot St., Room 11, Beverly, Mass.

TEL. 245

RES. TEL. 82-W

---

## CHARLES W. TRASK

Successor to Galloupe & Trask

244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 9

### Real Estate and Insurance

Insurance in the Strongest Companies

Estates Cared for

Collection of Rents

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

If you want to buy a house or bungalow lot see what I am offering at Hathaway Park

Call and Look over Plans

244 Cabot St., Room 9  
Telephone

Residence, 23 Wallis Street  
Telephone

# Insurance and Real Estate

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

85

---

## Arthur A. Forness

INSURANCE and REAL ESTATE  
**AUCTIONEER**

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

SAVINGS BANK BLDG.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## Frederick A. Cressy

General Insurance

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

40 Stone St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

---

*EUGENE BUCCI*  
President

*RALPH LATORELLA*  
Treasurer

*GARRY BONIFACE*  
Secretary

*Beverly Italian Investment Co., Inc.*

*371 Rantoul Street, Beverly, Mass.*

*Transmission of Money to Italy*

*Steamship Tickets*

---

## E. BUCCI

371 Rantoul Street

Insurance and Real Estate

Telephone 317-M

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace



# Insurance and Real Estate

---

86

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

Office Phone  
245

Residence Phone  
1110

## James McPherson Real Estate and Insurance

173 Cabot Street

Bank Building . . . . . Beverly, Mass.

---

Telephone 1189-W.

## Dora L. Edwards Real Estate and Insurance

Notary Public - Special Commissioner

Drop me a postal and I will call.

526 ESSEX STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## JOHN E. HAYES

Real Estate

150 Bridge St., Beverly, Mass.

Notary Public

Telephone Connection

---

## Henry J. Burke

*Agent*

*Federal Insurance Company, Jersey City, N. J.*

Real Estate and Personal Property Insured

Thorough examination of Real Estate Titles Secured

Mortgages negotiated. Agent for Purchase and Sale of Real Estate.

Estates cared for. Rents collected. Notary Public.

'Phone Beverly 1003

Room 23, Mason Bldg.

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# Insurance-Investments

ADVERTISEMENTS

87

## Henry C. Jackson

Life

**INSURANCE**

Accident &  
Health

141 Milk Street  
Boston

Res. 30 Dodge St.  
Beverly

## *The Sign Over Your Door*

Is a good thing, isn't it? You would not think of doing business without it.

But it is only seen by those who pass your way.

If you could put a sign where everyone could see it, it would interest you, would it not?

### THE CITY DIRECTORY

is where people look for you when they want to do business. You should make it easy for them to find you by putting such information as the buyer wants in the Directory, properly indexed under all the headings where he might look for you.

To be properly registered costs less than to be left out.

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

## Stocks and Bonds

Investment Securities

**BOUGHT - SOLD - QUOTED**

*Arthur M. Harvey, Inc.*

Telephone 1517

Room 13

244 Cabot Street



# Infants' Wear-Jewelers

---

88

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## N. D. POWERS

Infants' Wear - Children's Furnishings

Children's Hats a Specialty

POWERS' HAT AND NOVELTY SHOP

270 Cabot Street

-

-

Beverly, Mass.

---

## Eyes Examined

Day or Evening

*Louis S. Smith*

258 CABOT ST.

• OPTICIAN AND JEWELER •

BEVERLY, MASS.

## The Cut Glass Shop

---

ESTABLISHED 1844

**Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Silverware**

also KODAKS, CAMERAS AND SUPPLIES

WE MAKE BROMIDE ENLARGEMENTS      DEVELOPING & PRINTING  
PICTURE FRAMING

Repairing of Everything in Our Line Carefully Executed and Guaranteed  
Correct Time Always in Our Window

**John B. Hill & Son**

160 CABOT ST.

John F. Hill

BEVERLY, MASS.

# Jewelers-Laundry

ADVERTISEMENTS

89



RETAIL STORE OF  
**DANIEL LOW & CO.**

“The Most Interesting Store On The North Shore”

Gold and Silver Jewelry

Diamonds

Watches and Clocks

Sterling Table Silver

Sheffield Plate

Toilet Silver

Stationery

China and Cut Glass

Optical Goods

Salem Souvenirs

Unique Novelties

Travelers' Conveniences

TOWN HOUSE SQUARE,

SALEM, MASS.

## The Star Laundry

Removed and combined with  
the Salem Laundry Company  
Salem, Mass. Phone 1340

Prompt service to Beverly and surrounding towns in  
all branches of Laundry Work and Rug Cleaning. We  
specialize in Oriental Rugs.



# Lawyers

90

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## THEODORE A. TUFTS

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

Notary Public - Insurance and Real Estate

Special Agent Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.

222 Cabot Street

Telephone

---

## ALBERT BOYDEN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

6 Washington Street,  
BEVERLY

60 State Street,  
BOSTON

---

## HOLLIS L. CAMERON

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

Savings Bank Bldg., Rm. 16, Beverly

Residence, 41 Lovett Street

Thursday and Saturday Evenings

---

## THOMAS J. CASEY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

244 Cabot St., Rooms 23-24 Thursday and Saturday Evenings from 7.30 to 8.30 P. M.

Boston Office, 84 State Street - Tel. Fort Hill 2048

Residence, 41 Abbott St., - Tel. 1219-J

---

## HAROLD C. CHILDS

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

81 Washington Street,  
Salem, Room 8  
Tel 1148

25 Odell Avenue,  
Beverly  
Tel. 552-W

---

## ABRAHAM GLOVSKY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

286A Cabot Street, Room 6, [Evenings]  
Telephone 50

Salem Office, 247 Essex Street,  
Telephone 742

Residence, 20 Chestnut St., Tel. 1106-R

---

## ALFRED E. LUNT

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

207 Dodge Street, BEVERLY  
Telephone 19

89 State Street, BOSTON  
Telephone, 3850 Fort Hill

---

## WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR.

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

286A Cabot Street, Room 6  
Beverly, Mass. Tel. 50  
Evenings, 7 to 9 P. M.

Residence, 2 Chapman Terrace  
Telephone 1170

---

## THOMAS S. SULLIVAN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Rooms 11-12  
BEVERLY  
Tel. 245

81 Washington Street  
SALEM  
Tel. 2596

---

## G. HAROLD WHITEMORE

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot St., Rooms 23-24  
Tel. 1003

Boston Office, 294 Washington St., Rooms 943-944  
Tel. Main 2066

Justice of the Peace - Notary Public

Residence, 5 Cogswell Avenue

---

## CARLTON W. WONSON

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot Street, Rooms 23-24, Over Almy's  
9.00 to 5.30 daily

BEVERLY, MASS.  
Tel. 1003

Gloucester Office, 11 Pleasant Street, Telephone 1042  
Residence Telephone, Gloucester 972-M

# J. F. Pope & Son



## LUMBER OF ALL KINDS

**Kiln Drying and Mill Work**

TELEPHONE 32 and 33

82 River Street

Beverly, Mass.



# Lumber-Machinist

---

92

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

### Lumber and Building Materials

Lime, Cement, Drain Pipe and  
Flue Lining

Builders' Hardware, Doors,  
Sashes and Blinds

---

TELEPHONE

80 COLON STREET : BEVERLY, MASS.

---

Phone 569-W

All work given personal Attention

## E. A. THOMPSON

202 Rantoul Street

### Millwright and Machinist

Parts for Automobiles made and repaired. Marine and stationary engine work. Hangers, pulleys, belts and shafting furnished. A full line of cap screws, bolts, etc. in stock. ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

**REPAIR WORK IN ALL BRANCHES**

**We make a specialty of garden lawn mowers**

Estimates furnished on request

Formerly with Ira A. Smith

## WALLACE A. CROSBY

*Milk Dealer*



Let us supply you with the milk for the baby. We make a specialty of this. We Deliver in All Parts of the City. Telephone or write us and we will call on you.

24 BLAINE AVENUE  
Beverly, Mass.

## BRADSTREET DAIRY

ERNEST F. DOTY

**Milk and Cream**

*Tel. 335-W*

485 Elliott Street

Beverly, -- Mass.



## F. W. LAROE

**Milk and Cream**

Complete Sterilizing  
Equipment

12-14 King Terrace



Telephone 177-W

::

::

BEVERLY-

For entire satisfaction trade with

## Walnut Ridge Dairy

CUTLER & SWENOR, Proprietors

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

**Milk, Cream, Butter and Eggs**

Dairy 74 Conant Street, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 618-R

Come and Inspect our Dairy



# Milk - Mnfrs. (Auto Parts, Furniture)

94

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## Greybert Farm Dairy

H. E. WOOD, Prop.

59 Enon Street, North Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 183-Y



### Milk, Cream, Butter and Eggs

*There is no Substitute for Dairy Products*



## Gurnard Manuf'g Co.

### TOOL AND GAUGE MAKERS

Thumlock Pneumatic  
Coupling

For Hand and Power Tire Pumps

97 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

## North Shore Ferneries Co.

Beverly, Massachusetts

Manufacturers and Dealers in

### GARDEN FURNITURE

Old English Garden Seats,  
Garden Houses, Rose Arbors,  
Rustic Furniture.



### Garden Making and Landscape Gardening

BEVERLY

188 Hale Street

Telephone 172-W

# Mnfrs. (Mattresses, Shoe Stock, Toys) Music

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

95

## BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.

Manufacturers of All Kinds of

Mattresses, Bed Springs and Couches

Hair, Cotton and Fibre Mattresses Made Over  
Also Bed Springs of All Kinds. Couches, Pillows, Etc.

365 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE

---

## Thos. H. Lawrence

Manufacturer of

Cut Top Lifts

Counters, Taps, Infants' Soles, Etc.

97 Rantoul Street - - - Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

---

W. E. PERKINS

M. L. PERKINS

## Perkins Novelty Co.

Jobbers - Distributers

TOYS AND DOLLS' FURNITURE

Dolls' Parts and Repairing  
Special Designs made to order.

We supply Favors and Souvenirs of all kinds for  
Parties, Balls, Etc.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL

52 RAILROAD AVE.

---

## The Beverly Music Store

MRS. CARRIE E. MORGAN, Prop.

260A CABOT ST.

BEVERLY

Sheet Music, Musical Instruments and Stationery

Greeting Cards for All Occasions



# Music

96

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## *Cagan's Music Store*

**Pianos, Player  
Pianos**

**Player Rolls**

**Sheet Music**

**Aeolian-Vocalion  
Phonographs  
and Records**

**"Everything Musical"**

**Expert Re-  
pairing of all  
Musical  
Instruments**



**Violins**

**Mandolins**

**Guitars**

**Banjos and  
all stringed  
Musical  
Instruments**

**All Wind  
and  
Reed Instruments**

**Musical  
Accessories  
of all kinds**

*291 Cabot St., Opp. Ware Theatre Beverly, Mass.*

## **Essex County's Leading Music Store**

### **HIGH GRADE PIANOS**

**In Uprights, Grands and Player Pianos**

### **ROLFE'S MUSIC STORE**

**Columbia Grafonolas and Records**

**Sheet Music and Musical Merchandise**

**263A Essex St.**

**Tels. 326-327**

**Salem, Mass.**

# Musical Instruments-Music Teachers

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

97

## Victrolas - Victor Records



Victor Records are a part  
of Victrola Instruments

No other combination accomplishes  
the same result

Let the Victrola help you entertain  
your callers

-and what a variety of Music! Dance  
Numbers, Fox Trots, One Steps,  
Waltzes and all the popular songs

*Victrolas \$25.00 to \$350.00*

**Newell's Victrola Parlors**

220-224 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

P. Gordon Green, Mrs. Alice E. Green

*VIOLINISTS*

Studio, 205 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 3 1/2 Summer Street. Tel. 1163-W

---

*Isabel Howard*

**Violinist and Teacher**

*Mason Building,*

*Room 18, Saturdays*

*Address, Wenhan, Mass.*

*Tel. Hamilton 231-Y*



# Music Teachers-Nursery Stock

---

98

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## Gertrude Walker-Crowley

*Soprano Soloist and Vocal Teacher*

Residence Studio

18 MT. VERNON ST., SALEM

TELEPHONE

---

## ERNEST PRESTON

TEACHER OF

PIANO AND ORGAN

Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired

Residence and Studio, 307 Cabot Street - - Beverly

---

## J. J. TURNER

### Landscape Architect and Nurseryman

Hardy High Grade Nursery Stock

"The Stock That's Insured"

Working Plans Drawn

16 Dane Street . . . . . Beverly, Mass.

---

Get a copy of the Latest  
**BEVERLY MAP**

complete in every detail, only 35 cts.

## Crowley & Lunt

244 Cabot Street

Telephone 123-W

## Beverly Evening Times

**I**S the home paper of Beverly and its environs. It aims to be something more than a dull chronicle of routine events—to record the happenings of the home field brightly and entertainingly, and to voice the hopes, aspirations and spirit of the people of the community which it strives to serve faithfully and without prejudice. Hailed as a welcome visitor in almost all of the homes of Beverly and vicinity it has a wonderfully effective power as an advertising medium, bringing results which make its satisfied advertisers its strongest friends. Published every day except Sunday and holidays at 169 Cabot Street.

W. E. HUBBARD,  
EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

---

---



# Oils-Optician

---

100

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## Gulf Refining Company

INDEPENDENT REFINERS

### Petroleum and its Products

Gasoline, Kerosene, Naphtha

Lubricating Oils, Auto Oils, Cylinder Oils,

Fuel Oil, Gas Oil, Road Oil.

---

Tank Wagon Dept.	. . .	116 to 124 Water Street
Terminal Department	. . .	86 to 115 Water Street
New England Sales Office	. . .	10 High Street, Boston, Mass.
Main Office	. . .	Pittsburg, Pa.

---

## Beverly Oil Company

5 Cabot Street

LEWIS W. FISKE, Proprietor

We sell the best Oil obtainable

Gasoline, Kerosene and Lubricating Oils

Household Service for Kerosene

Residence, 150 HALE ST.

---

## WILLIAM L. JENKINS

*OPTOMETRIST*

Savings Bank Building, Room 10

TELEPHONE 192-W

OFFICE HOURS

8 to 12 A. M.

1:30 to 5:30 P. M.

# Optician-Orchestra-Painters

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

101

## Optical Troubles

Consult us about your Optical needs.

We carry all styles of Lenses and Frames, including Toric Bifocal for far and near sight in one frame.

THREE OPTOMETRISTS AT YOUR SERVICE

**STARR C. HEWITT, Optometrist**  
158 ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

---

*MUSIC FOR ALL OCCASIONS*

**Hellie May Colbert Ladies'**  
**Orchestra**

TEL. 1369-W

1 Mulberry Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## L. A. LAPOINTE

House Painter and  
Paper Hanger

Shop and Residence, 13 Winthrop Ave.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Telephone 1509-W

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

*Let us supply you wish any  
Directory you desire*

## Crowley & Lunt

244 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.



# Painters

---

102

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

W. W. CROSBY

## A. L. CROSBY CO.

### HOUSE PAINTING

*In All Its Branches*

Paper Hanging, Decorating, Etc.

NO TROUBLE TO ESTIMATE

---

Shop, 9½ Arthur Street

Residence, 9 Arthur Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 201-W

---

## HERBERT BYE

### HOUSE PAINTER

Paper Hanging Done At Short Notice

Fine Line of Samples to Select From

Kalsomining and Whitewashing

**We can save you money and we would be pleased  
to give you an estimate. Satisfaction Guaranteed.**

*Only Expert Workmen Employed*

7 Prospect Street

Telephone 614-R

::

::

Beverly, Mass.

---

## OTIS M. BAKER

House Painter

Refinishing Antique Furniture  
a Specialty

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Shop and Residence

19 Mulberry Street : - : Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

---

## D. MURRAY GRAHAM

Painter, Paper Hanger, Glazier  
and Kalsominer

All Work Warranted To Give Satisfaction

Shop, 54 RAILROAD AVE.

BEVERLY, - - - MASS.

---

## HILMAR J. BERG

HOUSE PAINTER

Shop and Residence, 16 Stewart Avenue West

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Telephone 952-M



# Painters

---

104

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## F. H. Crosby

Shop and Residence,

17 Odell Avenue

TELEPHONE

### HOUSE PAINTING

Decorating, Paper Hanging, Glazing, Etc.

Latest Patterns of Paper, Moulding, Etc. to select from

RIGHT PRICES

All Sizes of Glass, Plain and Ground

---

## Frank A. Scale

9 MASON STREET

House Painting, Decorating  
and Paper Hanging

Wall Paper Samples to Select From

Painting of All Kinds Done

Paint, Glass, Varnishes, etc., for sale

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished

Satisfaction Guaranteed

TELEPHONE 299-W

---

## H. M. & R. E. HODGKINS

R. E. HODGKINS

Painters and Decorators

18 HART STREET - BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephone, Beverly Farms 32-R

ROBERT E. HODGKINS, Notary Public

---

Shop Telephone  
Beverly Farms 78-W

Residence Telephone  
Beverly Farms 128-R

**Eli R. Hodgkins Co.**

West Street, Beverly Farms

House Painters, Glaziers and Paper Hangers

Dealers in Pure Leads, Oils and Colors

Ceilings Tinted or Whitened

---

## Benjamin A. Cook

Painting, Carpentering and Jobbing

Telephone 959-M

14 Franklin Place, Beverly, Mass.

---

## Frank A. Semeraro

27 West Dane Street

House Painting and Paper Hanging

Latest Wall Paper Patterns

Paints and Varnishes for Sale

Glazing, Kalsomining and Whitewashing

*All Work Guaranteed*



# Photographers

---

106

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## The Carver Studio

Photographs that Please

at reasonable prices

Developing and Printing for Amateurs

Framing and Enlarging

156 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

---

## The Will-Roe-Coane Studio

Dane and Cabot Sts. Phone 219-R

PORTRAIT, COMMERCIAL AND FILM  
PHOTOGRAPHY

Scenery Painted For Lodges and Theatres

---

P. R. SIRIGNANO

*Photo Studio*

DEVELOPING, ENLARGING, ETC.

Hours: Daily, 5.30 to 7.30 P. M.      Saturday, 2 to 7 P. M.

199 RANTOUL ST.,

- -

BEVERLY, MASS.

ESTABLISHED 1876

INCORPORATED 1903

## Robert Robertson Co.

220 RANTOUL STREET

### CONTRACTORS

For the Installation of

Complete

**PLUMBING, HEATING AND  
WATER SUPPLY PLANTS**

**Sheet Metal Work in All its Branches**

Driven Wells, Test Borings For  
Foundations, Etc.

---

#### Shop Telephones

Beverly  
Tel. 29

Beverly Farms  
Tel. 114

Manchester  
Tel. 46-M

Hamilton  
Tel. 122

---

#### Residence Telephones

Beverly  
Tel. 728-W

Beverly Farms  
Tel. 114

Manchester  
Tel. 24-R

Hamilton  
Tel. 122



# Plumbers

108

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## JOHN F. CABEEN

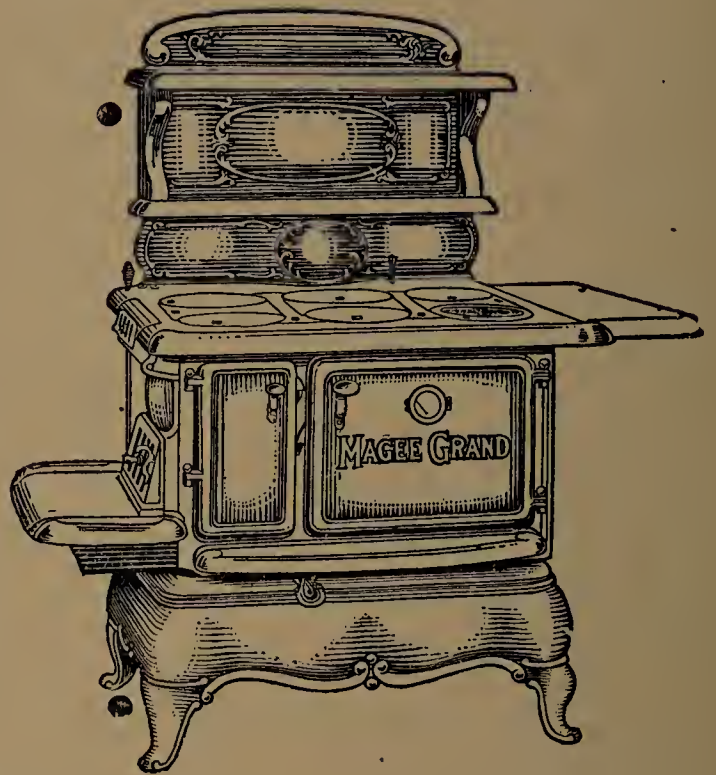
PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET METAL WORK

AGENTS FOR

DuPont Paints  
and Varnishes

Magee Furnaces  
and Ranges

Milk Dealers'  
Supplies



287 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

295 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

81 North St., Salem, Mass.

## FRANK W. SNOW

PLUMBING, HEATING and  
SHEET METAL WORK

Stove and Furnace Repairing

Automobile Radiators and Mud-Guards Repaired

Telephone 1569-W

9 Roundy Street

Beverly, Mass.

## H. GUY LYMAN

Plumbing  
and Heating  
Sheet Metal  
Work

324 Rantoul St., Beverly

Telephone 1377-M



C. S. KNAPP  
& CO.

PLUMBERS

127 Rantoul Street

Steam, Gas Piping and  
Hot Water Heating.

We Give Personal Attention  
to All Our Work

Estimates Cheerfully Given

Telephone 47-M

## R. SMITH GLADDING

We carry Riverside Co. house paint, guaranteed ground-in oil, on which we can save you \$1.00 a gallon. Automobile Oils and Greases, Plumbing, Steam and Gas Piping, Steam and Hot Water Heating, Tin and Sheet Metal Work.

Residence, 32 Butman St.

Tel. 97-J

Shop, 55 Elliott St., Beverly

Miss KATHERINE E. GLADDING, Teacher of Piano  
STUDIO, 32 BUTMAN STREET



# Plumbers-Pool-Pop Corn-Real Estate

110

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Jobbing promptly attended to.

Stove repairs of all kinds.

Estimates Furnished

## ROBERT I. WOOD

Plumbing and Heating

Shop, 53 Bridge Street

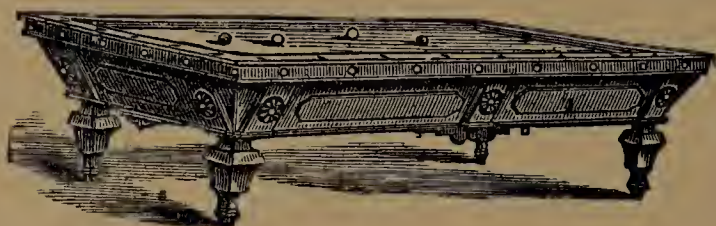
Shop and Residence Tel. 106-W

16 Ashton Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## JOHN DE CESARE



*Pool Parlor*

135 RANTOUL STREET

Ideal Pool Parlor with a modern equipment,

Supplies, Cigars, Tobacco Etc.

---

## JOHN DE CESARE

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

199 Rantoul Street.      :-:      :-:      Beverly, Mass.

Morris Dollin

Telephone 239-M Beverly

Max Toll

## Saratoga Pop Corn Company

Manufacturers of

All Kinds of Pop Corn Confectionery

323 Rantoul Street

BEVERLY,      -      :-:      -      :-:      -      MASS.

Established 1851

Present ownership 27 years

## CITIZEN PRINTING CO.

Odd Fellows Bldg., Opposite City Hall, Beverly

Printing, Rubber Stamp Making, Perforating, Punching, Wire Stitching,  
Blocking and Addressing. Cards, Indexes and Filing  
Systems, Manufacturers King Koin Karriers.

CHAS. A. KING, Prop.

Tel. 330, Residence 521-W

---

## North Shore Printing Co.

MASONIC BLOCK

5 WASHINGTON STREET

Beverly, Mass.

Arthur S. Rigby

Telephone Beverly 149-M

---

M. Webster Skinner

M. Max Hopkins

## The Quality Press

Book, Commercial and Shoe Factory Printing our Specialty

85 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Phone 700

---

*Telephone, Peabody 277-W*

## *Page & Goodwin Printing Company*

*7 Central Street*

*Peabody, Mass.*



# Produce Dealers - Restaurants

---

112

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## H. E. PRYOR

244 Rantoul Street

### Wholesale Produce

We make a Specialty of Maine Potatoes.

We deliver.

---

## M. GLOVSKY & SON

### Wholesale Fruit and Produce Dealers

Bananas, Grapes, Cucumbers and Maine Potatoes  
a Specialty.

268-270 Rantoul St.

Tel. 1372-W

Beverly, Mass.

---

## VETERAN'S LUNCH

BELANGER & COMEAU

141 Rantoul Street, Beverly, Mass.

Let us serve you with our well cooked and delicious food.  
We have everything to satisfy the appetite. Cleanliness is our aim  
and quality food and service are assured to all.

BANQUETS AND PARTIES AT SHORT NOTICE

Right Prices.

OPEN TWENTY-FOUR HOURS DAILY

Telephone

---

## Columbia Restaurant

83 Elliott Street

Mrs. Blanche Stuart, Proprietor

All Delicious Home Cooking

All Table Service

Quick Service

Right Prices

---

*Where You Can Get Satisfactory Service*

**B. Resnick - S. Lander, Props.**

## **American Dairy Lunch**

**440 and 442 Rantoul St., Near Elliott St.**

All Home Cooking — Quick Service — Open  
6 A. M. to Midnight—Special Regular Dinner  
Every Day — Automobile Parties Especially  
Catered To—Steaks, Chops and Order Cooking  
a Specialty.

---

## **SUNSET AMERICAN & CHINESE RESTAURANT**

**HARRY W. YUNG**

**64 Railroad Avenue, Beverly, Mass.**

We serve daily the best course dinners at popular prices. Everything of the highest quality and cleanliness is our motto. We are open from 6 A. M. to 12 P. M. and are here to serve you. We are prepared to serve parties at short notice. Call us on the telephone and we will talk it over. Sunday Dinners \$1.00. Boarding and Lodging at weekly rates. We have pleasant rooms finely furnished with toilets and bath on each floor. Only a minute walk from Beverly Depot or Post Office.



# Restaurants

---

114

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

## CABOT LUNCH

CHARLES H. HOGAN

We specialize as to Quality, and we maintain this  
at the highest possible standard.

**Special Breakfasts and Suppers. A-la-Carte Meals at all Hours**  
**Catering for Weddings, Banquets, Societies, Etc.**

Open 6 A. M. to 8 P. M.

150 CABOT ST.

Tel. 8692-W

BEVERLY

---

## Central Square Lunch

J. P. BURKE, Prop.

*Ladies' and Gentlemen's Dining Room*

We take pride in serving the best of food obtainable  
at reasonable prices

**Order Cooking at All Hours**

**Catering**

If we serve you once, you will come again.

Tel. 8641

Open from 5.30 a. m. to 12 p. m.

---

The Reliable Home-Like

## DINING ROOM

Where the Table is Supplied with the Best the Market Affords.

Table Board and Rooms

Transients Accommodated

**A Delicious Dinner, 60 Cents.**

**Table Board, \$7.00**

Located Centrally and Handy to Shops and Railroad Stations

**Mrs. M. E. Wallis**

176 Cabot Street

[Up One Flight]

Beverly, Mass.

---

## The Columbian Lunch Wagon

HALL & ROLLINS, Props.

64 RANTOUL STREET

FOOT OF FAYETTE STREET

Everything First Class. Quality Our First Consideration.

Our Own Pastry.

Let Us Serve You.

Right Prices.

**NEVER CLOSED**

**Telephone 8678**

# Roofers - Rubber - Schools

ADVERTISEMENTS

115



L. J. NUTTER

Tel. 8675

## FIRST CLASS ROOFING AND PRICES RIGHT

On the Following Material

Wood Shingles Fire Proof Shingles Slate and Plastic Slate

Tar and Gravel, New and Repairing

Asphalt Slate Coated Shingles, All Colors and Styles

Our B R & C Coating makes old Wood, Felt and Metal Roofs look and wear like new. Fire, Water and Moss Proof. Roof Painting and Staining any colors.

Let's talk it over. Estimates Free.

## Beverly Roof and Contracting Co.

Phone

80 Railroad Avenue

Beverly, Mass.

---

If it's made of Rubber we have it

## COR-NIX RUBBER CO.

JOS. P. NIXON

RUBBER  
GOODS

AUTOMOBILE  
TIRES AND ACCESSORIES

SPORTING  
GOODS

268A Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 132-W

---

International Correspondence  
School

## Herman E. Ayers

Local Representative

Residence and Office, 65 Essex Street, Beverly

Hours, 6 to 10 P. M. Saturday

Telephone 338-W



# Signs - Stationery (Variety)

---

116

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

TELEPHONE 419-M

## H. A. STATEN

TRUCK  
LETTERING

# SIGNS

FACTORY  
LETTERING

Outdoor Display Work of Every Description  
We make a Specialty of Raised Letter Signs

7 WASHINGTON ST.

BEVERLY, MASS

---

Confectionery, Periodicals, Stationery, Cigars and Tobacco  
Soda and Ice Cream

Circulating Library

ROUND TRIP TICKETS TO BOSTON

Laundry Agency

Beverly Maps for Sale

Daily and Sunday Papers

## R. G. FOSTER & CO.

83 CABOT STREET, CORNER BARTLETT STREET

Telephone 8639-W

---

*Let us supply you with any  
Directory you desire*

## Crowley & Lunt

244 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

# Mrs. Mary C. Jones

Daily and Sunday Newspapers, Ice Cream,  
Soda, Cigars, Confectionery, Groceries, Bread  
and Pastry, Dry Goods and Notions.

*STATIONERY, MEDICINES*

P. O. Sub Station No. 1

10 Enon St.

Tel. 8656-W

No. Beverly, Mass.

# Storage Warehouse - Tailor

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

117

## Beverly Storage Warehouse

329 RANTOUL STREET

ENLARGED AND THOROUGHLY RENOVATED  
Storage for Furniture, Pianos and Personal Property of all Kinds.  
Lowest Rates Combined with Safety in the Country.



For Terms: Ralph E. Johnson, Manager; Wm. H. Lewis, Caretaker. Telephone

---

Costas Jabis, Prop.

## JABIS BROTHERS

*Ladies' and Gentlemen's*

### Tailoring, Men's Furnishings

---

Cleaning, Pressing, Repairing and  
Alterations of All Kinds

---

Dyeing and Cleansing of Garments at Reasonable Rates

147 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1289-W



# Tailors (Ladies')

118

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921



"Seventeen Years of Success"

## D. H. MAMPRE

Ladies' Tailor and Importer

We point with Pride to many well known Beverly,  
Boston and North Shore Patrons.

Street and Sport Suits, Automobile Coats and  
Riding Habits. A Specialty of Children's  
and Misses' Suits and Dresses.

Superior Service. Highest Grade of Workmanship.  
Moderate Prices.

Remodelling, Repairing and Fur Work.  
Covered Buttons Made To Order.  
Will Call on Out of Town Patrons for Fittings.

244 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.  
Rooms, 2-3-4-5

New Endicott Building

Telephone 471-W

## R. K. McMILLAN

Ladies' Tailor and Importer  
Habit Specialist

163 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

## MITCHELL & CO.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's

### Tailors

Suits Made To Order—Cleansing, Pressing and Alterations

148 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Up One Flight

Telephone 143-M

---

## **KATZ BROTHERS** **Tailors and Haberdashery**

Custom Tailoring, Repairing, Cleansing, Etc.

We Guarantee Satisfaction to Every Customer in Our Tailoring Department. We Make "Strictly Good-Fitting Clothing" and at Reasonable Rates : : :

## **KATZ BROTHERS** **Tailors and Outfitters**

79 ELLIOTT STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

*NEAR RANTOUL STREET*

---

## **GEORGE DAVIDSON** **Ladies' and Gentlemen's Tailor**

Suits Remodeled, Repaired, Cleansed and Pressed  
Expert in Cutting and Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's  
Garments

449 Rantoul Street - - - Beverly, Mass.

---

## **LOUIS GROSSMAN** **Fine Tailoring**

We make strictly high-grade Custom Clothing

Pressing, Cleansing, Repairing and Alterations  
Our Work Will Please You—Call and See Us

105 Cabot Street Telephone 815-W Beverly, Mass.



# Tree Transplanter - Undertakers

120

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## Full Grown Shade or Ornamental Trees

of all Kinds, Ages and Sizes

Transplanted by ESTES' INVENTION

The only successful method in this country. All Work done by us is warranted. Large trees furnished by us and transplanted wherever wanted. Estimates Given on Application. The Best of References Given.

**Estes Tree Transplanting Co.**

*45 Hart Street,*

*Telephone 166-J*

*Beverly Farms, Mass.*

---

## LEE & CRESSY, Undertakers and Embalmers



HEARSE AND CARRIAGES FURNISHED. All Work Pertaining to the Dead  
Attended to Carefully and Promptly, Day or Night.

232 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone: Office 153-W

W. F. LEE, 298 Cabot Street

H. W. LEE, 7 Lennox Street

Tel. 153-R

Tel. 153-Y

---

## J. F. DESMOND & CO. UNDERTAKERS, EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Manufacturers of Steel Reinforced Concrete, Waterproof  
BURIAL VAULTS MADE IN ONLY TWO PIECES

Our Own Livery and Automobile Service Assures All Calls Receiving Prompt  
and Careful Attention at Any Hour, Day or Night

Residence, 58 Pleasant St.

Warerooms, 126 Rantoul St.

Day or Night Telephone 13

# Undertakers

ADVERTISEMENTS

121

## SAMUEL A. GENTLEE & SON

277 CABOT STREET

Office Telephone 480

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE

16 Butman St.

Telephone 893-W

CURTIS H. GENTLEE

55 Butman St.

Telephone 893-R



## Funeral Directors and Embalmers

MOTOR EQUIPMENT

Calls Answered Day or Night

BEVERLY, MASS.



# Undertakers

---

122

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

**EDMUND J. M. SCAHILL**

**Undertaker**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

**Robert Robertson Bldg.**

**218 Rantoul Street**

**Tel. 455-R**

**IPSWICH, MASS.**

**80 Central St.**

**Tel. 256**

# Upholstery-Variety-Window Cleaner

123

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## GEORGE A. SANDS

Furniture Repairing and  
Mattress Work

Upholstering, Etc. Antique Furniture Restored

25 MULBERRY STREET      ::      BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection



## Beverly Doll Hospital

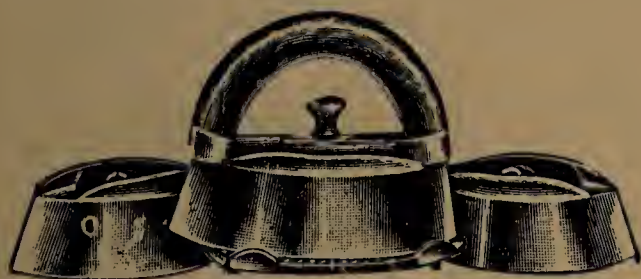
DOLLS AND TOYS

Light Hardware  
Crockery  
Kitchen Utensils



Stationery and Paper Sundries.

Lamps and Gas Fixtures.



## A. H. FOWLER

Formerly The Enterprise

261 Cabot Street,

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 723-M

Incorporated 1911

## Massachusetts Window Cleaning Co.

“PRACTICAL HOUSE CLEANERS”

Reliable Men Furnished for General Cleaning  
Windows, Floors, Paint and Rugs in Stores,  
Offices and Private Homes.

Vacuum Cleaning A Specialty.



255 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



# Women's Wear

---

124

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

---

Tel. Salem 1182

Established 1885

## *NEWMARK'S*

WOMEN'S SHOP

Reliable Outer Apparel for Women  
and Misses

Dresses

Waists

Coats

Skirts

Sweaters

Suits

163 ESSEX STREET

-

-

SALEM, MASS.

---

## THE SMART WAIST SHOP Ladies' Specialties

*Waists, Hosiery, Lingerie, Corsets and Underwear.*

*Infants' and Children's Wear.*

276 CABOT ST., Cor. Pond St., BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## M. E. KNIGHT

**HOSIERY A SPECIALTY**

for Men, Women and Children

**Women's Underwear, Handkerchiefs, Etc.**

162 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

## Additions and Corrections

Received too late for regular classification

Blaisdell William C (Alice M) frmn USMC also correspondent Boston  
Telegram h 62 Essex

Cleveland Preston D (Hulda M) ensign Salvation Army h 93 Elliott

Cole Laura F wife James E died May 5 1921

Cram Earl L mngr Ginter Co 262A Cabot bds 17 Bow

Foster Elizabeth H Miss nurse rms 32 Thorndike

Fowler Elizabeth B Miss died April 28 1921

Fowler John C died April 12 1921

Garden City Associates (The) Fred L Trask sec 244C Cabot

Haynes Clementina Miss nurse rms 32 Thorndike

Harmon Almira A wife Wm H died April 11 1921

**MARCOS GIOVANNI B** (Antonia) mason and contractor cement  
work etc 287 Rantoul h do See page 144

North Shore Creamery Co (out of business)

**NOVELTY PRESS** printers 8 Virginia ave P O Box 495 See page 144

Ropes Wm H (Mary A) emp MM&S Ex Co 56 Park also justice of  
peace h 18 Lovett





— THE —  
**BEVERLY**  
**CITY DIRECTORY**

---

VOL. XIX.

1921

---

**A GENERAL DIRECTORY**  
*of the CITY*

Comprising the Names of Residents,  
Locations and Occupations, Copart-  
nerships, Corporations, Societies, Re-  
movals, etc., a new, enlarged map  
of the city,

A House Directory numerically  
arranged by streets, and

**A CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY**

---

PRICE \$5.00

---

**CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers**

244 CABOT ST.



BEVERLY, MASS.

Copyright 1921, by Crowley & Lunt



# PREFACE

---

The Nineteenth volume of the City Directory is issued to our subscribers with a new, large scale map of the city, showing all new streets and in clearly readable size. The net additions to the body of the Directory give 1,456 lines more than last year. An unusually large percentage of changes has been made from the matter of last year's book, and every available means has been used to secure accuracy in the Directory. We have, as usual, made one thorough and a secondary canvass of the whole city, and present herewith a Directory which is as nearly accurate as we believe it possible to issue. The married women's names are inserted by the special method we have adopted, and there are now over six thousand of these.

Our thanks are tendered to all who have furnished information, and especially to our many subscribers and advertising patrons.

Crowley & Lunt,  
June 1, 1921.

---

## Beverly's Population

The number of names in the directory of 1921, excluding all matter immaterial to the census, is approximately 19,300; number of children in the public schools in 1920, 4,328; estimated number of children under school age who are not included in above, 2,600. This gives a total of 26,228, in addition to which we have the constant floating population of above 1,000, giving, as an estimate, a total of 27,228.

---

Names added .....	3,227
Names erased .....	1,771
Net increase .....	1,456
Changes in location, occupation, deaths, removals, etc.....	5,138
Changes in preparing General Directory .....	*10,136

\*This represents a change of 69% from 1920 and does not include changes made in street or business sections.

---

E. S. TYNAN, Mgr.

Notary Public

WILLIAM M. HENRY

Attorney

**BAY STATE LAW AND ADJUSTMENT COMPANY**

WILLIAM M. HENRY, Attorney

Telephone Connection

Room 12

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations	161 and 275	Index to Advertisers in Boston, etc.	136
American Benefit Society	633	Judiciary	620
American Legion	633	Knights of Columbus	634
Ancient Order of Hibernians	634	Knights of Pythias	633
Ancient Order of United Workmen	634	Labor Organizations	635
Banks	22 and 638	Lothrop Club	636
B. P. O. Elks	634	Mails, Arrival and Departure of	629
Beverly Advertising Department	2-124	Map of Beverly	opp. 8
Beverly Advertising Department	149-150	Masonic Institutions	632
Beverly Advertising Department	159-160	Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	635
Beverly Advertising Department	579-580	Men's Singing Club, Inc.	636
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home		Miscellaneous Organizations	637
Benefit Association	637	Musical Societies	636
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	637	New England Industrial School for	
Beverly Firemen's Relief S. B. A.	637	Deaf Mutes	635
Beverly Fuel Society	637	New England Order of Protection	635
Beverly Health Center	637	Odd Fellows	632
Beverly Hospital	637	Office Hours at City Hall	622
Beverly Improvement Society	637	Old Ladies' Home Society	638
Bridges	641	Order United American Men	635
Buildings, Halls, Parks, etc.	640	Police Department	628
Business Corporations, etc.	639	Political Associations	636
Business Directory, 1921	581	Post-Offices	629
Business Directory (Patrons outside		Preface	134
cities)	136	Public Library	637
Cemeteries	641	Railroads	638
Chamber of Commerce	637	Royal Arcanum	635
Churches and Clergymen	629	School Signals	628
City Government, 1921	622	Schools and Teachers	624
City Valuation and Taxes, 1920	141	Scientific and Literary Associations	636
City Valuation and Taxes since 1895	141	Secret and Benevolent Societies	632
Civil Government	619	Sons of Veterans	634
Clubs	631	Spanish War Veterans' Association	638
County Officers, etc.	620	State Courts	620
Courts	620	State Officers	619
Directory Statistics	134	Street Directory	151
Fire Alarm Boxes	627	Street and House Directory, 1921	161
Fire Department	626	Temperance Societies	637
Fisher Charitable Society	637	United Shoe Machinery Co., Mutual	
General Directory, 1921, Alphabetical	275	Benefit Association	638
Grand Army of the Republic	634	Valuation of Beverly	141
Halls, etc., in Beverly	640	Wharves	641
Improved Order of Red Men	633	Women's Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A.	630
Index to Advertisements	145	Young Men's Christian Association	638

Alemite High Pressure Lubricating System  
Oils, Greases, Sundries, Specialties

## JOHNSON'S AUTOMOTIVE ACCESSORY SERVICE

"Service the Motto"

M. E. JOHNSON

7 DEVON AVENUE, BEVERLY

Telephone 174-M



For Regular Beverly Business Firms, see page 581

## CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

— OF —

**Patrons in Boston, Danvers, Essex, Ipswich, Lynn, Salem, Etc.**

### Agricultural Tools

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.  
Salem. See head lines

### Antiseptics

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-  
ton. See page 274

### Asphalt Materials

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-  
ton. See page 274

### Automobile Supplies

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Laf-  
ayette st., Salem. See page 17

### Automobile Tires and Tubes

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Laf-  
ayette st., Salem. See page 17

### Banks

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st.,  
Salem. See head lines

Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington  
st., Salem. See page 24

Salem Trust Company, Washington st.,  
Salem. See back cover

### Bookbinders and Paper Rulers

Burlen Robert, 156 Pearl st., Boston.  
See page 144

### Building Papers

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-  
ton. See page 274

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st.,  
Salem. See page 4

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.  
Salem. See head lines

### Building Supplies

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st.,  
Salem. See page 4

### Case Linings

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-  
ton. See page 274

### Catering

Hicks P. C., 17 Market sq., Lynn. See  
page 40

### Chair Manufacturers

Leavens William & Co., Canal st., Bos-  
ton. See page 65

### China and Cut Glass

Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See  
page 89

### Clothing and Men's Furnishings

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex st.,  
Salem. See page 41

### Coal Tar Products

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-  
ton. See page 274

### Coats and Suits

Newmark's Women's Shop 163 Essex  
st., Salem. See page 124

### Concrete Pitch

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-  
ton. See page 274

### Contractors' Supplies

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.  
Salem. See head lines

**Creosote Oils**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Diamonds**

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem. See page 101  
Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See page 89

**Disinfectant Mnfrs.**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Doors, Sash and Blinds**

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 4

**Draperies**

Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6

**Dry Goods**

Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6

**Dust Layers**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Edge Gilding**

Burlen Robert, 156 Pearl st., Boston. See page 144

**Factory Supplies**

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 4

**Felt Roofing**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Fertilizer**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st., Salem. See head lines

**Foreign Exchange**

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st., Salem. See head lines  
Salem Trust Company, Washington st., Salem. See back cover

**Frozen Sweets**

Haines Ernest L. Inc., 31 Exchange st., Lynn. See page 79

**Furniture Dealers and Manufacturers**

Leavens William & Co., Canal st., Boston. See page 65

**Gas and Electric Fixtures**

McKenney & Waterbury Co., corner Congress and Franklin sts., Boston. See page 723

**Granite and Marble Works**

Kimball Bros., Dodge st., Salem. See page 724

**Gravel Roofing**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Groceries and Provisions**

Bradstreet A. J., 9 Bridge st., Danvers. See page 74

**Hardware**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st., Salem. See head lines

**Ice Cream Manufacturers**

Haines Ernest L. Inc., 31 Exchange st., Lynn. See page 79

**Insecticides**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Insulating Papers**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274



**Jewelers**

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem.  
See page 101  
Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See  
page 89

**Lamps, Electric and Gas Fixtures**

McKenney & Waterbury Co., corner  
Congress and Franklin sts., Bos-  
ton. See page 723

**Laundry**

Salem Laundry Co., 55 Lafayette st.,  
Salem. See page 89

**Leather Goods**

Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See  
page 89

**Lighting Fixtures, Electric and  
Gas Lamps**

McKenney & Waterbury Co., corner  
Congress and Franklin sts., Bos-  
ton. See page 723

**Lumber**

Pitman & Brown, 40 Bridge st., Salem.  
See page 4

**Mason Supplies**

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st.,  
Salem. See page 4

**Meats, Etc.**

National Butchers Co., Essex st.,  
Salem. See page 3

**Men's Clothing and Furnishings**

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex st.,  
Salem. See page 41

**Millinery**

Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st.,  
Salem. See page 6

**Monumental Work**

Kimball Bros., Dodge st., Salem. See  
page 724

**Musical Instruments**

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem.  
See page 96

**Optical Goods**

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem.  
See page 101  
Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See  
page 89

**Optometrist**

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem.  
See page 101

**Paints and Oils**

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st.,  
Salem. See page 4  
Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.  
Salem. See head lines

**Paving Materials**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-  
ton. See page 274

**Phonographs and Records**

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem.  
See page 96

**Pianos and Organs**

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem.  
See page 96

**Piano Tuning**

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem.  
See page 96

**Piazza Furniture**

Leavens William & Co., Canal st., Bos-  
ton. See page 65

**Pitch**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-  
ton. See page 274

**Printers**

Page & Goodwin, Central st., Peabody.  
See page 111

**Real Estate**

Bradstreet A. J., 9 Bridge st., Danvers.  
See page 74

**Road Preservatives**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Roofing Materials**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274  
Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 4

**Rubber Stamps**

Emerson & Co., 299 Washington st., Boston. See page 618

**Safe Deposit Vaults**

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st., Salem. See head lines

**Seeds**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st., Salem. See head lines

**Sheathing**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Sheet Music**

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem. See page 96

**Shingle Stains, Etc.**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Steam Laundry**

Salem Laundry Co., 55 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 89

**Stencils**

Emerson & Co., 299 Washington st., Boston. See page 618

**Storm Doors and Windows**

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 4

**Tar**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Tire and Tube Vulcanizing**

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 17

**Trust Company**

Salem Trust Company, Washington st., Salem. See back cover

**Upholstery Goods**

Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6

**Vocal Teachers**

Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs., 18 Mt. Vernon st., Salem. See page 98

**Vulcanizing**

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 17

**Watches**

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem. See page 101  
Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See page 89

**Waterproof Paper**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Wood Preservatives**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

**Women's Ready-to-Wear**

Newmark's Women's Shop, 163 Essex st., Salem. See page 124  
Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6



## Without me — What?

¶ Without me — there would be less certainty where to go for everything from Ammunition to Yachts.

¶ Without me — there are hundreds of sales which never would be made and hundreds of merchants without a big growth of business.

¶ Yet, with all my indispensability, I cost but little —

*I am the Classified Business Directory*

*See page 581*

# VALUATION AND TAX RATE

Of the City of Beverly Since 1895

Copyright 1921

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1895.....	\$10,600,775	\$3,308,675	\$13,909,450	\$15.20	\$218,273.64	3425
1896.....	10,946,700	3,231,800	14,172,500	14.80	216,891.00	3569
1897.....	11,211,075	3,066,725	14,277,800	16.00	242,596.80	3538
1898.....	11,427,900	3,871,875	15,299,775	15.00	236,826.62	3666
1899.....	11,704,600	4,495,250	16,199,850	16.00	274,209.60	3753
1900.....	11,964,050	4,291,425	16,255,475	16.00	265,727.60	3780
1901.....	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902.....	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903.....	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904.....	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89	4102
1905.....	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906.....	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907.....	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908.....	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909.....	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29	5106
1910.....	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911.....	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912.....	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913.....	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914.....	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915.....	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916.....	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917.....	27,211,450	†6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	894,551.50	6873
1918.....	28,750,700	6,693,541	35,444,241	17.80	902,203.05	5961
1919.....	28,728,925	7,632,865	36,415,790	19.20	915,173.23	6054
1920.....	35,149,675	6,753,940	41,903,615	20.00	1,630,227.30	8444

Warrant .....\$869,142.30  
 Income Tax ..... 761,085.00

\$1,630,227.30

† Loss in value of personal estate after 1916 through operation of new income tax laws.

## BY WARDS

Ward	Precinct	Polls	Personal	Real	Total
1	1	1,068	\$560,550	\$1,728,825	\$2,289,375
1	2	984	132,750	1,387,200	1,519,950
2		1,095	1,487,125	3,707,225	5,194,350
3		1,551	482,550	1,977,875	2,460,425
4	1	818	220,475	1,680,075	1,900,550
4	2	820	580,875	3,379,200	3,960,075
5		1,526	1,218,850	5,191,450	6,410,300
6		582	528,450	3,746,450	4,274,900
Non-Residents			1,292,975	12,351,375	13,644,350
Banks			249,340		249,340
		<u>8,444</u>	<u>\$6,753,940</u>	<u>\$35,149,675</u>	<u>\$41,903,615</u>

### December Assessments

Polls 7  
 Personal \$7,200  
 Real \$2,550

Exempted Property \$957,300



# BEVERLY

---

BEVERLY, the "Garden City of the North Shore", is located on the north shore of Massachusetts Bay, 18 miles from Boston, 38 miles from Portsmouth, N. H., and 90 miles from Portland, Maine; on the Portland Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad; and on the most popular motor route between Boston, Portland, and the White Mountains.

BEVERLY has:

1. 26,000 population.
2. 9,770 acres total area.
3. 7,500 employees in the various industries, with an average weekly payroll of more than \$225,000.
4. A National Bank, a Savings Bank, a Co-operative Bank, a Trust Company, and a Credit Union.
5. Total deposits in all banks over \$8,500,000.
6. 82 miles of streets; more than 10 miles being paved with granite blocks, asphalt, tarvia, or macadam.
7. "White Way" post lighting system.
8. Total assessed property valuation, \$41,903,615.00
9. Tax rate, 2 per cent.
10. Pure water supply, with 84.12 miles of watermain.
11. Modern and up-to-date public library building with a total of 25,000 volumes and an average daily circulation of over 300 volumes.
12. \$150,000 Y. M. C. A. Building.
13. Local bodies representing practically every fraternal and benevolent organization in the country.
14. Excellent transportation facilities by rail and water. More than 60 passenger trains to and from Boston each week day, and 30 on Sunday.
15. 96 elementary schools, housed in 12 separate buildings, and accomodating during the past school year over 4,000 pupils.
16. An Industrial School for the training of machinists, forming a part of public school system.
17. A modern high school with generous elective privilege, and with an enrollment during the past year of approximately 900.
18. More than 20 churches, of practically every denomination. (See complete list of churches in the back of the Directory.)
19. Two public parks, 7 playgrounds; a municipal beach and public bath house and a municipal athletic field.
20. Two theatres; one, the New Ware Theatre, completed in 1920, is thoroughly modern in every detail and has a seating capacity of approximately 1500.

BEVERLY was founded in 1626; was incorporated as a town in 1668; and incorporated as a city in 1894.

For further information address secretary Beverly Chamber of Commerce.

# J. Colby Wilson

HOUSE PAINTING  
In All Its Branches

---

All Orders  
Will Receive  
Prompt Attention

---

26 HASKELL ST., PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

---

## Roumaleotes Bros.

203 CABOT STREET



FOR FRUIT  
and  
CONFECTIONERY

of the highest quality this is the place to trade. We carry everything  
to satisfy the appetite.

LETTUCE and GARDEN PRODUCTS

We manufacture on the premises all our Candies and we satisfy the  
particular trade. Right prices. We also wholesale to the candy trade.

At our Tobacco counter you will find all smokers' articles.

Let us serve you and thereby get the BEST ALWAYS.



# PIERCE'S DOUGHNUTS

*Famous for Their Quality*  
Doughnuts That Cannot Be Excelled

MADE AT PIERCE'S BAKERY, SALEM

Telephone 905-W — 71413

---

## G. B. MARCOS

CONTRACTOR, 287 RANTOUL ST.  
Cement Work of All Kinds at Low Rates  
25 Years' Experience

*Cement Walks, Garage Floors, Grass Walls, Etc.*

---

## YOUR PRINTING

Is the standard by which you are judged. It creates the first impression on your prospective customer. Create a favorable impression by using the best — that's the kind we do.

## NOVELTY PRESS

8 VIRGINIA AVENUE, BEVERLY -- P. O. DRAWER 495

Send postal and we will call with samples

---

A. H. Burlen

Roebert Burlen

Cloth, Leather, Pamphlet and Blank Book Binding  
Indexing, Punching, Perforating and Numbering  
EDGE GILDING FOR THE TRADE

## ROBERT BURLLEN

Paper Ruling, Book and Pamphlet Binding

Special Attention paid to Binding Large Atlases, Illustrated Works, Engravings, Etc. Old Books Rebound and Folios of Every Description Made to Order. Flexible Leather and Cloth Work. :

156 PEARL STREET

Freight Elevator 501 Atlantic Ave.

BOSTON

# INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Adam Irving G. 61 Elliott	30	Campbell William H. 9 Abbott	77
Alaska Fur Co. 262 Cabot	5	Cann William H. 253 Rantoul	top edge stamp
Alberghini Joseph, 125 Cabot	64	Cann Wilson S. 572 Cabot	33
Algonquin Stores Co. 244 Cabot	front cover	Caracuzzi V. & Bro. 28 West B. F.	29
Allen J. M. & Co. 244 Cabot	front cover	Carbone Andrew, 214 Rantoul	63
Allen & Churchyard, 6 Chapman pl.	58	Carver Hermann E. 156 Cabot	106
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, 240-242 Cabot	head lines	Casey Thomas J. 244 Cabot	90
Appleton T. A. 311 Essex	40	Charland Joseph, 418 Rantoul.	68
Avery Bros. 14 Herrick	46	Chianta Tiberio, 94 Cabot	27
Ayers Herman E. 65 Essex	115	Childs Harold C. 25 Odell ave	90
Bailey C. A. 146-148 Rantoul	78	Choate Arthur K. 6 Wallis	62
Baker Charles A. 151 Cabot	51	Christopher Bros. 140 Cabot	29
Baker Douglas M. 222 Cabot	gen. dir.	Citizen Printing Co. 3 Broadway	111
Baker Otis M. 19 Mulberry	103	City Hall Spa, 198 Cabot	45
Barrett Co. The (Boston)	274	Clayton-Bell Co. Inc. 228 Cabot	69
Barron Abrahams N. 267 Cabot	back cover	Clarke F. D. & Co. 474 Rantoul	30
Barter John C. 25 Dodge	14	Clarke George E. 307 Rantoul	72
Bay State Law and Adj. Co. 244 Cabot	234	Cleveland V. E. Co. 126 Park	36
Berg Hilmar J. 16 Stewart ave. (West)	103	Coane Will R. 295 Cabot	106
Beverly Auto Radiator Works, 447 Rantoul	20	Colbert Nellie M. 1 Mulberry	101
Beverly Candy Kitchen, 121 Cabot	44	Collins Bessie H. Mrs. 296 Cabot	gen. dir.
Beverly City Dir. 244 Cabot, rm. 1	578f	Columbia Restaurant, 83 Elliott	112
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot	25	Connolly Bros. 20 Oak, B. F.	front cover
Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop, 149 Cabot	back cover	Conway & Williams, 55 Broadway	16
Beverly Evening Times, 169 Cabot	99	Cook Benjamin A. 14 Franklin pl	105
Beverly Gas and Electric Co. 223 Cabot	67	Cooper Frank G. 32 Stone	59
Beverly Ice Co. 127 Park	2	Cor-Nix Co. 268A Cabot	115
Beverly Italian Investment Co. Inc. 371 Rantoul	85	Cortucci Romolo E. 281B Cabot	29
Beverly Mattress Co. 363-367 Rantoul	95	Cosio John B. 265 Cabot	64
Beverly National Bank, 175 Cabot	backbone and	Cragen Stephen J. 3 Lovett	foot lines
Beverly Roofing & Contracting Co. 76 Railroad ave	115	Crediford John W. 9½ Washington	36
Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot	23	Cressy Frederick A. 40 Stone	85
<b>Beverly Storage Warehouse, 329 Ran-</b> <b>toul</b>	117	Crocker Mary H. Mrs. 9 Railroad ave	79
Beverly Trust Co. 217 Cabot and 721 Hale, B. F.	foot lines	<b>Crombie S. B. 296a Cabot</b>	foot lines
Beverly Welding Co. 2 School	20	Crosby A. L. Co. 9½ Arthur	102
Billings H. W. Co. 196 Cabot	42	Crosby Forman A. r. 7 Judson	37
Blotner Leon, 48 Beckford	front cover	Crosby Frank H. 17 Odell ave.	104
Boyden Albert, 6 Washington	90	Crosby Wallace A. 25 Blaine ave.	93
Bradstreet A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers	74	Crowley Gertrude W. Mrs. (Salem)	98
Brett, H. P. & Co. 219 Cabot	back cover	Crowley & Lunt, 244 Cabot, rm. 1	140 and 158
Bryant George W. r 64 Bridge	10	Cushing M. Esther, 317 Cabot	40
Bucci Eugene, 371 Rantoul	85	Cutler & Swenor, 74 Conant	93
Buckle William H. 63 Front	73	Daigle Arthur, 1 Front	60
Bulrush Farm, 330 Dodge	725	Davidson George, 449 Rantoul	119
Burke Henry J. 244 Cabot	86	Davison S. G. (Salem)	17
Burke Joseph P. 233 Cabot	114	Dean E. B. Mrs. M. D. 173 Cabot	75
Burlen Robert, 156 Pearl, (Boston)	144	DeCesare John, 135 and 199 Rantoul	110
Burnham Shoe Rep. Co. r 5 Broadway	28	Delaney Thomas F. 207 Cabot	50
Bye Herbert, 7 Prospect	102	Delaney & Pert, 382 Cabot	50
Cabeen John F. 287 Cabot	108	Depot Square Vulcanizing Co. 55 Broadway	20
Cagan Charles, 291 Cabot	96	Desmond J. F. Co. 126 Rantoul	120
Cameron Hollis L. 173 Cabot	90	Dix Albert W. 586 Hale, P. C.	11
		Doane H. A. & Co. 10 Common lane, P. C.	34
		Doble Leon C. 74 Dane	front cover
		Dodge A. & Son Corp. 70 Park	60
		Donahue Dan A. 218 Cabot	41
		Dooley James, 644 Hale, P. C.	26
		Dooling Garage Co. 9 Congress	14
		Doty Ernest F. 485 Elliott	93



Driscoll Florence, 381 Rantoul	48	Herrick William B. r. 63 Federal	2
Dudley Edmund B. 173 Cabot	gen. dir.	Hewitt Starr C. Salem	101
Durling Bros. 14 Mechanic	57	Hicks P. C. 17 Market Sq. Lynn	40
Edwards Dora L. 526 Essex	86	Hill Decorating Co. 23A Winthrop ave.	
Edwards Stephen A. D. 526 Essex	47		foot lines
Estes Edward A. 48 Hart, B. F.	120	Hill John B. & Son, 160 Cabot	88
Fessenden Wendell W. 244 Cabot	gen. dir.	Hill S. M. & Co. 3 Riverside	80
Field & Kennedy, 165-167 Cabot	42	Hinckley John L. F. 24 Williams	56
Fiske Lewis W. 5 Cabot	100	Hodgkins E. R. Co. 5 West B. F.	105
Flint Walter S. 170 Cabot	back cover	Hodgkins H.M. & R. E. 18 Hart, B. F.	105
Forness Arthur A. 173 Cabot	85	Howard Charles I. 240 Rantoul	29
Forrant Stephen D. 118 Cabot	70	Hotel Roberts, 76-80 Railroad ave.	78
Fortin Joseph, Echo ave.	35	Howard Charles C. 240 Rantoul	29
Foster J. & Sons r. 265 Hale	36	Howard Isabel Miss. 244 Cabot	97
Fossa, Drago Co. 81 Cabot	68	Hurd George H. 7 Pond	38
Foster Nathan H. 174 Cabot	foot lines	Hurlburt Job F. 20 Dane	35
Foster R. G. & Co. 83 Cabot	116	Hussey Pliny E. 146 Hale	11
Fowler Arthur H. 261 Cabot	123	Irving Herbert H. 126 and 252 Cabot	foot lines
Friend Bros. 477 Rantoul	26	Jabis Bros. 147 Rantoul	117
Fugere & Co. 44 Beckford	75	Jackson Henry C. 30 Dodge	87
Fullerton James P. 6 Brackenbury	foot lines	Jaker Simon 390A Cabot	52
Galloupe William, 244 Cabot	36	Jenkins William L. 173 Cabot	100
Garden City Hotel, 41 Elliott	78	Johnson Adam B. 107 Colon	16
Gentlee Curtis H. 277 Cabot	16	Johnson Peer P. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.
Gentlee Samuel A. & Son, 277 Cabot	121	Johnson Merton E. 7 Devon ave.	135
George James L. 139 Cabot	45	Johnson William F. 9 Bow	foot lines
Giles Shoe Co. 154 Cabot	27	Johnson's Tea and Coffee Store 274 Cabot	72
Girdler John Co. 15 Cabot	43	Jones Fred S. 465-467 Rantoul	25
Gladding R. Smith, 55 Elliott	109	Jones Mary C. Mrs. 10 Enon	116
Glovsky Abraham, 286A Cabot	90	Kanter Samuel 87 Elliott	30
Glovsky M. & Son, 268 Rantoul	112	Katz Bros. 79 Elliott	119
Goldberg Samuel 119 Rantoul	17	Kearns Mark A. 222 Cabot	82
Goldthwait Furniture Co. 317 Rantoul	65	Kelleher Henry, 293 Rantoul	51
Goodwin Dearborn J. r. 299 Cabot	6	Kelley Henry J. 222 Cabot	gen. dir.
Gove Lumber Co. 80 Colon	9	Kenney W. C. & Son, 89 Cabot	59
Govoni A. 317 Cabot	63	Kimball Brothers, (Salem)	724
Grady James L. 18 Summer	37	Klink Carl E. 137 Cabot	21
Grady Michael, 3 Summer	bottom edge stamp	Knapp C. S. & Co. 127 Rantoul	109
Graham D. Murray, 54 Railroad ave.	103	Knight M. E. Miss, 162 Cabot	124
Green Alice E. Mrs. 3½ Summer	97	Knowles Ebert A. 156 Cabot	gen. dir.
Green P. Gordon, 205 Cabot	97	Knowlton & Keach, 8 Railroad ave.	9
Greenlaw Electric Co. 7½ and 9 Wallis	53	Lapointe Louis A. 13 Winthrop ave	101
Griffin D. N. & Co. 319 Rantoul	42	Larcom George W. 14 Vine, B. F.	34
Grossman Louis 105 Cabot	119	Larcom & Howard, 199 Cabot	72
Guarino Casimero 5 Munroe	37	Laroe Frank W. 14 King terrace	93
Gulf Refining Co. 116-124 Water	100	Laroe Lorna S. Dr. 12 King ter.	gen. dir.
Gurnard Mnfg. Co. 97 Rantoul	94	Lawrence Thomas H. 97 Rantoul	95
Haines Ernest L. Inc. (Lynn)	79	Laws William W. Co. 11 E. Corning	gen. dir.
Hall & Rollins, 64 Rantoul	114	Leavens William & Co. (Boston)	65
Hamilton F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul	18	Lee Charles F. & Co. 155 Cabot	82
Hammond Frank W. 18 Columbus ave.	32	Lee & Cressy, 232 Cabot	120
Hankin Morris, 7 Ellingwood ct	44	Lefavour I. & Son, 173 Cabot	81
Hardy D. W. & Son, 778 Hale, B. F.	74	Lewis John H. 290 Cabot	273
Hardy & Day, 2 High, B. F.	34	Low Daniel & Co. (Salem)	89
Harper Garage Co. 131-135 Rantoul	foot lines	Lunt Albert C. (estate) 214 Cabot	head lines
Harper & Staples, 174 Rantoul	7	Lunt Alfred E. 207 Dodge	90
Harrigan J. J. Inc. r. 60 Pleasant	43	Lyman H. Guy, 324 Rantoul	109
Harvey A. M. Inc. 244 Cabot	87	Macdonald James J. 55 Broadway	head lines
Haskell Edmund G. 173 Cabot	gen. dir.	Main Martin L. 133 Guild rd	54
Hatch Laurence W. 346 Cabot	16	Mampre D. H. 244 Cabot	118
Hayes Myron W. 53 Dodge	12	Marcos Giovanni B. 287 Rantoul	144
Hayes John E. 150 Bridge	86	Marshall William Jr. 286A Cabot	90
Hayes William F. 376 Cabot	gen. dir.	Marshall-Moulton Smith Exp. Co. 53 Broad- way	56
Healey John E. 45 Bartlett	57	Marston-Sturtevant Co. 278-278B Cabot	69
Hemeon Bros. 17 Briscoe	39	Mass. Window Cleaning Co. 255 Cabot	123
Henderson Richard E. 70 Colon	63		
Herndon Bros. r. 44 Cross	head lines		

Matisoff Louis, 304 Rantoul	42	Rogers Edward W. 132 Cabot	65
McCormack W. H. 102, 104 Park		Rolfe J. Frank, Essex, Salem	96
	front edge stamp	Rollins W. E. & Son, 261A Cabot	28
McKay Garage, 224 Elliott	14	Ropes Drug Co. 188-190 Cabot	49
McKenney & Waterbury Co. (Boston)	723	Roumaleotes Bros. 203 Cabot	143
McLarren Roy, 27 Baker ave.	38	Rubinstein Jacob, 289 Rantoul	77
McMillan Robert K. 163 Cabot	118	Sacco Antonio, 260 Rantoul	21
McPherson James, 173 Cabot	86	Salem Laundry Co. (Salem)	89
McQueeney Charles E. 277½ Cabot	foot lines	Salem Savings Bank, (Salem)	24
McVey & Berry, Inc. 330 Rantoul and		Salem Trust Co. (Salem)	back cover
115 Park	10	Samson's Hardware Co. 278 Rantoul	76
Mitchell & Co. 148 Cabot	118	Sanderson's Spa, 288-288A Cabot	160
Moore John H. 128 Cabot	52	Santospirito Manuel, 374 Rantoul	75
Morgan Carrie E. Mrs. 260A Cabot	95	Saratoga Pop Corn Co. 323 Rantoul	110
Moulton Bidie H. 15 Cross	33	Sargent E. L. Co. 294 Cabot	52
Music Box Inc. 290A Cabot	foot lines	Seahill Edmund J. M. 218 Rantoul	122
National Butchers Co., 250 Cabot and (S)	3	Scale Frank A. 9 Mason	104
Naumkeag Trust Co. (Salem)	head lines	Scharnagel Leather Co. 65 Bow	gen. dir.
New England Coal & Coke Co. 1-15		Scott Walter D. 42 Bow	37
Water	foot lines	Semeraro Frank A. 27 West Dane	105
Newell John H. 220 Cabot	back cover and	Shafer Julius, 30 Elliott	73
Newhall Ramelena A. 50 Rantoul	97	Shatswell James A. 15 Thorndike	gen. dir.
Newmark's Women's Shop (Salem)	124	Sheehan & (Murphy), 260 Cabot and B. F.	head
Niles Mildred A. 1 Hale	54	lines, front cover and front cover stamp	
North Shore Creamery Co. 96-100 Park	159	Sirignano Pellegrino R. 199 Rantoul	106
North Shore Ferneries Co. 188 Hale	94	Smith George A. 76 Essex	55
North Shore Printing Co. 5 Washington	111	Smith Louis S. 258 Cabot	88
North Shore Storage Battery Station,		Snow Frank W. 9 Roundy	108
12 Cabot	15	Stanley Francis G. 144 Cabot	gen. dir.
North Shore Vulcanizing Co. 289 Rantoul	19	Star Laundry, (Salem)	89
Norton Morris E. 386A Cabot	foot lines	Starr, Hyman S. 268B Cabot and 281	
Novelty Press, 8 Virginia ave.	144	Rantoul	27
O'Hara P. F. 326 Rantoul	8	Staten Harold A. 7 Washington	116
Page James W. 142 Rantoul	53	Steele & Leighton, 18 Lovett	58
Page & Goodwin (Peabody)	111	Stevens William M. 6-8 W. Dane	13
Palmer Clothing Co. (Salem)	41	Stickney George A. 68 Lothrop	gen. dir.
Perkins Novelty Co. 52 Railroad ave.	95	Stickney Robert C. 68 Lothrop	gen. dir.
Perry Laurence A. 302 Cabot	72	Stickney Whitman G. 13 Thorndike	gen. dir.
Peterson Wentworth, P. 13 Vine B. F.	12	Stone Ralph E. 221 Cabot	gen. dir.
Pevritsky Joseph P. 384 Cabot	70	Stone Samuel H. Co. Inc. 164 Cabot	81
Philinte Ernest A. 202 Rantoul	foot lines	Stopford William Co. Inc. 254 Cabot	59
Phillips Charles H. 221 Cabot	gen. dir.	Stowe Fremont F. 20 Chapman	front cover
Pickering George W. Coal Co. 166 Cabot	44	Stuart F. W. Co. 16 Congress	front cover
Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co. 12½ Bow		Sullivan Patrick J. 22 Cabot	73
	back cover	Sullivan Thomas S. 173 Cabot	90
Pierce Albert, 46 Beckford	144	Swan Laurence C. 21 Bow	gen. dir.
Pierce & Dodge, 593 Cabot	74	Tannebring William C. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.
Pisani Michele, 120 Rantoul	71	Terzakis Bros. 296 Rantoul	71
Pitman Alfred E. D. J. 3 Dane	66	Thompson Edward, 286A Cabot	83
Pitman & Brown Co. Washington (Salem)	4	Thompson Elbridge A. 202 Rantoul	92
Pope J. F. & Son, 82 River	91	Tompkins C. F. Co. 248 Cabot	66
Porter J. V. Co. 20 Railroad ave.	579	Trask Charles W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9	84
Powers Nelson D. 270 Cabot	88	Trowt & Murray, 711-717 Hale, B. F.	11
Preston Charles A. 5 Scott	54	Tufts Theodore A. 222 Cabot	90
Prond Owen F. 122 Park	26	Turner John J. 16 Dane	98
Pryor Herbert E. 244 Rantoul	112	Varnavas Charles, 59½ Cabot	63
Publicover Bros. r. 16 High, B. F.	31	Varney Fred W. 1 West, B. F.	51
Puliston Lawrence, 9 Pihllips ct.	66	Vaselopoulos & Argetes, 264 Cabot	29
Pure Food Market 294A Cabot	73	Ventres George, 266 Rantoul	74
Puritan Ice Cream Co. 256 Cabot and		Veteran's Lunch, 141 Rantoul	112
7 Wallis	foot lines	Vose Herbert L. 244 Cabot	83
Quality Press (The) 85 Cabot	111	Waggott William O. 200 Rantoul	19
Ranier Ernest V. r. 17 Bow	79	Wallis Mary E. Mrs. 176 Cabot	114
Resnick & Lander. 440 Rantoul	113	Ward Forrest J. 277 Rantoul	21
Rier Charles F. 4½ Essex	52	Ward Ralph W. 18 Cross	61
Robertson Robert Co. (The) 220 Rantoul	107	Ware Theatres, Inc. 286 Cabot and 13	
Rodrick Albert F. 3 Hale	gen. dir.	Wallis	149-150



Waters & Brown, Washington (Salem)		Wilson J. T. & Son, Inc. 28 Haskell, P. C.	backbone
Webber Harry C. 194 Cabot	head lines	Winer Bros. 194-198 Rantoul	76
Webber Wm. G. Co. (Salem)	back cover	Wonson Carlton W. 244 Cabot	90
Welch James J. & Co. 7A Wallis	6	Wood Harry E. 59 Enon	94
West Arthur R. 184 Cabot	39	Wood Robert I. 53 Bridge	110
Whitcomb-Carter Co. 182-186 Cabot	580	Woodbury H.P. & Son, 123 Hale	foot lines
	back cover and foot lines	Wright Ernest, 573 Cabot	head lines
Whittemore G. Harold, 244 Cabot	90	Yeo E. Henry, 244 Cabot	gen. dir.
Wiesman A. W. 276 Cabot	124	Yudin Hyman, 461 Rantoul	gen. dir.
Wilson J. Colby, 26 Haskell, P. C.	143	Yung Harry W. 64 Railroad ave	113



# WARE THEATRE

BEVERLY

*The Golden Theatre Beautiful*

Telephone Connection



*A View of Splendor from the Balcony*

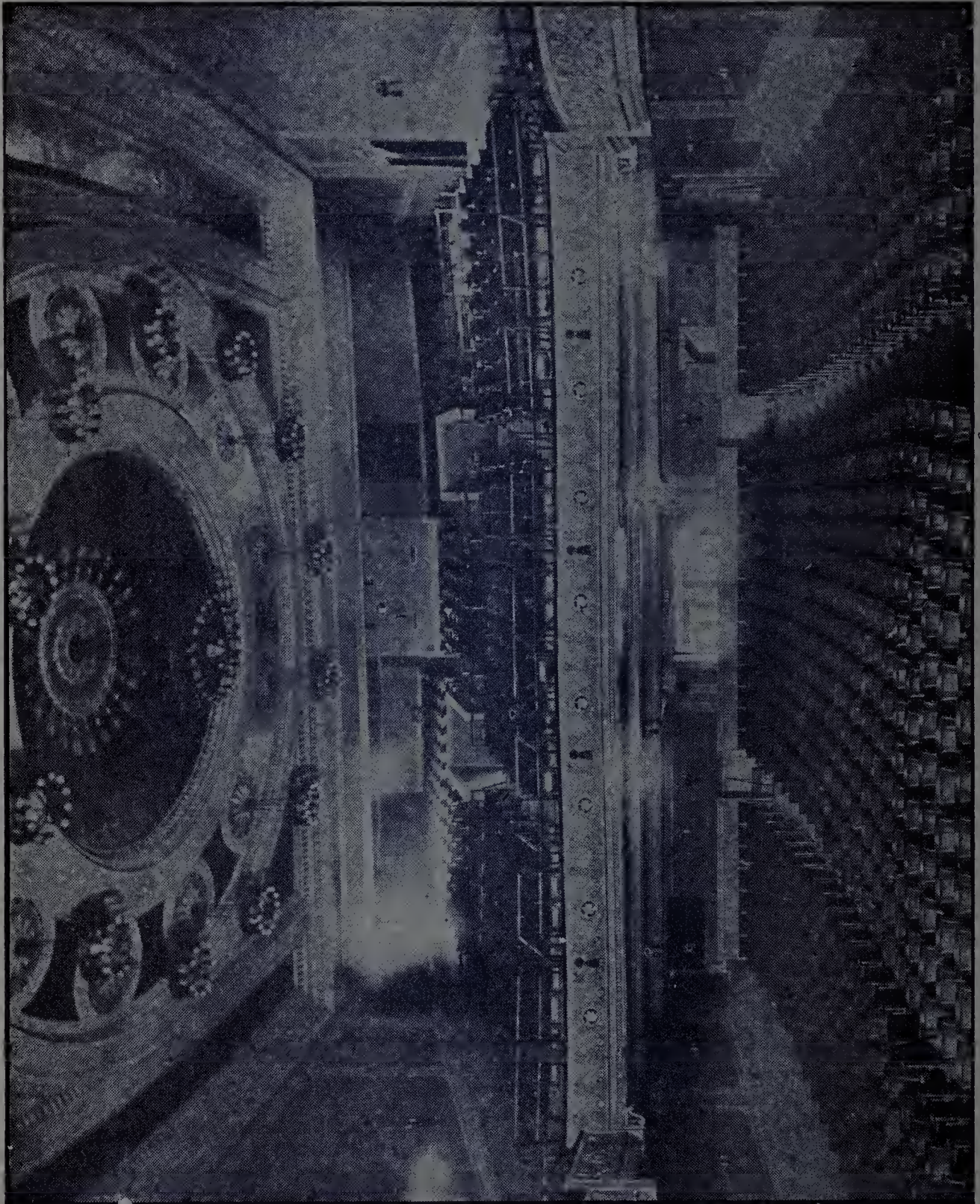
Shows daily at 2.15, 6.30, 8.30

Saturday, 2.15 and continuous from 5.45

LOGES AND BOXES MAY BE RESERVED FOR  
ANY PERFORMANCE



## Highest Class of Motion Pictures Ample Parking for Automobiles



*A View from the Stage of the Ware Theatre*

**The Mammoth \$50,000  
Austin Pipe Organ**



**BEVERLY**  
**STREET DIRECTORY**

1921

Abbott, from 209 Cabot to the sea  
Adams Avenue, from 19 Hayes ave.  
to bey. 32 Garfield ave.

Agate, from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19  
Linden ave.

Ames, from 32 Mason to Herrick  
Appleton Avenue from 22 Baker ave.  
to 25 Columbus ave.

Arden Road, from Woodland rd. to  
Brimbal ave.

Arlington Avenue, from 102 Dodge  
Arthur, from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Arthur Street Court, from 10 Arthur  
Ash, from Harvard to Hull

Ashland, from 15 Home to 34 Federal  
Ashton, from 66 Bridge to 29 Up-  
land rd.

Atlantic Ave. from 17 Hale to the sea  
Back, from 45 Bartlett to 5 South

Bailey Avenue, from Shortell ave. to  
the sea

Baker Avenue, from 64 Essex to 55  
Odell ave.

Baleh from 81 Richmond to 570 Ca-  
bot

Bartlett, from 83 Cabot to opp. 3  
Lothrop

Bass, from Riverview  
Bates Park Avenue, from 120 Bridge  
to Sylvester ave.

Bay, from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n.  
Dane

Bay View Avenue, from Neptune opp.  
East Corning to the sea

Beach, from 857 Hale to 112 West,  
B. F.

Beacon, from County way n. Cabot  
Beaver, from Sohler rd. n. end Swan

Beaver Pond Road, from 376 Essex  
to Beaver Pond

Beckford, from 141 Elliott to 400  
Cabot

Belmont, from 17 Pierson to byd.  
Echo ave.

Bennett from 392 Cabot to 27 Beck-  
ford

Berkeley Avenue, from 29 Raymond  
ave. to 30 Arlington ave.

Bertram, from Essex opp. Newbury  
to 73 Odell ave.

Bisson, from 73 Essex to 126 Hale  
Blaine Avenue, from 496 Cabot to 21  
Richmond

Blake, from 32 McKay to end Pierson  
Bosworth, from 95 Richmond

Boulder Lane, from Wood lane near  
Branch lane to Wenham line

Bow, from 212 Cabot to 47 Park  
Bowdoin, from opp. 29 Cross to Loth-  
rop

Boyden Avenue, from 32 Whitney  
ave. to Baker ave.

Boyles, from 258 Hale to Cole, jet.  
Foster at Paradise crossing

Brackenbury, from opp. 228 Hale to  
the sea

Branch Lane, from Common to Wood  
lane

Bridge, from 86 River n. Federal to  
Danvers line

Brimbal Avenue, from Essex opp.  
Lake Shore ave. to end Budleigh  
ave.

Briscoe, from 8 Hale to 19 Essex  
Broadway, from 186 Cabot to Park  
opp. R. R. Station

Brookwood Road, from 1008 Hale to  
Manchester line

Brown, from 16 Washington to opp.  
26 Abbott

Budleigh Avenue, from 143 Dodge  
near R. R. Station to 331 Brimbal  
ave.

Burton Avenue, from 69 Essex to 11  
Bisson

Butman, from 40 Dane to 17 James  
Cabot from Essex bridge to Wenham  
line



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

152

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

- Carlton Avenue, from Bridge to byd. end Roderick ave.  
 Carver, from 22 and 23 Livingstone ave.  
 Cedar, from 97 Essex to jet. Locust ave. and East  
 Central, from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop  
 Central Court, from 19 Central to 16 May  
 Central Square, jet Cabot, Church and Federal  
 Chapman, from 11 Bow to 10 Pond  
 Chapman Place, from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot  
 Chapman Terrace, from 18 Chapman  
 Chapman's Corner, Hale, junction Boyles  
 Charles from 403 Cabot to Sohier rd.  
 Charnock, from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman  
 Chase, from 41 Federal to 16 Summer  
 Chase Terrace, from 8 Salters ave.  
 Chestnut, from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul  
 Church, from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe  
 City Square, Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester R. R. crossing  
 Clark Avenue, from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.  
 Cliff, from Porter n. Congress to Bass river  
 Clifford Avenue, from 30 Pickett to bey. McKinley ave.  
 Cogswell Avenue, from 560 Essex  
 Cole, from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing  
 Colon, from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex n. Brimbal ave.  
 Columbus Avenue, from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave.  
 Common, from Thissell to jet. Foster and Standley  
 Common Lane, from 578 Hale near Pride's Crossing to jet. Thissell and Common  
 Conant, from 54 Dodge to Danvers line  
 Congress, from 4 Cabot to Bass river  
 Congress Court, from 8 Congress  
 Connolly Place, from 750 Hale, B. F.  
 Conway, from Echo ave. n. Goodyear  
 Corning, from 163 Essex to 156 Hale County Way, from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from end McKay to 586 Cabot  
 Cove Avenue, from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave.  
 Cox Court, from 22 Cabot to 16 School  
 Creek, from 372 Rantoul to n. B. & M. R. R.  
 Crescent Avenue, from 88 Kernwood Ave. to Bass river  
 Cressy, from 442 Elliott, to opp. 210 Bridge  
 Cross, from 160 Hale to jet. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.  
 Cross Lane, from Cross n. Lothrop to n. opp. 67 Boyles  
 Cullis, from Enon to n. beginning Prescott  
 Dane, from 295 Cabot to the sea  
 Davis, from 43 Cabot to 20 Front  
 Davis Road, from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd.  
 Dearborn Avenue, from 54 Colon  
 Devon Avenue, from 126 Dodge  
 Doane Avenue, from 116 Bridge  
 Dock Lane, from 140 Elliott to B. & M. R. R.  
 Dodge, from 587 Cabot to Wenham line  
 Doty Avenue, from end of Shortell ave. to Danvers line  
 Douglas Road, from 33 Guild rd. northerly  
 Dumford, from 9 Virginia ave.  
 East, from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave. and Cedar  
 East Corning, from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay View ave.  
 Eastern Avenue, from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.  
 Echo Avenue, from 277 Elliott to Goodyear  
 Edwards, from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul  
 Eleanor Avenue, from Shortell ave. to end Margaret ave.  
 Elizabeth Avenue, from Shortell av. byd. Bailey ave. to Bailey ave. n. Foster Field  
 Ellingwood Court, from 6 Cabot

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

153

- Elliott, from 324 Cabot to Danvers line  
Ellsworth Avenue from opp. 73 Con-  
ant to Tremont  
Elm, from 19 Railroad ave. to opp. 21  
Vestry  
Endicott, from 10 Thorndike to 21  
Abbott  
Enon, from 138 Dodge to Wenham  
line  
Erwin, from Elliott opp. Greene to  
Overlook ave.  
Essex, from 4 Church to Wenham  
line  
Everett, from 710 Hale to 65 Has-  
kell, B. F.  
Fairview Avenue, from 344 Elliott  
Fayette, from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul  
Federal, from 238 Cabot to Bass  
river  
Fillmore, from 71 Enon to B. & M.  
R. R.  
Folger Avenue, from 22 Bridge to  
byd. Lee  
Foster, from Common, jct. Standley  
to Boyles at Paradise Crossing  
Foster Field, from jct. Elizabeth ave.  
around Foster's Point n. Danvers  
line  
Franklin Place, from 117 Cabot  
Friend, from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild  
road  
Front, from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett  
Gage, from 8 Beckford to Mill  
Galloupe Avenue, from 20 Elliott to  
29 Mechanic  
Garden, from 5 Woodland ave.  
Garfield Avenue from 51 Western  
ave. to Danvers line  
Gardner, from 155 Essex to 11 Lib-  
erty  
Giddings Avenue, from 22 Whitney  
ave. to Baker ave.  
Giles Avenue, from 422 Elliott to 155  
Bridge  
Glidden, from 10 Goodyear to 14  
McKay  
Goldsmith Avenue, from 345 Elloit  
Goodyear, from 102 McKay to byd.  
Echo ave.  
Grant, from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes  
Greene, from 288 Elliott to 336 El-  
liott  
Greenwood Avenue, from Common  
near Thissell to 60 Hart, B. F.  
Greystone Avenue, from n. 319 El-  
liott byd. Erwin to end Sturtevant  
Groce, from 122 Standley to opp. 460  
Essex  
Grove, from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.  
Grover, from 496 Essex to Wenham  
line  
Guild Road, from end Winslow rd. to  
33 Walcott rd.  
Hale, from 225 Cabot to Manchester  
line  
Hancock, from 63 Essex to 26 But-  
man  
Hardy, from 37 Pleasant to 50 Rail-  
road ave.  
Harris, from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68  
Livingstone ave.  
Harrison Avenue, from 345 Cabot to  
32 Appleton ave.  
Hart, from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wen-  
ham line  
Harwood, from opp. 526 Essex to Hull  
Haskell, from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38  
Hart, B. F.  
Haskell Avenue, from Cogswell ave.  
Hawthorne, from Essex n. Corning to  
Odell ave.  
Hayes Avenue, from 31 Western ave.  
to byd. Adams  
Heather, from 84 Colon to byd. Her-  
rick  
Hemlock, from 108 Valley to 17 Jun-  
iper, B. F.  
Herrick, from 445 Cabot to byd. Bev.  
Hospital  
High, from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell,  
B. F.  
Highland Avenue, from 98 Cabot to  
36 Railroad ave.  
Highland Terrace, from n. 21 High-  
land ave. to rear 104 Cabot  
Hill, from 559 Cabot to beyond R. R.  
Hillcrest Avenue, from 92 Bridge to  
the river  
Hillsdale Avenue, from 10 Overlook  
ave. to 9 Greystone ave.  
Hillside Avenue, from 388 Elliott to  
Bridge n. Eastern ave.  
Hobart, from 20 Crescent ave.  
Holden, from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8  
Western ave.

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

*Ford*

THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

154

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

- Holmes, from Fairview ave. east and west  
Home, from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul  
Hooper Avenue, from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river  
Horse Hill Lane, from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham line  
Hull from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line  
Independence Park, from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central  
Ives, from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop  
Jackson, from 59 Essex to 22 Butman  
Jacobs Avenue, from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river  
James, from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt avenue  
Jasper, from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.  
Judson, from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase  
Juniper, from 838 Hale, B. F.  
Kennison Square, junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton  
Kernwood Avenue, from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge  
King Terrace, from 86 Dodge  
Knowlton, from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock  
Lake Shore Avenue, from Essex n. Montserrat station to jct. Lothrop and Cross  
Lake Side Avenue, from byd. 9 Lake View ave. to ice houses  
Lake View Avenue, from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave.  
Larcom Avenue, from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody ave.  
Laurel, from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut ave.  
Lawrence Court, from 61 Federal  
Lee, from end Folger east and west  
Leech, from Winthrop ave. to Ashton  
Lefavour Avenue, from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.  
Lennox, from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul  
Liberty, from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury  
Lincoln from 65 Enon, to B. & M. R. R.  
Linden Avenue, from 16 Wellman to end Jasper  
Livingstone Avenue, from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland rd.  
Locust Avenue, from 48 Bisson to jct. East and Cedar  
Longfellow, from Fairview ave. east and west  
Longham Park, from Dodge n. Norwood lake to Wenham line  
Longwood Avenue, from 85 Dodge  
Lothrop, from opp. 107 Water to jct. Cross, Lake Shore ave, and Cross lane  
Lovett, from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale  
Lovett Court, from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.  
Lowell, from Essex, opp. Warren to 93 Odell ave.  
Lyman, from 437 Cabot to Sohier rd.  
Madison Avenue, from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect  
Magnolia, from Essex opp. Gardner to 103 Odell ave.  
Maple Avenue, from 123 Water to the sea  
Margaret Avenue, from Bailey ave. to end Eleanor ave.  
Margin, from n. end Federal to Bridge  
Marsh Avenue, from Sylvester ave. to Danvers river  
Marshall Court, from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river  
Mason, from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.  
Matthies, from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.  
May, from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett  
McKay, from 241 Elliott to County Way n. Cabot  
McKinley Avenue, from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.  
Mechanic, from 8 W. Dane to 42 Elliott  
Melvin Avenue, from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave. westerly nearly to Elizabeth ave.  
Middle, from 58 Bisson to East  
Mill, from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Machinery Co.  
Milton, from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway  
Montserrat Park, junction Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job



Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

**HERNDON BROS.**

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

155

- Montserrat Road, from 148 Colon to Northfield rd.  
Monument Square, from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale  
Mulberry, from 29 Federal to opp. 15 West Dane  
Munroe, from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex  
Myrtle, from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul  
Neptune, from 199 Hale to Ober  
Netherton Avenue, from 14 Sunnycrest ave.  
Newbury, from Essex beyond Cedar to 21 Liberty  
North Place, from 984 Hale to Black swamp, B. F.  
Northern Avenue, from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave.  
Northfield Road, from Brimbal ave. to end of Westerly rd.  
Nursery, from Ellsworth ave.  
Oak, from 42 West n. B. F. station to 839 Hale, B. F.  
Ober, from 97 Hale to the sea  
Ocean, from 25 Hale to the sea  
Oceanside Park, from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd. Dane  
Odell Avenue, from 10 Pickett to Spring  
Odell Park, Park opp. Beverly R. R. station  
Old County Lane, from 423 Elliott  
Opal Avenue, from 335 Elliott  
Orchard, from 94 Hale to 72 Bisson  
Overlook Avenue, from Echo ave. to 17 Greystone ave.  
Oxford Terrace, from 39 Stone  
Paine Avenue, from 597 Hale, P. C.  
Park, from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott  
Park View Avenue, from 26 Marsh ave. to Danvers river  
Peabody Avenue, from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.  
Pearl, from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury  
Peirce Avenue, from opp. 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave.  
Pershing Avenue, from 128 Dodge to Wenham lake  
Phillips Avenue, from Cabot n. Trask to Wenham lake  
Phillips Court, from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant  
Pickett, from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker avenue  
Pickett Court, from 734 Hale, B. F.  
Pierce Avenue (See Peirce ave.)  
Pierson, from 20 Goodyear to end Blake  
Pinehurst Avenue, from Holden n. Western ave.  
Pine Ridge Avenue, from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave., P. C.  
Pleasant, from 78 Cabot to River  
Pole Swamp Lane, from Valley, B. F. to Manchester line n. Preston pl.  
Pond, from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul  
Porter, from 15 Congress to end Webber ave.  
Porter Terrace, from 10 Leech to 9 Upland rd.  
Pratt Avenue, from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave.  
Prescott, from near end Cullis to Wenham line  
Preston Place, from 251 Hart, B. F. to Manchester line  
Pride's Hill rd., from 57 Greenwood ave. to 36 Haskell, P. C.  
Prince, from 319 Hale to the sea  
Prospect, from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.  
Putnam, from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut ave.  
Putnam Field, entrance from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster field, n. Danvers river  
Quincy Park, from 27 Lothrop to the sea  
Railroad Avenue, from 116 Cabot to 11 Park  
Rantoul, from 30 Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at Gloucester R. R. crossing  
Ray, from Cross to Lothrop  
Raymond Avenue, from 94 Dodge  
Remick Avenue, from Shortell ave. to byd. Garfield ave.  
Rich, from 24 Smith to 30 Smith  
Richmond, from 454 Cabot to McKay  
River, from 21 School to n. end Federal  
Riverside, from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence court  
Riverview, from Folger ave. to Bass River  
Roderick Avenue from 102 Bridge

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

156

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

- Roosevelt Avenue, from 513 Cabot  
Ropes, from 39 Mill to 46 Simon  
Roundy, from 320 Cabot to 147 Park  
Rowell Avenue, from 30 Greene to 45  
Livingstone ave.  
Salters Avenue, from 36 Crescent ave.  
to jct. Cove and Hooper avs.  
Sargent, from Enon near Wenham  
line to n. end Prescott  
Sargent Avenue, from 19 Peabody  
ave. to Baker ave., byd. Boyden ave.  
School, from 50 Cabot to Porter n.  
Webber ave.  
Scott, from 590 Cabot  
Sherman, from Essex byd. Bertram  
to 83 Odell ave.  
Shore Avenue, from 16 Marsh ave. to  
12 Park View ave.  
Shortell Avenue, from jct. Melvin  
ave. at Danvers line to byd. West-  
ern ave.  
Silver Court, from 128 Water  
Simon, from 408 Cabot to B. & M. R.  
R.  
Smith, from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich  
Sohier Road, from 6 Colon to Wen-  
ham lake  
Somerset Avenue, from opp. 113  
Dodge  
South, from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone  
South Hardy, from 23 Fayette  
Spring, from 127 Colon to 168 Essex  
Standley, from Foster jct. Common  
to 481 Essex  
Star, from Conway to Goodyear  
Stewart Avenue, from 32 Giles ave.  
to byd. County Way  
Stewart Avenue (West) from 31  
Giles ave., westerly  
Stone, from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop  
Story Avenue, from 64 Colon  
Sturtevant, from 52 McKay to 29  
Greystone ave.  
Summer, from 356 Cabot to 469 Ran-  
toul  
Summit, from end Fairview ave.  
westerly  
Summit Avenue, from 16 Cabot to 22  
Cox ct.  
Sunnycrest Avenue, from 162 Bridge  
Swan, from 421 Cabot to Sohier road  
Sylvan Avenue, from Holden near  
Bates Park ave.  
Sylvester Avenue, from 34 Bates  
Park ave. to Marsh ave.  
Taft Avenue, from 41 Western ave.  
to byd. Adams  
Thissell, from 504 Hale to Common  
lane  
Thorndike, from 177 Cabot to 74  
Lothrop  
Trask, from byd. 688 Cabot to 790  
Cabot  
Tremont, from 602 Cabot to Ells-  
worth ave.  
Tuck, from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleas-  
ant  
Tuck's Point, foot of Water  
Union, from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett  
Upland Road, from 89 Kernwood  
ave. to byd. end Ashton  
Valley, from 39 Hart to byd. 817  
Hale, B. F.  
Vestry, from 142 Cabot to byd. Ves-  
try terrace  
Vestry Terrace, from 23 Vestry  
Vine, from 8 Oak to 734 Hale, B. F.  
Virginia Avenue, from 194 Bridge  
Walcott Road, from 477 Elliott,  
northerly  
Wallis, from 194 Cabot to 37 Park  
Walnut Avenue, from 329 Brimbal  
ave. to Putnam  
Warren, from Essex byd. Newbury to  
18 Newbury  
Washington, from 149 Cabot to the  
sea  
Watch Hill, from 19 Briscoe  
Water, from 21 Cabot to the sea  
Webber Avenue, from opp. 19 River  
to end Porter  
Webster, from 56 Haskell to 207  
Greenwood ave., B. F.  
Wellman, from opp. 4 Congress to 20  
Webber ave.  
Wentzell Avenue, from 20 Bartlett to  
7 Smith  
West, from 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B.  
F.  
West Beach Hill, from Hale, B. F.  
West Dane, from 296 Cabot to B. &  
M. R. R.  
Westerly Road, from Heather to end  
of Northfield rd.  
Western Avenue, from 148 Bridge to  
byd. Shortell ave.

**PURITAN**  
7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**  
256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY**  
**ICE CREAM**  
**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

157

Whitney Avenue, from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave.

Whittier, from Fairview ave. east and west

Wilkins Terrace, from 129 Dodge

Williams, from 461 Elliott to byd. Guild road

Willow, from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay

Wilson, from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Wilson Avenue, from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Winslow Road, from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd.

Winter, from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex  
Winthrop Avenue, from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.

Winthrop Terrace, from 39 Crescent ave. to the river

Witch Lane, from 332 Hale near Prince to Common

Wood Lane, from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave., B. F.

Woodbury, from 141 Hale to the sea

Woodland Avenue, from 24 Greene

Woodland Road, from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd.

Y, from 267 Brimbald ave. to Beverly Reservoir

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON**

**GROCERS**

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.



A CITY official  
OF OUR city  
HAD A notification  
MADE OUT to a man  
BY THE name of  
RAYMOND Barter  
BUT THERE was no  
ADDRESS FOR him  
EXCEPT THAT he lived  
IN NORTH Beverly  
WHICH IS some sized  
TERRITORY TO cover  
IF YOUR time is  
AT ALL valuable  
SO THIS city official  
TURNED TO the Directory  
AND FAILING to find  
THE NAME, he said  
SOME WORDS and  
WENT OUT and tried  
TO GET some information  
ELSEWHERE, BUT got  
NOWHERE EXCEPT losing  
ALL PATIENCE with  
EVERYBODY. SO finally

HE CALLED up the  
DIRECTORY office  
AND STARTED to  
CALL US down hard  
BUT WAS quieted very  
SOON BY an expert  
WHO KNEW how frequently  
PEOPLE TRY to look up  
NAMES WITHOUT knowing  
HOW TO spell them  
OR WHETHER they have  
ONLY HALF of the name  
OR ALL of it —  
THIS MAN'S name was  
ALONZO R. Barter  
RAYMOND was his MIDDLE name  
BUT THE city official  
DID NOT find that  
OUT UNTIL he was put  
WISE TO it by the  
DIRECTORY MAN and  
AFTER HE found out  
HOW EASY it was to  
SAVE HIMSELF all that  
WORRY, HE laughed —

SO DID we

#### MORAL

BE SURE YOU KNOW HOW TO SPELL THE NAME BEFORE YOU  
LOOK FOR IT  
THE DIRECTORY SELDOM, OR NEVER FAILS, THE FAULT IS  
USUALLY WITH THE SEARCHER

# **SANDERSON'S SPA**

---

**WARE THEATRE BUILDING**

**288 - 288A CABOT STREET**

**Beverly, Mass.**

---

**The Place where you get Good Things to Eat**



# **SANDERSON'S SPA**

---

**WARE THEATRE BUILDING**

**288-288A CABOT STREET**

**Beverly, Mass.**

---

**The Place where you get Good Things to Eat**

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

161

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S CITY OF BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY 1921

Giving the location of the streets, parks, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no number, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd. beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parentheses (—).

\* Telephone at this address.

Numerals after the name indicate first, second, third floor. etc.

### ABBOTT

(Ward 2)

from 209 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right	Left	Right
		34	*Charles Prescott
			35 Mrs Ruth A Standley
			Albert G Remmonds
			37 *Wm A Lee
		40	*Thomas Fitzgibbon
		—	— Lovett st crosses
		42	Charles H Jacobs
			*A M Cripps
			*Mrs Mary A Dowd
			41 *John E Nicholson
			*Thomas J Casey
			The Misses Sheldon
		44	*Dennis W Quill
		46	*Miss Laura A Horne
			43 Mrs Mary A Welch
			43 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> *Patrick J Lynch
			47 *Fred L Trask
			Mrs Mary C Trask
		—	— Lothrop st crosses
			55 Henry W Webber
			<b>ADAMS AVENUE</b>
			(Ward 1)
			from 19 Hayes ave. to byd. 32
			Garfield ave.
		Left	Right
		—	— Hayes ave crosses
			5 John W Wilkinson

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

162

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

Left	Right	
—	—	Taft ave crosses
—	9	*Hugh W Lowry
—	—	Garfield ave crosses

### AGATE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19 Linden  
ave.

Left	Right	
4		Adam Dakminovich
	9	William J Moffett
8		Giovanni Guilianelli
10		Carlo Angellini
12		Francis McCarthy
	11	John Cashman
		James J Barry
14		James T Greehy
	13	Giuseppe Landolf
		Charles F Thomas
	15	Thomas F O'Brien
		Alfred Leboeuf
16		Joseph Barbati
	17	Mrs Nora Kane
		*Elizabeth Lawless nurse
		Neil La Rochelle
18		George E Burke

### AMES

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left	Right	
—	—	Lyman st crosses
—	9	Joseph B Lewis
	11	*James F Robinson
12		Robert J Fairburn

### APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave. to 25 Columbus  
ave.

Left	Right	
	5	*Frederick L Roberts
8		Percival Stone
		*Bernard S Lee
10		*Cyril Hartley
12		*James J Fagan
14		*Charles Edwin Gove
16		*William Gill
18		*Fred N La Chappelle

Left Right

19		Larcom ave begins
20		*Nathaniel K Jones
		*Harold R Burrage
22		*Robert Reid
28		*William J Dodge
32		Harrison ave ends
34		*John H Moore
36		*Walter S Pedrick
		*William E Rollins
40		*Harry A Rising
(27)		*Herbert B Munsey

### ARDEN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Woodland rd. to Brimbal ave.

Left Right

—	—	Upland rd begins
—	—	Montserrat rd crosses

### ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left Right

6		*Charles A Mason
8		Oscar E Lincoln
12		*R Ernest Bayes
	9	*Harry Scheft
		Melvin M Rosenbloom
	15	*Walter L Hay
14		*Charles E Critchett
		Clifford R Mears
	17	Miss Bessie F Dodge
	21	William A Lee
22		*Elmer F Hinkley
	25	*Arthur E Edwards
26		Mrs Nellie M Harrington
—		Berkeley ave ends
34		Benjamin W Roberts
	37	Raymond Goodwin

### ARTHUR

(Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left Right

	3	*Hilyard S Réynard
		*Frank E Cole
	6	*Fred E Sherman
		George A Daniels
	8	*W Wallace Crosby
		Walter E Colby
	9 1/2	A L Crosby & Co painters

## CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

163

Left Right

10 Arthur st ct begins  
12 \*Ernest E Colby  
16 Vacant  
— — **Mulberry st crosses**  
24 Clarence M Beck  
\*David Polansky  
25 \*Webster K Bray  
Mrs Angelina Commer-  
ford  
\*Mrs Annie E Foley  
27 \*F Herbert Whitaker  
Frank W Dodge  
26 Henry A Lindgren  
John Buckle  
28 \*Gustave Berg  
\*John R Kennett  
29 Hugh MacDonald  
31 Dennis D Daley  
Frank J Brooks  
30 \*Charles E Whipple  
30r Vacant shop  
32 \*John J Daley  
William L Tivnan  
Harry A Kingsley

**ARTHUR STREET COURT**

(Ward 3)

from 10 Arthur

Left Right  
1 \*Ernest M Scott  
\*Albert E Hood  
Freeman A Thibedeau  
5 Albert F Gould  
6 F A Crosby mason

**ASH**

(Ward 6)

from Harwood to Hull

**ASHLAND**

(Ward 3)

from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Left Right  
3 \*Thomas McGeoghegan  
George M Cleaves  
4 Mark A Kearns  
0 Private garage  
14 Harry M Smith

**ASHTON**

(Ward 1)

from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd.

Left Right  
(4) \*Horace D'B Cutler  
10 Claude P Hartley  
16 \*Robert I Wood  
(20) Nathaniel P Beals  
— **Leech st ends**  
33 William H Ball  
35 \*Ned M Jewett  
37 \*Otis L Lunn

**ATLANTIC AVENUE**

(Ward 2)

from 17 Hale to the sea

Left Right  
5 \*John S Baker  
6 \*Louis P Baker  
7 \*Forrest E Tarr  
9 \*Clinton L Perry  
\*Rev Howard Charles Gale  
\*Charles L Odell  
\*Miss Ruey G Burnham  
\*Rev George H Perkins  
11 Mrs Annie P Dodge  
13 \*Frank A Brown  
Arthur H Webber  
14 \*Mrs Ella P Smith  
\*Mrs Helen E Kilham  
\*John F Hill  
\*George F Goldthwait  
15 Arthur W Curtis  
\*Benjamin C Mudge  
17 \*Miss Mercy A Sullivan  
\*Clarence O Hood  
19 \*John H MacNeil  
21 \*Ernest L Newhall  
\*Ralph F Knight  
23 Charles H Sinclair  
\*Pliny M Smith  
— — **Lovett st crosses**  
25 \*Henry S Parker  
William H Parker  
25½ \*Daniel M Dugan  
The Misses Perkins  
26 \*Fred W Stuart  
27 \*Thomas F Guinivan  
\*John G Simpson  
Milton A Patterson  
29 \*Herbert W Kenway

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

## 164 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### ATLANTIC AVE.—Continued.

Left	Right	
30		Mrs Lizzie K Woodbury
		*Charles B Hodgson
		*John C Lovett
—	—	Lothrop st crosses
		<b>BACK</b>
		(Ward 2)
		from 45 Bartlett to 5 South
Left	Right	
0		Private stable
6		Vacant
		Vacant
	7	Hoogerzeil's Express
8		Pietro Pezzello
	9	Lyman H Smith
10		Carmino Pitzo
	0	Private garage
12		Mrs Mary A Bunk
14		Private garage
18		Charles D Davis

Left	Right	
34		*George M Kline
	39	*William L Porter
44		*Claus J Knudson
		*James C Purinton
	45	*Roland B Lindsay
46		Columbus ave ends
	49	Peabody ave ends
50		Pickett st ends
	51	*Horace C Osgood
52		*Charles D Woodberry
	63	Clark ave ends
—		Whitney ave ends
—		Boyden ave ends
—	—	Sargent ave ends
—		Giddings ave ends
—		Lefavour ave ends

### BALCH

(Ward 5)

from 81 Richmond to 570 Cabot

Left	Right	
	101	*John W Raymond
120		Clinton R Raymond
	125	*John W Philbrick
	125r	John W Philbrick's greenhouses
		Joseph Dushinski rear
	127	Vacant rear
	128	Vacant
	131	*William H Palmer
	132	*Norman D Trask milk dealer
	134	Harry T Lewis
	136	Willis H Bell
	138	Charles B Dawson
	137	Albert W Green
	138	*John G Munsey
	139	Thomas F Kulik
	140	John Butterworth
		Walter H Grinnell
	141	*Guy B Chaloner
		Guy B Chaloner milk dlr rear

### BAILEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave. to the sea

Left	Right	
	0	*Mrs Nora E Churchill
0		*Mrs Hittie A Ober s r
0		Fred A Ferguson s r
0		Vacant s r
0		Samuel D Twombly s r

### BAKER AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave.

Left	Right	
12		Willard A Standley
14		*George H Clayton
18		*Arthur M Stevens
	21	*Albert F Rodrick
22		Appleton ave begins
	27	*Roy McLarren
		Ernest W Norton
26		*Arthur L Collier
30		*Frederic H Sanborn
	29	Miss Emma Hanson
		*Miss Jennie E Hanson
		Fred Howarth
	31	Frank H Streeter
	33	*Arthur G Farrin
	(35)	*Arthur L Purinton
—	—	Larcom ave crosses

### BARTLETT

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp. 3 Lothrop

Left	Right	
	1	*Wilbur S Strout
2		*James J Riley
	3	*John Drago

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Emilio Fossa	34½	John Carbone
	William McLachlan		39 *Miss Sarah R Smith
4	Vacant store	36	Mrs Ruby J Mood
6	Mikis Karandais		Victor T Townsend
	Aubrey M Lawler	43	*Mrs Marietta E Hooger- zeil
8	Harold G Lee	—	<b>Back st begins</b>
	7 *Oscar Boyson		Howard L Powers
10	*W Austin Morgan	38	Frank G Cooper
	9 Vacant		Leroy W Waitt
	Walter J Cummings	40	Harry M Jones
	James L George		*David G Coleman
12	James D Walsh	42	Arthur F Jones
12½	*Frederick W Doyle		Charles E Trask 1
14	*Frank Proulx	44	*Laurence L Clark 2
—	<b>Lovett st begins</b>		*John E Healey
16	*Sam N Boyce	45	<b>Front st ends</b>
	13 George A Endicott	—	Joseph O'Shea
	15 Alonzo E Chase	47	George O Grimes
18	W Wallace Burgess		William J Gardner
18½	*Mrs Nellie F Weeks	46	Samuel P Cook
	19 *Joseph Bertucci		Henry P Kennison
	Lazzaro Bertucci	48	William H Kennison
	21 *David A Williams		Michael Corbett
	*Edgar S Foster	49	Stephen M Richards
20	<b>Wentzell ave begins</b>		J Henry Jones
22	The Misses Sughrue		John A Rogers
	*John J Collins	54	*William L Scollin
	*Murdock MacNeil	56	Charles M Morse
	25 *George S Bradstreet		William B Stillson
	Mrs Elsie P Fowle	58	*Nelson L Dukeshire
24	Peter E Clark		Joseph Fladger
	Waldo H Dow		*Frank E Green
	*William C Morgan	60	*Charles B Chapman
	Marshall Moulton & Smith Express Co stables rear		
—	<b>Union st ends</b>		
28	*Mrs Helen A Woodberry		
29	Clifford Martin		
	*John J Rochford	Left	Right
30	Charles W Knowles	0	Chester E Frost
	*Charles L Spalding mas- seur	0	Joseph E Darling
		0	Private stable
33	*James J Fitzgibbons		
	*Timothy J Hayes		
	*Willis W Kelly		
32	Chester M Waitt		
	*John T Doyle		
	37 *Charles H Woodbury	Left	Right
—	<b>Stone st crosses</b>	8	*Harry T Staples
34	*William T Pepper	—	<b>Holden st begins</b>
		13	*Harvey L Silver

**BASS**

(Ward 1)

from Riverview

**BATES PARK AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

— JEWELER —

WARE THEATRE BLDG

PHONE. 1412-R

166 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## BATES PARK AVE.—Continued.

Left	Right	
	15	Joseph Wood
	19	Mrs Rebecca Grimes
	21	*Harry Gorse
	25	George H Grimes ex- pressing
	27	Mattis Manson milk dlr
34		Sylvester ave begins

## BAY

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n. Dane

Left	Right	
	2	*Henry M Loomer
	5	Mrs A Mabel Grey, lodg- ing
		Nathaniel Greenleaf
6		William W Dickey
		*Charles E Chase
	7	*Whitney B Jackson
		*Dexter W Howard
	9	*Mrs Margaret J O'Brien
		Henry R Taylor
	9½	Maurice A Grey
10		*Seaside Cafe

## BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp. East Corning to  
the sea

Left	Right	
	0	*Alexander Steinert s r
	0	*Henry B Sawyer s r
	0	Private garage
	0	*Morton Wigglesworth s r
	0	Light House
	0	Levi B Clark

## BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West, B. F.

Left	Right	
	15	Grove st ends
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	0	Patrick J Connell

## BEACON

(Ward 5)

from County way

Left	Right	
	2	*Harold M Fiske

## BEAVER

(Ward 5)

from Sohier rd. n. end Swan

Left	Right	
	8	David E Betts
	9	Otis M Holmes

## BEAVER POND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 376 Essex to Beaver pond

Left	Right	
	0	*Amos A Lawrence s r
	0	*John W Cutler s r
		Vacant s r

## BECKFORD

(Ward 5)

from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot

Left	Right	
	3	Jewish Congregational Church
	5	Joab O Jones
		Charles B Nickerson
	6	Miss Sarah T Trask
	7	*Hugh H McCraven
		Julian Czepanowski
		Gage st begins
	8	George H Tucker
		*Mrs Anna E Day
		Anthony F Lessard
	9	*William L Graves
		*Edward A Holt
	10	Giuseppe Tanzella
	11	*John Bitzer
		*Mrs Catherine Connolly
		*Eldred C Cole
	12	*Anthony Boniface
	13	Eugene J Ray
		Henry W Clark
		Edward J Connolly
		Arthur P Spiller
		Arthur P Spiller poultry bands etc rear

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS  
 Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 167

Left	Right	Left	Right
	15		John T Connor Co groc
	Richard E Thierfelder		Vacant
16	Mrs Abbie S Curtis	48	*Blotner's Market meats & prov
	*James H Crowell		
17	James Baxter		
	*Edward W Kelley		<b>BELMONT</b>
18	Howard P Lefavour		(Ward 1)
19	Charles H Friend		from 17 Pierson to byd. Echo ave.
	Miss Jane Flavin	Left	Right
20	Frederick O Cressy	0	Patrick J Kearney
22	*W Russell Lefavour	—	—
	Archie E Cutler	0	<b>Echo ave crosses</b>
25	*Samuel Goldberg		Carl O Nylund
	J David Hjlem		0
24	*Howard R Lefavour		Vacant
	*Howard R Lefavour, milk rear		<b>BENNETT</b>
26	Chauncey A Gagnon		(Ward 5)
26½	*Mrs Hannah M Gagnon		from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford
	groc	Left	Right
27	<b>Bennett st ends</b>		5
29	William H Davis		7
	Michael J Lyons		George F Claytonburg
	Jacob M Rosenbloom	6	Mrs Alice C Whitehead
28	<b>Mill st begins</b>		Vacant 1
31	*George P Hilpert		Joseph Deschenes 2
	*John P Donovan		Didier Plourde 3
33	*Charles B McCullough		9
	*Thomas F Powers		11
34	James Jacques	10	*Mrs Annie C Tracey
	*Daniel McDonnell		Daniel Coughlin
35	J Edward Dillihunt		John McCarthy
	Edwin McGill		Walter A Richardson
37	John W Saulnier		13
	*George W Germain		15
	James W Gorman	12	*Robert E Daly
	Peter Nelson		*Joseph H McEachern
38	August E Kulberg		George W Guy 1
	Philip J Seaward	14	Harry Margolis 2
39	Edwin S Raymond		Edward O Roy 1
	Mrs Laura M Galuzzi		Vincent Michalsky 2
40	*Sidney J Finn		17
	Warren White		Vacant 1
42	*August Fugere		George H Burns 2
	*Louis L Ranieri real est		*Joseph Theriault 3
44	*Fugere & Co groc & prov	16	Samuel Aronson 1
—	<b>Grant st begins</b>		Armand L Jeffery 1
	Vacant		*David Greenstein 2
45	Pierce's bakery, bread, cake etc		Carmelo Forna 2
46			19
			Max Sandler 1
			George A Aldrich 2
			*Francis X Nadeau 3
			Ascanio V Alessandri 1
			Thomas Donlon 1
			Michael Astolfi 2
			Damase Tremblay 2
			21
			George I Graham 1
			Charles A Lawrence 2

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

168 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## BENNETT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
	Samuel Popkin 3
18	Vacant 1
	*Herbert J Searles 1
	William J Martin 2
	Antonio Di Parvine 2
23	George W Harwood 1
	George W Plummer jr 2
	Martin J O'Brien 3
25	Arthur W Copp 1
	Eaton L Chute 2
	Vacant 3
20	John T Richard 1
	John J Monahan 1
	James H Guy 2
	Vacant 2
28	Samuel Silver 1
	Isadore Misner 2
	John H McCabe 3
30	Wilfred St Charles 1
	John L Boudrot 2
	*Everett L Saunders 3

## BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave. to 30 Arlington ave.

Left	Right
0	William G Cavanagh carpenter shop

## BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Newbury to 73 Odell ave.

Left	Right
	5 *George H Stickney
8	*Charles H Fleming
	9 *Herbert N Cole
10	*Edgar S Rideout
16	*Harry P Cole
20	*Osmond R Thissell
24	*Fred T Nelson
	21 *Walter C Hills
28	*Howard P Wilson
30	*Henry J Bang
32	*Ralph O Smithson
34	*Arthur A Greenlaw
	29 *Ralph E Johnson
36	Axel R Carlson

Left	Right
	31 *Frank E Boothroyd
	37 *Dr W W Fessenden
	39 Walter E Davey
40	*Charles F Tannebring

## BEVERLY BRIDGE

\*B & M Draw Tender's office

## BISSON

(Ward 4)

	from 73	Essex to 126	Hale
	Left	Right	
	4		*John P Bartlett
	8		*Arthur S Bell
			Willis E Raymond
	7		*John P McVey
	9		*J Roland Maguire
	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		*Mrs Mildred E Curtis
	12		*D H Mampre
	11		Burton ave ends
	14		*Harold W Betts
			*T Fred Young
	16		*Mrs Joan A Rieker
	18		*Roy L Doughty
	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		*Arthur Downing
	—	—	Butman st crosses
	—	—	Hale st cemetery
	22		Mrs Annie L Mason
	24		*William G Bisson
	26		William E McDonald
	28		*Joseph A Barss
	30		Arthur H Lasselle
	30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		*Mrs Delia Carrier
	32		Russell C Tirrell
	32r		Charles A Pickett
	34		*George W Standley
	38		G A Smith, garage and storage
			*Joseph Pesce
	42		*William H Brown
	44		*Mario Gorini
	48		*J Julian Gorini
			*Henry W Edwards
	56		Locust ave begins
	—		*Alonzo B Morse
	60		*John A Beck
	62		*John T Manning
	64		*Mrs Asenath Gordon
	66		Middle st begins
	—	—	Lothrop st. crosses

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
**BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 169

Left	Right	
86		Fred W Jones
	83	Charles L Hyde
88		*Elmer J Kimball
	85	Charles P Ferguson
	87	Harold T Lantz
90		Harvey E Ward
		*Miss Nettie L Knowlton
	—	<b>Orchard st ends</b>
92		*John A Burns
94		*Jacob Katz
	93	William T Saunders
	95	Frank H Currier
96		*Daniel MacLeod
	97	Miss Etta N Rowe
98		Daniel J Twohig
	99	Edward H. Murphy
102		John S Wagstaff
		John Dempster
105		*Richard W Patch

## BLAINE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 496 Cabot to 21 Richmond

Left	Right	
	5	William C Davis
4		Joseph Fournier
		Vacant
	9	*Oscar J Fosberg
		Mrs Sophia Fosberg
6		Robert Calzolari groceries
		Alfred S Fortin
8		John W Heenan
		*John F Hendricks
		S Tracy Thacher
		William H Curtis
13		Edward F Delaney
		*Alfred P Legro
10		Alderic Paquin
		Charles D Langille
15		Vital LeBel
		Dominick E Moran
		*Frank R Robinson
		John F Gillespie
12		*Daniel P Caine
		John B Lachapelle
		*Fred M Temple
		William McLeod
17		Charles Lowe
		*Francis F Lefavour.
14		Leopold L Feinberg

Left	Right	
		Roy H Munsey
	19	Hollis P Munsey
	19A	*Allen V Clark
		James B Ross
16		*Henry Wood
		Kenneth H Holland
		Joseph A Blake
	21	*Everett E Walsh
		Herbert F Martin
	23	Horace E Atkins
	23A	*A Richard Hanan
		George J Harrington
18		James Leslie
	20	*John B McGuinness
		Vacant
		Frank E Silver
		Vacant
	25	Wallace A Crosby milk and cream
		*Michael J Hosman
22		John H Curtis
	24	*Wallace A Crosby

## BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Left	Right	
8	9	Glidden st crosses
10		Pierson st ends

## BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Richmond

Left	Right	
	21	*Frank W Perley jr

## BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane near Branch lane to  
Wenham line

Left	Right	
0		Bela Morgan

## BOW

(Wards 1-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left	Right	
4		St Peter's Church
	5	Same as 214 Cabot

# HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

**SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES**

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

170 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## BOW ST.—Continued.

		Left	Right	
			35	Hiram B Adams
Left	Right		37	Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue
	7	William R Remmonds		Hiram H Houston
	7½	Frederick J Cullen		Andrew M Steele
	9	William F Johnson, stove and furnace rep	40	Vacant
	8	*St Peter's parish house	42	Oliver L Pierce
	10	*E F Hickey harnessmaker		*Walter D Scott
	12	Mrs Havilah Howse		Oreste Moroni
	12½	*Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co plumbers	39	Joseph Delisio
	11	John G Yeaton	41	Carlo Remare
	—	*Mrs Adelaide Lovett	43	Antonio Savino
	—	<b>Chapman st begins</b>		Tony Tropeano
	14	Ervine S Wills	48	Henry C Webb
	16	Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co's workshop	—	Same as 221 Rantoul
	15	*Cyrus D Foye	65	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
		Mrs Isabel T Orr		*Scharnagel Leather Co tanners
	17	Albert M Cram		
		E V Ranier ice cream & doughnut mnfr rear		
	18	A C Lunt repair shop		
	20	*Mrs Sadie L Lunt		
		William H Crocker	Left	Right
	24	Maynard Rumery	10	Ward 4 playgrounds
		*Charles R Elliott		Arthur S Herrick
	21	*Dr L C Swan office		
	23	*Dr Laurence C Swan		
		John G Litchfield		
	28	*Lege B Robichau		
	25	M Henry Macdonald	Left	Right
		S Henry Stevens	4	*Arthur R McCurdy jr
		*Ray G Macdonald		
		Mrs Lillian Merriman		
		*Richmond E Lyman		
	—	<b>Home st begins</b>		
	30	Mrs Ruth C Homan		
	32	Arthur C Standley	Left	Right
		Joseph P Fitzgerald	0	*Francis I Amory s r (in ave)
		George R Lee		
	29	Frederick Watts	0	*William B Miller s r
		Beswick Booth		Gustave A Anderson
	31	Mrs Alice W Cobb	31	*Miss Katharine E Silsbee s r
		Homer L McAuliffe		
	36	*Miss Margaret T Linehan	47	Harold G Williams
		Thomas F Linehan	50	*Thomas Lawrie
	33	Frank S Carter 1	67	*Montserrat Golf Club
		Frank S Cleaves 2	0	Vacant
	38	*Chester J Enman	—	<b>Cross lane ends</b>
		*Theodore A Tufts	—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
	38½	*Wallace E Ray		

## BOWDOIN

(Ward 4)

from opp. 29 Cross to Lothrop

Ward 4 playgrounds

Arthur S Herrick

## BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

\*Arthur R McCurdy jr

## BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole, jct. Foster at Paradise Crossing

\*Francis I Amory s r (in ave)

\*William B Miller s r  
Gustave A Anderson

\*Miss Katharine E Silsbee s r

Harold G Williams

\*Thomas Lawrie

\*Montserrat Golf Club

Vacant

**Cross lane ends**

**B & M R R crosses at grade**

## CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

171

**BRACKENBURY**

(Ward 4)

from opp. 288 Hale to the sea

Left	Right	Left	Right
		50	*Henry LeB Waters
			49 *George H Leonard
		52 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co
6	James P Fullerton garage	54	*Edward A Simpson
	George Wyness	56	Mrs Mary A Mounsey
10	John E Forbes s r		51 Edward G Bartlett
12	Joseph H Herrick		53 *Robert I Wood plumber
16	*Robert H Bollard	58	Bertram L Smith
	Richard F Calnan		57 *Perry A McCobb
20	*Frank McCarthy	59	*Mrs Clara M Brownell
27	*James Morton		Joseph W Costello
		60	Earle H Wallace
			George T Grant

**BRANCH LANE**

(Ward 6)

from Common to Wood lane

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	*Harold J Coolidge s r		61 *Edgar N Todd grocer
0	*Philip S Sears s r		63 *Edwin T Todd
			*Thomas W Smith
		62	*Harry Stephenson
			65 Mrs Bertha A Kennedy
		64	*George W Bryant
		64r	Rial Side garage
			67 Claude Gott
			Mrs Hilda L Anderson
			Vacant
		67r	George W Gray

**BRIDGE**

(Ward 1)

from 86 River near Federal to Danvers line

Left	Right	Left	Right
4	*William A Simpson		<b>Ashton st begins</b>
6	Charles F Smith	70	*Albert H Kelley paper hanger
8	*Allen B Abbott		73 John Thimmer
10	Robert E Walsh		Romeo J Tremblay
	— <b>Margin st ends</b>		79 H Katz meats and prov
	— <b>Bass river bridge</b>		81 *The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co
12	*Hiram N Currie		<b>Eastern ave begins</b>
14	*Thomas H Scanlon		<b>Hillside ave ends</b>
16	*Olin C Frost painter		<b>Hillcrest ave begins</b>
18	Chester E Leonard		Christien Olsen
	*Mrs Bessie J Greene	96	Edward McManus
	<b>Folger ave begins</b>	98	*Carl A Russell
	— <b>Private way</b>	100	<b>Roderick ave begins</b>
20	*Edmond Proulx groc. etc.	102	*Frank H Clock
	39 *Arthur S Kent	104	113 *William H Archer
	<b>Winthrop ave begins</b>		113 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Hans Lezdin
	41 *Fred R Harper		*William J Carleton
	43 Moncena M Dodge	106	Gustavus S Ober
42	*William S O'Neill		115 Fred Weinstein
44	Mrs Sarah E Dolliver		117 *Benjamin F Cressy jr
	<b>Kernwood ave begins</b>		Howard C Myers
	45 Albert P Jacques	112	119 Oliver C Hersey
	47 Charles C Scher		119 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Reginald F Hersey
46	*John H Quinn		Mrs Maria T Sweeney
	Walter E Brackett	114	

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE**

202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

172 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## BRIDGE ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
			Frederick Smith
		159	*James H Gamble
116	*Mrs Maria T Sweeney groc	160	*Frederick R Bowles
	*Thomas F Doane	164	Merritt D Bragg
	121 Joseph King		*Miss Janet I Willar
	<b>Doane ave begins</b>		<b>Sunnycrest ave begins</b>
118	*Jonathan Osborn	—	
	*Edward H Hagan	173	Milford McIntire
	123 John F Connors	178	*John Grant
	John J Shea	175	*Fred A Defoe
	123 1/2 *Henry R Tingley	177	*Ernest F Ranier
	Guy E Nickerson	183	Mrs Abbie L Ordway
	Bjarne H Aasekjar	194	<b>Virginia ave begins</b>
	125 Store room	202	Oscar Johnson
118 1/2	Edmund Lapham shoe rep	204	Arthur S Hills
	127 *Heaphy Bros groc etc		<b>Cressy st ends</b>
	<b>Bates Park ave begins</b>	210	*Edgar F Trask
	<b>County way begins</b>	213	*William H Smith
122	*Joseph F Pyne		*Miss Florence H Smith
	Mrs M E Pyne var store		music teacher
124	*Combination No 3 B F D	214	John A Brown
	129 *Mrs Elizabeth J Brown	215	*Ernest M Hanscome
126	Patrick Corbett	—	<b>Danvers line</b>
	131 Jacob Beck		
	*Christian A Petersen		<b>BRIMBAL AVENUE</b>
128	Arthur A Preston		(Ward 5)
130	Clarence E Preston		from Essex opp. Lake Shore ave. to
132	John W Williams		end Budleigh ave.
	135 Michael J Terry jr	Left	Right
	William J Rich	—	—
	134 George Jarman		<b>Colon st crosses</b>
	*Arthur F Gadbois		9 *Mrs Helen A Smith
134r	Joseph Brothers		<b>Arden road ends</b>
	137 *Rial Side schoolhouse		<b>Northfield rd ends</b>
138	*George F Allen		<b>St Mary's Catholic Ceme-</b>
140	*Immanuel Congregational		<b>tery</b>
	Church	201r	Vacant
	141 *Miss Doris E Giles	219	*Leroy Seabury
146	Greenough & Harrigan	263	John F Foster
	meats & prov		*Frank Y Foster
	<b>Western ave begins</b>	—	<b>Y st begins</b>
150	Alfred L Pickard	300	Richard R Cann
	*John E Hayes real est	321	Otto R Haas
	<b>Giles ave ends</b>	320	Mrs Effie B Ripley
152	Mrs Nina A Magilson va-	322	*Walter H Towne
	riety store	—	<b>Walnut ave begins</b>
	154 *Frank Magilson	—	<b>Budleigh ave ends</b>
	*Ruth G Hines		<b>BRISCOE</b>
	155 *Harvey J Ferrier		(Ward 2)
156	Carl J Anderson	Left	Right
	157 *Levi W Hall	—	—
			from 8 Hale to 19 Essex
			5 Charles L Moulton
			<b>Church st ends</b>

**PURITAN**  
7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**  
256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY**  
**ICE CREAM**  
**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

Left	Right
7	William H Woodberry Roy W Perkins
0	*Beverly High school *Supt of schools
17	*John B Roulo *Joshua N Hemeon Hemeon Bros jitney service
19	*Arthur E Johnson Percy A Boyd *Thomas H Nisbet Miss I Ella Welch

**BROADWAY**

(Ward 1)

from 186 Cabot to Park opp. R. R. station

Left	Right
3	Odd Fellows' Building *Beverly Republican Club *Citizen Printing Co rms 4 and 6 King & Co rm 6 Citizen Stamp Co rm 6 Bass River Lodge reading room rms 7 and 8 Joseph F Kilham rm 5 Odd Fellows' Hall
2	Same as 186 Cabot
5	*Western Union Tel Co
5r	*Burnham's Shoe Repairing Co
6	Whitcomb, Carter Co's storehouse
11	Garden City Tea Room *George S Snelling *Mrs Susan H Wales
12	*Mrs Augusta R Carter Milton st ends
—	
16	*The Misses Endicott
19	*Dr Frank A Cowles
21	*Mrs Clara F Whiting *Burton N Clary
23	*James F McKenna
22	*Walter A Perry
25	Mrs Myrtle W Sears
26	*Henry J Cottrell *Charles A Baker
27	*Mrs Rosamond H Pearson
28	*Andrew K Creesy

Left	Right
30	Miss Clara A Smith *The Misses Pope
31	*Heman P Brett
32	*Mrs Zelia A Casgrain
35	*Edwin R Dickinson Joseph W Preston
34	*Henry B. Pousland lodg- ings Mrs Clara L Dodge Guy L Emerson
38	*Frank Bradstreet
39	*Mrs Mary L Hassett
45	*Albert S Decie Same as 165 Rantoul
49	Elmer O Shepard Rantoul st crosses Odell Park
—	
—	
47	Same as 174 Rantoul
51	A Makras lunch
51½	Edward A Rust hair- dresser
53	*Marshall Moulton & Smith Express Co
55	*James J Macdonald autos, cycles, phonographs, etc *Glidden Manufacturing Co machinery mnfrs Depot Square Vulcanizing Co C W Squires elec switches
57	Vacant basement
59	*Federal Button Co shoe button mnfrs

**BROOKWOOD ROAD**

(Ward 6)

from 1008 Hale to Manchester line

**BROWN**

(Ward 2)

from 16 Washington to opp. 26 Abbott

Left	Right
—	9 *James C Kenney *Michael J Minigan Thorndike st crosses
18	Robert J Rafferty *Mrs Alice E Spiller



## BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge near R. R. station to 331 Brimbal ave.

Left	Right	Left	Right
—		26	*William F Beckford Mrs Mary C Reed
16		28	*Albert H Crowell
		32	*R Smith Gladding Dennis F Shea.
	<b>Laurel st begins</b>	36	*John H Newell
	Mrs Minnie F Quirk	38	Mrs Helen A Fegan
	25 *Mrs Harriet E Glover		*T Edward Stott
	Willard F Glover		*Arthur Stansfield
	C Irving Young	38½	*Harold E Hall
28	*Joseph M Greenlaw	40	*James E Jordan
30	Lloyd L Doten	—	<b>Bisson st crosses</b>
	33 Lawrence Perkins	44	*Charles Dallas
38	*Francis E Danforth	46	*William A Burchstead

## BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson

Left	Right	Left	Right
		45	William F Bresnahan
		47	*George M Angier
		47½	Stephen O Yeaton
		50	Samuel Gabrielson
			*James Elliott
		51	David A Taylor
		—	<b>Pratt ave crosses</b>
		55	*Curtis H Gentlee
		55½	Mrs Martha A Crosby
		57	*Willis F Littlefield
			*Roy P Hatch
		56	*Wallace C Haley
			I Wilson Haley
			M Max Hopkins

## BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left	Right
	<b>Cemetery</b>
2	*Mrs Lillie M Pepper
	Albert F Tittle
8	Fred S Cullen
	Vacant
	Robert Barker
—	<b>Charnock st ends</b>
12	Charles W Squires
14	*Llewellyn B Franklin
16	*Samuel A Gentlee
18	*Albert R Sylvester
	*Herman E Miller
	Mrs Lucy J Colesworthy
22	Arthur Jordan
	Henry J Burke
—	<b>Jackson st ends</b>
—	<b>Hancock st ends</b>

## CABOT

(Left side Wards 1, 3, 5)

Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

Left	Right
2	*North Shore Lobster Co
4	Augustus J Le Boeuf
	Horace A Morgan
—	<b>Congress st begins</b>
—	<b>Ellingwood ct begins</b>
—	<b>B &amp; M spur track crosses</b>
8	*John A Borrows antiques etc
	3 Henry Haule 1
	Mrs Mary E Ash 2
	Mrs Ella M Munson 2
	Mrs Catherine Callahan 3
	Sylvio Dube 3
	Vacant
10	Mrs Mina F MacDonald
	Miss Mary L Atwood

# SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING

**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 175

Left	Right		Left	Right
	5	Beverly Oil Co oils		*Charles E Patch
12		*North Shore Storage Battery Station		*Mrs Eleanor F Patch
14		Miss Mercy M Cassell 1	42	*William W Huckins
		George H MacDonald 2	42½	*H D Lambert veterinarian
		Harold McDonald		Bernard J Allen
16		Mrs Martina McGuiniss		William A Kane
		John J O'Brien	41	George U Greene 1
—		<b>Summit ave begins</b>		William J Tobin 2
	15	*John Girdler Co coal	44	Arthur Nadeau 3
18		Chester F Morse		*John Murphy
		Patrick J Sullivan	46	John A Howard
20		*Mrs Mary Sullivan		Mrs Martha A Dow
22		*Patrick J Sullivan groc and provisions	43	Carroll Noyes 1
—		<b>Cox ct begins</b>		Arthur M Hanson 2
	21	<b>Water st begins</b>		Mrs Mary St Clair
24		Vacant store	50	Augustus K Low
24A		*Cornelius P Twohig		<b>Davis st begins</b>
24B		*C P Twohig variety store	—	Arthur H Wilson
24½		Frederick W Pousland 1		*Edward E Kerans
		Mrs Adeline A Prescott 2	45	<b>School st begins</b>
		Mrs Bridget A Milne 3		<b>Stone st begins</b>
24C		Independent Roofing Co roofers	52	Karl H Steinfeld
26		Mrs Alice L Kizer 1		Robert C Crandall
		Mrs Helen E Sturtevant 1	47	Arthur C Crandall
		Mark L Thompson 2	—	*George G Brook
		Vacant 2	56	*William Cullivan
—		<b>Front st begins</b>		Michael J Lynch
28		Vacant store	53	<b>Edwards st begins</b>
		John Cullivan		Mrs Harriet L Allen
28r		Edmund White		George I Farr
		Cammell LeBlanc	58	*Horace W Woodberry real est
—		<b>Rantoul st begins</b>		George R Woodberry
	27	John Delaney hairdresser	55	A O H building
		Wilfred Cameron	—	Charles Varnavas
34		Rust & Conary leather trimmings	59	<b>Union st begins</b>
		Joseph Aucone	59½	Storage
36		Same as 9 Rantoul	64	C Varnavas groc and fruit
38		*Frost Machine Co Inc machinists		*Miss Annie F Lovett
	29	Vacant shop	61	Samuel E Davis
	31	Thomas E Lewis	63	Mrs Clara J Cooper
		Mrs Regina Dion		Mrs Helen E Rich
	31½	Mrs Caroline Morse	66	*Howard Noyes
		Mrs Mary A Hamell		*Edwin Simones
	31½r	Nazzareno P Corsi		Mrs Lena M Foye
	35	Hezekiah A Foster	65	Mrs Martha R Sheldon 1
	39	*Daniel McNeil		William P Kelaher 2
				Mrs Lena M Foye 3
				<b>Fayette st begins</b>
				Oscar R Hilyard
				*Eyerett N Lendall

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**  
6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies, etc. Expert workmen only. Satisfaction Guaranteed.** TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

**J. J. MACDONALD**  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

176 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

**CABOT ST.—Continued.**

Left	Right		Left	Right
			90	
68		*Louis Axelrod var store	98	Fay Block
		Vacant 1	90	Ernest Desjardin jeweler
		Carl A Peterson 2		Mrs Elizabeth Noyes inner
		Vacant 2		soles
		Thomas W Finney 3	92	Cabot House
		George H Noyes 3	96	Joseph Dumas
71		*Mrs Susan E Trask		Harry E Trowt
70		Mrs Mary E Dailey	94	M O'Keefe Inc groc etc
		George H Cresoe	94½	T Chianta shoes and reprs
72		Charles J Toothaker 1	98	*Beverly Auto Sales Co
		Mrs Anna H Denning 2	—	<b>Highland ave begins</b>
74		Clifford W Sherman		John J MacCormack
		*A Preston Thissell		Miss Louise O Angers
		Mrs Anna L Foster		*Louis Grossman tailor
76		*John Coleman		Harry F Dailey
	75	*B P O E Bev Lodge 1309		*George A Auger 1
78		William J Gardner hairdr		*Edgar E Hibbard 2
78A		Mrs Lucy A Sangster	100	
78B		Harold W Kelly lunch	102B	Pingree block
	77	Costas P Kanarellis pool etc	100	*True B Knowlton apothecary and chemist
	77½	Y M C T Society	100½	*The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co
	79	Quong Sing laundry		Lewis A Gardner
	79½	Speros Papas hairdresser	102	*Olaf Wahlstrom
81		*Fossa Drago Co groc and prov		Benjamin W Ward
	83	*R G Foster & Co var store		*John J McMahon
	—	<b>Bartlett st begins</b>	102A	Miss K F Sullivan milliner
80		*Maurice Birstine groc	102B	W Rosenthal boots and shoes
		Harry Howard		*F C Johnson auto electrician
80B		Storage	104	Vacant
82		Maurice Birstine		*Mrs Margaret C Leach
84		*Harrie C French	104½	*Mrs Hannah F Kilham
		Mrs Lydia A Sawyer		
	—	<b>May st begins</b>		
	85		106	
	89	Bell block	108	*Miss Emma P Carver
	85	*The Quality Press	—	<b>Central st begins</b>
	87	U S M C Field Band	108½	Frank W Bly
88		*Thomas O Fay carp	110	Marsena Bickford
		*Ralph I Young	112	same as 110 Cabot
	89	*Wallace C Kenney & Son fish dealers	116	Consumers Food Exchange Inc groc etc
	91			Beverly Historical Society
	95	*William Cullivan groc and prov	—	<b>Franklin pl begins</b>
	93	Clarence F Murphy	121	<b>Railroad ave begins</b>
		Harry G Sovas	123	*Beverly Candy Kitchen
		John P Christopher	125	Peter Possenti
		James Kessares	127	*Joseph Alberghini fruit
			127A	*Joseph Glick tailor
				Joseph Glick

## IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 177

Left	Right	Left	Right
	127½ Miss Elsie Alberghini	130	Vacant rms 1 and 2
	127B Louis D Benedict hairdr		H Ernest Grebner rm 3
	127C Elmer E Abbott shoe rep		R J Cooney camp A V
118}			C E F rms 5 and 6
128}	Commercial building		H F Alley photographer
118	*Stephen D Forrant groc		rm 7
	and prov	141	*Beverly Masonic Club Inc
120	Princess pool parlor		*Cabot Club
		143	*A Granara fruit
129}		132	*Edward W Rogers furni-
131}	Burnham building		ture etc
129	Beverly Progressive Club	140	Christopher Bros shoe pol-
	rm 1		ishing etc
	Chase & Norwood pool	142	S K Ames butter etc
	Ind Order Odd Ladies		
	M U	145}	
	New Eng Order Protection	149}	Masonic block
	Fraternity Club	145	*Alden Webb jeweler
	Manchester Unity O O L	147	*Union Club
131	Chase & Norwood bowling		*Masonic Hall
	alleys		Liberty Lodge A F & A M
122	Beverly Council 175 K of		Amity Royal Arch Chapter
	C rm 1		St George Commandery K
	Star of the Sea Circle		T
	D of C rm 1		Budleigh Lodge A F & A
	Knights of Columbus Hall		M
	Mrs Snow Rich rm 7		Diana Chapter No 190 O
	Houston & Coleman hair-		E S
	dressers rm 8		Masonic Banquet Hall
			Vestry st begins
	*Public Health Dispensary	149	*Beverly Cut Price Boot
	rms 9, 10, 11		Shop
	Garden City F O E		— Washington st begins
	Bass River Court of For-	144	*Dr Francis G Stanley
	esters No 30	146	Kennedy & Co buiter etc
	Commercial Hall	148	*Wm J Mitchell tailor
	Degree of Pocahontas		Harry R Mason
	Keoka Council	150	*Cabot Lunch
		152	No Shore Dist Council No
124	John T Connor Co groc		24 and local No 833
126	*Herbert F Irving bakery		Brotherhood of Painters
			& Decorators
133}			Federation of State City
135}	*Strand Theatre		and Town Employes
128	*John H Moore apothecary		Union local 878
			Bricklayers and Masons
137}			Int Union of America
143}	Atlantic block		local 40
137	*Carl E Klink baker		Beverly Cadet Band
139	*Bev Ice Cream and Candy		
	Parlor		
130}		151}	
142}	E W Rogers block	155}	Endicott building

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

178 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	151	*Charles A Baker apothecary P O Sub Station No 4	*W C Tannebring D M D rms 6 and 7
154}		Peabody building	*C H Tannebring D M D rms 6 and 7
156}		*Giles Shoe Co boots and shoes	*R K McMillan ladies' tailor rms 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13
154			*J D Adams M D rms 14 and 15
153		Andrew Stanley contractor rm 2	162 John Girdler Co coal
		M I DeSousa hairdresser rms 3 and 4	*Miss M E Knight hosiery
		*Mrs C T Wallace dressmaker rm 6	164 *S H Stone Co Inc ins and real est
		Ralph W Wallace rms 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8	Beverly Building Asso
		155 Beverly Co-operative Bank	*Geo W Pickering Coal Co office
		*Charles F Lee & Co ins and real est	Milton st begins
		D W Quill lawyer	168 Walter C Huntress
156		*M E Davenport dentist rms 1 and 4	170 *Walter S Flint ins and real est
		R R Davenport dentist rms 1 and 4	J J Harrigan coal office
		Ebert A Knowles masseur rms 2-3	Rantoul Real Estate Trust
		*The Carver Studio photographers	Highland Realty Trust
		160 *John B Hill & Son jewelers	Beverly Credit Union
		157}	165}
		167} Endicott block	167} *Field & Kennedy clothing
		157 *New England Tel & Tel Co	*Nathan H Foster news dealer
		159 *E E Gray Co grocers	Mrs M E Wallis boarders
		161 Miss Julia M Higgins suite 1	169}
		Miss Grace B Applebee suite 2	175} Beverly Savings Bank bldg
		Miss Hazel F Copeland suite 2	169 *Beverly Evening Times
		Miss Hazel McGown suite 2	171 *Beverly Savings Bank
		J Augustus Wilkins suite 3	173 North Shore Toilet Parlors rms 4, 5 and 6
		*Dr Henry J Kelley suite 4	*C H Dean rm 6
		*Arthur R West suite 5	*John Chester Wilson dentist rm 7
		*Miss Anna A Kenney suite 6	*Arthur A Forness real est and ins rms 8 and 9
163		*Dr Peer P Johnson rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17	*William L Jenkins optometrist rm 10
		Dr Albert E Parkhurst rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17	*Thomas S Sullivan atty-at-law rms 11 and 12
			Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc rm 11
			*Thomas F Splaine ins rms 11 and 12
			*James N McPherson real est and ins rms 11 and 12

## CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 179

Left	Right	Left	Right
	*I Lefavour & Son real est- and ins rm 15		*City Electrician 3rd floor City Hall
	Hollis L Cameron atty-at- law rm 16	193	*Police station <b>Wallis st begins</b>
	Miss Miriam Pope C S rm 17	196	*H W Billings Co clothiers Vacant store
	*E B Dudley dentist rms 18 19, 20 and 21	198	195 *Mrs G Hilyard dressmkr Walter H Le Brun pho- tographer
	*E G Haskell dentist rms 18 19, 20 and 21		Savas Moutsopoulos George D Hilyard
175	*Beverly National Bank		197 Storage
182 } 186 }	*Whitcomb-Carter Co hard- ware	199	*Larcom & Howard groc and prov
184	A Pederson tailor	201	Savas Moutsopoulos shoe polisher
	*Arthur R West tailor Vacant rms 2, 3 and 4	203	Roumaleotes Bros fruit
—	<b>Broadway begins</b>	205	Frank H Clock dentist rm 1
—	<b>Thorndike st begins</b>		*Henry B Northrop chirop- odist rm 2
188 } 194 } 188 } 190 }	Odd Fellows' building		*Eli M Dorman rms 3-4 Henry B Northrop rms 7, 8 and 9
192	*C L Doble Co dry goods		P Gordon Green violinist rm 10
194	*Harry C Webber boots and shoes		Frank B McCarthy Alfred Hawes Mrs Mary L Haas Miss A Mildred Wiggin
191	City Hall 1st floor	207	*Thomas F Delaney apothecary
	*City Assessors	—	<b>Abbott st begins</b>
	*City Collector	—	<b>Bow st begins</b>
	*City Treasurer		Lunt block
	Registrars of Voters	214 }	*A C Lunt estate, house furnishings
	*City Clerk	216 }	211 *First Baptist Church
	*City Auditor	218 }	Rogers building
	*Public Works Dept	226 }	*Dan A Donahue clothing
	*City Engineer	218	
	City Messenger	220 }	*John H Newell dry goods
	2nd floor	224 }	T A Tufts lawyer real est and ins rms 1 and 2
	*Mayor's Office	222	*Mass S P C C rms 3 and 4 Williams School of Danc- ing rm 5
	Aldermanic Chamber		*Dr Ida F Barnes rms 6-7
	*Clerk of Committees		
	*Overseers of the Poor		
	*Board of Health		
	Inspector of Plumbing		
	Inspector of Milk		
	*Sealer of Weights and Measures		
	*Inspector of Buildings		

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
 PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

180

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

**CABOT ST.—Continued.**

Left Right

Left Right

	*Miss Eleanor G Hayes toilet parlor rm 8			*Charles B Grose insurance rm 5
	*Dr Henry J Kelley rms 9 and 10			*C O Hood dentist rms 6, 7, 8 and 9
	*Madame Ayers toilet par- lor rm 12			*C B Burnham dentist rms 6, 7, 8 and 9
	*Dr Frederick J Desmond dentist rm 13		223	*Dr C H Phillips rms 10-11
	*M A Kearns real estate and insurance rm 14		—	*Beverly Gas & Electric Co <b>Hale st begins</b>
	*Dr Douglas M Baker den- tist rms 15 and 16	228		*The Clayton, Bell Co Inc groc
	Albert Vittum office rm 17	230		William H Ferrick hairdr
	*Dr Charles F Ryan den- tist rms 11, 18 and 19	232		*Lee & Cressy undertakers
	*The Misses Cooper toilet parlor rms 20-21	238		The Misses Ellingwood
	O U A M Hall	—	0	<b>Federal st begins</b>
	Beverly Lodge No 103 K of P	240 }	—	Unitarian Church
	Roger Walcott Lodge No 79 K of P	248 }		<b>Church st begins</b>
	Cabot Lodge A O U W	240 }		Beverly National Bank building
	Independent Order O F M U	242 }		*Almy, Bigelow & Wash- burn Inc dry goods
	Lodge of Thule		231	*W C Hills cigars etc
	Manchester Unity Hall		233	*Central Square Lunch
	Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 39		244	*Crowley & Lunt publishers rm 1
	United Brotherhood Car- penters and Joiners of Am No 878			Bev City Directory rm 1
	Clan Wallace No 127 O S C			*Herbert L Vose ins rm 1
	Loyal Order of Moose			*D H Mampre ladies' tailor rms 2, 3, 4 and 5
	Chickabout Tribe I O R M			*Dr E Henry Yeo dentist rms 6, 7 and 8
	Companions of the Forest No 934			*William Galloupe contrac- tor rm 9
226	*F W Woolworth Co 5 and 10 cent store			*C W Trask real est and ins rm 9
217 }				*Mass Dept of Public Wks rms 10 and 11
223 }	Beverly Gas & Electric bldg			*Bay State Law & Adjust- ment Co rm 12
217	*Beverly Trust Co			William M Henry atty-at- law rm 12
219	*H P Brett & Co jewelry			*Arthur M Harvey stocks and bonds rm 13
221	Beverly Gas & Electric Co office rms 1-2			*Beverly Chamber of Com- merce rms 14, 15 and 16
	*Dr Maria W Bliss rm 3			*Universal Tide Power Co rm 17
	*Dr Ralph E Stone rm 4			Miss Isabel R Howard violin teacher rm 18

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES  
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS**

**A. C. LUNT 214-216  
CABOT ST.**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 181

Left	Right	Left	Right
	L B Merrill vocal teacher rm 18		255 } 259 } Butman block
	G Lester Morse libraian Men's Singing Club rm 19		255 Pierre Chouinard hairdr *Mass. Window Cleaning Co
	*Mrs Evelyn A Morse (Tog Shop) hemstitching rm 19		Bev House and Window Cleaning Co
	*Dr W W Fessenden osteo- pathic physician rms 20, 21 and 22	257	Pierre Chouinard Charles H Kneeland Thomas F Segreve Mrs Sarah P Butman
	*Carlton W Wonson atty- at-law rms 23 and 24	259	*G C & J L Berry apothecaries
	*G Harold Whittemore at- torney-at-law rms 23 and 24	259 1/2	Hiram Worthen Charles R Allen Miss Clara R Dixon
	Henry J Burke notary public and ins rm 23	258	*Louis S Smith jeweler and optician
	*Thomas J Casey attorney rms 23 and 24	260	*Sheehan & Murphy plumbers
	*Mrs Blanche Shangraw- Smith hairdresser rms 25 and 26	260A	*Beverly Music Store pianos and music
	American Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12 rm 27	261	A H Fowler variety store
244A	*J M Allen & Co jewelers	261A	*Goodyear Shoe Rep Co
244B	*Larcom & Smith florists	263	M O'Keeffe Inc groc
244C	*Algonquin Stores Co	263A	*Emerson Specialty Shop
246 }		262	*The Alaska Fur Co furs
248 }	*C F Tompkins Co furni- ture	262A	Ginter Co groc
	235 }	264	Vaselopolous & Argetes shoe polishers and re- pairers
	247 }	264A	S Weincroft fruit
250	*Y M C A Building	266	*Jesse G Hanson
252	*National Butchers Co		*Edmund J Fuller
252 1/2	H H Irving baker	266A	*Fred C Farrington
	John H Williams		Vacant
	Mrs Estella A Metcalfe		Vacant
249	St Mary's Star of the Sea Church	265	John B Cosio fruit and confectionery
254	*William Stopford Co Inc fish	265r	John B Cosio
254 1/2	*G A R Hall		*Dominick J Tahaney
253	*Rev John A Degan	268	Vacant store
	Rev Walter J Mitchell	268A	Cor-Nix Rubber Co rub- ber and sporting goods
	Rev Maurice J O'Brien	268B	Quality Boot shop
256	*Puritan Ice Cream Co Ice cream and candy par- lor	267	*A N Barron tailor
256A	Nelson D Powers	269	*Arthur H Woodbury
		271	*Beverly Health Center Beverly Anti-Tubercu- losis Soc

**HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES**  
**23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS. FAVORS, HATS, ETC.**  
**EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS**



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

## 182 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		286	*Ware Theatre
270 }		286A	*Morris E Norton jeweler rm 1
276 }	Vittum block		*Dr J F Cleveland dentist rms 2 and 3
270	Mrs Frances M Powers milliner		*Dr F A Webster rms 4 and 5
	N D Powers infants wear		*Wm Marshall jr atty-at- law rm 6
272	Edgar F P Fowler		*Abraham Glovsky atty-at- law rm 6
	*Robert F Gangloff		*Edward Thompson real est & ins rm 6
	James M Hutchinson		
	George W Wood		
274	*Johnson's Tea & Coffee store		
276	A W Wiesman dry goods		
—	Pond st begins	288 }	
—	Winter st begins	288A }	*Sanderson's Spa
—	Kennison square	290	Lewis' Dyers and Clean- ers
—	Knowlton st begins		
275	*Arthur G Farrin newspa- papers etc	290A	*The Music Box Inc phono- graphs etc
278 }	*Marston, Sturtevant Co		287 *John F Cabeen plumbing ranges etc
278B }	groc and prov		289 *Stuart M Leach
278A	*John F Cleveland		289A *Alfred L Rogers
	*John I Hancock		291 *Charles Cagan musical instruments and sup- plies
	*I Augustus Sturtevant		291A Harry U Dinnerman Charles Cagan
	*Harrison S Bennett		291B The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co groc
275 1/2	*Frederick Howard	290B	Oswald L Evitts
277	*S A Gentlee & Son funer- al directors	293	Steves Ganis shoe rep
277 1/2	*Charles E McQueeny elec- trician	292	*William M Stevens
		295	Same as 1 Dane
277 3/4	Frank C Faulkner	294 }	
280	Percy Martin (smr)	296B }	Appleton building
280 1/2	Luigi Gasparini fruit	294	*E L Sargent Co Inc drug- gists
279	R F Walters hairdresser	294A	*Pure Food Market groc & prov
279 1/2	Mrs Mary E Floyde	296	B M Hurlburt Needle Kraft
282	The Brown Gift Shop	296A	Star Button Co
	*Miss Bertha S Brown	296B	*Beverly Flower Shop
	Winfred A Caverly		*Beverly Paradise Co ice cream and conf
281	*Walter C Addison picture frames		<b>West Dane st begins</b>
281B	*Cabot Shoe Repairing Co.		<b>Dane st begins</b>
281C	Mikado Laundry		*William F Lee
	Yee See		Mrs Georgianna F Gun- nison
284	*Frank S Prince		
283	Walter C Addison		
—	<b>Judson st begins</b>		
285	Lyman T Hamilton		
	*Joseph G Dennis		
285A	*Albert H Richardson	298	
286 }			
290A }	Ware Theatres block		

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.  
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 183

Left	Right	Left	Right
	299 *Frank O Ham		319 Alessandro Carnicelli shoe rep
	*Frank E Roy		321 Mrs Dell L Colcord
	Charles A Peck		Edward Dunt
	299r D J Goodwin painter		328 Archie Ridley
300	*Norman S Low		*Frederick C Goodridge
	Walter C Mitchell		325 *Frank A Webb
302	*Perry's Market groc and prov		George H Whitney
	301 Mrs Delia M Trask		330 1/2 *Luville W Hatch groc etc
	Harry F Simonds		332 Mrs Helen M Egerton
304	William J Decost		329 *The Misses Edgett
	George R Schilling		334 John E King
	Miss Lucy F Lovett		Miss Lizzie Kuell
	303 Mrs Evelyn B Young		336 *George Millett
	Miss Sarah J Crittenden		331 *Thomas J MacMurtry jr
306	Mrs Elizabeth A- Mans field		Miss Mary Murphy
	Miss Ellen F Holden		338 William J Ruddock
308	*Carl C Ridley		*John Hanlon
	*Miss Ida M Hutchings		Mrs Teresa M Snow
	305 Mrs G Osgood Peirce (summer)		333 *Joseph P Nixon 1
	— <b>Charnock st begins</b>		*Mrs Seddie A Patten 2
312	Arthur K Choate		Roland F Herrick 3
	Thomas F Whiting		335 *Mrs Flora E Rust
	307 *Emil Magliola		335r Archie F Haskell
	Ernest Preston violin and piano tchr		*John J Nugent
	Frank H Dooling		340 *Louis H Baker
	309 Henry L LeBlanc var store		— <b>Chestnut st begins</b>
	311 *Miss Anna G Edwards dressmaker		337 *Martin Murray
	H Malcolm Torrey		Joseph F Kilham
316	W H Croscup wheelwright		337r Franklin P Balch
318	*James A Torrey horse-shoer		339 Charles E Smith
	*Mrs Annie E Gannon		Mrs Abigail S Ayres
	Henry F Malette		*Miss Caroline F Ayres
	— <b>Roundy st begins</b>		*Almon M Nutting
	315 Clinton J Hines		*Luville W Hatch
	*Harry D Webber		341 Frank A Gray
	317 Ye Children's Shoppe, children's goods		341r Vacant
	*Cabot Fruit Store fruit etc		348 *Mrs Harriet S Burnham
	Antonio Govoni		Miss Almira Burnham
324	*William N Eaton		Mrs Lizzie D Clark
	Mrs Jennie M Weldon		343 Miss Mary A Bell
	— <b>Elliott st begins</b>		*Miss Annie Bell
			*Robert J Murney
			*John L Berry
			— <b>Harrison ave begins</b>
			345 *Arthur P Woodbury
			Mrs Anna S Woodbury
			room agency
			Mrs Clara A Trask
			Charles K Cressey
			349 Mrs Adelaide L Churchill
			Ralph S Cooper

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# J. J. MACDONALD

## 55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

184 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		384	*Beverly Meat Shop meats & prov
354	*Mrs Mary A Markey		
354½	*Charles H McNeil	384A	The Great Atl & Pac Tea Co groc
—	<b>Summer st begins</b>		
353	Herbert B Sanford	—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
	Earle E Clark		
356	*Llewellyn Chadbourne	—	<b>Colon st begins</b>
356½	*Edwin L Pert	388	Orrin A Mills 1
358	*Joseph C Hagerty 1		*George A Brock 2
	Mark W Henry 2	390	James W Staten 1
357	*Jacob MacDonald		Simon Jaker 1
357½	William C McAuley		David E Harwood 2
	Michael J Tierney		Mrs Ellen J Jacques 2
—	<b>Columbus ave begins</b>		Vacant 3
361	*Thomas F Delaney	390A	Simon Jaker dyeing and cleaning
360	*Dr Ralph E Stone	—	<b>Bennett st begins</b>
362	George A Moore		
—	<b>Myrtle st begins</b>	391	John A Harte
363	*Mrs Julia E Ober		James A Nutter
	Miss Reta P Ober hairdr	392	*Harry Baker clothing etc
364	*James A Torrey	393	Elias H Dorothy
	*Joseph M O'Malley dentist	394	Co-operative Groc Stores Co groc
	Alfred E Bernard	395A	Gloucester Crossing Cash Market groc & prov
364½	Vacant shop	395B	Robert W Bruce 1
365	H Newell Geary		*Louis Rosenbloom 2
	*Mrs Rebecca A Pickett		Abel Katz 3
366	*Miss Flora E Voss	395C	*Mrs Lillian Levine shoes and rep
—	<b>Pickett st begins</b>		
—	<b>Lennox st begins</b>	396	*Vernie Hover 1
369	Charles W Pickett		Mrs Selina Puliston 2
371	*Charles W Pickett groc	397	Beverly Realty Trust Inc
372	*G Austin Glidden 1		*Joseph L Simon real est
	*Roy K Patch 2	397A	George Gosselin hairdr
373	George F Fielder	399	*Richard Fox
	Milford W Long		Mrs Mary S Cyr
376	*Dr William F Hayes	399A	*Simon Gorfinkle var store
	Joseph P Gaffney rear	399B	*Samuel Popkin var store
	Clarence L Tribou rear		Mrs Ann E Dodge
377	*Miss Margaret Hayes	400	<b>Beckford st ends</b>
378	*Robert H Grant	—	
380	*Nicholas Derwinski	402	William Benjamin
	William C Major	401	David Dennis
381	*Mrs Mary E Barbrick		Edward J Fitzsimmons
	John J Lawrence		Grant H Burrows
383	Charles A Symmes	—	<b>Charles st begins</b>
	*Frank A Williams	404	Private shop
—	<b>City square</b>	403	*Walter E Laurie
—	<b>Rantoul st ends</b>	403A	*Noel Poirier
382	*Delaney & Pert apothecaries		Joseph F Heenan
		405	Albert W Hunt

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM                      240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
 MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 185

Left	Right	Left	Right
	405A Francis J Minton	448	*Miss Lillian Gunnison
	*William F Wheeler	—	<b>Richmond st begins</b>
406	*Mrs Susan Bigney	451	Vacant greenhouse
	Percy W Woodberry	453	*Alexander Mitchell
—	<b>Simon st begins</b>		Frank A Whitcomb
408	John D Munroe	454	*Louis E Burnham
	George R Tawse		Harold D Burnham
	407 Vacant shop	457	*Wells Standley
412	Bernard N Snow		*Stephen J Martin
	P Simon Morin	459	*Charles A Standley
	Victor A Morin	463	Fred C Burnham
409	William W Standley	458	*Frank N Van Steenburg
	Edward A Standley soil- loam etc	465	George E Brown
	*Harold L Abbott	460	Lewis W Norman
413	*Morris E Norton		Charles V Shannehan
	Guy L Pendleton	467	*Charles S Lee
415	Paul J Ricker	462	*Gustaf L Norman
	*John J Walsh	464	Hans St Linger
	*Eugene N Lane		J Warren Brown
	*John A Lister		*William J Harding
417	Carl O Peterson		Raymond Beaver
	Howard W Miller	471	Miss Mary E Moulton
	Walter J Cole	471r	*Arthur D Stiles
	Richard O Stephenson	466	Percy A Bigney
419	George A Herrick		Murdock McKinnon
421	<b>Swan st begins</b>		John J Lally
423	Ward 5 Polling Booth		Joseph W Thornton
425	Walter E French	483	Robert Bonamisi
	*Charles C Evitts		Pietro Cenpelin
427	Noah Goldberg		Joe Marchel
	*Charles Walton		Jack Messotti
429	Alfred D Johnson		Michael Buraczynski
429A	Malone E Wilkinson		William B Brown rear
—	<b>Mason st begins</b>		John Jordan rear
431	*Thomas J O'Connell	—	Enrico Gasperoni
431A	Henry Abson	—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
433	*Edwin Gee	—	<b>Blaine ave begins</b>
433A	*John T Hayes	496	*Frederick F Eaton
435	*James L Morse	505	Carl L Sponholtz
	F Earle Whitcomb	506	John Goldsmith
435A	T Joseph Casey		Joseph O Shields
437	<b>Lyman st begins</b>		*William P Walker
439	Thomas J Stewart	509	*Albert W Warren
439A	*Mrs Nora A Hearn		Ralph W Warren
441	*James F Connolly		*A W Warren & Son
441A	Samuel G Ahlberg		dahlia bulbs
443	Lawrence B Steedman	510	Richard D Bessom
	Raymond G Wildes	511	*Elbert A Knowles
443A	*Mrs Mary A Bradley		William Macauley
445	<b>Herrick st begins</b>	513	Roosevelt ave begins

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET      TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

186 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		—	<b>Tremont st begins</b>
	515		*Frederick L Jenness
	525	606	Levi W Dodge
	545		607 Wilbur D McElhiney
548			Vacant
	555		607A Alonzo R Barter
			Wilbur L Mackenzie
556			Walter J Manning
	559	608	*Harold L Moore
		610	*Charles E Wilson
	551		613 Mrs Elizabeth K Hobbs
	563		George A Carr
			Harry C Woodbury
564			*Frederick R Woodberry
	569		621 *Everett A Snow
			623 David A Caldwell
		634	*Frank A Woodbury
570			631 *Miss Lizzie A Lummus
	573		649 *E Francis de Lara
		—	<b>Conant st crosses</b>
		658	*Henry E Dodge 2nd
572		—	<b>North Beverly Cemetery</b>
		676	*Mrs Abbie F Glines
576		678	Wilfred S Mercier
578			*Dana P Hay
580		688	John J Weatherbee
	579	—	<b>Phillips ave begins (Mo-</b>
			<b>raine farm)</b>
	583	—	<b>Trask st begins</b>
	587	700	Samuel A Day
		776	*John W Bradstreet
586		786	Vacant
588			Samuel A Day jr
590		—	<b>Trask st ends</b>
		797	Mrs Sarah M Mullen
590r			<b>CARLTON AVENUE</b>
—			(Ward 1)
594			from Bridge to byd. end Roderick ave.
			<b>CARVER</b>
			(Ward 1)
			from 22 and 23 Livingstone ave
			<b>CEDAR</b>
			(Ward 4)
			from opp. 96 Essex to jct. Locust ave.
602			and East
		Left	Right
			7 *William P Hanners
			9 *Levi G Southwick

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
**We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job**

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

187

Left	Right
	11 Edgar E Woodberry
	13 *Benjamin P Larcom
	15 Charles H Dodd
	17 *Dr E Henry Yeo
18	*City Home
	*Walter Farnham
0	City stone crusher
—	Locust ave ends

**CENTRAL**

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left	Right
2	James R Hamilton
10	*Vincent M Kelley
	Edwin L Wallace
	Edward J Carr
9	*Albert Snoad
	Edward H Gallagher
11	Mrs Julia A Murray
	Harrison Reed
13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	*John W McKnight
	Mrs Annie P Eastman
14	*Harvey Pickle
	Riley E McKelvey
	Mrs Martha E Putnam
	*Mrs Henrietta W Fellows
	*Albert W Dodge
	Hollis J Irving
	*Edward S Hichens
15	Ferdinand W Bray
	John F Fenton
17	Mrs Margaret Irving
	*John E Irving
19	*I Frank Munroe
	*Ernest A Philinte
—	Central ct begins
21	*Arthur S Adams
	Herbert S Cooper
20	Miss Georgiana Leach
22	Daniel W Bryant
	Leland A Bryant
23	*Joseph F Carnes
23 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	*Henry B Leighton
24	Charles A Gilbert
	Mrs H Isabella Perry
25	*Charles O Frost
28	Same as 30 Lovett
—	— Lovett st crosses
27	*Mrs Mabel Allen

Left	Right
32	*Elbridge Norwood
	*Charles E McQueeney
34	*Edward H Cavin
	Henry E Adams
31	*Mrs Catherine E Arnold
	T Joseph Kelly
36	Mrs Sarah H Staten
	*Fred E Bell
33	Mrs Annie McKeone
35	Joseph M Irving
37	*H H Irving
38	*J Elmer Wood
39	*Miss Lulu R Whitman
39 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	*Frank W Plaisted
40	*Edward P Eldredge
	*Rev Edward A Chase
40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	*Frank H Hussey
41	*Hiram F Alley
42	*Samuel H Stone
44	*Elmer E Skedd

**CENTRAL COURT**

from 19 Central to 16 May

Left	Right
	5 William H Cahoon
	7 Vacant barn
	9 *Leslie T Pearse
—	Lovett ct ends
14	*The Misses Downing
	11 Vacant
	13 Henry E Phelps
16	Mrs Dorinda D Wentworth
	Harold F Wheeler

**CHAPMAN**

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

	1 Vacant store
	3 Vacant store
	5 Vacant store
4	*Thomas S Sullivan
	*Joseph P Williams
	Samuel N Lee
6	Harry H Thatcher
—	Chapman pl begins
8	*George F Hinkley
7	Mrs Margaret A Van Dine
	Bernard L Hughes
—	— Federal st crosses

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE**

202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

188 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## CHAPMAN ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
			5 *Myron D Nichols
14	*Mrs Martha A Spiller	6	F F Stowe's carpenter shop
	Bertram C Ball		
14½	George N Whittemore		
	upholster		
15	Mrs Mary I Corliss		
	William J Murphy		
16	Charles F Terrio		
	Mary E Burnham		
18	*M R Jerome Crowley		
—	<b>Chapman terrace</b>		
17	Miss Mary E Glidden		from 403 Cabot to Sohier rd.
	William F Caswell	Left	Right
20	*Fremont F Stowe con-	2	*Joseph Moffett
	tractor and builder	2A	John T Jeffs
22	*Charles E Riva		Clarence A Brown
24	*Martin R Lane		3 Mrs Margaret Rust
	George Smith		*Mrs Alice P Connolly
19	Howard E Lindsay		*Charles S Cole
21	*Harold E Kenyon	4	Ernest H Shepard
	*Mrs Clara E Gillis	4A	*Thomas F Hansbury
23	Mrs Mary Haskell		*Peter F Newport
25	*William H Greelaw		5 *John J Kenney
25	*William H Greenlaw		*Miss Dorothy K Gordon
27	Roland J Cook		*Mrs Catherine Hansbury
29	*Thomas F Splaine	6	Augustus E Goodwin
31	*John Hillery		Louis Nelson
33	Mrs Mary M Trohon	8	9 *John E Driscoll
			Fred Miller
			*William E Hansbury
			Walter N Grant
		10	*William H Black
		12	Mrs Ida M Murphy
			11 Richard Scotti 1
			Frederick C Foley 2
			Vacant 3
			*Harry W Clarke
			*Horace M Pepper
			*J Sumner Twitchell
			Mrs Lillian Levine
			Joseph H Walker
			Albert J Page
			Frank E Jones
			Arthur J Boswell

## CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)  
Hale, junction Boyles

## CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot to Sohier rd.

## CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

Left	Right	Left	Right
4	Edward L Saville		
	Mrs Alice A Caswell		
0	Private garage	14	*Harry W Clarke
6	*George F Churchyard	16	*Horace M Pepper
	Ollie A Van Dine	18	*J Sumner Twitchell
	Addison C Stacey	20	Mrs Lillian Levine
	Justin L Brock	22	Joseph H Walker
		24	Albert J Page
		26	Frank E Jones
			Arthur J Boswell

## CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left	Right	Left	Right
1	*Hiram W Preston		
2	*William Marshall jr		
3	*Frank B Davenport	4	Henry Miller garage
4	*Archibald A Eldridge	8	*Patrick McSwiney stone-
	Merton F Kent		mason

## CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

<b>PURITAN</b>	<b>ICE CREAM CO.</b>	<b>QUALITY</b>
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	ICE CREAM
		AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

189

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	<b>Peirce ave begins</b>		43
10	Swedish Congregational Church	48	Albert E Jones
7	*Barnard Turner	50	*Charles J Taylor
	Alfred Turner		David P Gangloff
9	Mrs Emma F Foster		*Franklin A Morse
	Perley E Riley		
11	Oscar W Lang		
	Henry A Eldridge		
	George E Lowell		
12	Almon Gray		
	Arthur T Brook		
12½	*Albert F Field		
13	Donald J McCormack		
16	Amable Gauthier		
—	<b>Knowlton st ends</b>		
—	<b>Prospect st begins</b>		
18	*Mrs Ellen M Daly groc and prov		
20	John E Cahill		
	Miss Elizabeth A Devine		
19	*James Dennis		
	The Misses Riley		
21	John F Murray		
	Michael C Mulcahy		
22	Mrs Louisa L Wood		
22½	Edward Powers		
23	*John W Carter		
23½	Joseph D Butterworth		
24	William H Newell		
26	Mrs Mary Russo		
25	James G Ward		
28	*Mrs Sylvestra J Woodman		
27	Thomas H Churchyard		
	*Fred F David		
29	Elbridge G Brewer		
31	Private garage		
30	Francis W Whiteley		
34	Same as 48 Essex		
—	<b>Essex st crosses</b>		
37	George E Burns		
	*Edward A A Raymond		
42	*Wm M Pettipas		
	John P Ryan		
42½	Oscar M Eaton		
44	Lewis E Hood		
	*Herbert G Bradley		
39	Mrs Myra B Wallis		
41	*Walter H Woodbury		
46	Miss Sarah F Wood		

**CHASE**

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left	Right
	5
	Charles Winer
	Louis Axelrod
	<b>Pond st crosses</b>
	Joseph Smith
	11 Enrico Borghi
	Eugenio Barba
	Mrs Emma J Jackson
	Edward J Theriault
	<b>Arthur st ends</b>
	Charles Barba
	17 Alberto Pinciario
	Mrs Celia Venanzi
	Louis G Foisy
	Latini Biagio
	Vincenzo Devito
	21 Consoli Vito
	23 Peter Della Monica
	<b>Judson st ends</b>
	Vacant barn
	Domenico Petrosino
	Eugenio Madona
	Bacel Matik
	Mario De Santis
	Giuseppe Michetti
	25 *George Davidson
	27 *J Bartlett MacCarthy
	<b>West Dane st crosses</b>
	William H Solaris
	31 Harry Roberts
	Nicola Minutillo
	Liberato Dipaola
	Vacant
	33 Domenicó Delisandro
	*Josiah N Trask
	35 *Liberato Pinciario
	Giuseppe Grosso
	Harry F Blodgett
	37 Harry L Frazier
	David I Dalton
	*George W McNutt
	39 *Alexander A Carpenter

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
123 Hale Street  
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

# WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

190 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

**CHASE ST.—Continued.**

Left	Right		Left	Right	
				0	Private garage
		Mrs Mary A Macauley	0		Private garage
44		Charles M Spanks	6		*Mrs Mary A Galloupe
	41	George E Tinkham	8		M Joseph Moran
		Daniel T Clency			Clarence J Morse
44 1/2		Augustus Doucette		9	Walter D Vien
		Domenico Longobardi	10		*Charles E Smith
46		Wilbur F Norwood		11	Ralph J Hodgdon
	47	Daniel Kiley	12		Albert L Moulton
—	—	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>		13	John A Meunier
	53	Costanzo Scagliotti	14		*Philip E Burby
		Joseph A Tassinari			*Mrs Mary J Laventure
	55	Joseph Pluff		15	O Chester Dunbar
..	57	Private garage	16		Mrs Margaret J Smith
0		Washington school		17	Mrs Mary E Porter
—	—	<b>Elliott street crosses</b>	18		Wesley L Burnham
	59	Arthur M Lawrence	20		*Abraham Glovsky
		Mrs Lillian F Sanford	20 1/2		*Jacob Baltimore
	59 1/2	Same as 55 Elliott		19	*Fred A Filiault
	61	Charles W Bragdon	22		*John F Coughlin
—	—	<b>Chestnut st crosses</b>	—	—	<b>Chase st crosses</b>
68		James W Nagle, cotton specialties		27	Same as 443 Rantoul
70		Albert L Southwick			
72		*Franklin W Swan			
	75	Storage			
74		*H Guy Lyman			
		J Oliver Lyman	Left	Right	
		Winslow J Stringer	4		Essex st begins
76		William Alderson			
		Ralph R Murphy			
		Frank P Hartigan			

**CHASE TERRACE**

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave.

Left	Right	
	3	Vacant
(5)		*Harlan S Foss
	7	William J McGrath

**CHESTNUT**

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul

Left	Right	
	3	Clyde F Burns
		John M Norwood
	5	*Mrs Frances M Callely
		Joseph L Perkins

**CHURCH**

(Ward 2)

from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe

Left	Right	
	4	Essex st begins

**CITY SQUARE**

(Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester R R Crossing

**CLARK AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.

**CLIFF**

(Ward 1)

from Porter n. Congress to Bass river

Left	Right	
	2	Matteo Mirando
	4	Antonio Guerriero
	6	*Dennis T Dennehy
	8	Mrs Rose Caesare
		James W Fields

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

## BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING

**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 191

Left	Right	
	9	Edwin A Gentley
	—	<b>Agate st begins</b>
10		Mrs Nellie T Keegan
		Ferdinando Ogniletti
12		*Daniel Fitzgerald
	13	William Martin
	15	Amedee Roy
		Augustine J Galberg
18		Giuseppe Scalzillo
		Gino Coselli
	—	<b>Jasper st begins</b>
20		Timothy J Birmingham
	23	Daniel J Cronin
		Harvey E MacKay
	25	Mrs Nunziatta Morbitelli
26		John T Gilbert
28		Mrs Ellen Page
32		Otto Nelson
36		Mrs Guistina Birarelli

## CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd. McKinley ave.

Left	Right	
	3	*Ervin S Bean
	3A	*Leland J Symmes
	5	*Alfred T Bullock
	5A	Harold E McClure
6		<b>McKinley ave ends</b>
	7	*George A Gove

## COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left	Right	
	25	*Harry E Whittemore
0		Mrs Maria P Jones
	0	Vacant
	41	Walter Mills
	—	<b>Haskell ave begins</b>
	0	Harry Anderson
0		Vacant
0		George J Marks

## COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing

Left	Right	
	2	*Samuel Cole
	8	*David Magee

Left	Right	
14		*Arthur F Thompson
		John C Cookson

## COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex near Brimbal ave.

Left	Right	
4		*North Shore Creamery Co Garage
		Philip Hubbard
6		<b>Sohier rd begins</b>
—		Thomas F Mullaly
14		*Paul R Foster
26		*Chester W Davis
40		*George F Spear
50		*Mrs Lilla B Dearborn
		Moses Knowlton
54		<b>Dearborn ave begins</b>
56		*Willard W Britton
58		*Thomas Montgomery
60		Thomas J McNamara
62		*Timothy J Holland
64		<b>Story ave begins</b>
66		*Ralph W Buker
70		*Richard E Henderson for- ester
74		William H Poland
76		Frederick F Burchstead
—	—	<b>B &amp; M R R spur track crosses at grade</b>
80		*Gove Lumber Co lumber and builders' hardware
		*Gove Bros Inc contractors
84		<b>Heather st begins</b>
94		John F Cole auto sup
96		*John F Cole
102		<b>Woodland road begins</b>
107		*Adam B Johnson auto & wagon painter
		James H Taylor
108		*Charles H Poland
110		Major C Wheelock
123		Harry Sargeson
125		John B Deveau
129		*Mrs Elizabeth A Manning
		Mrs George M Wyeth
131		<b>Spring st begins</b>
—		<b>Montserrat Park</b>
144		*Frank D Tuttle

## FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.**

TEL.



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

## 192 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### COLON ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right	
148		—	—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
152			0	*Mrs Helen R Curtis s r
158			0	*Vacant s r
170	171	—		<b>Thissell st ends</b>
174				

### CONANT

(Ward 5)

from 54 Dodge to Danvers line

Left	Right	Left	Right	
			1	Alvin B Spencer
			5	Charles H Moses
		6		Israel O Edwards
		10		*Wilderd E Caldwell
6			17	Edmund A Morin
	9			Arthur J Trayers
		8		*E Carroll Wilson
	11		24	*Mrs Angeline C Wallis
12			27	Mrs Elizabeth J Green-
14				law
	15		0	*Bass River school
			29	George F Vadeboncoeur
16			0	New schoolhouse site
	17		0	Second Cong Chapel
18			—	<b>Cemetery</b>
20			0	Second Cong Church
	23		—	<b>Cabot st crosses</b>
	25		49	*Francis A Brown
	27		53	*Arthur H Kidder market
				gardener
28				Mrs Mary L LeMay

### COMMON

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct. Foster and

Left	Right	Left	Right	
	—		—	<b>Ellsworth ave begins</b>
	—		74	*Mrs Ella J Cutler
210				Cutler & Swenor milk
	—		75	*Leon B Pease
220			80	*Miss Sarah A Edwards
228			77	Clayton H Swenor
			100	*Southworth Bros nur-

### COMMON LANE

(Ward 6)

from 578 Hale Pride's Crossing to jct. Thissell and Common

Left	Right	Left	Right	
4			132	*Cherry Hill farm (in ave)
8			138	*H P Hood & Sons milk
10			152	John W Quimby rear
				John J Greene rear
				Herbert R McRae
				Alna H Dodge
				*Nathan P Gifford

# IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 193

Left	Right	
210		*Joseph W Trask (in ave)
—	—	Danvers line

## CONGRESS

(Ward 1)

from 4 Cabot to Bass river

Left	Right	
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	0	Flag station
	—	Wellman st begins
4		Frank A Smith
		Vacant
		John F Corkery
	5	Same as 2 Wellman
8		Arthur E Grimes
		John W Kruse
	9	*Dooling Garage Co auto repairing
—		Congress ct begins
	11	*Merriam C Morse
		William M Brophy
10		*Mrs Margaret McLean
		*Harry H Dennis
	13	C Fred Dooling
		Francis X Dooling
12		Roy W Brewer
16		*F W Stuart Co last mfrs
20		
	15	Mrs Bridget A Landers
		Clarence T Carty
	—	Porter st begins
	19	William N Atkinson

## CONGRESS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 8 Congress

Left	Right	
6		Frank L Morse teaming
		Miss Sarah A Greehy
	5	Mrs Rosa Focareta
		*George A Sullivan

## CONNOLLY PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left	Right	
	3	John W Morgan
	5	Edward Kelly

Left	Right	
8		James T Gill
	7	Timothy C Reardon
	9	Eugene McCarthy
	11	Vacant
12		Vacant
	13	Michael O'Brien

## CONWAY

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave. near Goodyear

Left	Right	
—	—	Star st begins

## CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 163 Essex to 156 Hale

Left	Right	
6		*Everett F Dodge
	7	*Thomas F Murray
	9	John Hermanson
	19	*George H Burchstead
	—	Pearl st begins
	29	*Mrs Marcena H Obear
	29r	Mrs Effie M McKay
	—	Liberty st begins
	41	*John H Robinson
		*Lincoln R Peabody s r
	75	*Thomas F Fitzgibbon
	—	Lothrop st crosses
	93	Harold M Foster
		George J Magnan
		Isaac O Ray
	94	*Howard A Doane & Co mill and cabinet shop
	97	*William H Miles
		Henry B Wallis
	99	*John P Murphy
		Miss Elizabeth W Foster
		Guy W Gordon
		*Lloyd G Miller
		*Peter Green
	101	*Charles A Palmer
	105	*Albert O Sellman
		*Frederick R Hutchings
		*Calvin Wallis
		Mrs Esther L Mansfield
		*J Fraser Stuart
	109	George R Robinson
		George A Gordon
		*Edwin T Robinson

# WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

194 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## CORNING ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	
110		*William J Stapledon
	111	*Raymond S Westervelt
112		*Miss Mary Doyle 1
		Miss Dorothy C Harris 2
		Sidney S Fothergill 2
	113	*Frank Knowlton florist
		William L Jenkins
	115	*George P Bowden
114		*Leslie A Merrill

## COUNTY WAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from  
end McKay to 586 Cabot

Left	Right	
10		*Mrs Catherine Cahill
14		*John H Clark jr
18		*John H McNeil
20	21	<b>Stewart ave crosses</b>
22		*Henry H Kent
	25	Clifford W Standley
		*Miss Fleda M Grant
26		*Arthur G Goldsmith
	27	Roy W Cummings
30		*Philip T Stone
	33	Frank E Flint
34		*Charles A Barker
36		Frank P Wentworth
38		*James S Barss
40		*Andrew S Deinstadt
42		*Sam Crossland
—	—	<b>Elliott st crosses</b>
—	—	<b>Unfinished section</b>
—	—	<b>McKay st ends</b>
—	—	<b>Beacon st begins</b>
286		*Earle B Lovett contr

## COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave

Left	Right	
	1	*Arthur C Churchill
	3	*John W Livingston
4		Private boat shop
	5	George L Babcock
	7	Harry Hesketh
	7½	Russell T Kimball
0		Private boathouse
	11	Vacant s r

## COX COURT

(Ward 1)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left	Right	
	1	Same as 24 Cabot
	5	Storehouse
	6	*Patrick H Corkery
		P Corkery Co teaming etc
	7	Michael Fleming
	9	Antonio Consolazio
		James Pocci
	10	Mrs Helen Grushky
		James Corbett
	13	*Marcus Hookness junk
		Samuel Cogon
	0	Private stable
	16	Thomas P Ambrose
		John H Cleaves
		Michael J Josephs
		Daniel P O'Connor
	17	Private stable
	—	<b>Summit ave ends</b>
	22	Mark Thornton
	24	Vacant
	26	Leslie C Sweet
		Penlip Warnof
	25	Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant

## CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n. B & M R R

Left	Right	
	5	Louis Celleneri
		Domenico Chieppenelli
		Mrs Felice Renzi
		<b>Park st crosses</b>
	(10)	Vincenzo Mianno
	15	Leonardo Spechiulo
		Mrs Annie Trabucco
		Giuseppe Santin
	17	Domenico Di Lorenzo
	23	Giuseppe Carnivale
		Giovanni Carnivale
	25	Gerardo Nardello
		John Guilelbe

# CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS

# HERNDON BROS.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

195

## CRESCENT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass river

Left	Right
10	Winthrop ave ends
16	*George E Solaris
	15 Vacant
	19 Jacobs ave begins
20	Hobart ave begins
22	*William M Chute
22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	*John G Foy
24	*Albert E Naismith
26	*George A Glover
	25 Vacant
	27 *Charles Balcomb
	29 Ernest L Blanchard
	31 Edwin Libby s r
32	James C Mabey
32r	Same as 5 Chase terrace
	35 Vacant
	0 Vacant s r
36	Salters ave begins
	37 *Gordon W Trask
	Winthrop terrace begins
38	*John W Baldwin
	39 George Herrick s r
40	*John A Lynch

Left Right

15	*B H Moulton carp, bldr
18	*Ralph W Ward florist
20	*George E Ward
	19 Mrs Bessie M Nagel
	*Mrs Lucy A Foster
	21 *Willard S Stanton
	Bowdoin st begins
	23 John C Tuttle
	*J T Wilson & Son, contr
	& builders
	Herndon Bros foresters
	*Richard A Pedrick rear
	25 *S Walter Woodberry
	27 Walter I Foster
	29 John P Sullivan
	James Nicoll
	Ward 4 play ground
	Ray st begins
	*Ralph W Ward
	33 *Mrs Nellie P Lynn
	*Mrs Julia A Boyle
	*Charles M Knowlton
	43 *John E Foster
	*B Waller Herndon
	Valentine P MacLean
	Lothrop st ends
	Cross lane begins

## CRESSY

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp. 210 Bridge

Left	Right
2	*Charles W Crosby
12	*William A Creesy 1
	Mrs Mary E Creesy 2
16	*John P Bunker
	19 *Charles M Barton
22	*W Henry A Heyworth
26	*Calvin P Pierce
	27 *Mrs Izella B Brown
	31 *Joseph Giddings
32	*William B Morgan

## CROSS

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jet. Lothrop and  
Lake Shore ave.

Left	Right
	7 Vacant shop
	11 *Arthur E Clark

## CROSS LANE

from Cross near Lothrop to near opp.  
67 Boyles

## CULLIS

(Ward 5)

from Enon to byd. Prescott

Left	Right
—	Prescott st begins

## DANE

(Ward 4)

from 295 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right
	1 *Will Roe Coane photog-
	rapher 1
	Wilbur C Murch 2
	John S Dandaneau 3
	Methodist Church
	John G Nutter
	William H Beck
	2
	6

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
ACCOUNTS



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

196 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

**DANE ST.**—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		66	*Miss Mary Van Zile William T Johnson
3	*Alfred E D J Pitman chair hospital rep	68	*Mrs A Mabel Grey boarding
	Mrs Susan Monahan	70	*Robert O Small
	Mrs Martha M Trask	72	*Osgood J Kimball
	Artemus S Yeaton		James G A Murray
8	Mrs Clara Andrews		*Dearborn J Goodwin
	Charles E Dockham	74	*Leon C Doble insurance
	Mrs Marion M Gillies		*Harrie L Ober
	David Kelleher	—	<b>Lothrop st crosses</b>
0	Dane st Cong Chapel	—	<b>Oceanside park</b>
9	*Rev Wm Emerson Jones	0	*City Bath House
0	Dane st Cong Church		
—	<b>Knowlton st crosses</b>		
16	John J Turner nursery stock		
	Iver M Peterson		<b>DAVIS</b> (Ward 2)
18	Mrs Sarah E Holt		from 43 Cabot to 20 Front
	Mrs Cora M Hughes	Left	Right
15	*George A Appleton	2	Garrett E Cotter
20	Daniel T MacPhee		*Luther A Cahoon
	*Job F Hurlburt contr	4	Mrs Hattie G Dennis
17	*William H Larcom piano tuner	6	Mrs Lucy A Whalen
22	Mrs Alice T Nourse		Ottie G French
	*Mrs Mary E Walsh	3	Frank C Hardwick
19	Patrick J Galvin		*William S Lanergan
	William A Cowie	8	John W Sellenger
—	<b>Essex st crosses</b>	7	George W Buck
—	<b>The Common</b>	7½	Harry A Woodland
28	*Mrs Mary J Iverson	12	Arthur E Merrill
30	*Albert R Braden		Richard E Ambrose
32	Miss Elizabeth A Bridge	9	Edward A Stickney
	The Misses Shepard		Emile J Fushpansky
	Miss Laura J Williams	16	Frank J Martin
	*Harry W Mears		James Carney
34	*Thomas C Hills		Edward Muse
36	William H Thompson		
38	Mrs Ellen L Woodberry		<b>DAVIS ROAD</b> (Ward 1)
	Vacant		From 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd
	Harry E Warner	Left	Right
—	<b>Butman st begins</b>	3	*Albert D Putnam contr
—	<b>Hale st cemetery</b>	10	*Frank Brown
—	<b>Hale st crosses</b>	15	*William A Bergner
56	Vacant	17	Dwight J Fielder
58	*Mrs Selina Preston	19	*David Nicoll
	Elijah Key	20	*John R Kennedy
60	*Frank L Whipple	23	Alberto Romani
62	*George P Carver		
64	*Rufus E Larcom		
—	<b>Lovett st crosses</b>		

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882  
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**DEARBORN AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 54 Colon

Left	Right	
2		*William L Pickett
	3	Harry V MacNeill
4		Eugene M Dawson jr
	5	*Owen F Proud
6		*Samuel A Finch
	7	John P B Roberts
8		Stuart Robertson
	9	*James Jeffery
10		*Mrs Jessie N Estes

**DEVON AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 126 Dodge

Left	Right	
6		William S Sampson
8		Alexander Lamont
	7	*Merton E Johnson auto accessories
	9	*John F Bradbury
12		Lloyd G Brett William L Simms
	11	*Walter P Brewer
	15	*Albert F Forbes

**DOANE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 116 Bridge

Left	Right	
	3	Allen J Parker
		*Chester F Briggs
	5	Frederick P Sawyer Leonard O Peach
	7	John J Powers
	9	Richard H Wilkinson 1 Graham A MacKenzie 2
8		Gordon T Whitaker Arthur C Allen
	11	Charles F Tinkham
		*Harry L Butman
10		*Arthur S Brock
	13	*John S Morse

**DOCK LANE**

(Ward 3)

from 140 Elliott to Bass river

**DODGE**

(Ward 5)

from 587 Cabot to Wenham line

Left	Right	
2		*Combination 3 B F D
	5	Joseph P Silva Charles F Kennison C A Preston exp stable
	6	Lewis A Preston
	8	Augustus F Waite
	12	*Benjamin Hutchinson
	12 1/2	Josiah M Low
	14	*Miss Grace M Buxton
	15	Francis P Grant
	16	*C Arthur Foster
	24	*Frank E Ludden
	25	*John C Barter
	25r	John C Barter autos
	27	Vacant greenhouses
	31	*Ernest L Marshall Fred A Butters
	30	*Henry C Jackson
	32	William A Caldwell
	44	Edward MacMillan jr David G Munro
	44r	Vacant
	47	Commercial Greenhouses Asher T Brotherton
		*Walter C Bradstreet
	48	*George W Glines
	51	*Myron W Hayes
	53	North Beverly Automobile Service Station
	54	Walter L Packard
		*James W Andrews
	54 1/2	Israel O Edwards groc
	—	<b>Conant st begins</b>
	56	Clarence E Brown
	64	*Philip H Caldwell
	66	*Percy E Haley Richard O Hayes
	65	*Mrs Mary E Henderson
		*John Smiley
	70	*Earle F Gaspar
	69	Harry C Kingman
		*Frederick G Allen
	74	*William W Lundgren
	82	*Joseph F Andrews Mrs Ella Willcomb
	84	Arthur C Cressy
	85	Longwood ave begins

**HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES**

23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

FAVORS, HATS, ETC.

EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

## 198 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

<b>DODGE ST.—Continued.</b>		Left	Right
Left	Right	150	*George E Rowe
86	*Ralph C Simmons		163 Herbert N Hanson s r
—	<b>King Terrace begins</b>	176	Frank A Hughes
90	*Joseph H Cressy		179 *Walter F Dodge
	91 *Edward F Pitman	200	Miss Isabel Dodge
92	Vacant store		John Robertson
94	<b>Raymond ave begins</b>		203 *Frederick A Dodge
96	Francis H Herrick	204	*Otis E Dunham
	101 *Francis J Rond	208	Nels Olson
100	Joseph H M Edwards		207 *Alfred E Lunt
102	<b>Arlington ave begins</b>		209 Thomas H Dunham
	103 *Frank A. Torngren	216	*Mrs Nancy K Riva
104	*B Franklin Wilkins		<b>Norwood Lake</b>
	109 *Horace K Perkins		233 Vacant
110	Carrol P Crombie	234	*Israel M Elliott
	Samuel B Crombie	236	Mrs Henrietta L Tyler
—	<b>Sohier rd crosses</b>	240	John F Reid
	113 Miss Ellen Foster		<b>Longham Park</b>
	Elbridge D Lovett		251 *Miss Adeline M Haskell
—	<b>Somerset ave begins</b>		s r
116	*Edward C Edwards		255 *George W Plummer
	115 *Roland A Stanley	266	*Frank Edwards
—	<b>Devon ave begins</b>	280	Fred A Floyd
126	*William Stopford	286	Arthur W Chaloner
	127 *Michael P Dugan	292	*Addison Preston
	Benjamin B Hanson	294	<b>Dodge's Row Cemetery</b>
	<b>Wilkins terrace begins</b>		295 *Mrs Alice M Foster
128	<b>Pershing ave begins</b>	318	Vacant
	129 *Randall Andrews	320	Christopher Truehart
	*Ethel A Champion nurse		331 Alfred W Weinbrecht
	Austin B Andrews	330	*Maurice A Askman
132	*Henry L Colby		Bulrush Farm, milk
	131 Johann Schwidrowitz		343 John H Heard jr s r
	Algonquin Store groc		*Miss Martha C Dodge
	133 *Maurice Lohnes		Vacant
	Vacant		
	135 *William W Davenport		
136	Mrs Bertha A Schaefer		
	var store		
	137 *William W Davenport		
	groc & prov		
138	John M Beckford		
—	<b>Enon st begins</b>		
	139 Charles E Broughton		
	Aaron Wedgwood		
—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at</b>	Left	Right
	grade	0	*John H Page
	<b>Budleigh ave begins</b>		0 Chester W H Streeter
	145 *Philip K Rowe	14	0 J Purley Foss
	149 Winthrop E Foley		*George H Snow
	Putnam st begins	0	19 *Robert A Fielding
			Mrs Augusta Barnard

### DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave. to Danvers line

### DOUGLAS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 33 Guild rd. northerly

# N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 199

**DUMFORD**

(Ward 1)  
 from 9 Virginia ave.

Left	Right
46	*William J Stevens
52	*Harry A Crowell
53	*Henry A Wood

**EAST**

(Ward 4)  
 from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave.  
 and Cedar

Left	Right
6	*Augustus E Foster
14	*George M Browning
16	Edward C Woodberry
18	*Elliott F Woodberry

**EAST CORNING**

(Ward 4)  
 from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay  
 View ave.

Left	Right
1	Alonzo B Shaw
3}	William W Laws Co
11}	church organs, etc
11	*William W Laws
15	*William J Creed caterer
40	*Mrs Abby L Tyler s r

**EASTERN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
 from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.

Left	Right
11	*William H Jones
12	C Paul Kerans
14	Samuel G Philpot
15	*Joseph Toll
16	*Noah L Page
19	Henry W Benton real est etc
21	Joseph B Robichau
23	*William S Rodie
25	*Peter LeClair
27	*George D Batchelder
28	*Lloyd M Raymond
29	*Alexander M Alexander
30	*Lewis A Shepard
32	*Stephen E Goss
36	Harry D Perkins
37	Ralph A Morse
43	*John A Carlson
42	*Edwin B Lancey

**ECHO AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
 from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left	Right
3	*A Tyler Cressy
5	Vernon O Herrick
7	*Frank O Lee
13	David Nelson
—	Overlook ave begins
17	*Albert A Phillips
—	Sturtevant st crosses
0	Alphonse Bernier
—	Matthies st crosses
—	Belmont st crosses
—	Conway st begins

**EDWARDS**

(Ward 1)  
 from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul

Left	Right
6	Mrs Sarah E Foster
	Nathaniel L Clark
7	Fred H Hardman
7½	Ralph C Buxton
9	*Mrs Ida M Joslin
9½	George W Taylor
11	Laurie A Small
	Mrs Braizaide Belanger.
13	*Frederick L Foote
	*William Dossett
	Alberto Salvaneli
15	Thomas H Phelan
17	Louis Gershaw
	Ervin B Stone

**ELEANOR AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
 from Shortell ave. to end Margaret  
 ave.

**ELIZABETH AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
 from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to  
 Bailey ave. near Foster Field

Left	Right
0	Fred O D'Entremont

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

200 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## ELLINGWOOD COURT

(Ward 1)

from 6 Cabot

Left	Right		Left	Right	
—	—	Railroad crossing	60		*Washington School
	6	Same as 8 Cabot		67	Same as 437 Rantoul
	7	*Morris Hankin coal and wood	70	71	Rantoul st crosses
8		Mrs Hattie Beasley		77	Sam Kee laundry
	11	*Charles G Cleaves		79	*Katz Brothers, tailors and furnishings
		James F O'Connor	78		Walter H Mason 1
					Miss Margaret B Pyne 2
			81		Daniel Coughlin hairdr
			82		Royal C Crampsey
					John H Crampsey
			83		Columbia Restaurant
			84		Park st ends
			85		William A Bedford 2
					Arthur J Gadbois contr 2
					James F Brady 2
					Peter Delude 2
					Isadore Axelrod 2
					George W Ferren 3
					Mrs Annie Dooling 3
					Joseph B Lamontagne 3
					Bernard Dorson 3
					James M Scott 3
					George R Coan 3
					Charles J L'Heureux 4
					Arthur E Sirois 4
					Miss Jennie M Hilton
					Conrad J Coti 4
					*John J Neverette 4
					Nathan Kruso 4
			86		Mrs Fanny Levy
					*Jacob Cohen cattle dealer
				87	*American Seltzer Co bottlers
				89	Mrs Mary P Delude cigars
					Adorino Sarano hairdr
			88		Vacant
			90		
				91	*Elliott Lunch
				93	*Gus Bernson 2
					Leslie M White 2
					Edward Croker 3
					George W Pierce 4
					James D Gibbons 4
			94		Mrs Florence M LePage
			94½		Ovide A Duquette, razor blade service
				95	M Seligman storage
					John McKinnon rear
				97	Isaac Kaplan shoe rep
					City Sewerage Pumping Station

## ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left	Right		Left	Right	
8		Appleton H Underhill			
		Joseph W Barnes			
20		Galloupe ave begins			
22		George E Norbery			
24		Vacant			
26		Eureka store shoe rep			
28		J J Nugent real estate and insurance			
30		*Julius S Shafer groc			
	31	Herbert A LaBadie			
32		Mrs Susan W Mitchell			
		William W Doughty			
34		*Joseph G Adams	86		
	41	*Garden City Hotel			
		Garden City Dining Room			
		Silvio Migliavacca			
		Peter Speroni	87		*American Seltzer Co bottlers
		Martin Desamona hairdr	88		Mrs Mary P Delude cigars
40		Leslie Sholds	90		Adorino Sarano hairdr
		Elmer F Hamilton			Vacant
42		Mechanic st ends		91	*Elliott Lunch
	45	Edgar J Kennedy 1		93	*Gus Bernson 2
		George E Thibodeau 2			Leslie M White 2
	47	John M Emerson			Edward Croker 3
	49	Manley A White			George W Pierce 4
		Mrs Mary C Reed	94		James D Gibbons 4
50		*John M Murney	94½		Mrs Florence M LePage
	51	Vacant store			Ovide A Duquette, razor blade service
	53	Same as 59 Chase st		95	M Seligman storage
	55	R Smith Gladding plumber			John McKinnon rear
56	57	Chase st begins	100		Isaac Kaplan shoe rep
	61	Ideal Bowling Alleys			City Sewerage Pumping Station

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

## THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
**BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 201

Left	Right	Left	Right
102	Vacant store	263	Giovanni J Angelini
104	Vacant	265	Frederick S MacArthur
107	Same as 111 Elliott	267	Mrs Rachel Hughes
109	Joseph Boutin 2	242	*Elliott St garage
	Mrs Milanise W Duples-	269	William H Cook
	sis 3		Leslie C Hansel
	William H Kennedy 4	271	Joel O Smart
111	*Gertrude Coleman, restr	275	*George H Cressy
110	Giovanni Clemenzi	277	<b>Echo ave begins</b>
115	Harry P Shepard	283	*N E I School for Deaf
130	131 <b>B &amp; M R R crosses at</b>		Mutes
	<b>grade</b>		Mrs Ella S Warner
133	Mrs Marcella M Kenney	288	<b>Greene st begins</b>
135	William Smith	289	*Joseph P Devine
	Vacant	294	*Charles G Ferrier groc
137	Thomas Theriault	—	<b>Erwin st begins</b>
	*Miss Ida M Theriault	—	<b>Greystone ave begins</b>
	Mrs Agnes L Powers	319	George W West
139	Francis A Allard	321	Charles B Turner
138	Jeremiah Bradley	323	*William W Gray
141	<b>Beckford st begins</b>		Mrs Susan M Andrews
140	<b>Dock lane begins</b>	324	Loring W Houston
142	Mrs Mary E Cressy	325	Ralph E Gray
148	*Miss Alice M Oakes		Elmer A Gray rear
160	163 <b>B &amp; M R R crosses at</b>	—	<b>Private way</b>
	<b>grade</b>	326	*John M Lewis
172	<b>Private way</b>	327	John W Swanson
181	*United Shoe Machinery	332	Albert E McWhinney
231	Corp	335	<b>Opal ave begins</b>
	*Campbell Bosworth Ma-	336	<b>Greene st ends</b>
	chinery Co	337	Roy N Scott
200	*U S M Corp Drop Forge	344	<b>Fairview ave begins</b>
	plant	345	<b>Goldsmith ave begins</b>
208	209 <b>B &amp; M R R spur track</b>	354	<b>Northern ave begins</b>
	<b>crosses at grade</b>	366	*Walter S Shanks
212	<b>Private way</b>	373	William Campbell
214	*U S M Boat Club		*C Francis Campbell furni-
224			ture mover
226	*McKay Garage	381	*Fred W Holden
226	Thomas R Yess	382	*Joseph McPhee
228	Michael A. Yess	384	Chester L Harvey
	The Army & Navy store	388	<b>Hillside ave begins</b>
234	*Mrs Mary S Yess groc	407	*Frank W Bernard 1
234r	John J Yess		*Paul S Eaton 2
241	<b>McKay st begins</b>	414	<b>County way crosses</b>
240	239 <b>Bass river viaduct crosses</b>	418	*Everett T Cressy
	<b>below grade</b>	422	<b>Giles ave begins</b>
245	Carlo Boschetti	423	<b>Old County lane</b>
261	Sabino Modugno carp	429	<b>Winslow rd begins</b>
	Vacant	433	*Charles E Cole
	Vacant	437	Lawrence Clarke

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

**SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES**

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

202 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## ELLIOTT ST.—Continued.

		Left	Right
			Mrs Katherine Rice
			Elwood L Pendexter
			3 Private stable
439	Davis road begins	4	Frederick W Lord
441	Joseph Brindle		Vinton A Hough
442	Cressy st begins	6	*Mrs Evelyn I Martin
445	*Mrs Louise S Butler	5	*Fred A Hinchliffe
	clairvoyant		*Francis L Palmer
	Warren S Small		
453	*Arthur T Hitchings		
459	*John E Kennison		
461	Williams st begins		
473	Friend st begins	from 10	Thorndike to 21 Abbott
477	Walcott rd begins	Left	Right
481	*Perley H Arthur	3	Mrs Addie Fassett
485	*Ernest F Doty milk and cream	7	*Mrs Susan Whitcomb
		9	*John M Whitcomb
491	Robert B Foster		
492	*William A Spear		
494	Paul N Anderson		
498	John W Trow		
500	August W Swanson	from 138	Dodge to Wenham line
506	Robert Stewart	Left	Right
508	*Roy Harris	2	*William A Rowe
	Joshua N Zwicker	4	Louis P Stanley
	John J Crotty	0	*B & M R R station
512	*Bertram M Wright	8	*S Louis Greenwood
		10	*R L Jones' variety store

## ENDICOTT

(Ward 2)

from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott

3	Mrs Addie Fassett
7	*Mrs Susan Whitcomb
9	*John M Whitcomb

## ENON

(Ward 5)

from 138 Dodge to Wenham line

Left	Right
2	*William A Rowe
4	Louis P Stanley
0	*B & M R R station
	*S Louis Greenwood
	*R L Jones' variety store
	Postal sub station No 1
	Beverly Public Library branch
	Mrs Mary C Jones
	Irving F Gould
10 1/2	*George A Stanley 2nd
12	*Edward F Wallis
14	*Alexander M McNider
	*Ernest C Brown
16	<b>Lake View ave begins</b>
18	*Everett C Wallis
22	*Thomas B Broughton
22r	*Leroy P Henderson
	Samuel R Comstock
29	Joseph R Lemery
30	*Charles E Barbour
	Standard Mfg Co
0	*Wenham Lake Ice Co's ice-house
0	Ernest Wright ice-house r
38	*W L I Co's weighing office
	<b>Cullis st begins</b>
	<b>B &amp; M R R spur track crosses at grade</b>

## ELLSWORTH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp. 73 Conant to Tremont

Left	Right
12	Christian Johansen
13	*William L Sawyer
27	*Maurice A Reynolds
27r	Maurice A Reynolds milk
31	*Albert F Gunnison
36	*Robert E Brown
—	<b>Nursery st begins</b>
43	Antonio P Avilla
	Amadeau A Ferreira
45	*Austin A Cushing
49	Ezra S Pierce shoe rep
	Wentworth H Schofield jr

## ELM

(Ward 1)

from 10 Railroad ave. to opposite 21 Vestry

Left	Right
2	Harry M Lomas
	Mrs Catherine Robertson

# CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

203

Left	Right
56	*Paul Kimball
	59 Charles L Doane
	*Greybert Farm dairy
—	<b>Lincoln st begins</b>
65	Millard F Rounds
0	Vacant
—	<b>Fillmore st begins</b>
71	Vacant
75	*Perley C Fillmore
	Harold L Dodge
—	<b>Wilson st begins</b>
77	Ralph B De Lano
—	<b>Sargent st begins</b>

**ERWIN**

(Ward 1)

from Elliott opp. Green to Overlook ave.

Left	Right
10	<b>Hillsdale ave begun</b>

**ESSEX**

(Wards 2, 4, 5 and 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left	Right
2	Same as 231 Cabot
2½	Same as 231 Cabot
4	Same as 233 Cabot
4½	*Charles Rier electrician
18	Star of the Sea Church library
—	<b>Briscoe st ends</b>
20	*J Lewis Preston
22	*F Leslie Lord
	William R Smith
22r	Everard M Hutchinson
	*Frederick W Patch
—	<b>Watch Hill</b>
17	*Mrs Addie F Herrick
	Frank H James
	*Harry P Collins
19	*Levi E Grant
	Joseph W Grant
24	Charles E Hart
	J William Foster
26	*Mrs Alice A Moore millinery
28	Karl M Beal
	23 *Hardie schoolhouse
30	*Thomas C Hills var store
—	<b>Winter st ends</b>

Left	Right
34	*Public Library
—	<b>The Common</b>
—	<b>Dane st crosses</b>
36	Frank Woodberry
	George E Woodberry
	*Henry E Woodberry
	41 *I Edward Marston
42	*George W Pickering jr
44	Miss Anna Foster
46	James E Foster
	43 Alfred W Proctor
	*Mrs Agnes M Bennett
	Mrs Alice Hathaway
—	<b>Charnock st crosses</b>
48	Edwin A Edwards carp & bldr
48½	Fred A Story
	Norman T Gregory
50	Theodore Dutra
	49 Percy G Tibbetts
	Stephen A Abbott
	51 David C Goodridge
	Mrs Nina G Patten
	Harry A Odell
52	Clarence W McNutt
	Adelbert A Eldridge
54	<b>Munroe st ends</b>
	53 Charles E Munroe
	Mrs Susan M Moses
58	*Edward P Moses
	53½ *Miss Lillie Phipps
	55 Walter H Standley
	Mrs Emma F Galloway
	57 William H Wolfe
	Fred L True
	57½ *Walter H Smith
60	*William H Cook
—	<b>Madison ave begins</b>
62	*William C Blaisdell
62½	Allen W Andrews
	59 *Benjamin Larcom
	*Elkanah H Keighley
—	<b>Jackson st begins</b>
61	*Samuel J Foster
	James D Anderson
	Mrs Nellie A Huntington
	*Arthur B Huntington
	<b>Baker ave begins</b>
	63 Lewis R Symmes
	Wallace B Symmes
	*Roger W Fegan

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE**

202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

204 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## ESSEX ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		112½	John N Pennell
		114	Adam B Johnson
			115 *John F Marshall
		116	*Fred F Perkins
66		120	W H Burchstead
68			<b>Newbury st begins</b>
70			<b>Bertram st begins</b>
72		130	*Abraham N Barron
72½		132	Gregory Connolly
	67		*Roscoe H Tratt
	69		<b>Sherman st begins</b>
74		136	*Charles B Blunt
		140	Robert E Pollock
			<b>Lowell st begins</b>
76			<b>Warren st begins</b>
			*Elmer B Grush
		148	*Edgar C Cann
		150	*Charles B Grose
		152	*Horace Sargent
			<b>Magnolia st begins</b>
78			<b>Gardner st begins</b>
80		157	Algonquin Stores Inc groc etc
80½			*George K Thornton
		158	Vacant store
			159 Vacant store
82			<b>Hawthorne st begins</b>
82½			*Walter W Green
84		162	Frank E Wilson
84½			*C Raymond Joslyn
86			*Mrs Hannah J Dodd
		163	*Walter L Alley
86½		166	<b>Corning st begins</b>
	77		*Dr Charles H Phillips
			*B & M R R station
88		0	<b>Lake Shore ave begins</b>
90			<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
90½			<b>Brimbal ave begins</b>
			<b>Colon st ends</b>
		238	*Edward Thompson
		246	*Charles F Preston
			Abbott M Preston
		252	Mrs Mary E Mitchell
			William F Mitchell
		259	*John H Foster
		271	George W Sargent
			Henry J Mullin
		272	*William S Ramsdell
110			David S Ramsdell
		273	Carl S Ramsdell
112		281	Charles J Standley

**PURITAN**  
7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**  
256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 205

Left	Right	Left	Right
278	*Herbert Nelson	526	*Stephen A D Edwards contr and bldr
281	Charles J Standley . . . .		Miss Dora L Edwards real est ins etc
—	<b>Cole st begins</b>	529	*Hollis Harrison
0	Henry De Farce (in ave)	540	Charles W Edwards
	Mrs Mary F Lennox s r (in ave)	533	*George L Cann
308	Miss Carrie A Appleton	535	*Herbert W Byors
	Mrs Judith A Philbrick		Mrs Cora F Edwards
311	*Thomas A Appleton	537	John W Ashley
312	Daniel Appleton		Sidney B Edwards
319	Mrs Sarah M Holmes	552 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	The Misses Lowe
320	Nathan D Appleton	554	*George Thompson
340	*Herbert H Russell	547	*Benjamin I Edwards
344	*William H Lord	556	Vacant
346	Wallace C Hobbs	0	<b>Cogswell ave begins</b>
348	Mrs Hattie F Hobbs	560	*Arthur F Butler
358	Private barn	571	*Ellery Sedgwick s r
360	Charles E Morgan	572	Richard C Patten
376	<b>Beaver Pond road begins</b>	575	*W Vernon Patten
405	William H Butman	579	*W Vernon Patten groc
407	Edward T Butman	579r	*Arthur A Woodbury
414	Mrs Emeline E Jones	583	Vacant
423	Mrs Helen G Standley	0	S A D Edwards cider mill rear
430	Frederick P Standley	0	*Richard H Curry
432	Henry N Cole	603	*Charles W Trask s r
	Walton F Davis	0	William A Stevens
436	Frank Grotto	628	George F Morse
437	*Centerville school	635	Alwyn H Jones
438	*Albert Standley	637	Matthew Campbell
439	*Hose House No 4	640	George Goldie
442	Benjamin F Morgan	639	William M Blanchard
443	Azor Roundy	641	Edward A Hearn
451	Warren A Cole		
452	D Esmond Crowley		
453	Vacant		
455	Vacant store		
	Vacant		
456	Edwin A Osborne		
458	George H Elliott		
—	<b>Groce st ends</b>		
460	Mrs Lydia H Elliott	Left	Right
	*John W Elliott	4	*Oscar Hakanson
—	<b>Standley st ends</b>		Vacant
485	Sylvester Butman	11	*S John Connolly
486	Mrs Elizabeth T Standley	15	Lawrence J Watson
—	<b>Grover st begins</b>	17	*Gregory P Connolly
500	*Charles L Patch	19	Connolly Bros storehouse
—	<b>Hull st begins</b>	21r	*Otis N Davis
—	<b>Harwood st begins</b>	23	*Mrs Alice H Goddard s r
525	Chester B Hobbs	24	*Duncan T Smith
		29	Private garage
		34	

**EVERETT**

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left	Right
4	*Oscar Hakanson
	Vacant
11	*S John Connolly
15	Lawrence J Watson
17	*Gregory P Connolly
19	Connolly Bros storehouse
21r	*Otis N Davis
23	*Mrs Alice H Goddard s r
24	*Duncan T Smith
29	Private garage
34	

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



**EVERETT ST.—Continued.**

Left	Right	
	35	John Keegan Patrick J Malloy
	39	*Mrs Ann McKeigue

Left Right

		*Alwood B Edwards
	15	Joseph Hayes
	15½	Thomas F Dugan
	16	*William O'Brien Michael J Crowley
	17	*Thomas E Kelly
	19	*Philemon G Page Thomas H Murphy Frederick J Desmond
	18	Robert L Jameson James H Quirk
	20	*George G Hamilton
	21	*Miss Lizzie W Burnham C Edwin Bowman
	22	William F Roberts
	23	—
	24	*Martin Sweeney

**FAIRVIEW AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

Left	Right	
	0	Private garage
—	—	<b>Longfellow st crosses</b>
	15	*Charles B Upton
	19	*Eugene L Torrey
—	—	<b>Whittier st crosses</b>
	23	*Herman E Daehler
20		Edward Preston
—	—	<b>Holmes st cresses</b>
	35	*John A Hanson
36		*James W Briody
42		*Frank A Malcolm
	39	George W Perry
44		Thomas F McLaughlin
	—	<b>Summit st begins</b>

**FEDERAL**

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass river

Left	Right	
	1	Same as 240 Cabot
	7	Private stable rear
	8	Mrs Sarah A Cressy
	9	Unitarian Parish House
	10	*Lawrence V Poole Miss Grace D Hildreth
	13	*C Gilman Scullin
	14	*Mrs Joanna L Foster
	—	*Charles A Sandberg
	—	<b>Chapman st crosses</b>
	16	*John C Kelleher
	18	James R Ward
	19	*Mrs Sarah M Tarr
		*Harry L Bell
	21	*George W Herrick
	22	*Mrs Lydia D Woodbury
	23	Hezekiah Shailer
		*Mrs Helen S Porter
	24	Mrs Ann E Dodge Miss Susan J Dodge
	25	William A Durkee
	26	Fred A Roundy
		*Richard A Roundy
	25½	*John R Little
	27	*Arthur T Lachance
	27½	Frederick A Wales
	29	Vacant
	—	<b>Mulberry st begins</b>

**FAYETTE**

(Ward 1)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left	Right	
2		*Dennis J McGowan
4		*Dennis P Minigan
	5	*W E Barter paper hanger
	7	*Michael J Hurley Bev & Lynn express
6		Miss Annie M Desmond John H Carey Benjamin H Smith
8		Charles F Cunningham
		*John F Cunningham
	9	Charles A Keene George E Cleasby
	9r	Mrs Annie A Bromley
	9½	Daniel Donovan
10		Thomas McMullen William Ryan
	11	Isaac A Pierce Carlton H Brewer
12		*Axel T Scher Seth Foster
	13	*Amedee Beauregard

# SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING

**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 207

Left	Right	
30		Augustus Andrews
		Mrs Nancy A Millett
	31	Miss May A Griffin
		*William H Griffin
32		Joseph E Lemieux
		*George W Whittemore
	33	*George D Alderman
		*Gardner B Fassett
34		*John Kelley
		*Jesse A Blake
—		<b>Ashland st ends</b>
	35	*Mrs Margaret A Ball
36		*Glen B Eastman
	37	*Alfred W Dinsey
		*Joseph M Foster
38		Thomas F McKenna
38½		Peter J Linnahan
40		*Mrs Mary C Hayes
		Eric G Wilson
	39	*Benjamin S Hurd
		*David C Smith
44		Miss Nellie F Obear
	41	*Anton W Wiesman
—		<b>Chase st begins</b>
46		Edward F Hodgkins
	43	Timothy E Hurley
	43½	*Mrs Mary E Fleming
—	—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
	47	Raffaele Di Gunstur
		Antonio Zanauli
		Giulio Tosi
	49	Luigi Ventura
		Bernardo Cochinelli
		Nicolo Landolfo
	51	*Barnet Kiperstein groc
58		Placido Costanzo
		Oreste Bianca
—	—	<b>Park st crosses</b>
	59	Camillo Soccodato
		Atilio De Santis
	61	Vacant
—	—	<b>Lawrence ct begins</b>
	63	*Solon Lovett shoe stock and real estate
	63r	*William B Herrick hay, grain and straw
		*Garden City Laundry
		M D Nichols Tool Corp

Left	Right	
—	—	B & M R R crosses above grade
—	—	River st ends
—	—	Margin st begins

## FILLMORE

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B & M R R

Left	Right	
6		Arthur T Crampyse
		Arthur I Crampyse
	9	Mrs Effie W Gillis
10		Charles C Edson
	13	James P Manning s r
	0	Joseph Belanger

## FOLGER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee

Left	Right	
6		Raymond Kennedy
6½		*Edgar R Pitman
	5	*Edmond Proulx
		*A Herbert Lyman
8		*Wilfred B Clain contr
12		*Mrs Annie S Goldsmith
12½		<b>Riverside st begins</b>
16		Mrs Esther H Foster
18		*Martin Scanlon
	17	Samuel J Cunningham
22		*Thomas McLachlan
—	—	<b>Lee st crosses</b>

## FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Common, jct. Standley to Boyles

at Paradise Crossing

0		Ezra F Edwards
0		Vacant
	0	Vacant s r
—	—	<b>Cole st ends</b>

## FOSTER FIELD

(Ward 1)

from jct. Elizabeth ave. and Bailey  
ave. around Foster's Point  
near Danvers line

Left	Right	
0		Mahlon E Brande s r
	0	Rover's Cottage s r

### FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.**

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

## Star Phonographs & Records

**J. J. MACDONALD**  
 55 BROADWAY  
 ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
 TO BOSTON, \$1.02

208 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### FOSTER FIELD—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right	
				0	Thomas M McDermott
0		Arthur Barnes s r	(36)		Bertram L Carty
0		*Frank Perry s r	8		Ruben N Rutstrom
	0	B Lois Tibbetts s r			
0		Rev A H Fuller s r			
0		Herbert E Taylor s r			
0		Vacant s r			
0		Vacant s r			
0		J Ellis Nightingale s r			
0		Vacant s r			
0		Clarence H Vincent s r	4		
0		Vacant s r	6		
0		John Bagley s r		7	
0	—	Private way			
0		Wallace E Ray s r	8		

### FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left	Right		Left	Right	
				1	Arthur Daigle crab meat dlr
					*William M Shay
					James V Brown
				7	Mrs Caroline F Osborne
					Mrs Alice Foley
					Mrs Elberdie O'Neil
					Peter MacCann
			10		Richard H Turner
				9	Atlas Roof Coating Co Inc storage
			16		Mrs Bridget McLaughlin
Left	Right				*William H Doran
2		Same as 121 Cabot		15	Vacant shop
6		Joseph Alberghini			Miss Mary A Kiley
8		Daniel E Girard		18	George E Hanscom
		*Luther Ober			Patrick H Martin
8½		*Clifford A Kenney		20	Mrs Ellen B Luscomb
		*Robert W Workman			Arthur Daigle
10		*Roland W Carter		19	Thomas A Pool
10½		Frank R Conant			William R Weeks
12		*Oscar E Nichols		21	John Sacco
		*Wallace F Porter			Davis st ends
14		*Benjamin A Cook painter and carpenter	—	23	Mrs Hattie Harlow
16		Frank E Joy			*Harry Scheft groc etc
		*Thomas Coles	22		Frank Di Gregrio
		*Joseph E Allen			Vacant
		*Mrs Mary H Ball		27	David F Barry
18		*Frank W Chapman jr			Edward Murphy
22		Joe Wood			Tomaso Vaccaro
		Michael W Clancy	26		Simon Acciavaitti
		William H Mack			Vacant
		Mrs Isadora MacInness			Vacant

### FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd

Left	Right				
	1	*Donald B Henderson		35	*Stephen F Campbell
	2	*Edward J Hughes			Stephen F Campbell jr
	0	*Alexander J Ryley		37	Vacant
	5	Arthur Riley		39	*Louis Pofcher
				4	Vacant
				39½r	Vacant

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
 Tel. 203-W Beverly  
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

209

Left Right

36 Frank Veirre  
 Carl W Conant  
 41 John R Mollison  
 James W Mollison  
 Mrs Lucy M Tindley  
 38 Ebson Nickerson  
 40 Edward L Crawford  
 Mrs Mary E Stamper  
 48 John W Clayton  
 50 Mrs Olive J Riley  
 49 \*Harry H Rebeck  
 51 Edwin B Janes  
 Mrs Mary Hoogerzeil  
 53 Walter D Tanner  
 52 Emil C Desjardin  
 James E Kacharos  
 61 Vacant  
 63 \*William H Buckle groc  
 and prov

## GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left Right

3 \*Albert C Goguen 1  
 Lewis R Bagnell 2  
 Frank E Anderson 3  
 5 \*Mrs Hattie A Woodberry  
 6 Trygve Gulbrandsen 1  
 \*William R Tucker 2  
 9 Samuel S Ravel  
 S S Ravel carriage pntr  
 10 Willard Cleaves  
 15 \*Charles F Grant  
 17 Edgar B Peterson  
 19 \*Francis X MacDonough  
 21 Philip E Hord  
 \*Ernest V Bowman

## GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left Right

1 \*Harry O Peterson  
 2 Emilio Burlando  
 3 Peter J Rivolti  
 4 John T Doyle  
 5 Harold L Colby  
 6 \*James Slattery  
 7 Harry J Pirie

## GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave.

Left Right

1 John B Larivee jr  
 3 \*Carleton W Raymond  
 5 \*Bartholomew T MacDon-  
 ough  
 11 Albert W Thomes

## GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

3 Vacant  
 4 Vacant  
 5 \*Herbert Stevens  
 Mrs Sarah Stevens groc etc  
 5r Vacant  
 16 Robert W Perrigo  
 26 \*Clifford H Grace  
 — — Pearl st crosses

## GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line

Left Right

9 \*Walter W Foster  
 Wentworth J Marling  
 8 Arthur W Foster  
 11 Alfred S Ambrose  
 12 Henry F Davis  
 15 John L MacDonald var  
 store  
 20 19 Adams ave crosses  
 22 Victor H Spiller  
 23 Mrs Charlotte C Ambrose  
 27 \*Ernest P Spiller  
 — — Remick ave crosses

## GIDDINGS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

7 \*Mrs Lydia O Mitchell

10 \*James Pearl Hurd

12 \*George H Hurd mason and  
 contractor

# WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

210 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## GILES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left	Right
6	Patrick J Hennessey
8	*Frank G Shannehan
10	*John A Hogrell
11	Lloyd V Roy
12	*Alf M Andersen
13	Walter R Turner George H Bowers
14	*Henry L Hansen
15	Francis S Ottley James A Trefry
16	James Egan
18	Dennis W Manning
19	*Ulysses G Hamilton
20	*Henry E Ask
22	*Patrick H Couhig
21	*Oscar M Hemstad
24	*Edward C Buckle
32	<b>Stewart ave begins</b>
—	<b>Stewart ave west begins</b>
27	Dennis Scanlon
31	Alfred Duncan
36	Johnston Mounsey
36½	Bartholomew J Malloy
35	*Thomas P Hoy

## GLIDDEN

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left	Right
6	*George W Shannehan
8	Edward W Morse
9	*Frank A Taylor
10	*Gibson J Munro
11	Charles L Rackliffe
13	*Charles H Holmes
20	*Jacob C Jorgensen
22	George O Harlow
25	*John T Ah Chung
24	*Edward Erickson
26	27 <b>Matthies st crosses</b>
28	*Murray E Cate
29	Ned S Leland
38	*Daniel Low
39	*Matthew O'Neill
40	*Arthur E Saunders
41	*Francis W Heigh

Left Right

42	*Mrs Martha J Woodward
43	*John Nelson
44	45 <b>Sturtevant st crosses</b>
47	*William H Gray
62	63 <b>Blake st crosses</b>
77	Charles Croatti
79	Vacant

## GOLDSMITH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 345 Elliott

## GOODYEAR

(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to beyond Echo ave.

Left	Right
2	*James J Kelliher
10	<b>Glidden st begins</b>
20	<b>Pierson st begins</b>
—	<b>Echo ave ends</b>

## GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left	Right
5	*William J Riley 1 James E McGarr 2 Edward F Flanagan 3
7	Albert G Pickett 1 Raymond T Brackett 2 *Leonard E Hall 3
6	Chester G Wood Harry M Bolston Henry J Lemaire
8	*George Gosselin Alfred H Gosselin
9	*William Bona 1 *Adelbert W Dussault 2 *James G Carbee 3
11	Walter E Fielder Hyman Demb
12	*Louis Zassman 1 Raymond W Fowler 2 *Eugene E Geary 3
13	Joseph G Rivard
15	Walter W Barnes
17	Joseph Ouellette
19	Edmond Belanger

# CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

211

Left	Right
18	William Tessin jr 1 Charles W McGuire 2 Vacant 3
21	Ralph W Hawkins
23	*William J McClure
22	Eugene R Laber 1 Ovid A Duquette 2 John T Swanson 3
25	Camilla L V Bedard
27	*Joseph Delisle
26	Vacant 1 Henry P Benoit 2 John J Sullivan 3
30	Emmanuel J Julien 1 Vacant 2 Vacant 3
29	Frederick Matchett
31	*Edward H Tyler
34	Mrs Edna M Frawsel 1 *Andrew J Decker 2 Robert Lorman 3
33	*Philip H Parker
35	*Frank R Harriman
38	Joseph Gastonguay 1 & 2 Harold Hirst 3
37	*Mrs Ernestine M O'Dette
39	Vacant
42	Mrs Corene Tellardin 1 Michael J Cremens 2 Gilmore L Taylor 3
41	Mrs Leopoldine Beaulieu
43	William J Courtney

**GREENE**

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left	Right
13	Charles G Ferrier
15	Alphonso D Irish
18	Private way
19	William O Rowe
21	George W Burnett *James M McCulloch *Carl R Moses
23	Fred W Peterson *Robert F Macks
24	Woodland ave begins
27	John B Larivee Percy A Larivee
30	Rowell ave begins

Left	Right
29	*James E McMahon
31	Roscoe C Martin
34	*James B Bright John Bright
35	Luther Franks

**GREENWOOD AVENUE**

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60  
Hart, B. F.

Left	Right
14	*Vacant
0	*Elisha S Pride
37	Pine Ridge ave ends
57	Pride's Hill rd begins Private ave
136	Wood lane ends
0	Paul Jumball
202	*Frank I Lamasney Webster st ends
220	Burrage Farm
215	Private stable
223	*Thomas R Jack
227	*Mrs Adelaide L Bennett *Michael J Cadigan
230	*John C McCarthy
232	James H Whitaker Mrs Alice P Collamer
233	*John L Chapman florist
235	*James A Culbert
238	

**GREYSTONE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott to end Sturtevant

Left	Right
9	Hillsdale ave ends
17	Overlook ave ends
29	Sturtevant st ends

**GROCE**

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex

**GROVE**

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.

Left	Right
5	*Godfrey Cabot s r
11	*Matthew Bartlett s r
8	*Barrett Wendall s r
15	*Vacant s r

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

212

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

		Left	Right	
<b>GROVER</b>				
(Ward 6)				
from 496 Essex to Wenham line				
Left	Right			
8	Dwight G Standley			— Monument sq ends
32	Leander T York			— Atlantic ave begins
38	Joseph A Wallis		21	*John F Fisher
42	Havelock S Earley		23	*William F Jones
41	James M Campbell			Mrs Clara S Woodberry
44	William Wilkinson	24		*Miss Marion Swasey
48	*John A Goodhue		25	*Mrs Fannie M Whidden
56	*David H Hostetter s r			*Frank T Wentworth
	John McTernan	36		— Ocean st begins
67	Vacant		28	*Augustus L Patch
0	*Hendricks H Whitman s r	44		*Private garage
			34	*Andrew W Rogers
			36	*Mrs Elise M Bancroft s r
				*The Misses Trainor
				<b>The Common</b>
				<b>Dane st crosses</b>
		50		Mrs Mary A Foster
				*Everett A Foster
			49	Percy C Eldridge 1
				Lloyd G Knowles 2
				Charles E Woodman 3
			51	*Vernon L Rankin 1
				*James H Churchill 2
				*William B Hills
				<b>Hale st cemetery</b>
			53	John F Hazell 1
				Bert L Cole 2
			55	Mrs Ellen F Donovan 1
				William H Bresnahan 2
			57	*Perry L Shaw 1
				Albert G Cartner 2
		59		*William H Ferrick
			61	*William J Selby
			63	*Warren B Stanley
			65	Ralph B Goldsmith
				*William A Carter
				<b>Lovett st ends</b>
			69	Fred L Mitchell
				Mrs Ida H Gould
			71	Harry Mercer
				Charles H Symonds
			73	Martin M Vigers
			75	*Daniel W Taylor
			77	*Edward A Haibon
			79	Austin E Mills
			83	Mrs Sara R Arth
				Vacant store
				<b>Lothrop st crosses</b>
		84		Karl E Richmond
				*C F Miller groc and prov
				and vulcanizing
<b>GUILD ROAD</b>				
(Ward 1)				
from end Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.				
Left	Right			
10	Davis rd ends			
	15 Raphael Raymond			
0	John J O'Brien			
22	23 Williams st crosses	54		
32	Friend st ends	—		
	33 Douglas rd begins			
0	Charles E Smith			
	0 *Martin L Main elec contr			
<b>HALE</b>				
(Wards 2, 4 and 6)				
from 225 Cabot to Manchester line				
Left	Right			
	— Private way			
	1 *Miss Mildred A Niles em-			
	broidery			
	3 *Mrs Alice F Waters dress-			
	maker			
	*A F Rodrick M D			
	5} *Red Cross Society Bev-			
	7} erly Branch			
	— Briscoe st begins			
	9 Vacant			
	8 Miss Ellen F Davis 1			
	Josiah Haskell 2			
	10 *Archie D MacFarlin			
	12 *Thomas M Phippen			
	0 *Central fire station	84		
	16 *Chester H Tannebring			
	18 *George L Southwick			

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

Left	Right	Left	Right
	85		149
	*Mrs Carrie A Woodbury		*Samuel H Hawkins
	*Harlan A Cole	146	*Hussey's garage
	85r Frank L Miller	148	*Mass Forestry and Moth Department
86	Cyrus F Miller		151 *Dennis O'Connor var store
	87 Mrs Mehitable F Black	150	*Lewis W Fiske
	Augustus L Churchill	152	Mrs Gussie Starr
	89 John Kennard		Albert L Crombie
90	*Mrs Nellie A Brewer		153 Francis P Dallison
	Mrs Sadie B Low		Mrs Ruth D Corey
	93 *James L Paine s r		155 *Michael J Sullivan
94	Horace Courchene	154	Thomas Spencer
	William E Nott		William P Spencer
—	<b>Orchard st begins</b>	156	Frank E Thissell
	95 Gideon F Foster		William G Johnson
96	Karl H Flagg	—	<b>Corning st ends</b>
98	Mrs H M W Averell		<b>East Corning st begins</b>
	Seward C Wallis	158	Miss Nellie F Lynn special commissioner
—	<b>Ober st begins</b>		*Pliny E Hussey
101	*John E Donnelly	—	<b>Cross st begins</b>
103	William E Kelley	0	*Cove schoolhouse
105	Henry H Barrowclough		167 *Rufus H Woodbury
106	*William J Bursaw	168	Ralph Ayles
	109 *George O Morse		Ralph P Mitchell
	111 Albert E McCulloch	170	*Timothy W Woodberry
112	John Lunney 1		Mrs Evelyn Hinkley
	Everett Goodwin 2	172	*Miss Almira Foster
114	*Mrs Margaret M Murphy	174	Mrs Helen D Hall
	Vacant	176	Mrs Ida M Thurber
	115 William E Croscup	178	William B Foster
116	*C Everett Stanley		John R Grush
	119 *Roland P Woodbury	179	*Albert J Sellenger
122	Richard P Thissell	180	*Frederick J Roberts s r
	123 *H P Woodbury & Son groc		Charles H Snell
124	Thomas Groce	181	Henry Scrivener
	*William F Works	182	*Joseph W Lewis
126	*Fred A Ferguson		183 *Francis J Flynn teaming
—	<b>Bisson st ends</b>	184	Lewis L McAfee
128	*William S Lantz	186	Joseph M Blades
	127 Thomas J Wallace		*Ward R Brooks
	131 *John T Wright	185	Miss Margaret Mulcahy
132	Vacant s r		*James J Crowell
	133 *Jesse F Woodbury	188	*James Whittier
—	<b>Woodbury st begins</b>	188r	*North Shore Ferneries Co
	141 C Forrest Goodridge		Edward N Sweeney s r
	Frederick L Clement	189	*John Prince
142	*William D Hinckley	191	John Daley
	Ernest Crampsey	193	*Simon McKiernan
144	Joseph Julius	195	John A Grey
	Frank Arabian	197	—
	145 Vacant		<b>Neptune st begins</b>
	Marshall Miller		



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

## 214 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### HALE ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		310	*John Y Foster
Left	Right		
	213		313 Robert Gunnis
			319 <b>Prince st begins</b>
			Vacant s r (in ave)
228		330	
		332	<b>Witch lane begins</b>
		351	*Franklin Dexter s r (in ave)
232		352	*Wm H Wellington s r
			353 Vacant s r
	231		361 *Ellis L Dresel
		370	*Mrs Constance G Minot s r
	233	376	*William A Gardner
234			<b>Mingo Beach</b>
236			395 *Albert C Burrage s r
238		400	Vacant s r (in ave)
		410	Charles B Ford (in ave)
	239	412	*Bayard Warren
			Vacant
	245		413 *Edward L Kent s r
		416	*Miss Sophie Stroppel
	247		427 *Oliver Ames s r
250			George Workman (summer) in ave
252			Vacant s r
	—	424	429 *Harcourt Amory s r
256			431 Charles L Jackson s r (in ave)
			Patrick T Jackson s r (in ave)
	257		431 *Quincy A Shaw jr s r (in ave)
			*John Walsh
	257 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		449 *John Noble s r
			453 *Mrs Adelaide H Frick s r
	259		Vacant s r
			Private garage
	261		*Mrs Marion P Motley s r (in ave)
			Vacant s r (in ave)
260			<b>Thissell st begins</b>
262			Vacant
264			*Edward E Randall
	265	454	531 Louis Larsen
		0	Joseph C Thompson
	265r	502	*Am Ry Express Co (summer)
268			Vacant store
			*Mrs Ellen T Trowt
	267	504	*John A Trowt
		506	*John F Wyatt livery stables
	269	510	
	271		
	273	558	
		560	
280			
	287	562	
		564	
	289	566	
304		566r	

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 215

Left	Right	Left	Right
568	Mrs Emma A Wyatt	654	Haskell st begins
	569 *William C Loring s r (in ave)	658	C Russell Conklin
	573 *The Misses Loring (in ave)	660	Mrs Delia McNeil
574	*Edward W Pierce		*Page & Shaw conf and tea room (summer)
	577 *Cornelius Murray	668	St Margaret's Church
578	<b>Common lane begins</b>	675	*Gordon Dexter s r (in ave)
582	*James E Cole		Mrs Florence Haven s r (in ave)
	581 Frank E Cole	672	*Rev Nicholas R Walsh
	*Charles E Patterson	674	Private quarry
584	*Albert W Dix		677 *William G Canning (in ave)
584 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	*Dix's Garage	680	*John J Bolam
586		686	*Albert J Beveridge s r (in ave)
588		692	William Cockfield
590	*Victor Blaudin variety store (summer)		693 *William H Gerrish
	591 *Victor Blaudin	695	Peter F McLaughlin
594	*B & M R R station	697	*William S Pike
	597 Paine ave begins	699	William J White
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	701	St John's Episcopal Church
618	<b>Pine Ridge ave begins</b>		705 Vacant
619	Walter W Holtam	709	Mrs Mary A Larcom
621	Alfred E T Rogers		<b>Everett st begins</b>
	Thomas E Powers	710	
	Ernest Pollard s r	711	*Central Square Garage
623	*Miles Walsh	717	
625	Arthur Barton	0	Boys' Club
	Vacant	719	Vacant store
	Vacant	721	*Beverly Trust Co
629	James Thompson		J Millett Younger
631	*D M Linehan & Co's store-house	722	Mrs Harriet F Younger
	633 Jeremiah J Noonan		<b>West st begins</b>
	Alexander S Henderson	726	*Daniel Coughlin
632	Vacant shop	726r	Vacant
640	Boys' Club		727 G A R Hall
	Vacant office	728	Hollis A Bell gents' furnishings etc
640r	*Private garage		William Ahearn
637	James Cruickshank	730	Michael F Kerrigan
641	*Mrs Mary Dwyer		Mrs Ann T Doyle
	William F Cray		Vacant
643	*Mrs Margaret E Bresnahan	732	*H L Morrill & Co Inc prov
	643r *Patrick W Brady	734	<b>Pickett ct begins</b>
644	*James Dooley horseshoer	733	*Thomas J McDonnell
644 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Vacant shop	735	<b>Vine st ends</b>
646	*Patrick J Gorman		Vacant store
652	*Daniel M Linehan		*William Leahy
	D M Linehan & Co hay & grain		Vacant
			Vacant

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

216 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## HALE ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Vacant	838	Juniper st begins
	Vacant		839 Oak st ends
742	*Mrs Julia Leahy	840	*Samuel Vaughan
	745 Mrs Catherine F Hickey	850	*David Leventrett
	Daniel Leary		857 Beach st begins
746	Thomas Neville	856	George H Swift s r
	*Daniel J Neville	858	*Randolph Frothingham s r (in ave)
	Wentworth P Peterson		861 *E Lawrence White
748	*Mrs Emma V Churchill	865	*Miss Hannah M Edwards s r
750	<b>Connolly pl begins</b>		
752	Daniel J Murphy	868	*Oliver W Holmes s r
	Michael F Kerrigan		875 *Horace D Chapin s r
754	*Lazarus Greenhill tailor	884	<b>West Beach hill begins</b>
758r	Connolly Bros storehouse	886	*Julius Eiseman s r
	759 *Miss Eleanora Sears s r		903 Mrs Margery L Sargent
760	Edwin Milner		907 <b>West st ends</b>
	Patrick Crowley		Vacant s r
766	Ernest E Naylor	908	
768	Harry Rebeck shoe rep	914	*Bernard C Weld s r
768r	Paolo Bruno	918	*Louis Rosenthal s r
	Jack Cerra	950	*Mrs Helen C Tweed s r (in ave)
772	Willis A Pride		973 *John A L Blake s r (in ave)
776	Louis Hardy		
778	*D W Hardy & Son groc	984	<b>North pl begins</b>
782	Isaac Shuman tailor	996	John Spiridiglios
	783 Vacant s r (in ave)	1008	<b>Brookwood rd begins</b>
	785 Vacant s r (in ave)	1010	Herbert W Clark
784	<b>High st begins</b>	1012	Eugene M Noyes
786	Vacant shop		1025 *George H Lyman s r
788	Harry C Hannable	1044	1045 <b>Manchester line crosses</b>
	797 *Dr Hobart E Warren s r		
798	<b>Hart st begins</b>		
800	Vacant s r		
802	Vacant s r		
804	Vacant s r (in ave)		
806	*John S Curtis s r (in ave)	Left	Right
	807 Mrs Elizabeth L Preston	6	*Frank W Stiles
	*Howard A Doane		Arthur H Burnham
808	Vacant s r	8	*Chester A Williams
	0 *Theodore Frothingham s r	10	George H Newton
810	*Mrs Evelyn Hooper	12	*Frederick H Beckford
	*Mrs Asenath F Perkins		
811	*William S Pike jr		
	Miss Susan Bennett		
	813 Samuel S Stevens	from	37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.
	George B Poole s r	Left	Right
818	817 <b>Valley st crosses</b>		1 *Lewis H Willard
820	Vacant s r		Charles G Gosbee
	819 Vacant s r		2 *John F Howard
824	Vacant s r		Albert S Murray

## HANCOCK

(Ward 4)

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

## HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 217

Left	Right	
	5	*William H Howard
	7	Mrs Sarah P Frost
		*Edward F Howard
8		Fred B Folsom
		Frank Jones
	9	Edward L Cole
		Mrs Florence W Gray

## HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Livingstone ave.

Left	Right	
.2		*William J Poor
4		Lester V York
		Thomas C McCormack
6		Bruce C Clain
	5	Ralph G Kenyon
	7	Arthur V F Flynn
8A		Mrs Nellie T Gray
8B		George A Young
8		*Albert R Andrews
10		Lewis A Berry
—	—	Kernwood ave crosses

## HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.

Left	Right	
2		*Albert E Johnson
	3	Arthur L Merrill
4		*Franklin W Williamson
4r		F W Williamson plumber
6		*Mrs Sarah F Scruton
		*Thomas A Randall
	5	George A Gray
	7	*James C Dolliver
		*Michael F Conway
8		*Mrs Sarah E Rollins
		Harold F Rollins
	9	Elbridge G Peach
10		Willis E Thompson
		*Mrs Margaret B Stiggins
	—	Peirce ave ends
12		*John A McLellan
	11	*Henry H Rodd
14		*Frank A Goldsmith
	13	*Edmund F Pedrick
16		*Herbert L Vose
		*Frederick B Browning

Left	Right	
	15	*Fred C Perkins
	17	*Arthur S Rigby
18		Same as 34 Appleton ave
—	—	Prospect st ends

## HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line

Left	Right	
	1	*John F Wilkinson s r
6		*Frank Seabury
	9	Beverly Farms Baptist Church
		Private stable
	11	*F R Sears jr s r (in ave)
	12	Daniel Riordan
		*John J Riordan veter'n
	18	John Callahan
	21	Vacant s r
	28	*Robert E Hodgkins
		Alfred B Bunce
	28r	H M & R E Hodgkins
		painters and decorators
	32	Wilfred B Marcotte
		Joseph G Davis
	33	John L Congdon
		*Mrs Mary J Dougherty
	35	*Dr Cornelius J Murray
		Michael McGrail
		Haskell st ends
	39	Valley st begins
		Beverly Farms Cemetery
	41	*Frank W Kaan s r
	45	Thomas D MacKenzie
		Mrs Alice Campbell
		*Nicholas F Lawler
		*Edward A Estes
		Estes Tree Transplanting Co
	48r	Mial E Townsend
		Vacant
	52	*Matthew Smith
	54	Miss Mary L Hull
	58	*William F Eddy
	60	Greenwood ave ends
	62	*Murdock MacDonald
	66	Joseph B Harlow
		Harold C Bennett
		Burrage Farm
	70	
	85	Henry L Nolan

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

218 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## HART ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	
		Thomas J Riordan
86		Miss Ellen R Haskell
		Vacant
	91	James Emo
94		*William R Brooks
100		*George H Chipchase
	103	*Willard B Publicover
	107	George F Wood
		Mrs Alice L Preston
		Vacant shop
	117	*Edward Martin
122		Clarence H Poor jr
		*Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)
	125	*Mrs Lydia E Williams
		*Herbert Hull
	127	George S Williams
	131	*Edwin L May
		William A Nicol
	133	Antonio Rea
	135	Mrs Caroline T Day
		William H Day
140		*Mrs Gertrude Caswell (in ave)
	145	*Fred Williams
156		William H Preston
	161	*Mrs Emily Batchelder
	171	Mrs Mary J Mackenzie
	181	John L Pierce
	185	Walter A Brennan
		Sigurd Sjoberg
190		Vacant
		John Spiridigliozzi
196		North Shore Nursery & Florist Co
		*Frank E Cole
	209	Felix Naylor
210		Mrs Anna F Pierce s r
212		Robert A Ledlie
216		*Arthur E Burton
248		*Henry C Clark
	249	*William H Blanchard
		Miss I F Blanchard dress- maker
	251	Preston pl begins
	261	Alvin F Sortwell

## HARWOOD

(Ward 6)

from opp. 526 Essex to Hull

Left	Right	
	0	Ezra D Edwards
	6	*Guy H Copeland
	0	Thomas F Butman
	—	Ash st begins

## HASKELL

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart, B. F.

Left	Right	
	2	John H Linehan
	4r	Timothy J Linehan
	5	*George D Snow
		Dennis F Sheehan jr
	6	John M Hallisey
		Charles Dallachie
	8	Sidney C Abraham
	8A	*Robert Deschryver
	11	Mrs Jane Cannon
	12	*John J Gluckert
	14	John G Garvey
		Joseph J Rourke
		James A Doyle
	17	Daniel J Kelleher
		Thomas O'Neil
	19	*Daniel Murray
	18	*J Albert Mayberry carpen- ter and builder
		Charles E Belfry
		James J McManus
	20	Jeremiah Linehan
		Thomas Rourke
	21	Jeremiah Collins
	23	*Mrs Hannah Toomey
	0	Private garage
	26	J Colby Wilson painter
	28	J T Wilson & Son con- tractors and builders
	27	*Augustine J Callahan
	30	Michele Amatucci rear
	31	*Mrs Diana Kelley
		Pride's Hill rd ends
		*Robert W Means
		Charles E Inches s r
	56	Webster st begins
	65	Everett st ends
	66	*Beverly Farms school

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
**We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job**

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

219

Left	Right
	69 *Stephen J Connolly
	73 *Gregory P Connolly 2nd
	77 *Alfred Williams
—	Bev Farms playground
	87 Paul de Knave
	89 Nazzaro Risoldi
	91 *Michael J Cronin
	93 Mrs Catherine Reardon
	95 George Iansen
	95½ *Thomas Conroy
	97 James J Fanning
	99 Andrew J McGann
	99A George F Drinkwater jr
	99A Robert H Smith
101	High st ends
109	Andrew Nicol
	George P Keyho
111	John J Malone
—	Beverly Farms Cemetery

**HASKELL AVENUE**

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave.

Left	Right
0	Charles E Burchstead

**HAWTHORNE**

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Corning to Odell ave.

Left	Right
2	*William O McKay
6	*Charles P Shillaber
	5 *Henry Eppler

**HAYES AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left	Right
6	Francis W Pickett
	9 *Burton G Phillips
12	Henry A Hill
14	*William Nicol
	15 Carl R Borgman
16	Michael J Browne
18	Earl C Knight
	17 *Garnet F Colpitts
—	— Adams st crosses
	23 Samuel W Kirkpatrick

Left	Right
22	Arthur R Churchill
	25 Vacant s r
30	Charles C Pitman

**HEATHER**

(Ward 5)

from 84 Colon to Herrick

Left	Right
4	John F Driscoll
6	Richard A Yuill
10	John F Darcy
12	*Arthur W Lovett
—	Westerly rd begins
0	Beverly Hospital

**HEMLOCK**

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B. F.

Left	Right
	3 Lyon Weyburn s r
12	Vacant s r

**HERRICK**

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to Westerly rd.

Left	Right
	5 *Carl K Ostmark
	*Frederick A Raymond
	7 *Herbert E Harding
	9 *John M Morrison
	11 Charles Bong
	12 *Lawrence B Avery
	13 John A Foley
	Edward F Avery
	*Avery Bros sand & gravel
	15 Charles B Barbrick
	17 *James Murray
	19 Clarence A Wheeler
	19A *John A Miller
	21 *Fred S Brown
	21A James C Brown
	23 *George J Cummings
	23A *James J Walsh
	25 *Ralph C Ritchie
	25A James E Stevens
	27 *Charles C Jewell
	27A Vacant
	29 *Thomas J Wickers
	29A John F Herlihy

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE**

202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

220 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## HERRICK ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
	31 *James J Hunt
	31A Howard S Ogden
	33 Arthur J Lane
	35 *Gustav P Peterson
	35A Albert P Haskell
	— Ames st ends
56	55 Sohier rd crosses
64	*Elmer E Standley
	— Heather st ends
	0 *Beverly Hospital
	0 Charles W Higgins

## HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.

Left	Right
2	*Hardy & Day carpenters
4	Vacant shop
	3 Private stable
	7 Albert F Simms
10	*Ernest F Babkirke
	9 Patrick Barry
12	William M Moriarty
12½	Patrick J O'Brien
	11 *C Douglas Eccleston
	13 Ezra P Williams
14	Fred W Varney
	15 *Robert Whigham
	Michael F Connolly
	17 *Rev Clarence S Pond
16	*John M Publicover
	*Publicover Bros carpenters and builders rear
	19 Benjamin F Osborne
18	*Peter Donovan
	21 Mrs Lucy J Holmes
22	Michael A Ring
26	Edward Grady
	31 *Mrs Mary McTiernan
30	Thomas J Connors
	Charles E Bell
	33 Daniel Gilmartin
	Vacant
	John J Gallagher
	35 Mrs Julia Quirk
	Martin J Lawler

## HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.	
Left	Right
2	Same as 98 Cabot
4	*Walter K Morgan
	Walter Rosenthal
6	*Mrs Hannah C Webber
	Issachar H Williams
7	*Joseph H Williams
8	*George A Wood
9	*Louis D Webber
10	*Mrs Mary L Upton
11	*Thomas H Lawrence
12	*M Webster Skinner
14	*Thomas S Hatt roofer
16	Alfred H Larcom
18	Hanson R Higgins
	Edwin Goodwin
18r	*Fred W Lewis
	Elmer M Rundlett
20	*Mrs Sadie E Glidden
21	Mrs Augusta Lapham
	*Robert E Green
—	Highland terrace begins

## HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 21 Highland ave. to rear  
104 Cabot

Left	Right
3	*Jesse A Dutelle
5	*Fulton T Perkins
7	*Carl A Olsen
9	*Russell P Brown

## HILL

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd. railroad	
Left	Right
0	Thomas M Collins greenhouses
0	*Arthur N Carl
28	Benjamin H Holden
	Augustus M Larivee
—	B & M R R crosses at grade

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT  
 NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 221

**HILLCREST AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 92 Bridge to the river

Left Right  
 0 Vacant s r

**HILLSDALE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 10 Erwin ave. to 9 Greystone  
 ave.

**HILLSIDE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern  
 ave.

Left Right  
 5 \*Leon C Eastman  
 7 Frank R Teakles  
 11 Adolph C Burkhardt  
 — Northern ave ends  
 108 Daniel D Hersey  
 111 Israel I Hersey  
 135 John E Ayers  
 136 Warland M Hersey  
 137 John T Horne  
 146 \*Daniel J Keenan

**HOBART**

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave.

Left Right  
 6 William H Solaris s r  
 8 Edmund Hoogerzeil  
 8½ Vacant  
 10 John Fopiano  
 11 Cove ave begins  
 12 \*Roger W Conant  
 14 Eugene A Hubbard  
 (15) Herbert G Clark  
 18 Warren S Goldsmith  
 18½ Elias L Sealy

**HOLDEN**

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western  
 avenue

Left Right  
 0 Joseph H Brothers  
 — Sylvan ave begins  
 (9) George W Dodge  
 — Pinehurst ave begins

**HOLMES**

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left Right  
 — — Fairview ave crosses

**HOME**

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left Right  
 2 \*George A Herron  
 Mrs Ida I Stedman  
 Charles Fielder  
 6 \*William F Crafts  
 \*Miss Nellie Preston  
 7 \*Mrs Florence B Porter  
 \*Miss Sarah L Cabeen  
 Mrs Anna M Hawley  
 \*Charles H Walburn  
 9 \*Arthur C Tarr  
 Mrs Hannah W Johnson  
 Edward A May  
 11 Harold J Hyde  
 \*Wilbur W Jerry  
 10 \*Carl E Larcom  
 Charles A Kent  
 13 Mrs Lizzie J Trafton  
 \*Charles S Trafton  
 Fabian S Doucette  
 Wesley F Wheelock  
 12 \*Mrs Ada A Wheelock  
 14 \*Mrs Ada L Cressey  
 15 Thomas C Hart  
 15A David Hart  
 — Ashland st begins  
 16 Mrs Carrie E McLean  
 Vacant  
 17 \*John D Rust  
 \*Noland E Giles  
 Joseph A Thibault  
 Moses P Kimball  
 James F Semple  
 20 \*Alfred J Durocher  
 20½ Vincenzo Pretola  
 22 Domenico Coletti  
 24 Giuseppe Pelonzi  
 Antonio Paluzzi  
 25 Luigi Pesce  
 Benjamin Rausa  
 26 Labario Mercaldi

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

# WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

222 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## HOME ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	
	27	Magno Castrucci Satorini Marino
30		Antonio DiVincenzo Luigi Di Fazio Antonio Casali Ventrosca Gentile
	31	Mikel Finberg Joseph Gentile
	33	Vincenzo Minessale Salvatore Crisafulli Giuseppe Pasquarelli

## HOOPER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river

Left	Right	
	1	George W Cressy s r
	3	Vacant s r

## HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)

from 84 Preston pl.. B. F., to Wenham line

## HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left	Right	
	2	*Bertrand W Ham
	—	Wood lane begins
	14	John H Trow
	—	Harwood st ends
	15	Frank H Appleton
	—	Ash st ends
	25	*Horace F Appleton
	35	*Edwin H Appleton
66		*Azor E Roundy
	67	*Edward A Morgan
	69	Clyde R Smith
	95	*Charles Powlesland Pride's Hill Kennels
	0	*Quincy A S McKean s r

## INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central

## IVES

(Ward 4)

from 85 Lovett to opp. 91 Lothrop

Left	Right	
	7	*Frank F Crowell *Wilmer N Nash
	11	*Charles H Kilham

## JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left	Right	
	3	*Larcom & Smith florists
	5	Milton W Kendall
	7	*C Fred DeFoe *Fred A Hanners
	8	
	9	*Will C Wood *Alden F Dias
	10	
	14	Norman F Wilkins

## JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river

Left	Right	
	3	*David W Frederickson
	4	Vacant s r
	6	Arthur G Frothingham s r
	5	*Frederick W Herrick

## JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt ave.

Left	Right	
	1	*Roy E Crosby
	3	*William C Raymond Gilbert R Crosby
	5	*Joseph T Whalen *George Warmington *Alfred B Fowler
	8	
	16	*Fred S Choate
	18	*Stephen E Woodbury
	15	Butman st ends
	20	*John A Shea 1 Fred T Wallis 2 Vacant 3
	22	Alton L Greenleaf

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

# BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

## JASPER

(Ward 1)

from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.

Left Right

4		O Henry Anderson Maurits Palm
5	6	Mrs Mary A Martin Henry Aho Gustav Norbeck
7	8	John F Cole Gustaf Kleemola Evald H Tower
9	10	Otto Tolvanen Giuseppe Dviglia Pasquale Rossi
11	12	Ollie Kranka Ernest M Luomala George Wasenius
13	15	Axel G Johnson Leandro Martelli

Left Right

—	—	*Edward E Herrick <b>Mulberry st crosses</b>
16		Clarence E Raymond painter
18		Oscar L Ely
19		*Frank W Holt *George E Brown
20		*Louis E Shaw *Spurgeon A Clain
21		*Percy E Seaver Edmund F Herrick
22		*Joseph Pinonnault Edward W Clark
23		*Miss Reta H Brown Henry E Dodge
25		*Stephen J Cragen Thomas F Connolly

## JUDSON

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left Right

1		Albert E Preston
3		Universalist Church
2		J Edward Collins Mrs Alice F Cressy Charles W Wallis
4		Mrs Louise S McConnell
5		*Charles A King
6		Mrs Alvaretta K Raymond *Arthur W Rogers William H Harmon, architect
7		*Forman A Crosby Foster E Smith
7r		F A Crosby mason and contractor
7½		Vacant shop
8		*Luther F Wilkins
10		Charles Blakeley Zigmunt S Kelpinsky Roy P Gangloff John T Scott
—		<b>Arthur st begins</b>
11		George F Scoville
12		*David G Jackson

Left Right

0	0	Private gaarge Storehouse
0		*T Jefferson Newbold
18		<b>Hemlock st ends</b>
0		*Charles Fowler s r

## JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale, B. F.

## KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3 and 4)

Junction Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and Pond

## KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left Right

2	3	*George C Pierce *C W Porter auto tire rep
4		Ernest W Homan John B Brown Michael J Crotty
6		*Hyman S Starr *George A Wildes
9		Samuel Cowgill John W Finn
12		Hans P Hansen
14		*Benjamin F Porter
15		<b>Harris st crosses</b>

## FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed. TEL.



**KERNWOOD AVE.—Continued.**

Left	Right
	21 Patrick F Murphy
	23 Henry F Merrill
24	*Archibald L Marshall
26	*Wilfred Bramham
	25 *Dennis A Dolloff
	27 Herbert G Faulkner
28	Frank W Christy
28r	Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc
	29 Henry G Hurder
30	George A Humes
	31 Charles A Howard
	33 *Harry W Huckins
	37 Ralph H Stevens
	37½ *Ernest D Piper
	39 Alton W Humes
	39½ *Mrs Ida E Powers
40	Vacant
—	— Leech st crosses
—	— Crescent ave begins
(41)	*Lincoln B Peaslee
0	James E Cook carpenter
0	Sherman T Cook
	89 Upland rd begins
0	*Essex County Kernwood Bridge

**KING TERRACE**

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

Left	Right
6	*John McCaughan carpen- ter and builder
10	*Frederick N Malpass
12	*Frank W Laroe Dr Lorna S Laroe osteo- path
14	F W Laroe milk
	15 Clarence A Edwards
	23 William F O'Keefe

**KNOWLTON**

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left	Right
	1 *Johannes S Stensrud
	3 *Charles W Adams Mrs Mary E Caswell
4	John T Clark
6	Lawrence Barrett

Left Right

			Charles H Fisher
	5		C Whitman Fielder
			*Andrew Stanley carpet cleaning
			*Newell Knowlton
	7		*J Leo Buckley
	7A		*Francis A Buckley
	8		*Ernest O Oberg
			*Charles P Chase
		9	Francis E Harrington Mrs Georgianna Harring- ton
	—	—	Dane st crosses
		13	Peter D Smith
			Walter W Dow
		17	*Horace L Raymond 1 Franklin C Reed 2 George M Gray 3
		18	William H Leary
		20	Michael McSwiney
		21	Samuel F West
			*Charles P Croscup

**LAKE SHORE AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station  
to jct. Lothrop and Cross

Left	Right
0	*Richard C De Normandie
0	Vacant
—	Cross lane begins
—	Lothrop st ends
—	Cross st ends

**LAKE SIDE AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from byd. 9 Lake Side ave. to ice  
houses

Left	Right
4	Miss Virginia P Tufts s r
	0 Frank A Terrio
6	Frederick E King

**LAKE VIEW AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave.

Left	Right
4	*Harry L Perkins
6	*William A Nutter
	7 Pearl F Sullivan
	Alfred L Hall

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto.

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

225

Left Right

8 \*Austin B Henderson  
9 William E Matthews  
Lester B Gaspar  
— **Lake Side ave begins**  
10 Vacant  
11 \*John H Lee  
12 Clarence Rogers  
13 Miss Fidelia Sheldon s r  
14 William C Wall  
15 \*Ralph E Stone M D s r  
18 Miss Annie L Newhall s r

## LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody  
ave.

Left Right

1 Harold L Carr  
\*William A Richardson  
4 \*Everard G Barron  
6 Harry E Williams  
12 11 **Baker ave crosses**  
15 \*Donald G McLean  
17 Archer W Foster

## LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut  
ave.

Left Right

6 Maurice C Greaney  
8 \*Herbert S Joslin  
11 Mrs Mabel P Harris  
\*John E Burr  
14 \*George A Dean  
18 Mrs Abbie C Schaller  
17 Wilbur DeLory  
22 \*George W Lamb  
26 \*Ralph Ward  
— — **Walnut ave crosses**

## LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 61 Federal

Left Right

2 Vacant  
4 Vacant  
— **Riverside st ends**

## LEE

(Ward 1)

from end Folger east and west

Left Right

1 Nicola Tanzella

## LEECH

(Ward 1)

from 37 Winthrop ave. to Ashton

Left Right

— — **Kernwood ave crosses**  
**Porter terrace begins**  
— — **Livingstone ave crosses**

## LEFAVOUR AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

Left Right

1 \*Patrick J McKeone  
3 Miss Flora Alden  
\*Dwight Davenport  
6 \*Dennis L Hennessey

## LENNOX

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul

Left Right

3 \*Charles W Payne  
4 \*William J Carney under-  
taker  
\*Lawrence P Stanton  
5 \*Norman L Wallace  
8 \*Fred H Porter  
7 \*Harold W Lee  
9 \*J Douglass Holland ins  
10 \*Frederick Schofield  
11 \*Perley R Stone  
11A \*Albert E Cleveland  
\*Leroy C Murch  
\*Ernest E Sabin  
12 \*Freeman B Johnson  
13 William H Carr  
The Misses Carr  
14 Irving W Blanchard  
\*Orson K Smith  
15 \*Russell B Wallace  
John Sands  
16 \*Charles H Conner  
18 Emil F Ackerman  
20

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

226

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## LIBERTY

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury

Left Right

11 Gardner st ends  
21 Newbury st ends  
25 \*George E Teague  
27 \*Arthur F Woodbury

Left Right

45 Rowell ave ends  
47 \*Purl C MacLarren  
\*Allan W Parsons  
A Gustave Rosenau  
49 Franklin Smith  
\*Carl W Dudley

— — Bridge st crosses  
62 \*James A V Hurd

63 \*Frank L Robinson  
65 Mrs Helen M Gregg  
\*Mrs Luella A Bates

## LINCOLN

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left Right

5 Frank D Lang  
7 Vacant  
12 Hagar J Galbraith  
9 John A Beaudet  
18 Vacant  
0 Vacant

66

67 \*George S Cottle  
68 Harris st ends

70

\*Lewis G Brock  
71 \*Roland G Bisson

72

Mrs Catherine T Coughlin  
73 Robert Tibbetts

74

Gajus J Birch  
Private barn

0

75 \*Harry Katz

92

93 Leech st crosses  
0 Private barn

(78) William F Burns

## LINDEN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left Right

4 Frank W Perley  
6 \*Richard M Brown  
6½ Mrs Hannah Donahue  
5 Joseph Gendron  
\*James H McDonnell  
7 \*William E P Cree  
— — Porter st crosses  
15 \*Alexander A MacDougall  
17 John A Harrington  
19 \*James A Box  
21 Charles M Mackey  
William E Wood rear  
— Agate st ends  
— Jasper st ends

## LOCUST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 48 Bisson to jet. East and Cedar

Left Right

3 Edward S Martin  
Mrs Miranda Williams  
4 Pratt ave ends  
6 George F Currier  
8 George A Flanders  
13 John P Olson  
14 Storehouse  
16 Alonzo J Moses  
18 Cedar st ends  
—

## LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland road

Left Right

22 23 Carver st crosses  
0 Ward 1 precinct 2 Polling Booth  
36 John T Anderson  
44 Frank A Morgan

## LONGFELLOW

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left Right

— — Fairview ave crosses  
0 Martin F Comeau  
0 \*Axel Y Lalin  
0 John H McLaughlin

# CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

227

**LONGHAM PARK**

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood lake to  
Wenham line

Left Right

31 \*William Kaplan  
26 \*Michael J McInnis  
28 Charles N Todd

33 William Ginivan  
— **Wilson ave begins**

**LONGWOOD AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

32 Oliver W Fiske  
George W Turner  
34 \*George A Hathaway  
36 \*Leander Parkhurst

Left Right

5 \*Alvah C Spencer  
6 Stephen A Gwinn contr  
10 Ralph E Newhall  
11 \*Harry M Grout  
12 Mrs Lucy F Gwinn

36 1/2r \*Frank J Sweeney  
\*William M Swan  
— **Independence park**

**LOTHROP**

(Wards 2 and 4)

from opp. 107 Water to jct. Cross  
Lake Shore ave. and Cross lane

40 \*James D Gill  
42 \*Clifford B Bray  
44 \*John F Sullivan  
\*Joseph G Ryan  
50 \*Arthur A South  
52 \*John F Davey

Left Right

3 \*David Bouchard  
Frank Bouchard  
Mrs Julia Steele  
— **Bartlett st ends**  
7 \*Charles L Trefry  
9 \*John H Maxner  
11 Carl H Maxner  
13 Eugene J Beaulieu  
15 \*Everett Lang  
William L Lang  
17 \*George L Beauchemin  
\*Frank C Green  
21 William H Van Dine  
Lachlan Cameron  
— **Stone st ends**  
23 \*John F Quiner  
20 \*Thomas McKnight groc etc  
25 \*Theodore F Nutter  
27 \*Mrs Elizabeth I Colby  
— **Quincy park**  
22 William C Heatlie  
\*Albert Clare  
29 \*Samuel Katz  
Morris Katz  
24 \*G Clement Mills  
John R Mills  
\*Andrew Jacobson  
24r Ernest S Ostburg  
Christin D M Carlsen  
0 Vacant barn

— **Central st ends**  
53 \*Rev Carey W Chamberlin  
\*Gerald Wyman s r  
54 \*Francis Murphy  
\*Dr Albert E Parkhurst  
56 \*Mrs Bessie M Kilham  
57 \*Mrs Elena S C Haddock  
\*Howard K Preston  
59 \*Ulysses G Haskell atty-at-  
law  
— **Washington st crosses**  
63 \*Joseph E Daley  
\*Dr George A Stickney  
Dr Robert C Stickney  
\*Ralph D Stanley  
69 \*Carl E Klirk  
\*Mrs Mary E Woodbury  
73 \*Mrs Eva J Lunt  
— **Thorndike st ends**  
\*The Misses Lambert  
77 \*Charles R Prichard  
79 \*Charles E Greenough  
\*Old Ladies Home  
— **Abbott st crosses**  
\*Chester C Pope  
81 \*Mrs Hittie C Pope  
— **Atlantic ave ends**  
87 \*Miss Florence Clarke s r  
\*Charles E Ober  
89 \*Walter L Boyden  
\*James T. Guinivan  
\*Philip H Coleman

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

228 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

LOTHROP ST.—Continued.		Left	Right
Left	Right		
—	—		179 *Ernest H Clayton
	91		181 Charles A Larcom
—	—		<b>East st Begins</b>
	—		183 *Asa C Morehouse
—	—		185 *Arthur R McCurdy
126			187 Ernest E Worthylake
—		186	*Issachar Foster
	0		189 James S Brown
0		188	*Charles M Hazen
—		188r	George F Hart
130		190	*Gerard Wallace
132		192	*William E Dupee
134			191 John Flanagan
			193 *Merton S Ward
136			195 *Mowry F Butts
		—	<b>Corning st crosses</b>
			241 David Nicoll jr
138			245 *Charles H Corning
			247 *S Frederick Cushman
138r			249 *Earl W Corning
140			<b>Ray st ends</b>
	137		<b>Bowdoin st ends</b>
			<b>Ward 4 Playground</b>
142			
	141		
			<b>LOVETT</b>
144			(Wards 2 and 4)
—	—		from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale
—	—	Left	Right
			3 *Cragen's Garage
	145	4	*John W Crediford
			John J Neville
			5 Mrs Alice Smith
147			Vacant
149			7 Edward J Dumas
			9 Frederick W Porter
151			*Olin C Ellis
153		8	*John L Lindblom
155			*Michael J Drislane
		—	<b>May st ends</b>
159			11 <b>Smith st begins</b>
161			13 Albert J Boucher
		12	Joseph Latinik
163			Israel Rantz
165			Victor Kubly
167			15 Appleton block
169			Joseph Butler
171			*Frank L Troop
—	—		*Mrs Mary A Cahill
173			*Benjamin B Gangloff
175			Miss Mary L Gamache
177			Mrs Grace G Morse

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

Left	Right
	15r Gilbert L McEwen
	17r Gustave R Swanson
14	Mrs Adelia Rowe
	James E Whidden
	19 Alvah Woodbury
16	Franklin P White
—	<b>Lovett ct begins</b>
	21 Storage
	23 *David H Guinivan
	23 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> *Mrs Christine McCall
18	*William H Ropes
	*Frederick C Steele
	Steele & Leighton express
	Emmett F McGovern
	25 John W Semple jr
	27 *Louis S Smith
	*Thomas F Grady
20	Vacant
	31 Mrs Susan H Pickett
	Mrs Martha Wood
—	<b>Central st crosses</b>
30	*Alfred C Locke
36	*Arthur A Forness
	41 *Frank H Cameron ins
38	George P Brown & Co art dealers
	43 *Allison G Catheron
—	<b>Washington st crosses</b>
	51 *Frank N Hoag
	*John W Raymond jr
	53 *Earl E Gay
	*William B Almen
52	Private stable
54	Mrs Mary Trask
	57 *Miss Eva A Davis
	Miss Jennie A Cole
	59 *Stephen A Lord
—	<b>Thorndike st crosses</b>
	61 *Melvin E Davenport
62	*Joseph T Haskell
	63 *Charles F Davis
	65 *Frederick H Perry
64	*Nathan H Foster
66	*Harry S Curtis
—	<b>Abbott st crosses</b>
70	*Wentworth Schofield
	*Mrs Almyra P Bell
—	<b>Atlantic ave crosses</b>
	75 *William H Barnes
	*Patrick H Collins mechano therapist

Left	Right
	77 *Merton E Ober
	*Mrs Estella W Jones.
78	<b>Ocean st crosses</b>
—	81 *J Brooks Gilbert
—	83 *Robert Robertson
—	<b>Ives st begins</b>
—	<b>Dane st crosses</b>
—	99 *Newell B Goodhue
98	Perley C Holden
	*John P Holden
100	*Arthur W Jones
	*John Cole
101	<b>Bay st begins</b>
—	*Charles G Pickett
102	Mrs Ellen A Sweetman
	105 Ezra F Allen
	107 *Charles W Raymond
	109 <b>Willow st begins</b>

**LOVETT COURT**

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.

Left	Right
2	Charles S Sargent
	1 *John R E Ferrin
	Patrick F McGovern

**LOWELL**

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Warren to 93 Odell  
ave.

Left	Right
	1 *Charles R Rook
	Hans O Thompson
	*John F Mackey
	5 Roland L Woodbury
	9 *William E Lawson
	*Clarence H Lunt
12	*Harold F Blaney
	13 *Edward E Stokes
	*Louis W Woodbury
16	*Alfred B Stantial

**LYMAN**

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Sohier rd.

Left	Right
4	John H Henderson & Son groc
	5 Harry C Smith
	7 *Orville Clark jr



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

## 230 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### LYMAN ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
8	*Frank H Moore
	*Simon J Gorfinkle
10	*Charles C Trefry painter
	Percy C McRae
11	*Mrs Susan F McRae
11A	Carl F Hellberg
13	Frank L Harmon
13A	Arthur E Bragdon
	Frank C Johnson
15	Arthur F Buckley
	*Michael F Buckley
18	*Henry T Brown
19	*Thomas J Ryan
20	*John P Dowling
21	William C Baxter
22	*Elwood E Richardson
	Mrs Daisey M Richardson
	millinery
	Mrs Bridget M Brandley
23	Eric L Anderson
24	*William C Keaney
25	*William M Duane
27	*Fred St Linger
26	*Raymond S Abbott
29	Hugo P Peterson
28	David F Edgar
31	*George W Garcia
33	*Melville O Wilkins
32	Vacant
34	E David Churchley
—	Ames st crosses
35	*Earl L Sargent
37	Sven H Essen

### MADISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left	Right
3	Paul J Harrigan
5	*Harry S Johnson
	Mrs Jessie McKenny
6	Albert Moses
	Perley B Roundy
9	James P Cahill
11	Fred A Kenney
	Cedric E Thomas
13	*Edgar S Purinton
	LeRoy H Young
	*Charles T Young

Left	Right
	15 *H Franklin Murray
	17 Lyman B Ham
	*Clifford C Ham
18	*Johnson Smith
20	*John J Maguire
19	*James W Blackmer
21	*George P Gutterson
22	*Maurice E Lowell
23	*J Merton Allen
25	Albert P Butterworth

### MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Gardner to 103 Odell ave.

Left	Right
6	*Edmund A Upton
	5 *Robert H Lawson
8	*William L Colson
10	*James P Dyer
12	*John M Foster
	11 *Edward A Dunlap

### MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left	Right
16	*Jubilee Yacht Club
16r	Vacant

### MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave. to Eleanor ave.

### MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left	Right
0	J F Pope & Son lumber storage yard

### MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave. to Danvers river

Left	Right
	0 George Popolskey
2	Philip Primmer
4	Miss Nellie Lanergan s r

# N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 231

Left	Right	
	5	Loring T Falvey
6		George H Talbot
	7	James W Page elect
	9	Vacant
10		Thomas W Devine
	11	Oliver Brothers
12		Arthur J Cyr
	13	Joseph Oliver
16		<b>Shore ave begins</b>
	15	Vacant
	17	John A Campbell
	19	George H Brothers
	21	Vacant
	23	Vacant
	25	Vacant
26		<b>Park View ave begins</b>
	27	*Victor K Peterson
	29	Frank A Rollins s r
	31	Ralph V Brothers
	—	<b>Entrance to Putnam field</b>
	33	William M Sanborn
	35	*Willis W Lefavour
	37	Adelbert D Couture

**MARSHALL COURT**  
 (Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river

Left	Right	
	3	Mrs Lucy A Arlington
	3r	Joseph E Arlington
4		Morgan E McSweeney

**MASON**  
 (Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.

Left	Right	
	3	Frank S Raymond
4		Peter P Duran
	5	*Milton A Cole
		Mrs Mary O Swanson
6		*Webster K Bray jr
	7	Francis R Roach
		Peter J Roach
8		John B Marshall
	9	*Frank A Scale painter
10		*Frank O Ericson
	11	Robert P Eldridge
		*Thomas Egan
12		Michael J Barrett
	13	*Mrs Florence V Allen

Left	Right	
		Elias White jr
14		Elkanah N McNeill
	15	Edward C Osborne
		*Mads L Jensen
16		*Arthur L Crosby
	17	Harvey E Unwin
		John H O'Neill
		Bernard Primmer
18		*Francis P Hutchinson
	19	Nolfo Cicchetti
		Vacant
	21	Martin O Olson
	23	*Augusto Manzini
	25	*John Cass
26		Frederick G Hooper
		*Timothy E Garland
	27	*Charles W Calhoun
		*Ernest A Whitney
	29	John G Cummings
		*David T Donahue
	31	*J Paul Nash
		*Rene E Duplessis
32		<b>Ames st begins</b>
	33	William MacQuarrie
		*George W Perkins
	35	Michael J Hyland
		Jacob Warner
		Arthur W Ash

**MATTHIES**

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

Left	Right	
8	7	<b>Glidden st crosses</b>
12		Harry L Morris
14		Ralph L Dillon
		Miss Katherine E Bradley
16		*Gideon J Julian
—	—	<b>Pierson st crosses</b>
20		*William A Reed
0		Vacant
—	—	<b>Echo ave crosses</b>

**MAY**

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett

Left	Right	
2		Storage
4		Storage

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

232 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## MAY ST.—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right
8		*John Donnelly	8	*Wallace J Fitts
	7	Same as 4 Bartlett	10	*Nedd C Pollard
10		Ernest L H Ingalls	12	*Adolph F Lindberg
12		William T Cullen	14	Mrs Elsie J Adams
		Vittorio Carbone	16	*Edwin W Smith
12½		Mrs Lucy E Currier		19 *Edward E Foster
14		Mrs Anna Montgomery	18	<b>Private way</b>
		Charles A Joslin	20	A Ross Shannon
	11	*Roderick B Hanson		21 Vacant
16		Joseph I Perrotta	22	*Mrs Ellen J Toomey
		John H Corbett		23 *Thomas E Ritchie
—		<b>Central ct ends</b>	24	*Richard V Pedrick
	17	Frank P Day		25 *John M Willoughby
		Mrs Agnes J Russell	27	*William R Hamilton
18		Mrs Hattie Hennessey	26	*Albert E Hudson
		Louis Matisoff	29	*John E Griffiths

## McKAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near Cabot

Left	Right	
14		Glidden st ends
32		Blake st begins
52		Sturtevant st begins
78		Vacant
80		Matthies st begins
82		Charles H Wells
84		Chester E Rogers
86		*Thomas Lund
88		George H McGlynn
90		Guy W Eastman
92		George F Guilford
94		*David L Luce
96		*Henry W Eastham
98		*Edwin N Preble
100		*Jens W Jorgensen
102		<b>Goodyear st begins</b>
	131	*McKay st school
134		*U S M Athletic Association clubhouse
	—	<b>Richmond st ends</b>
135		*P Russell Bosworth
137		C Boardman Burnham

## McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.

Left	Right	
4		Mrs Emma A Wilson
6		David B Moorehouse

## MECHANIC

(Ward 3)

from 18 W Dane to 42 Elliott

Left	Right	
4		*Harold G Feener
	5	Mrs Alice Radcliffe
6		George H Goudey
		Mrs Emma Greer
6r		Everett F Chandler
	7	*James A Dooling
8		Fred O Davidson
8½		Mason Irving
	9	Henry F DeWitt
10		Frank Coult
12		*Charles W Brotchie
14		*George E Durling
	15	Mrs Addie E Mathews
	15½	*Frederick G Hammond
	17	James J Brotchie
	17½	*Clarence E Coult
	—	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>
		Dennis L Buckley
		Pasquale Carratri
26		John Montesi
28		Rinaldo R Maroni
	—	<b>Galloupe ave ends</b>
		Charles A Duerdon
		Mrs Elizabeth F Lee

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
**BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 233

## MELVIN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave.  
 easterly nearly to Elizabeth ave.

Left	Right
—	Private way
0	Marion W Bagley
0	*John A Peterson
0	Warren A Kimball s r
0	*Frederick F McComisky
0	Ernest A McComisky
0	*Louanard D Remick s r
0	Francis L Dyer
0	Vacant s r

## MIDDLE

from 58 Bisson to East

(Ward 4)

Left	Right
4	North Shore Hand Laun- dry
6	Herbert J Cochrane
8	George Morin
10	*William E Choate jr
12	*Maurice Conery
14	*Rodney C Larcom

## MILL

(Ward 5)

from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Ma-  
 chinery Co

Left	Right
5	*Hotel Beverly
	Mrs Harriet A Edmands
9	Louis Scheft var store
	Louis Scheft 1
	Lucian J Allaire 1
	Charles MacDonald 2
	Louis Grossman 2
	John Gutman 3
	Bernard Kesselman
	Noah Cohen 3
	William Montevecchi 4
	William Angelini 4
17	Vacant 1
0	Private garage
19	*Meyer Seligman 2
	Israel Chansky 3
21	*Samuel Jagher 1
	Morris J Ordman 2

Left Right

—	Ernest Grisanti 3
—	Gage st ends
25	Desiderio Dellamonica 1
	*Louis Cutler 2
	Abraham Baisuck 3
29	Charles W Emerson 1
	Jeremiah J Callahan 2
	John T Kennedy 3
33	Alfred Smith 1
	Leon Blotner 2
	John Shirreffs 3
37	Mitchell T Gouzie jr 1
	Mrs Harriet E Schencks 2
	Arvid N Palm 3
39	Ropes st begins
41	Alexander Rouleau 1
	George H Saucier 2
	Freeman K Coates 3
47	Ideal Supply Co var store
—	B & M R R crosses below grade

## MILTON

(Ward 1)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left	Right
2	William W Dudley
6	*James H Kendall
	Phineas W Cooke

## MONTERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.

## MONTERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 148 Colon to Northfield rd.

Left	Right
0	*Mrs Lucy W Peabody
0	*John H Mason
—	Woodland rd ends
—	Arden rd crosses

## MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left	Right
1	*Mrs H Ellen Baker
2	*William A Creezy 2d

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

234 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## MONUMENT SQ.—Continued.

Left Right  
 Mrs Ida M Lamson  
 3 \*William T Varina  
 0 \*Central Fire Station

## MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp. 15 W. Dane

Left Right  
 2 Leslie P Goucher  
 Mrs Stella C Davis  
 1½ \*Arthur F Roberts  
 1 \*James F Reilly  
 1A \*Mrs Emma F Crosby  
 \*Harry G Pillsbury  
 — — Pond st crosses  
 10 Edward F Hickey  
 Everett E Callahan  
 Timothy W Vaughan  
 13 \*J Frederick Heenan  
 \*Vincent M Pepper  
 14 \*J William Taylor  
 Charles A Packer  
 15 \*William H Saunders  
 15½ \*Mrs Elizabeth G Marr  
 16 \*Mrs Mabel R Peabody  
 — — Arthur st crosses  
 17 \*John E Howe  
 18 \*William H Caverly  
 19 \*Otis M Baker  
 19r O M Baker painter  
 20 Harry Howarth  
 Sunderland Howarth  
 22 Osmer A Palmer  
 21 Everett H Sherman  
 \*Mrs Annie C Cheverie  
 24 William J Russell  
 — — Judson st crosses  
 23 \*Charles E Grush  
 Edward W Seaver  
 28 \*Fred F Damon  
 25 \*George A Sands  
 25r George A Sands uphol-  
 sterer  
 30 John A MacDonald  
 27 \*Grafton S Dennis  
 Robert N Lindsay

## MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left Right  
 4 \*Mrs Caroline Merchant  
 Albert G Lacombe  
 Arthur F Upton  
 3 Harry L Snow  
 5 \*Casimero Guarino carpen-  
 ter and builder  
 Mrs Annetta L Damiani 2  
 Vacant 3  
 6 Emil M Mattson  
 Samuel Passante  
 7 Mrs Mary A Gillespie  
 Albert Apperti  
 Manley Ricker  
 8 James Conway  
 Albert J Harris  
 Mrs Mary B McInnis  
 rear  
 9 John J Burke  
 11 Edgar W Storer  
 William J Dalton  
 12 George B McPhee  
 14 Vincent A Comeau  
 James J Lane  
 \*Mrs Catherine A Conway  
 Mrs Annie E Cole  
 13 John Buckley  
 James A Webb

## MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left Right  
 5 J Frank McKeone  
 Ulric S Auger  
 6 George Bennett  
 7 James McLean  
 Mrs Anna M Woodbury  
 Mrs Addie F Abbott  
 Ralph G Langworthy  
 9 Mrs Bessie L De Mings  
 George Dawkins  
 10 Frederick W Taylor  
 11 Frank B Clarke  
 Mrs Lucy A Taylor  
 \*Mrs Mary J Holden  
 John Johnson

## CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

*Experienced Workmen Only*

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

235

Left	Right	
	15	*William A Smith
	17	*William M Spear
18		Christian Nelson
20		Mrs Caroline M A Hinchliffe
	21	Charles Stewart George Bailey
22		Edmund G Friend
24		George L Friend

**NEPTUNE**

(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober

Left	Right	
	7	*Ralph G Patch
	11	William J Buffett
	13	Frank B Whitehouse
	17	*Mrs Abbie A Monroe
0		*Morris Rosenthal s r
0		*Stanley H Sinton s r
0		*Gerald L Hoyt s r
	0	*Mrs Eunice S Wallace s r
		*William H E Smith
—		Bay View ave begins
	—	E Corning st ends
	0	*Thomas P Beal s r
0		Private stable
	0	*Warren P B Weeks s r

**NETHERTON AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave

Left	Right	
2		William Thompson Robert Thompson
	5	*Eustace W Porter
6		*Nehemiah C McGray Albert F McCarthy
8		Daniel J Keefe

**NEWBURY**

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Cedar to 21 Liberty

Left	Right	
2		*Forrest L Higgins
6		Albert E Peabody
	9	*James S Day
10		Pearl st ends
12		*Adin Thompson

Left	Right	
		*George L Worcester
	19	*Charles G Rogers carpenter
18		Warren st ends

**NORTH PLACE**

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp, B. F.

Left	Right	
0		Edmond J Chisholm
	0	*Frederick C Cross
0		Vacant

**NORTHERN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave.

Left	Right	
	(4)	*James Smith
(1)		William McKechnie
	—	Eastern ave ends
	(8)	Nathaniel H Hardenbrook
(3)		*John Scanlon
	(12)	*Vincent G Terry
(17)		*Harry Tucker

**NORTHFIELD ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from Brimbald ave. to end Westerly rd.

Left	Right	
—		Montserrat rd ends
—		Upland rd ends

**NURSERY**

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave.

Left	Right	
	0	Same as rear 602 Cabot

**OAK**

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B. F. station to 839 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right	
2		*Francis X Gaudreau hairdresser
4		John D Knowlton

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE**

202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

236 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## OAK ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
6	Arthur L Standley Wilbur E McDonald	29	*Abraham Koshland s r (in ave)
	*The Robert Roberson Co plumbers	34	William E Perkins Edward T Morse
0	*B & M R R station	36	*Charles B Johnson
8	Vine st begins	—	<b>Woodbury st crosses</b>
10	Vacant store	38	Charles H Wallis
	*Mrs Addie D Sutherland	40	*Alexander Hart
12	George S Day	48	*Sidney Shuman s r
	Edmund L Knowlton		*Hilaire Lagarde
14	*Mrs Mary R Connolly	52	*Dwight Foster
0	B & M R R freight house	—	*William Selby s r
20	*Connolly Bros contractors	55	<b>Burgess point</b>
0	Vacant		*The Misses Hunt "Daw- son Hall" s r (in ave)
24	*W J Pierce plumber		Vacant s r (in ave)
30	Vacant garage	—	<b>Neptune st ends</b>
35	<b>Grove st begins</b>	0	*Mrs Josephine Rice s r (in ave)
38	Alfred Boutellier s r	0	*William D Sohier s r (in ave)
52	*Allen Curtis s r		

## OBER

(Ward 4)

from 97 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
	3 Edward L Beal
4	Henry Lane Samuel A Byron Frederick W Commo
6	Ambrose A Hicks Daniel A MacEachern
7	*Mrs Lena Levisieur s r (in ave)
7	*Hezekiah O Woodbury (in ave)
9	Clarence P Boden
11	William W Woodberry
13	Mrs Elizabeth O Abbott Alonzo L Goodhue
23	*Mrs Grace Grandon s r (in ave)
0	Private greenhouse
0	Private garage
26	Benjamin E Patch Albert E Smith
27	*Charles D Sias (in ave)
30	Private greenhouses Storehouse rear
32	Ulysses S G Sanborn Patrick Spillane

## OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
	7 James W Cleveland Miss Martha S Oviatt
	9 Charles H Symonds
	*Miss Ina Champney
	11 Vacant 1 Miss Helen A Allen 2
	13 *Stephen T Larkin George T May Maurice L Wilson
	15 Edward E Surels Herbert J Cochrane
	17 *Simeon Allen
	19 Private stable
	21 Whitman Harrington James R Rier
	— <b>Lovett st crosses</b>
	23 James W Naylór Mrs Carrie L Nelson
	25 Patrick MacNamara
	25½ Charles E Freeman
	30 *George N Whitman
	27 *Amos J Preston Mrs Lizzie A Preston
	32 *Charles F Cabeen

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY**  
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

237

Left	Right
	*William P Taylor
31	Mrs Isabel H Getchell
	*Leslie C Blenkhorn
33	*Cutler D Knowlton
34	*William J Berry
37	Same as 90 Lothrop
38	*Mrs Ada M Burnham
—	— Lothrop st crosses

**OCEANSIDE PARK**

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd. Dane

**ODELL AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left	Right
4	*George E Cole
6	Frank G Gilbert
8	Horace E Griffin
10	Herbert E Robson
	William E Alcock
—	McKinley ave begins
11	*Elton H Rimington
12	*Joseph L Goodridge
14	David A Hastings
15	*George F Herrick
16	*Fred P Woodbury
17	*Frank H Crosby painter
18	*Charles B Hyam
	Donald E E Douglas
19	*Charles W McKenzie
	*Harry J Guinivan
	*Almon R Howard
20	Franklin P Hunkins
22	*Norman L Owen
21	*Percy A Wallis
24	*Ernest Wright
	Herbert V Putney
23	John B Webb
26	George L Thomas
25	*Harold C Childs
28	*Arthur C Ebsen
27	*Arthur K Story
31	Whitney ave begins
33	*Walter J Cook
	*Frank A Branagan
35	*Ralph S Pedrick
37	Elmer P Wildes

Left	Right
	*O Fred Anderson
39	*Horace A Woodbury
41	*Archie N Drown
43	*John H Kelley
45	*Horton B Gwinn
49	*John W Gannon
51	John Boothroyd
55	Baker ave ends
73	Bertram st ends
75	*John A Rosen
77	Mrs Nellie A Carr
70	*Earl E Johnson
81	*Edwin Sullivan
83	Sherman st ends
85	*John Ordway
	Bernard O Tyler
87	*William P Specht
91	*Frederick W White
93	Lowell st ends
97	Howard L Paul
99	*Thomas P McDonald
101	*John S Goodwin
103	Magnolia st ends
105	Mrs Mary F Lennox
109	*Mrs Elizabeth L Lee
113	Hawthorne st ends

**ODELL PARK**

(Ward 1)

Park opp. Beverly R. R. Station

**OLD COUNTY LANE**

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

**OPAL AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left	Right
	5 David M McLellan
	11 *William J Larivee
	*Perley W Kirby
8	Alexander Berube
12	James Cram
14	James Ruthven
	William E Martyn
16	*William H Kirby
	19

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** GROCERS  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



## ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson

Left	Right	Left	Right
			0 *John T Spaulding s r (in ave)
			*Edward F Kirby (in ave)
			*Henry P King s r (in ave)
2	*Thomas J Donnelly	0	*Washington B Thomas s r (in ave)
	3 Mrs Lydia S Smith		
4	*Edwin F West	0	*Francis L Higginson s r
6	G Henry Courchene		William P Cox
8	Joseph Courchene	0	*John T Morse jr s r (in ave)
10	John W O'Meara		
	*Angus Gillis	0	Vacant s r (in ave)
	5 Michael H Donovan	0	*Mrs Henry Stephens s r (in ave)
	7 John R Bailey		
	Alden S Gray		*Charles K Cummings s r (in ave)
22	*Emery P Woodberry		
26	Manuel I DeSousa	0	Vacant s r (in ave)
			*William M Wood s r (in ave)

## OVERLOOK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave. to 17 Greystone ave.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	0 Eugenio F Medueno	0	*Mrs Lucius M Sargent s r
	0 Salvatore Medugno	0	Raymond J Eland
—	Erwin st ends	0	Vacant s r (in ave)
			Eben Richards s r (in ave)
			*Aksel Wichfeld s r
			*William H Moore s r (in ave)
			*Dennis Murray
		0	*Robert S Bradley s r

## OXFORD TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left	Right
	3 Louis C Bonaventura
	Mrs Alice Aide
4}	Vacant shop
8}	Vacant shop
5	Clarence S Nelson
	Mrs Jane Doane
7	*William H Buckle

## PAINE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 597 Hale, P. C.

Left	Right
0	Vacant s r
	0 Vacant s r
	0 James Stevens s r
	0 Ayer est s r (in ave)
	*Daniel R McLean
	William Conery

## PARK

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Left	Right
	1 *Bray & Stanley shoe mnfrs
	5 Private stable
	9 Same as 76-80 R R ave
	— Railroad ave ends
	— B & M R R station
	— Odell Park
	— Broadway ends
	27 *American Railway Ex Co
	33 Vacant shop
	37 Same as 39 Park
	John F Williams cotton specialties
	— Wallis st ends
	39 *J H Baker Co Inc shoe mnfrs
	47 *Garden City Shoe Co shoe mnfrs

# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 239

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Flint Bros shoe mnfrs	136	Upileo Cuoco
	Mrs E Bessie Lyman stitching room		Vacant
	<b>Bow st ends</b>		Ernesto Lachette
0	*Scharnagel Leather Co tanners	—	<b>Creek st crosses</b>
		139	Vinorrio Gullinello
0	*Marshall Moulton Smith Exp Co freight office		Michele A Carnivale
58	*B & M R R freight house	140	Rocco Dimele
59	*Reid Bros Inc machinists	140½	Mrs Merinda Di Rino
	*Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co shoe mnfrs	142	Luigi Drudi groc etc
			Vacant
61	Domenico Iafolla		Luigi Qualantoni
	Vacant	141	Aldorino Sarano
	Vacant		John Roccia
67	Antonio Matono	144	Luigi Giovanni
	John Papa		Vacant
70	*A Dodge & Son Corp grain	143	Mrs E Roccio groc etc
		146	Giovanni Roccio
69	A Lederman junk etc		Mrs Lucia Di Lorenzo
71	Cosimo Di Donato	145	Porolo Di Petro
	Frank Snow		Angelo Di Rubio
73	A Dodge & Son Corp poultry supplcs	148	Eugenio Biondini
	*North Shore Last Co last rep	148r	Mariano Maestrofrancesca
			*City stables
81	Vacant shop	152	*Water Dept storehouse
—	<b>Federal st crosses</b>	149	<b>Roundy st ends</b>
85	Barnet Kiperstein		Pasquale Fabbri
86	Domenico Massi	156	Duncan C McKinnon
—	<b>Riverside st crosses</b>		Isaac J Husson
90	*Barnet Albert		Louis Goldberg
90A	Morris Katz	156½	Giovanni Zilani
	Vacant	151	Camillo Andreas
94	Barnet Albert junk etc		Pietro Perrotte
	0 Private stable	158	Arthur Boswell
96}			Antonio Scoglio
100}	*North Shore Creamery Co		Divide Maccalini
115	*McVey & Berry Inc garage	153	Colamaria Capozzi
102}	*W H McCormack automob- ile and carriage pntr		Salvatore Colangelo
104}			John E Walsh
122	*Owen F Proud horseshoer	155	Timothy E McCarthy
123	Beverly Ice Co's garage		*Edward Ryan
—	<b>West Dane st crosses</b>	160	Luigi Bertone
126	*V E Cleveland Co planing mill		Giuseppe Maggiacoma
		162	Giuseppe Marciole
127	Beverly Ice Co ice		Nunzio T Marinelli
	City scales		Mrs Ida Goldberg
135	*J F Carter Co oiled cloth- ing mnfrs	162½	Israel Katz
			*Andrea Di Genova
			Vacant shop

## FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

## Star Phonographs & Records

**J. J. MACDONALD**  
 55 BROADWAY  
 ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
 TO BOSTON, \$1.02

240 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 26 Marsh. ave. to Danvers river

Left Right

5 George Hibbard s r  
 7 Vacant s r  
 9 Frank Shirley s r  
 11 Thomas Fallon s r  
 12 Shore ave ends

Left Right

13 George W Bowden  
 13½ \*Hugh Moffett  
 15 \*Mrs Ella L Williams  
 Miss Nellie M Hartshorn  
 15½ Rev Harold W Haynes  
 16 \*Hervey C Moulton  
 17 William E Anderson  
 17½ \*Rev Verne L Smith  
 19 \*John W Cushing  
 Will H Ramsdell  
 19½ \*John V Kirby  
 20 \*Percy K Snow  
 21 Daniel J Moriarty  
 21½ James T Mahoney  
 23 \*William H Herlihy  
 Herbert E Enslin  
 24 Charles Clark  
 25 \*Edward G McManus  
 27 John Hanners  
 \*John L Hanners  
 28 \*Frank E Alger  
 29 \*Elbridge A Thompson  
 \*Charles W Moses  
 30 \*Willard O Wylie  
 31 Mekeel's Weekly Stamp  
 News  
 The Misses Moriarty  
 \*Victor E Cleveland  
 Vinton A Hough

### PEABODY AVENUE

from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.

Left Right

— Larcom ave ends  
 3 \*George H Vose  
 5 \*Edwin A Edwards  
 10 Sargent ave begins  
 25 \*Merton E Ellis  
 29 \*Willard R Herrick

### PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left Right

4 \*Mrs Susannah E Perrigo  
 — — Gardner st crosses  
 9 George F Lovett  
 14 Joseph A Standley  
 — — Warren st crosses  
 0 Albert M Blood

### PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp. 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison  
 ave.

Left Right

4 \*Richard F Walters  
 4½ Albert H Nelson  
 \*Frank E Nelson  
 6 Lewis A Foss  
 8 \*I Clyde Buckminster  
 10 Michael M McGrath  
 9 \*Robert L Dexter  
 9½ \*Samuel R Dexter  
 \*Everett W Brewer  
 11 \*Edward W Rogers

### PERSHING AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

0 \*Herbert T Conant  
 — Lake View ave ends  
 0 \*Beverly Water Works  
 pumping station

### PHILLIPS AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Cabot near Trask to Wenham  
 Lake

Left Right

0 Vacant  
 0 \*S Aubrey Gasper  
 0 \*Mrs Anna T Phillips s r

# IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

241

## PHILLIPS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left	Right	
	1	Richard J Tracy
	3	Frank C Ferris
		Charles J Calnan
	5	Mrs Maude H Aborn
		Vacant
	7	Jacob Weincroft
	9	Thrassos Papoutsis
		Lawrence Puliston gardnr
11		*Cornelius J Cronin
13		*John W Patten

## PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right	
	6	George Metcalfe
		Vacant
		Vacant
	8	Arcangelo Fiore
	5	Jeremiah W Murphy
		John J Harrington
	11	Peter Brieve
		James Barry

## PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce ave.)

## PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from 376 Cabot to 50 Baker ave.

Left	Right	
	8	Don G Holt
		*Arthur F Haskell
	8½	*Fred P Woodbury
		*James T Farley
	3	*William H Cook
	5	*John J Connolly
10		Odell ave begins
	7	*Caleb Cole
	9	Herman E Seifert
	11	*George A Smith
0		*Prospect School
	13	*George W Gates
	15	*Mrs Ethel G Belknap
	17	*William C Tannebring
18		H Herbert Marston
	19	*Roland A Glidden
20		John A Donovan
	21	*Frederick W Tyler
22		*William O Cree
	23	*Joseph E Herrick
24		Michael J Reagan
	25	Mrs Sophie E Snyder
		*John W Smith
26		*Oliver S Hutchinson
28		*Carl E Herrick
30		Clifford ave begins
32		*Edgar A Winters
32A		Edwin W Cooley

## PIERSON

(Ward 1)

from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left	Right	
	17	Belmont st begins
	28	Matthies st crosses
	36	*Joseph J Zavisho
	38	*Paul W Ormsby
	39	*Anthony Akeson
	41	*Theron A H Holt
		The Triangle Realty Co
	44	43 Sturtevant st crosses
	45	Clyde L Knott
	47	*David Low
	49	Walter Cornell
		*Mrs Olga E Pedersen
	55	Samuel A Goldberg
	60	Blake st ends

## PINEHURST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n. Western ave.

## PINE RIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave.  
P. C.

Left	Right	
	0	Private trotting park
	0	*Malcolm G Haughton s r
	0	*Walter W Collins

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

242

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### PLEASANT

(Ward 1)

from 78 Cabot to River

		Left	Right	
				George A Gosbee
		42		Edmund Proulx.
			41	Preston D Cleveland
Left	Right			*Salvation Army
6	*William R Thomas			Harold B Gangloff
	Harold F Marley	44		Joseph Ouellette
	7 Burt V Lorraine			*John J Brady
	Mrs Edna F O'Donnell	46		*Thomas J Rochford
	Philip Currier			Andrew Derocher
	— <b>Phillips ct begins</b>	48		Norman C Mood
8	*George W Thomas jr			James E Mood
10	Daniel M Mackenzie	—	—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
	John J Murphy	54		Joseph T Felch
	11 *John A Swimm		55}	
12	Eugene J Donovan		61}	Same as 1 Park
	*The Misses Murphy	58		*Jeremiah F Desmond
	11½ Henry A McKie	58½		James A Porter
14	*Mrs Hannah McAuley			Alietta Secondo
	15 *Edward Macmillan	60		Same as 1 Park
16	*Mrs Mary A Hennessey	60r		*J J Harrigan Inc coal and wood
	17 Edwin T Lee		—	<b>Park st begins</b>
	19 Daniel B McGrath		—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses above grade</b>
	*Horace J Churchill			
	— <b>Phillips ct ends</b>			
18	*Joseph F McCaffrey			
20	*John J Heaphy			
	— <b>Tuck st ends</b>			
22	Mrs Annie F Corning			
	Miss M Grace Morrissey			
	21 Ernest A Duncan			
	Lyman Curtis			
24	Fuller E Larrabee			
	23 Irving T Cummings			
	Mrs Millie T Rittal			
26	Charles C Carey			
28	Charles A Silsbee			
	27 *Stephen D Farrant			
30	Patrick J Ahearn		1	Same as 278 Cabot
	Clinton Duggan		3r	Mrs Rose E Atkins
	Edwin J Trowt		5r	Charles W Todd
	31 Anthony J Bettencourt	6		*Josiah Brierley
	*Herbert H Bray			Mrs Annie Rosendale
32	Ralph C Simpson	6r		*Charles H Graydon
34	Alonzo H Hammond	6½		Charles H McLaughlin
36	Isaac J Little	8		Walter R Thomas
	Miss Mary M C Colquhoun			*Leonard P Hersey
	37 Same as 1 Hardy		7	*Calvin P Smallie
	38 Othello Driscoll		9	George H Hurd mason and builder
	— <b>Hardy st begins</b>			Clinton R Farr
40	*Leon Houdush groc	10		*Mrs Adelaide A Northend
				*Albert S Hamilton

### POLE SWAMP LANE

(Ward 6)

from Valley, B. F., to Manchester line near Preston pl.

### POND

(Ward 3)

from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Left	Right	
		1 Same as 278 Cabot
		3r Mrs Rose E Atkins
		5r Charles W Todd
	6	*Josiah Brierley
		Mrs Annie Rosendale
		*Charles H Graydon
	6r	Charles H McLaughlin
	6½	Walter R Thomas
	8	*Leonard P Hersey
		*Calvin P Smallie
	7	George H Hurd mason and builder
	9	Clinton R Farr
		*Mrs Adelaide A Northend
		*Albert S Hamilton

**CHARLES E. McQUEENY** ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 243

Left	Right	Left	Right
12	*Lloyd E Whelpley	41	Arthur E Ericson
11	*Harry S Goodwin		Romola E Cortucci
	*Joseph C Van Dine	42	William F Daley
11A	William H Johnson		Miss Hannah J Keane
—	<b>Chapman st ends</b>	—	<b>Chase st crosses</b>
14	*Herman K Allen	43	Samuel Spence
	*Archer I Allen		Mrs Lizzie A Poole
17	*Charles H Elliott		Morton L Oxten
18	*John C Clark	44	Joseph Ouellette
	Lucius A Green	46	Emil J Riccardi
19	Stanley L MacKenzie	45	Mrs Elizabeth Lane
	Miss Cynthia M White	48	Delphis Belanger
20	*Mrs Mary C Van Doorn		Pasquale Picci
	William A Center		James Charney
21	*Mrs Mary M Broadley		Charles W Doucette
22	Henry L Lapham		James Picone
23	*Mrs Helen Robertson		Joseph E Ruest
25	Eugene H Cooper	50	*Morris Katz meat
	Mrs Amanda M Tibbetts	49	*Rantoul Baking Co
24	*John A Macauley		Same as 289 Rantoul
	*Mrs Jessie B Cross	52	
	*Miss Mary A MacIsaac		
27	Albert W Hurlburt		<b>PORTER</b>
	Mrs Jane Murphy		(Ward 1)
29	Warren O Jones		from 15 Congress to end Webber ave.
	Charles A Price	Left	Right
28	Lewis M Goldsmith	2	James T Powers
	John R Kennett	—	*Mrs Mary E Chapman
—	<b>Mulberry st crosses</b>	—	<b>Cliff st begins</b>
31	Same as 10 Mulberry		Angelo Pieroni
30	George W Moulton	5	James G Dirse
	*Mrs Catherine G McMor-	8	Ovilio Guenette
	rill	10	*Cresenzo Falloni
32	Percy R Whittemore		Mrs Mary Falloni groc
	Archie McNeill		etc
34	*Charles H Barter		Peter Narciso
	Edward K Copeland	16	James V Devito
33	Mrs Abbie L Story	16½	Pasquale Tomeo
35	John C Fowler mason	18	*Michele Bartolo
36	Charles E Trow 1		Rocco Dipaolo
	Samuel Spence 2	18½	M Bartolo groc etc
	Mrs Addie E Iles 3	—	<b>Linden ave crosses</b>
37	Mrs Annie C Berry	20	Frank O Brown
	Charles S Merritt	22	*George W Blake
38	John DeCesare		*Pleasant View School
	*Charles A Smith	23	Mrs Mary Coleman
39	Giovanni Pizzani	25	*John F Couhig
	Stefano Camorda	27	George C Goodwin
	Vacant	29	John S Welch
40	Mrs Agnes J Nelson	—	School st ends
	George F Houghton		

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
 PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

244 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1).

from Leech to 9 Upland road

Left Right

0 \*Alfred J Cook

## PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave.

Left Right

5 Joseph H Burnham

8 James st begins

7 Ralph E Teague

9 \*John W Semple

9 1/2 Private stable

10 \*George H Fogg

11 Newton E Thompson

11 1/2 \*Charles A Woodbury

15 Ralph P Allen

0 Private garage

20 19 Butman st crosses

42 James st ends

(28) \*Fred A Newman

## PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave. to 36 Haskell  
P. C.

## PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3 \*Frank W Sweet

27 Private garage

28 \*William H Nixon

30 \*Mrs H B Endicott s r

31 \*Frank M Ryan

33 \*Arthur B Silsbee s r (in  
ave)

35 \*W Harry Brown s r (in  
ave)

36 Private stable

40 \*Harold L Chalifoux s r

\*Earl K Colpitts

44 \*Elliott C Bacon s r

45 \*The Misses Franks

## PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from near end of Cullis to Wenham  
line

Left Right

— Cullis st ends

— Lincoln st ends

— Fillmore st ends

— Wilson st ends

— Sargent st ends

## PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart, B. F., to Manchester  
line

Left Right

7 Vacant

8 Leslie M Tinkham

0 \*Russell Burrage

46 Vacant

0 Vacant

84 Horse Hill lane begins

86 Arthur P Thissell

90 Vacant

0 \*Addison Davis

## PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.

Left Right

1 Mrs Ellen M Daly

3 Mrs Alice A Gorman

\*Ralph C Coffin

Oscar S Larrivee

4 Robert H Hilton

4 1/2 Franklin J Webber

5 \*Willis H Raymond

George S Smith

6 \*Samuel N Cook

John C Stevens

7 \*Herbert Bye painter

8 \*John F Donlon

Arthur J Moar

Vacant

Munroe st begins

10 \*Francis W Grush

11 Maynard F Waldron

Miss Mary Robertson

Alfred E Hadley

Mrs Mary A Osborne

13 Bradford J Blades

William H Morse

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

Left	Right	
	13½	Mrs Sophia M Mattson
14		Vacant
	15	*Charles O Chaurette James C Dolliver
18		William A Smith
	—	<b>Madison ave ends</b>
20		*Edward W Samson
22		Frederick N Dodge *Miss Marion Hislop
	23	*George L Young
	25	*Caleb B Hood
26		*Charles S Dennis
	27	James L Wiseman *Mrs Fannie M Woodbury
	29	*Frank R Thresh
30		*Ansel J Cheney *Miss Gertrude W Dexter
	31	*Augustus C Chase *Charles L Creesy
32		*George E McCrary Harry W S Glover John H Greenlaw

**PUTNAM  
(Ward 5)**

from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut  
ave.

Left	Right	
8		*Frank S Robinson
24		*Augustus R Knight
0		James Butt
30		*Richard D Harding
	—	<b>Walnut ave ends</b>
0		*John F Sounia

**PUTNAM FIELD  
(Ward 1)**

entrance from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster  
field, near Danvers river

Left	Right	
0		Vacant s r
0		Saccarappa Club s r
0		Joseph A Hahn s r
0		Harry Myers s r
0		Mystic Club s r
0		"Bell Rock" cottage s r
0		Vacant s r
0		Joseph Glick s r
0	0	Everett Lefavour

Left	Right	
	0	*John W McCue
	0	Walter Payson
	0	Charles Thorp
	0	George Knight s r
	0	James F Dineen s r
	0	Vacant s r
	0	*Harold H Rust
	0	Sylvester Kent
	0	Raymond Williams
	0	*John J Heaphy s r
	0	*Mrs Rosey N Brown
	—	<b>Entrance to Foster field</b>

**QUINCY PARK  
(Ward 2)**

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right	
	1	*Harold R Stone
		Sam Lichman
	3	*William H Butterick
		*Thomas Woodbury Lyman B Taylor s r rear
	5	*H Merritt Wallis
	6	*Ernest F Bell
	7	*Thurston N Von Rydings- ward
		*Samuel Kanter
	9	*Abraham Yaffa
		*Abraham Lederman
		*Francis A Foster
	11	*Michael F Lynch

**RAILROAD AVENUE  
(Ward 1)**

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left	Right	
2		Same as 116 Cabot
	3	Same as 122 Cabot
4		United Shoe Workers of America
		Lasters' Hall
6		Same as 116 Cabot
	7}	Central Chambers
	11}	Mrs Mary H Crocker
8}		
10}		*K & K Garage Co
	15	Patrick Corbett Charles H Perkins
18		*Kingsbury D Porter
20		*J V Porter Co painters





# SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 247

Left	Right	Left	Right
24	John J Gravisse John D O'Shea	101	*P A Field Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
26	Mrs Ann O'Brien Miss Winifred H Callely	105	*Millett, Woodbury & Co shoe mnfrs
29	Mrs Catherine Hassett Miss Annie L Hassett		*F A Seavey & Co shoe mnfrs
30	*Engine 2 B F D	109	<b>Tuck st begins</b>
—	<b>School st crosses</b>	119	*Garden City Tire Ex- change
34	*William J Brown Mrs Mary A Sullivan	121	Mrs Margaret A Foley Mrs Mary A Leck
36	Mrs Catherine Crowley	118	*Michele Pisani Alfred Fantasia Private garage
38	*Louis Gershaw var store		*M Pisani groc prov and banking
40	Mrs Mary Brown *Alexander N Lantz	120}	Florenzo Troisi hairdrsr
50	0 *Abraham Edwards school	122}	Charles D Grey
50r	*R A Newhall florist	124A	Henry L Foster
	Rameleno A Newhall	124	*Desmond's Undertaking Rooms
	Charles J Doherty		E Mason Dodge
	<b>Edwards st ends</b>	125	Vacant store
58	*Woodbury Shoe Co shoe mnfrs.	—	<b>Pleasant st crosses</b>
64	*Hall & Rollins lunch	127	*C S Knapp & Co plumb- ers
88	<b>Fayette st ends</b> Artillo Izzo	129	*William L Wood real est and insurance
90	William H McTurk Luigi Puglia baker		Miss Maud H Burns pub- lic stenographer
92	Louis Massarello		Storage rear
	*Luigi Puglia		Patrick W O'Brien
91	*Star Laundry		Mrs Maria Bovio
	*Allen Show Print	131}	
	*Criterion Shoe Co shoe mfrs	133}	*Harper Garage Co
97	*The Conley & McElroy Machinery & Engineer- ing Co	135	John De Cesare pool
	*Gurnard Mnfg Co ma- chinists		French Social Club
	*Thomas H Lawrence cut leather	140	Wood's Hall
	*M Shortell Inc shoe mnfrs		Vacant
	*Reliance Shoe Co shoe mnfrs	142	Gaetano Izzo
99	Engine Room, Associa- tion factories	144	Vacant
98	*Francisco Giovannitti	139}	Angelo Consolazio
	Joseph Nema	141}	J W Page electrician
100	Raphael A Benedetti	143	A Consolazio shoe rep
	Vacant	146}	
		148}	*C E Whitten autos
			Veteran's Lunch
			*C A Bailey
			*Hotel Bailey

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

248 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## RANTOUL ST.—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	145	Alberto Salvaneli hair-dresser	226		*Gordon Robertson civil engineer
	147	*Jabis Bros tailors		221 }	Vacant shop
—	—	Railroad ave crosses		223 }	*E F Bell & Co shoe mnfrs
	165	*Beverly post-office	230		Gaetano Rapisardo
—	—	Odell park		227	Beverly Last Works last mnfrs
—	—	Broadway crosses		231	Vito Minessale
174		*Harper & Staples cigars newspapers etc			Luigi Patti
176		H P Shepard wholesale cigars etc		235	Giuseppe Copito
	177	Same as 45 Broadway			Giovanni Marletta
190		Private storage			Giovanni Marchioni
192		Manuel S Francis	236		Francesco Apoloni
		Albert E Johnson			John McGowan
		Frederick B Durling			Mrs Ruth Lawson
		Michael Corbett		—	Forrest L Knowlton
194 }			238		<b>Home st ends</b>
198 }		*Winer Bros hardware and paints			Everett F Davis
	199	Figli d'Italia	240		Michele Musto
		Pellegrino R Sirignano			Modern Shoe Repairing Co
		John De Cesare	242		Vittorio Di Vito
200		*Beverly Vulcanizing Co			Antonio Gorini
—	—	Wallis st crosses			Joseph Izzo
202		*Ernest A Philinte awnings tents etc	244		Magulati Datino
		*Elbridge A Thompson machinist		245	H E Pryor Co whol prod
		*Gagan Counter Co	246		Vacant
		*Moore Bros top lifts etc	250		Pietro Liberti
206		Charles H Homan			Nunzio Di Sario
		Vacant			*Gino Giuliani groc etc
208		J F McKenna & Son undertakers		251	Gino Giuliani
		Charles W Chesley			Peter Trombeto
208½		Andrew Carbone		253	Ralph Iovanna
210		*North Shore News Co	252		Pietro Furnari
		whole newsp	254		Giovanni Santise
212		Augusto Veliani boots and shoes			Anestro Malerba
			256		*William H Cann contractor and builder
214		Andrew Carbone fruit etc	258		Vacant
		Venanzio Carnevale auto livery	260		Columbus Republican Club Branch No 11
—	—	Bow st crosses			Vacant
218		*Edward J M Scahill undertaker	260r		J Lotito pool
220		*Robert Robertson Co plumbers	262		Jiulio Pignatelli
					Angelo Bertucci
					*Alfonso Roberto
					Giuseppe Catroro
					A Sacco baker
					*A Roberto & Co groc
					Vacant

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS  
COLUMBIA RECORDS  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
 MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 249

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	261	Vito Pagliaruli -groc etc	294		Vacant store
		Vacant	296		*Terzakis Bros groc and prov
		Domenico Pagliaruli		295	*John C Fowler mason & contr
264		*Antonio Sacco			Vacant
266		George Ventres groc and prov		297	Israel Rantz tailor
—	—	<b>Federal st crosses</b>		299	Samuel Lee laundry
	265	Keve Grossberg var store			Peter Terzakis
	267	Jacob Rubinstein	300		John Terzakis
		Alfred Disturco			Lincoln Shoe Co boots & shoes
268		*Meyer Glovsky and Son produce	302		David E Crowley
270		Meyer Glovsky		301	*Louis Matisoff clothing and furnishings
272		Joseph Rubinstein dry goods etc	304		*Frank S Panetta
	273	Louis Ginsberg	306		Michele Pellegrini
		Frank Duchin			*Pasquale Giancola
		Joseph Pranikoff hairdr	308		O F Club cigars & pool
	273 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Benjamin Cohen	310		*Hoague, Sprague Corp box mnfrs
	275	*B Cohen dry goods	316		*H Guy Lyman plumber
274		Louis Katz			*P F O'Hara auto painting
		Sam Rantz	324		
276		Mrs Josephine A Brown	326		
		*Rubin Samson		307}	Crosby block
278		Samson's Hardware Co hardware paints etc.		323}	
		<b>Riverside st begins</b>		307	*G E Clarke groc & prov
280		Forrest J Ward bakery		309	George L Janotta
	277	*Commercial Club			Mrs Adelia F Butman
	279	*Rantoul Shoe Co			Mrs Hattie Peters
	281	Harry Katz shoe repairing			Mrs Edith A Graves
	283	*Otis A Manuel		311}	*George W Ingram
282		Albert Barnet second hand furniture		313}	John J Welch
	285	Mrs Annie Blakeley lodgings		315}	*F A E Hamilton hardwr tire vulcanizing etc
		James G Steen			George Wightman
		Giovanni B Marcos			Ernest J Marsh
		Paolo De Brasio			Gustave A Werme
	287	*North Shore Vulcanizing Co			Thomas Nelson
		Jacob Rubinstein hardwr			Mrs Anna Moore
	—	<b>Pond st begins</b>		317	*William E Coffin
		Frank A Hanson		319	*Goldthwait Furniture Co
288		*Frederick P Flint		319	D N Griffin & Co men's furnishing and shoes
	293	*Henry Kelleher apothecary		321	David F Connors
		Gaetano Pintagro shoe rep			Murdock MacLellan
290		Mrs Gertrude Dukeshire			Arthur Falls
292					Martin F Murphy
					*Charles A Whittemore
					Herbert E Pryor
					*George H Whittemore
					*Saratoga Pop Corn Works

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

250 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## RANTOUL ST.—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	329	Bev Storage Warehouse	390		Antonio F Renzi
328	}	*McVey & Berry Inc auto			Fortuna W Gadbois
330		mobiles and garage			Wilfred J LaFleur
332		Felix J Prackneck		393	Mrs Madeline Soucy
		Romolo Valantino		397	Carlo Vivaco groc
334		J Pignatelli shoe rep			Gerardo L Parisella
	339	Private garage	394		Luigi Terribili
	341	*Domenico Flower			Jacob Chiplovitz var
		John J Hurley			store
338		Chester Budka		399	John Checchi
		Vacant	—	—	Philip Belanger
340		Francisco Anastasia		403	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>
342		Francisco Anastasia groc	398		*Combination No 2 B F D
—	—	<b>West Dane st crosses</b>			Rafaelle Di Palma
346		Michele Ricci	400		Narcisco Correlli
		Mrs Eleanor Ricci groc			Henry Stuart
		and prov	406		Giovanni Ricciardi
348		Henry Valentine			Vincenzo Davico
350		Beverly Bargain Store	410		Mario Rivolti
		dry goods			Domenico Ricciardi
352		Harry Noyes	412		Michele Arminto
		John Primmer			Sabatino Mazza cigars
		Socialist Culb		415	*Alexander V Lingren
		Daniel Ramsey	414		*Washington school
354		Vito Cacciola shoe rep			Beverly Poultry Supply
	361	*Fortunato Donato groc	416		Co grain
		and hairdresser	418		*Joseph Charland
362		Storeroom			*Joseph Charland groc and
	363	*Bev Mattress Co mattress	420		prov
	367	mfrs	422		Eugene P Jacques
	369	Michele Staiti	428		*E P Jacques groc & prov
		Antonio Carnevale			*Dr Daniel F Murphy
		Francesco Di Gregoria	—	—	George A Hansen
371		*Beverly Italian Invest-	434		<b>Elliott st crosses</b>
		ment Co Inc	436		*Percival Stone apothecary
—		<b>Creek st begins</b>			*Elliott Chambers
	375	Benny Sachetti	438		*Mrs Ella Ludgate
		Antonio Matono			Gaetano Izzo hairdresser
		Battista Casali		437	*A G Makrokakis lunch
374		*M Santospirito groc and	440		*American Dairy Lunch
		prov	442		restaurant
		Mrs Emanuella Pipolo		—	<b>Chestnut st ends</b>
381		*Florence Driscoll teaming	443		Vacant shop
380		Charles Silverio	444		Abraham Miller shoe re-
		Giovanni Silverio			pairer
386		Peter Perry		445	Vacant
		Thomas G Gosselin		447	Sing Lee Laundry
		Emile Thibault			Ernest Belleau
389		*Bernardino Mascioli			George Davidson tailor
		*Antonio F Renzi groc	449		

## CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*

**We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job**

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

**HERNDON BROS.**

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

251

Left Right

451 Mrs Jerusha E Moore  
Fred S Badger  
Allen W Patton  
453 Mission Hall  
457 Peter B Bastarache  
\*Louis Glichouse  
Frank L Smith  
461 \*Dr Hyman Yudin 1  
Mrs Vashti E Steeves 1  
\*George E Knowles 2  
Alvah P Day 2  
Eric L Bergman 3  
John Haugh 3  
465 } \*F S Jones motorcycles  
467 } bicycles  
469 \*Mrs Annie C Shaw  
Fred S Jones  
— Summer st ends  
473 William P Friend  
474 }  
476 } \*Beverly Bottling Works  
477 \*Friend Bros blacksmiths  
& horseshoers  
478 J Perley Stone  
George A Spear  
480 \*Mrs Nellie M Annable  
Erase Carrier  
— Myrtle st ends  
486 \*Mrs Julia E Taylor  
485 \*Alexander S Hurshman  
— Lennox st ends  
0 Private garage  
488 Adoniram J Goodhue  
490 George E Belanger  
Louis J Allen  
491 \*Frederick A E Hamilton  
497 Mrs Laura M Gangloff  
498 \*Frank E Saucier  
501 Pentecostal Church of  
the Nazarene  
501r Silas L Estabrooks  
502 Vacant store  
502A Erase Carrier hairdr  
502B Mrs Anna Ordman groc  
504 Gaetano Camorda  
Giovanni Ruggeri  
504r Lorenzo Famino  
506 Same as 382 Cabot

Left Right

3 \*Charles W Fogg  
**RAYMOND AVENUE**  
(Ward 5)  
from 94 Dodge  
Left Right  
1 \*Joseph R Drugan  
Arthur G Wirling  
2 Arthur Andrews groc etc  
10 Mrs Edith S Ayers  
12 Leroy A Wentworth  
20  
19 \*Jesse W Lewis  
\*Harrison H Eaton  
\*Frank W Somes  
27 \*Robert A Lee  
— Berkeley ave begins  
\*Ralph C Butler  
\*Ernest P Mason  
\*William H Whiting

**REMICK AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to byd. Garfield  
ave.

Left Right

0 Howard W Carver

**RICH**

(Ward 2)

from 24 Smith to 30 Smith

Left Right

3 Edward Lawnsby  
Mrs Bertha L Butman  
Michael J McGrath  
\*Frederick P Foster  
Albert Entwistle  
Charles H E Wilson  
John W Sturk  
\*Frederick G Knowlton  
Augustus W Nickerson  
Charles W Ryder  
Herbert A Wheelock  
Charles J Dockum

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE**

**202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::**

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

252 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## RICHMOND

(Ward 5)

from 454 Cabot to byd. McKay

Left	Right		Left	Right	
—	—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>	0	—	*B & M R R station
17		*Harry B Payne	60		Harper Garage storage
19		*Charles H S Clifford			*Bailey Rubber Heel Co 1
—		<b>Blaine ave ends</b>			*Am Toy Mfg Co 2
21		*Bernice C Crosby	68		Vacant 3
27		*Mrs Etta C Kitteridge			*Naumkeag Buffing Mach Co
		Daniel McCarthy	82		J F Pope & Son's lumber shed
36		*John F Greenhalge	86		J F Pope & Son's wharf
40		Vacant	0		*J F Pope & Son's office
43		*James K Tappan			<b>Bridge st begins</b>
78		Mrs Catherine K Holland			J F Pope & Son's planing mill
81		<b>Balch st begins</b>			
93		Charles H Hoyt			
95		<b>Bosworth st begins</b>			
—		<b>McKay crosses</b>			
—		<b>USMAA field</b>			

## RIVER

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 21 School to n. end Federal

Left	Right		Left	Right	
4		*Bartholomew Connolly	1		Same as 282 Rantoul
6		Mrs Susan F Stevens	2		Private garage
9		John Riordan	3		*S M Hill & Co ice
		*Joseph Riordan	4		Barnet Albert junk
10		William H Stevens	—		<b>Park st crosses</b>
0		J J Harrigan Inc wood yard and barn	9		Leslie H Perry
15		John Godbout	11		Vacant
19		Arthur J Gendron	12		Same as 4 Lawrence ct
		Philibert Bertrand			
		Edward J Brault			
		Mrs Annie A Brault			
		Michael Kelleher			
		William H Amero			
		Mrs Lena M Crowell			
21		Michael P Kirby			
23		Frederick K Choate			
		Joseph O'Connor			
		John C Chapman			
25		Charles R Blaisdell			
		Frank A Carlson			
0		*Bev G & E Co power sta			
0		<b>Pleasant st ends</b>			
		*Bev G & E Co gas works			

## RIVERSIDE

(Ward 3)

from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence ct.

Left	Right	
		1 Same as 282 Rantoul
		2 Private garage
		3 *S M Hill & Co ice
		4 Barnet Albert junk
		— <b>Park st crosses</b>
		9 Leslie H Perry
		11 Vacant
		12 Same as 4 Lawrence ct

## RIVERVIEW

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave. to Bass river

Left	Right	
		1 *George M Schwarzenberg
		*Herbert W Farnham
		7 *David Abramovitz cattle dealer
		8 Clarence J Martin
		— <b>Bass st begins</b>
		9 Leslie H Perry
		11 Vacant
		*Mrs Margaret F Hayes
		17 *Harvey L Gregware
		19 John K Anderson
		21 *Edgar G Glines
		27 Adjutor H Lambert
		29 Ephraim Belanger
		*Charles S Anderson
		31 *Robert W Charlton
		Leon C Barry
		33 *Chester L Riddle

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 253

**RODERICK AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 102 Bridge

Left	Right	
0		Edmund A Barry paint shop
6		Raymond H Paul
	9	Herman E Cooper
8A		Mrs Mary A Murch
8B		Joseph Volpey
8		Hammond H Homan
	11	Charles A Goodwin
10		*Peter W Stewart
—	—	Carlton ave crosses

Left Right

16		*Walter F Bowden
18		Joseph P Jacques
20		Vacant 1
		Mrs Lena M Costello 2
		Vacant 3
22		John H Henderson

**ROUNDY**

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left	Right	
	5	*Mrs Nellie M Begg
		Charles A Taylor
	7	Luigi Guidi
	9	*Frank W Snow plumbing etc
	12	E Freeman Cook
	12r	E F Cook painter
		*George I Brown
	11	*Raffael Lotarella
		Emilio D'Amato
	14	*Frank K Goodhue
		*Mrs Annie A Foley
	13	August Magnuson
	14 1/2	*R C Bruhm automobile bodies and painting
	15	Percy A Bigney
		Miss Dora V Foley
	16	Cornelius F Buckley
		*Alfred M Spear
	17	*Salvatore Vitale teamster
	18	Filippo Pinciaro
		Charles J Roumas
	20	*Mrs Elizabeth M Lyman
	21	Patrick F Mulvey
	—	Mechanic st crosses
	22	Andrew K Brotchie
		Mrs Katherine C Murray
	23	Frank Comato
		Carlo Scanzani
	24	William J Hartwell
	26	*Patrick A Daley
		Joseph C Murney
	—	Chase st crosses
	32	Charles P White
		Charles McGinnis
	—	Rantoul st crosses
	38	Joseph A Thibodeau
		Frank Guidetti
	40	Walter E Calder
	41	Gaetano DiLorenzo

**ROOSEVELT AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 513 Cabot

Left	Right	
	1	*George L Taylor
2		*Fred R Akerley
	3	Lawrence E Higgins
	3A	Russell C Lucas
4		*Wilfred H McCormack
6		Frederick W Mangold
8		Frank M Hoak
10		Henry Nicoll
12		*Charles A Petrie
14		*Frank E Duclow
16		*George Thomson
18		Mrs Abbie F Poole
20		*George M Mason

**ROPES**

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left	Right	
6		William B Jasiak 1
		*William J O'Callahan 2
		*John H Eastwood 3
	5	Vacant 1
		Karl W Johnson 2
		John D Currie 3
10		Constantine A Babich 1
		Joseph L MacDonald 2
		John H Black 3
14		Harry J Hutchinson 1
		*Ernest Robinson 2
		John J Clifford 3
15		Grant st ends

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** GROCERS  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



254 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

**ROUNDY ST.—Continued.**

Left	Right	
		Colombo Di Angelis
42		John J Galvin
	43	Harry Goldberg
		Harry Katz
	45	Myer Bergman
		*Samuel Resnick
—	—	<b>Park st crosses</b>
—	—	<b>Ward 3 Playground</b>
	0	*Bev Water Works stable
0		Beverly Sewer Dept store-house

**ROWELL AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave.

Left	Right	
2		William J Vale
2½		*William Lochhead
4		*Bernard A O'Donnell
	5	William H Workman
6		John F Haverty
8		Earle H Wilson
	15	Amos W Stone
	15½	*John C Butman
	25	*Arthur W Surels
34		Ernest Snyder
	35	*James D MacDonald
38		Robert S Phillips
	41	*William G Philpot
	51	George E Clarke
	55	*Simon Barron meat dealer

**SALTERS AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 36 Crescent ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.

Left	Right	
2		Vacant s r
	3	Vacant s r
4		Mrs Mary F Eastman s r
	5	*Mrs Mary Eastman s r
8		<b>Chase terrace begins</b>
10		Vacant s r
0		Vacant s r
0		Vacant s r
14		<b>Cove ave ends</b>
	15	<b>Hooper ave begins</b>

**SARGENT**

(Ward 5)

from Enon n. Wenham line to n. end Prescott

**SARGENT AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 19 Peabody ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden ave.

Left	Right	
	3	*Willis C Whitcomb
	5	*William Galloupe
	9	*Edmund G Haskell
	13	<b>Clark ave begins</b>
	0	*Louis L Dodge

**SCHOOL**

(Ward 1)

from 50 Cabot to Porter near Webber ave.

Left	Right	
	1	*William C Lyons
2		Beverly Welding Co acet-lyene welding
4		John A Bray
6		William A Devine
		William J Hyland
6r		Chester A Groce
8		*Samuel Polinsky
		Elwell F Reed
—	—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
	11	Elijah Leary
		James H Daly
		John B Prime
		Guerino Manfredi
		Mrs Mary E Corliss
		James H Gannon
		Mrs Nancy A Aborn
	13	Patrick J Collins
		Miss Mary L Whalen
	15	*Cornelius Brown
		Miss Mary L Whalen
	15	*Cornelius Brown
		Miss Josephine A Herlihy
	15½	Erland W Fielder
	15r	Joseph L LeBel
	16	*Daniel E McPherson
		*Antonio J St Hilaire
		Mrs Margaret Corbett
	—	<b>Cox ct ends</b>

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 255

Left	Right
18	Mrs Catherine J Comiskey Robert A Williams
19	*George Crevatis
19r	Nichola Zelinsky
19½	Mrs Johanna Murray
20	George W Thomas
—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
—	<b>River st begins</b>
21	*John J Cummings *John Lynch Mrs Cora J Sterner
22	Robert B McNutt
22r	Mrs Mary A Corkery
—	<b>Private way</b>
24	Michael J Rafferty
23	Duncan R McPhail
25	*Heaphy Bros grocers
—	<b>Wellman st crosses</b>
27	Herbert A McGregor
32	*Michael J Shea
31	*John J Wittenhagen
34	*Patrick H Kelly
36	Miss Alice T O'Donnell Mrs Catherine Gardner
38	John H Bergstrom Ernest G Whitman
37	Edward McGrath
39	Mrs Mary E Coleman
42	Edward Welch *Sylvester J Walker

## SCOTT

(Ward 5)

from 590 Cabot

Left	Right
5	*Charles A Preston express
7	*Gage L Roberts
8	*Gustav A Christofferson
9	*Herbert F Grant
10	Louis L Wiggin

## SHERMAN

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odell ave.

Left	Right
5	*Oscar L Bowman *Lessels H Malcolm

Left	Right
11	*Arthur B Appleton
15	*William B Herrick
16	*Walter H Carrico
18	*Arthur P Larrabee
19	*Walter W Herrick
30	*Louis F Kilham

## SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View ave,

Left	Right
4	Carl W Jackson
6	<b>Way to beach</b>
8	*F Herbert Whitaker s r

## SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from jct. Melvin ave. at Danvers line to byd. Western ave.

Left	Right
—	<b>Remick ave begins</b>
—	<b>Elizabeth ave begins</b>
—	<b>Bailey ave begins</b>
—	<b>Eleanor ave begins</b>
0	George M Marling
—	<b>Western ave crosses</b>
0	Joseph Libbet s r
0	William Durkee s r
0	Elmer E Wood

## SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)

from 128 Water

Left	Right
3	Mrs Martha J Kennison Mrs Alice M Mee
4	Giuseppe Cassola Joseph Urbin
5	Thomas J Jones Mrs Mary E O'Connell
6	*Isaac F Patch
7	Thomas A Lane *Albert W Nash
8	*Carl W Foster

## FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

256

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## SIMON

(Ward 5)

		Left	Right	
				Mrs Helen D Williams 3
		42		Wilfred Pelletier
		44		Theophile Boucher
from 408 Cabot to B & M R R			47	Charles E Keefe
Left	Right			Alcide Lessard
	1			Victor E Anderson
6				<b>Ropes st ends</b>
		46		Philip LeBel 1
	*Miss Mary M Black		51	Paul W Reinke 2
8	William A Crump			Horace W Roberts 3
10	*Mrs Maria McCrudden			Charles W Fitzgerald 1
12	*Harry Baker			Albert H Lawrence 2
	11	50		Charles Richman 3
	*Nathan Goldberg			
	Joseph Goldberg			
	Charles A Fossiano			
14	*John B Benoit express			
16	Arthur E Sullivan			
	15			
	*Saul Silver 1			
	Abraham Miller 2			
	Frederick C Fossiano 3			
18	Mrs Julia A Noren			
20	Mrs Mary Coan	Left	Right	from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich
	19	6		Stephen S Smith
	Michael P Gilligan 1		5	Same as 6 Wentzell ave
	Frank L Lovely 2	8		James B Foley
	*Adelard J Gandreau 3		11	<b>Wentzell ave ends</b>
22	John J Keefe		13	James E Rogers
24	John J Connolly	14		John J Byrnes
	23			Mrs Ellen M Galloway
	Peter Bertollini 1		15	Charles W Taylor
	C Donald McRae 2			<b>Rich st begins</b>
	Vincenzo Luzi 3	24		<b>Rich st ends</b>
26	*Charles H Slaven	30		
28	*Frederick N Jacques			
	27			
	Joseph Wise 1			
	Samuel Levy 2			
	Arthur B Cole 3			
30	Pierre Dube			
32	*Mrs Esther M Widen	Left	Right	from 6 Colon to Wenham lake
	boarders	—		Charles st ends
	31	—		Swan st ends
	George F Horner 1		—	Beaver st begins
	Andrew Laudin 2			Mason st ends
	H William Olson 3			Lyman st ends
34	Alfred Anderson			Herrick st crosses
36	*Ezra F Mitchell			Salem reservoir
	35			Vacant
	John J McLean 1		0	George A Sands
	Morris Dollin 2		0	Vacant
	Max Toll 3			*George V Anderson
38	Frederick R Greenough	0		<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
40	Charles H Davis		0	<b>Dodge st crosses</b>
	39			Ralph E Dutton
	Arthur R Gagne 1	—	—	*S W W pumping station
	Asbury F Blood 2			
	Charles S W Sharp 3	—	—	
	43	0		
	Alphonse Morency 1	0		
	Giuseppe Mallardi 2			

## SMITH

(Ward 2)

## SOHIER ROAD

(Ward 5)

# IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

257

## SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp. 113 Dodge

Left	Right	
4		Mrs Elizabeth M Latham
	5	*Guy A Crosby mason
8		Alfred H Goodwin
	11	*B Harrison Greeley
12		Vacant
14		*Malcolm MacLeod
	13	William B Walker

## SOUTH

(Ward 2)

from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone

Left	Right	
2		Mrs Bridget A MacMahon
		Mrs Annie Trabucco
	3	*Philip Kransberg
	—	<b>Back st ends</b>
6		Joseph F Rock
8		*Antonio G Silva
10		*Mrs Sarah C Robinson

## SOUTH HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 23 Fayette

Left	Right	
	3	Michael Cronin
	5	Mrs Cassandra L Beck
	7	Napoleon Jodoin
	9	Vacant
10		Storerroom

## SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)

from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left	Right	
	8	*Joseph L Kelley
—	—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
	—	<b>Odell ave ends S</b>
14		Mrs Louisa Hesselberg
14½		*Mrs Augusta D Johnson

## STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jct. Common to 481 Essex

Left	Right	
0		*The Laura Shuman Memorial Home
	1	Mrs Caroline A Lawnsky
	35	*James Tulloch
38		Miss Caroline Osborne
40		Vacant shop
52		Saverio Meley
56		Vacant
	57	*Alfred J Gallagher general contractor
70		Milton H Davis
74		*Horace E Elliott
		Centerville Branch Public Library
		George F Choate
	78	
	79	*J Everett Butman
		Erod M Banks
	83	*John F Morgan jr
	105	*Guy C Williams
110		John Butman
116		Centerville Athletic Club
122		Clarence L Dodge
—		<b>Groce st begins</b>
	0	Centerville Church
139		George W Cole

## STAR

(Ward 1)

from Conway to Goodyear

## STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave. to byd. county way

Left	Right	
2		Clifford S Pillsbury
		Charles C Pillsbury
		Charles L Metcalf
	3	John F Bushey
	4	David S Gray
	5	James G Mahoney
	6	*Charles H McManus
	8	*Augustus J Richards
10		Walter C Murray
12		Patrick J Small
—	—	<b>County way crosses</b>

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

## QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

258

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### STEWART AVE. (WEST)

(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave. westward

Left Right

16 \*Hilmar J Berg painter  
15 \*Albert G Carlson  
19 \*John H Peabody  
20 \*Chester L Dodge

Left Right

39 Oxford Terrace begins  
40 \*Frederick A Cressy ins  
Mrs Annie Hilyard  
41 Alexander Sutherland  
John Delaney  
43 \*William J Starr  
Francis J McAdams  
46 Vacant shop  
45 William C Goodwin  
Samuel J Crory  
Mrs Henrietta Boucher  
Miss Isabel S Edwards  
Mrs Emma B Crowell  
Mrs Lydia F Lord  
Mrs Mary G Burns

### STONE

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right

2 Same as 45 Cabot  
5 \*Michael F Heaphy  
7 \*George C Tarr  
\*Elmer W Davenport  
— South st ends  
10 \*Edward H Calhoun  
\*Mrs Julia A Ganley  
0 \*South School  
14 John O H Smith  
Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle  
18 Mrs Sarah M Horne  
Charles Bryer  
19 \*Eugene M Dawson  
Miss Mary E Quigley  
20 John T Sudbay  
Mrs Mary E Dominick  
22 \*Walter Gardner  
24 \*Charles H Powers  
26 Frederick O Corliss  
Ambrose Connelly  
— — Bartlett st crosses  
29 \*John A Stone  
31 Nelson A Southwick  
Mrs Ellen E Eagles  
31½ \*Alvin D Jewett  
33 \*William F Carroll under-  
taker  
Mrs Rose A Gorman  
35 Milton F Larcom  
James N Wyman  
32 \*Frank G Cooper fish mkt  
34 John Boris  
Nicholas Kaplon  
37 Herbert Stickens  
Roy M Haskell  
38 \*John J Harrigan

50

### STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 64 Colon

Left Right

4 \*Leverett E Ordway  
6 Raymond C Balch  
8 Albert O Palmer  
10 Peter A Peterson

### STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.

Left Right

3 Edward A Crowell  
5 Harry B Ellis  
7 William F Bassett  
9 \*Fred B Ross  
10 11 Glidden st crosses  
15 George W Pierce  
16 \*William J Croft  
17 \*Viggo A Andersen  
Fred E Pickering  
19 \*Edward S Tynan  
\*Rev John A Johnson  
— — Pierson st crosses  
23 \*Raymond E Collins  
— — Echo ave crosses  
38 \*George F Goldthwait jr  
40 \*Richard J Harrington  
42 William Bell  
46 Mrs Margaret Churchill

## CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 259

**SUMMER**

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left	Right
	3 *Michael Grady contractor
	3 1/2 *P Gordon Green Austin P Frost
	5 *Elbridge C Sawyer
6	*J Clifford Dodge
	7 Ezra Standley
8	Patrick W Driscoll 1 Ralph E Peterson Hammatt S Weldon 3
	9 *Frederic P Haskell Miss Ruth P Haskell
10	William T Kilbourn *Bengt M Peterson
	11 James J Cantley *Miss Carrie P Butman
12	Robert G Wilson
	13 *Mrs Mary H Burnham
14	*Paul Tremblay George H Saucier
	15 Mrs Maria P Munsey
16	*Mrs Annie S Trask
—	<b>Chase st ends</b>
18	*James L Grady contr

**SUMMIT**

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave. westerly

**SUMMIT AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct.

Left	Right
	3 John J Migneault William Brumberg
12	*Joseph H Blais
14	Ernest Danjou Joseph Arsenault
0	Private garage
20	*Jacob Neusner Luke Dedrens

**SUNNYCREST AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge

Left	Right
4	Horace S Emerson

Left Right

6	Henry C Hallock
14	Netherton ave begins
15	*Parker S Davis

**SWAN**

(Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohier road

Left	Right
	5 *George E Hathaway Glen F Reeve
	6 William H Coakley
	7 *Maurice L Hopkins Nichol A Pederson
	8 Domenico Gabrielo
	9 Mrs Beatrice C Cunningham
	13 Joseph E Perkins
	*John B Gobielle
	*Henry B Greenough
	17 *William H Morgan Wilfred L Lofstrand
	18 *Albert F Linscott
	19 *Vincent Christopher
	20 Patrick J Feeney Edwin M Kerlin Edwin C Eldred Vacant
	21
	22
	23 *W Stack Nutting
	24 *Clarence H Ayers
	25 *Herbert W Hopkins
	27 *Nathan S M Gage
	28 *Mrs Ida E Merrill
	31 George C Tingley

**SYLVAN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Holden n. Bates Park ave.

**SYLVESTER AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave. to Marsh ave.

Left	Right
	2 *Harry O Flint
	7 *Mitchell M Denno
	8 Benjamin L Obear
	12 *William H Endicott

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

260 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left	Right	
	5	Frank W Page
8		*Mrs Lucy H Hathaway
12		Howard F Kent
16		John C Rowell
18		Glendon E Goodale
	17	George W Goldsmith
—	—	Adams ave crosses

## THISSELL

(Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to Common lane P C

Left	Right	
	5	Same as 506 Hale
	15	*William J A Harvey
14		*Miss Lydia P Ober
16		Vacant
34		*Augustus P Loring jr
0		Private garage
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
42		*Samuel P Cinnamond
44		*Augustus P Loring (in ave)
		*Walter G Purkis
	47	James J Connors
—	—	Common st begins
—	—	Common lane ends

## THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left	Right	
	3	*James A Marsters
8		*The Misses Kilham
	7	Albert Smith
		*Miss Adelaide Bradshaw
		*Miss Martha P Smith
10		Vacant
—	—	Endicott st begins
12		*Miss Kate W Studley
	11	*Clarence M Grey
	13	*Dr Whitman G Stickney
		*Edward L Waterman
	15	*Dr James A Shatswell
		*Arthur C Lord
16		*Israel T Webber

Left Right

—	—	Brown st crosses
	17	*Mrs Augusta Burnham
		*George V Gavaza
	18	Mrs Elizabeth J Dennet
		Mrs Sarah D Kinsman
		Miss Helen H Rogers
	19	*Roswell Davis
		*S Howard Chace
	20	James E Mackintosh
	21	Vacant
		*Charles M Shangraw
	22	*Andrew S Reid
	24	*The Misses Whitmarsh
	23	Mrs Emma R Johnson
		*Wesley C Roche
	26	*Ruel P Pope
	27	*Mrs Martha Macaulay
		Miss Elizabeth E Haskell
	—	Lovett st crosses
	32	*Miss Marguerite W Herm- son
		Howard S Scott
		Warren A Gray
		Mrs Anna O Macks
	34	Jacob Jarnes
		Charles E Lewis
	33	*Charles F Symonds
	36	*James A Fultz
		*Alfred M Lightbody
	35	*Mrs Emma G Fraser
	37	*William F Blood
	39	*John W Patch
	42	*Lawrence A Ford

## TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left	Right	
	7	Michael Halko
		Walter C Whiting
	18	William Davison
	27	Victor Brokvist
	40	Oscar A Corneliusen
		Richard G Stirling
	40r	Joseph Barrett
	0	Vacant
	55	William R Hammond
	65	Ezra H Davis
	76	*Adna J Swift

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**TREMONT**

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave.

Left Right

- 3 \*Fred L MacKenzie
- 5 \*John B Richardson
- 7 James E Proctor

**TUCK**

(Ward 1)

from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant

Left Right

- 0 \*G F Searles & Co auto painting

**TUCK'S POINT**

(Ward 2)

foot of Water

**UNION**

(Ward 2)

from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Left Right

- 5 \*Alonzo Hoogerzeil
- 7 Mrs Catherine Anderson
- \*William F Hart
- \*Mrs Nellie Young
- 9 \*Mrs Nellie E McMahon
- Wilfred Nedreau
- 10 \*John P Hanna
- Woodbury Shoe Co heel shop rear
- 12 \*Mrs Delia M Maguire
- \*George E Pickett
- 11 Tony Garry
- Louis D Benedict
- Diofebo Consone
- 14 Everett B Trask
- 13½ Frederick M Carter
- \*Wallace C Kenney rear
- 15 Raymond L Ramsdell
- Mrs Elizabeth B Holt
- 16 Mrs Annie A Twiss
- Elmer E Southwick
- 17 Edwin O Webber
- \*Albert B Caswell
- 18 Thomas Denault
- 20 \*Mrs Catherine E Carbrey
- 19 B Rowe painter
- 23 George Carlman

Left Right

- 24 Henry M Hall
- \*Charles H Dockham
- \*Bennett Rowe

**UPLAND ROAD**

(Ward 1)

from 89 Kernwood ave. to byd. end Ashton

Left Right

- 9 Porter terrace ends
- 0 Robert Robertson s r
- 19 Livingstone ave ends
- 29 Ashton st ends

**UPLAND ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from Arden rd. to Northfield rd.

**VALLEY**

(Ward 6)

from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale B. F.

Left Right

- 0 John Hansbury
- Thomas McGrail
- Pole Swamp lane
- \*John J Connors
- 108 Hemlock st begins
- 117 \*Rev Neilson P Carey
- The Shore School
- \*Gordon Means
- 118 \*Henry L Mason s r
- 121 Hale st crosses
- 130 131 Vacant
- 133 \*Eben Day
- 137 Charles H Daley
- 139 Isaachar F Eldredge
- 143 \*Thomas G Stevenson
- 142 George P Shattuck s r
- 149 \*Fernand L Machain

**VESTRY**

(Ward 1)

from 142 Cabot to byd. Vestry ter.

Left Right

- 4 Same as 142 Cabot
- 9 Private garage
- 11 Antoni Granara
- 13 Vacant shop
- 15 \*William Sharrock painter
- 17 George H Bly



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS  
413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

# Morris E. Norton

JEWELER

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING  
WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

## 262 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

### VESTRY ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
—	Joseph Johnson
—	<b>Elm st ends</b>
20	Same as 6 Elm
21	Same as r 22 Broadway
—	<b>Vestry terrace begins</b>
23	William O Stone
	Mrs Catherine A Staples
24	*Benjamin F Swasey
	*Frederick W Boswell
25	*Ernest L Carbone
	James Carbone
27	*Miss E Maude Winship
27½	*Miss Sara Torrey
29	Mrs Charlotte A Prescott
29½	*Albert H Hutter
31	Mrs Sarah A Perry
	*Fred A Gwinn

### VESTRY TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left	Right
2	Michael H Wittenhagen
	Chester W Sinclair
4	*Frederick A Howard
	*Joseph S Reed

### VINE

(Ward 6)

from 8 Oak to 875 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right
2	Vacant
6	Private garage
5	Vacant stable
8	*Tunipoo Inn
7	Daniel J Cronin
	Mrs Annie Warner
	Vacant
9	Calvin L Williams
8½	*J C Stanwood plumber
10	Joseph C Stanwood
	Robert A Chisholm
11	*James J Nugent
12	*George W Larcom car- penter
14	William E Lewis
13	*J J Nugent livery
0	*W P Peterson garage
15	*North Shore Fish Co

Left Right

18	*N E T & T Co
19	*Edwin F Campbell
22	*Public Library
23	*E Fred Day
26	Beverly Farms Athletic Club
25	*Fred W Trowt
28	*Edward J Williams

### VIRGINIA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 194 Bridge

Left Right

9	<b>Dumford st begins</b>
8	Mrs Margaret Bouchard
10	Arthur Dale
12	Fred R A Craft

### WALCOTT ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 447 Elliott northerly

Left Right

39	*Willis W Page
37	*Herbert W Page
36	James H Pothier
34	Vacant
33	<b>Guild rd ends</b>
14	Knute O Frederickson
0	J Frank Talbot
0	Vacant

### WALLIS

(Ward 1)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left Right

1	Chinese-American restau- rant
4	Same as 3 Broadway
5	Soo Hoo Him Laundry
6	*The Flower Shop
7	*Puritan Ice-Cream Co
7A	*George Swan architect
	Bartlett Hall
	James J Welch & Co con- tractors
7½	*Greenlaw Electric Co
9	electricians
11	D A Taylor pork store
13	*Larcom Theatre
15	*Mrs Laura M Hart

# N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 : : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 263

Left	Right
19	*John H Preston George W Colson Miss Fannie A Kendall
23	*Charles W Trask
25	Walter D Merritt *George J Macdonald
26	*Mrs Ellen N Christie Mrs Katherine Josephs
27	Charles H Dodge
29	Roland L Woodbury *Charles B Trask
30	J Ernest Trask Fred E Blake
31	Carroll C Waldron Joseph T Buckley
32	Mrs Emma J Roundy Miss Susan Taylor
35	*Augustus M Pechey Miss Rhoda A Stone
36	Frank Kennison *Edward I Kimball
37	Charles R Spear Matthias T Hall
39	*Wallace B Holt
39½	*Andrew A Philpott
43	*Hervey W Hobbs
42	Niron W Nutter
44	*John F Madden Frederick Sanderson
45	Andreas Pederson
46	Robert Wallace Robert H Crombie
47	*William G Smith
49	*George Sanderson jr
—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
67	Same as 202 Rantoul

**WALNUT AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbale ave. to Putnam

Left	Right
6	*Albert F Teague
7	*Reuben D Wetherbee
8	*Ernest E Evitts
10	*John T Mendenhall
12	Arthur H Bennett
11	Mrs Mary A Danforth Chester E McDonald
13	*Herbert W Shattuck
14	Thomas Cunningham
16	*Guy W Cunningham

Left	Right
15	Fred W Snell
18	Gordon N Furbush
—	<b>Laurel st ends</b>
20	Perley E Dunbar

**WARREN**

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury

Left	Right
0	*Herbert G Poland Mrs Ruth A Bradford
7	William H Brunner Daniel M Hallisey
10	Thomas P McKeigue
12	John Thompson
16	Philip W Browning
—	<b>Pearl st crosses</b>

**WASHINGTON**

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right
3	Same as 149 Cabot
4	H Merritt Wallis carp
5	*North Shore Printing Co
6	*Mrs Amy L Boyden
7	*Albert Boyden atty-at-law
9	H A Staten signs
9	Vacant
9½	Mrs Mary A Murphy
9½	John W Crediford contr
8	*Miss Elizabeth D Howe
13	*Hubert M Snow
15	*Dr Peer P Johnson
12	*Roland W Boyden atty-at-law
14	*Francis S Beckford
19	*John H Girdler
16	*Henry I LeFavour
—	*Miss Caroline Ober
—	<b>Brown st begins</b>
23	*George R Wales
0	Washington street Cong Church
25	*William W Hill
22	Edmund B Dudley
22	Philip R Morrill
24	*William B Pierce

**NATHAN H. FOSTER**

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

264 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## WASHINGTON ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		38	Vacant
	*Mrs Sarah E Taylor		Vacant
29	*Eugene E Duplessis	39	John P Johnson house
	*J Chester Wilson		boat
31	*Mrs Elizabeth W Cressey	43	Foster's wharf
33	*George P Brown	43	Storage
30	*Vacant s r	45	Vacant loft
—	<b>Lovett st crosses</b>	42	William H Weeks
35	*A Scott Fraser		John H Tobin
32	*Benjamin D Webber		Vacant
	*Mrs Clara W Andrews	46	Francis J McAdams junk
	William P Walker	47	Salem Water Works whf
37	*Israel W Foster	52	Vacant
34	William C Meyer	53	Vacant
36	*John Wilson	54	Louis Pofcher junk
39	*Frederick P Willard	56	Storage
	*Henry S Pearson		Vacant
41	*Mrs Mary E Dodge	58	Vacant
	Clayton Welch	60	Vacant
43	Samuel S Cross	64	Private garage
	Vacant	59	Central wharf
42	*Samuel P White atty-at-law	66	Vacant
—	<b>Lothrop st crosses</b>	78	John Girdler coal
		80	Vacant shop
		84	Private stable
		86	Wallace C Kenney fish shop

## WATCH HILL

(Ward 2)  
from 19 Briscoe

Left	Right	Left	Right
1	*Arthur H Davenport	86	85} *Gulf Refining Co oils
	*Robert E Hamilton	—	121} *Gulf Refining Co's wharf
		—	Storage
		112	<b>Bartlett st ends</b>
		—	<b>Lothrop st begins</b>
		116}	Vacant
		124}	*Gulf Refining Co's tank wagon station
		—	<b>Maple ave begins</b>
		127	Vacant

## WATER

(Ward 2)

from 21 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right	Left	Right
1	*New Eng Coal & Coke Co		Daniel A Canney
15	New Eng Fuel & Transportation Co		Edward W Calkins
25	North Shore Lobster Co's wharf	126	Vacant
18}		126r	Harris Fladger
20}	Private garage		H Fladger junk etc
24	Vacant shop	128	*Isadore Ginsberg
30	Vacant		*Jacob I Sterman
	Vacant		Philip Sodnowsky
36	Vacant	—	Charles Beaulieu
	Vacant		<b>Silver ct begins</b>
	Vacant	129	Nathaniel W Corliss
36½	Vacant	129r	*Richard T McGrath
			Mrs Fannie J Trask
			Vacant

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
**BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 265

Left	Right	
132		Mrs Ada F Beals
	135	Charles E Brown

## WEBBER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 19 River to end Porter

Left	Right	
	3	Patrick Connors
4		*Frank W Wheeler
	9	Alexander V Boyson
		Madison R May
	—	<b>Marshall ct</b>
12		Edward Lunny
	15	*John H Nash
	15 1/2	*James P Murray
	17	Mrs Catherine Geary
—		<b>Wellman st ends</b>
20		Richard P Broderick
		Reine Sihpol
22		*Richard S Heaphy
—		<b>Porter st ends</b>

## WEBSTER

(Ward 6)

from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave.,  
 B. F.

Left	Right	
14		*Mrs Olivia Simpkins s r
0		Vacant s r
0		*William G MacCormick
0		*Marshall Fabyan
	49	*John L Chapman
	51	Private garage
	55	*C Elmer Thomas
		Vacant

## WELLMAN

from opp. 4 Congress to 20 Webber  
 ave.

Left	Right	
4		F L Morse teaming and horse dealer
8		Timothy Hayes teaming
		*William J Williamson
	9	Miss Agnes Deering
	11	Emery B Hooper
14		*Edward F Heaphy
		*John H Simmons
	13	William J Callahan

Left	Right	
	15	Daniel F Gillis
	15r	David J Gillis
16		Mrs Bridget McNeil
—		<b>Linden ave begins</b>
	17	Frank Pasquinelli
	19	Miss Mary F Field
	23	Timothy F Tierney
		Charles J Kenney
	25	Harry S Heffernan
	29	Antonio Addonizio
		Pasquale Navarra
24		Mrs Ellen E Brown
26		John Sanzo
		Mrs Johanna Bresnahan
		Harold A Staten
		Lawrence P Hall
28		Salvatore Caiazzi
	31	Earland W Fielder
		J Francis and Mary E Minigan
30		Richard W Minigan
—	—	<b>School st crosses</b>
	37	James J Kelly
		Joseph A Robichau
		Mrs Gertrude Lacourse
		Martin F Terry
		*Michael J Terry
	41	John Slattery
	43	*James N McPherson

## WENTZELL AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Bartiett to 7 Smith

Left	Right	
2		Mrs Mary Drago
	1	Mrs Amelia Vagge
4		Carl O Anderson
6		George W Harwood
		Alfred S Cooper

## WEST

(Ward 6)

frmo 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right	
2		*Engine house
6		*Fred W Varney apothecary
	1	St John's Parish room
	3	

# HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

**SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES**

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

266 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## WEST ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Marshall Hall		45 *Miss Mary E Haven s r (in ave)
	St Margaret's Court For- esters		*Joseph Leiter s r "Edge water" (in ave)
5	*Eli R Hodgkins Co pntrs	54	*Percy Huxley
8	*Beverly Farms Post Office		*Dr James L Huntington s r
8r	*Beverly Farms Police sta	64	*Thomas W Johnson
10	P F Ward & Co groc	67	*Robert S Rantoul s r (in ave)
12	Homer E Callahan pool	69	*Neal Rantoul s r (in ave) James F Curran
	9 *F P Gaudreau hairdresser	75	*Frank B Bemis (in ave) *Jeremiah Cronin
14	Vacant store	76	Vacant
16	Neighbors' Hall	80	*Jacob C R Peabody s r
	15 Willie H Larcom	84	Vacant
18	Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co	89	*Miss Elizabeth W Perkins s r (in ave)
20	Mrs Catherine Burns boarders		*Miss Susan S Perkins s r (in ave)
22	*J Herman Brodin	97	*Sydney E Hutchinson s r
24	*Hersey's Lunch		<b>Beach st ends</b>
	19 Mrs Annis P Larcom	131	<b>West Beach</b>
	*Wilbur J Pierce		*West Beach bath houses
	21 Mrs Lillian L Standley	141	*Rodman P Snelling s r
	23 M E White est dry goods	143	*George Lee estate (in ave)
	25 Homer E Callahan		*George A Dobyne John J Flannery
26	*M H Silverberg tailor (summer)		<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
28	V Caracuzzi & Bro shoe rep		
30	*Wholesale Distribution Store groc etc		
	Peter F Ward		
32	*James E McDonnell		
	27 William Norton (summer)		
	James J Logue		
34	Howard E Morgan	Left	Right
	Benjamin F Hawkins	0	*George P Groeger
36	*M T Murphy hardware	0	*Vacant s r
	Michael T Murphy		Thomas Barbour
	C J Murray dentist		
36r	Robert P Williams		
	Francis X Gaudreau		
36½	*Edward H Lally meats etc		
38	Frank L Woodberry		
	*Walter H Newton	Left	Right
42	Oak st begins	2	Same as 296 Cabot
—	—	4	5 Same as 6-8 West Dane
0	*James F Davey		*Mrs Nellie Keeley Joseph P Dean Mrs Eva Birmingham

## WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale, B. F.

## WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.

# CRAGEN GARAGE

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 267

Left	Right
6}	
8}	*Union Garage
7	*Halsey D Stanley real est and ins
9	*Mrs Lucy E Pickett *Newell S Knowlton
10	John T McLellan 1 John T Small 2 Clarence E Simonds 3
11	*John F Murphy *Charles W Brotchie jr
12	Thomas J Gannon
14	Carl C Faunce
13	Roy W Canney Mrs Frances K Thissell
—	<b>Mulberry st ends</b>
15	*Clarence E Raymond
20	*Exford M Lewis Charles A Slaven
19	Mrs Josephine Pariseau *Mrs Alice M Clifford
—	<b>Mechanic st begins</b>
22	William Butterworth Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier
21	*John B Wright
24	Mrs Alice B Williams Neal W Skidmore
26	*Andrew J Daley Julius Shafer
25	*John W Macdonald Mrs Margaret Andrews
28	Matthew Allison *David McCallum
27	Carmello Semeraro Frank A Semeraro painter Mrs Elizabeth O'Donnell
30	Eli M Leftin
29	*Frank Vitale James E Woodbury
32	*Harold F Robbins
34	*J Bartlett MacCarthy groc
—	<b>Chase st crosses</b>
36	Vincenzo Marino
38	Rocco Pinciario Antonio Arena
40	*Joseph Lotito Tomasso Lotito
35	Alfonzo Scanzani *Peter Bonacci Amos Pinciario
—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>

Left	Right
37	Luigi Terribili
39	*Beverly Ice Co's stable <b>Park st crosses</b>

**WESTERLY ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from Heather to end Northfield rd.

Left	Right
—	<b>Herrick st ends</b>

**WESTERN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave.

Left	Right
8	<b>Holden st ends</b>
26	Warren L Adams
28	Harry S Monies
31	<b>Hayes ave begins</b>
32	*Miss Bertha P Parshley
40	*Josiah B Brown
41	<b>Taft ave begins</b>
44	*Fred B Hodgdon
45	Edward C Hall
49	John V Hanson
51	<b>Garfield ave begins</b>
54	*Frank W De Tour
56	Mrs Anastasia E Douglass
61	<b>Shortell ave begins</b>

**WHITNEY AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 3i Odell ave. to Baker ave.

Left	Right
6	*Elston E Gaylord
	*George F Gannon
7	Mrs Lucy W Carr
	*Lawrence A Perry
8	*George F Eaton
	*Joseph Marshak
12	<b>Lefavour ave begins</b>
11	Ernest A Wykes
	*Herman Cramer
	*Mrs Mary E Greenlaw
	Herbert V Ames
18	Same as 1 Lefavour ave
15	Robert F Williams
	*Thomas Nolette
	*Moritz Mittell
	*Aaron B Coose

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

268 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## WHITNEY AVE.—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right	
			0		Moses P. Towne
16		*Mrs Amelia F Haskell		5	Mrs Nellie I Blackler
	17	*Mrs Lona Miller		0	Private stable
	19	Charles L Finney		0r	*Paul Ferriero
		Henry H White			
		*Edmund F Jones			
		*John A Larrabee			
20		*William H Cann			
	21	George H Jeffreys			
		Frederic Churchley			
		*Herbert E Robson			
		Edward F Mitchell			
22		<b>Giddings ave begins</b>			
24		*Harry D Elliott			
	25	*Carlton W Wallis			
26		Herman O Grotjohann			
	27	*Patrick J Horgan			
		*John E Sullivan			
28		Thomas Moran			
	29	<b>Private way</b>			
30		Daniel J Regan			
	31	Hillard M Potter			
		Ernest W Potter			
		Edward A Lowd			
		Elijah Wykes			
32		<b>Boyden ave begins</b>			
	33	Joseph C Cantley			
		Harry D Mitchell			
		Thomas S Marsden			
		Edward L Brock			
38		Hans P Thorson			

## WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to byd. Guild rd.

Left	Right	
4		*Peace Briggs
	3	*Charles A Blake
		Edward Bower
		*Harry C Briggs
		*Ernest R Wait
		*John L F Hinkley
		Boston & Beverly Trans- portation Express
		<b>Guild rd crosses</b>
	0	Giovanni Alleruzzi
		John Costa
		Edwin H Anderberg
		John M Hackett
		William J Mitchell
	0	James A Heath
	0	Patrick J Coady
		Mrs Agnes Hurlburt

## WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay

Left	Right	
2		Chester F Standley
		John A Crombie
4		*Charles E Cole
6		*Joseph Goodwin
8		Louis U Hubbard
	7	William J Parks
		*Peter P Monahan
		Mrs Ellen M Preston
		Mrs Alice W Prescott
	9	*Alonzo O Woodbury

## WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left	Right	
	0	Elmer A Kimball
		<b>Fairview ave crosses</b>
40		*C Ray Whitney
42		Karl A Seaberg

## WILKINS TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 127 Dodge to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right	
6		James A Chase
		*Wilbur D Pitman

## WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right	
6		Roland G Coe
10		Merton J Dubia

# PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

# ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

# QUALITY ICE CREAM

# AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

**WILSON AVENUE**

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right
	0 *Horace W Woodberry jr

**WINSLOW ROAD**

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd.

Left	Right
	3 Olaf Mortenson
	9 Eugene L Plant
	13 John W Morphew

**WINTER**

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex

Left	Right
	1 Robert H Bonner
4	*Isaac M Carter
6	*John Casali Walter Mellor
7	*Dr James F Lawlor *Joseph P Burke Mrs Annie E Lindsay
7 1/2	*Henry Kelleher Mrs Mary J Kelleher
0r	Private garages
11	Benjamin T Butman Oliver P Galencia

**WINTHROP AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.

Left	Right
	1 Mrs Mary S Jones Mrs Susan F Larcom
	5 Charles W Porter Benjamin H Roberts
6	*Henry M Strout
6A	*Arthur L Allen
7	*Charles S Lamkin *George F Knowlton
8	George C Choate *Albert A Gaukroger
	9 Mrs Sarah L Hanson *Richard H Winchester
10	*William L Wood

Left Right

	11 John J Walsh *John J Moran
	11 1/2 James R Fogg Edward Johnson *Albion F Sawtelle
12	13 *Mrs Caroline Lapointe Louis A Lapointe painter *Walter F Howard *Edgar N Todd
	16
	17 *Benjamin F Waggott Lyman Waggott Antonio Costa *Stephen Fumorlu
	20
	22
	21 *Mrs Harriet E Porter Mrs Mary E Martin *Edward L Ingalls Frank Andrews
	24
	26
	— Harris st begins
	28 *John C McGarry
	23 *Walter H Hill Hill Decorating Co
	25 John E Olsen
	29 *Edwin M Duncan
	31 Charles A Brigham
	33 Vacant store
	35 *Percival E Sanborn florist
	37 Leech st begins
	42 *William H Mowett
	49 Henry W Downing
	51 *James C Hiatt George W Kennison Aaron S Saunders
	52
	54
	65 *Arthur J Philpott
	67 George H Goss

**WINTHROP TERRACE**

(Ward 1)

from 39 Crescent ave. to the river

Left	Right
	(2) Vacant s r
	3 *Charles P Chase s r
	(5) Vacant s r

**WITCH LANE**

(Ward 4)

from 332 Hale n. Prince to Common

Left	Right
	0 *Mrs Cora L Shaw s r
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS**  
123 Hale Street  
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

# WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

270-272 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

## WOOD LANE

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave.,  
B. F.

Left Right

— Branch lane begins  
— Boulder lane begins

Left Right

3 \*Thomas F Kelliher

5 **Garden st begins**

Joseph H Gosbee

7 \*Jacob P Eldridge

\*Harold A Eldridge

\*Harry O Gray

Charles A Kenney

Ritchie A Spence

11 \*William Scott

\*Herman J Hurlburt carp

15 **Livingstone ave begins**

\*John O Doane

Ernets J Hill

19 \*Henry S Woodbury

\*James R Shepard

\*Sven Johnson

Alphonse Levesque

27 \*Lawrence B Peterson

## WOODBURY

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea

Left Right

1 Mrs Mary E Woodberry

0 Private greenhouse

4 Otis L Perkins

10 \*George A Patch

9 Mrs Julia M Fisher

11 Roger E Rowe

Mrs Susan M Patch s r

16 \*Robert Wallace (smr)

19 \*Edward P Allen

21 Thomas Waldie

23 Jeremiah T Woodbury

25 Mrs Mary A Williamson

27 Frank W B Maitland

— **Ober st crosses**

0 \*Abraham C Ratschesky s r

0 \*Paul Watkins s r

10

12

14

22

28

## WOODLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 102 Colon to Montserrat road

Left Right

0 \*Charles F Miller s r

**Arden rd begins**

## WOODLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left Right

1 \*Alfred G Koeppe

2 Ralph E Ober

## Y

(Ward 5)

from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly Reservoir

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

# BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

# “THE MASTER CLEANERS”

## CLEANERS and DYERS

===== of =====

MEN'S - WOMEN'S - CHILDREN'S WEARING  
APPAREL OF EVERY DESCRIPTION



BEVERLY SHOP  
290 Cabot St.,  
[Ware Theatre Building]

SALEM SHOP  
54 Lafayette St.,  
[Works at Salem]

All Customers' Goods Insured Against Fire

Quick Service — Reasonable Prices — Satisfactory Work

TELEPHONE AND OUR TRUCKS WILL CALL



# Barrett Everlastic Roofings



## and Specialties

**F**OR over sixty years we have been making roofings and other materials for farm and home. Every article on our list, therefore, may be bought with absolute assurance that it will be found thoroughly practical and reliable in every way.

**EVERLASTIC MULTI-SHINGLES**—Four shingles in one, each strip being as easily laid as a single shingle of any other kind. Saves labor and nails. The surface is “slated” in red or green. These Everlastic Multi-Shingles give a double thickness all over the roof, with three thicknesses where the wear is most severe. Fire-resisting.

**EVERLASTIC SLATE-SURFACED ROOFING**—A really splendid roofing, beautiful and artistic when laid. Slate-surfaced, yet sold in rolls. Made from the same materials as Everlastic “Rubber” Roofing with a special wearing-surface of crushed-slate particles, either red or green. Makes a fire-resisting and very durable roof.

**EVERLASTIC TYLIKE SHINGLES**—Same material as the Multi-Shingles, in red or green. Cut in single shingles, 8 x 12 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. Laid like ordinary wooden shingles and provide a triple thickness all over the roof. Make a beautiful, fire-resisting roof that will give long service.

**EVERLASTIC “RUBBER” ROOFING**—The most widely used of all our roll roofings, protecting hundreds of thousands of buildings all over the world. Tough, pliable, water-proof, and low in price. Very easy and economical to lay as no skilled labor is required. Nails and cement packed in each roll.

**ELASTIGUM**—This wonderful water-proof cement has a hundred different uses. Especially useful for mending gutters, joints around chimneys, parapets, skylights, etc. It is easy to apply, is acid-proof, damp-proof, and it sticks. Can be used in wet weather.

**BARRETT’S CARBOSOTA LIQUID CREOSOTE OIL**—Is the most efficient wood-preservative on the market today. It combines in the highest degree ability to penetrate deeply into the wood, antiseptic action toward fungous growth and insects, and resistance to the action of water and air. Its use will cut your wood-preserving bills in half.

**EVERJET ELASTIC PAINT**—Everjet is a high-grade carbon paint for industrial use; has no equal for protecting metal of all kinds against corrosive action of acids, alkalis, fumes, vapors, etc. Being elastic, extremes of heat or cold do not affect it. Water-proof and fire-retarding. Gives a perfect coating unbroken by pinholes or blebs. Try it.

DESCRIPTIVE BOOKLETS UPON REQUEST

The *Barrett* Company

35 WENDELL ST., - - - BOSTON, MASS.

BRANCHES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

275

**CROWLEY & LUNT'S**

1921

**CITY OF BEVERLY**

**GENERAL DIRECTORY**

acct., accountant	fishctr., fishcutter	prin., principal
ave., avenue	frmn., foreman	prsmn., pressman
asst., assistant	G., Gloucester	r., rear
B., Boston	GECo.L., General Electric	rem., removed
bds., boards	Co., Lynn	rep., repairer
Bev., Beverly	gdnr., gardener	rms., rooms
B. F., Beverly Farms	h., house	S., Salem
BFD, Beverly Fire Dep't	H., Hamilton	sch., school
BG&ECo., Beverly Gas & Electric Co.	hairdr., hairdresser	slsmn., salesman
BHS., Beverly High School	inst., instructor	shwkr., shoemaker
bkpr., bookkeeper	Ind. sch., Industrial school	SPCC., Society Prevention
blk., block	L., Lynn	Cruelty to Children
bldg., building	M., Marblehead	s r, summer resident
BWW., Beverly Water Wks.	mach., machinist	st., street
B&MRR., Boston & Maine Railroad	mkt., market	supt., superintendent
c. or cor., corner	mnfr., manufacturer	supvr., supervisor
carp., carpenter	mng., manager	tchr., teacher
cash., cashier	mtctr., meatcutter	tel., telephone or telegraph
contr., contractor	n., near	ter., terrace
ct., court	off., office	tmstr., teamster
D., Danvers	opp., opposite	USMC., United Shoe Ma-
do., ditto	P., Peabody	chinery Co.
EMSRy., Eastern Mass. St. Ry.	pl., place	W., Wenham
emp., employe	plmbr., plumber	whf., wharf
	P. C., Pride's Crossing	YMCA, Young Men's Chris-
	P. O., post-office	tian Association

REMOVALS AND DEATHS—The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESIS following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESIS indicates the winter residence of the party.

**AASEKJAR**

**ABBOTT**

Aasekjar Bjarne H (Karin) emp USMC h 1231½ Bridge

Abbot Harriett L Miss teacher Prospect school bds 30 Prospect

Abbott Addie F widow of Jacob h 8 Myrtle

Allen B (Harriet H) emp 82 River h 8 Bridge

Charles A foreman USMC rms 20 Lennox

Chester W mach USMC bds 409 Cabot

Elizabeth O widow of Stephen W h 13 Ober

Ellen E widow of James died June 10, 1920

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

276

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## ABBOTT

Elmer E boot and shoe repairer 127c Cabot bds 10 Home  
Everett F shoemaker 1 Park bds 8 Myrtle  
Harold L mach USMC bds 409 Cabot  
Hazel E Miss clk 240 Cabot rms 25 Bow  
J Norman (Steele & Abbott Co) 5 West B F h 98 Prospect  
Gloucester  
L Webster emp 409 Cabot bds do  
Madeline D Miss bds 26 Lyman  
Mildred G Miss bds 14 Myrtle  
Raymond S (Sarah E) janitor High school h 26 Lyman  
Stephen A (Eleanor E) retired h 49 Essex  
Street cemetery 11-19 Abbott

Abiticola Antonio emp USMC bds 158 Park

Abondanza Stephen (Celia) emp USMC bds 235 Rantoul

Aborn Maude widow Edward H h 5 Phillips ct

Nancy A widow of Joseph H h 14 School

Ruth A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 5 Phillips ct

Abraham Edwards School 0 Rantoul

Sidney C (Olga) gdnr Wm H Moore est h 8 Haskell P C

Abramhoff Israel (Amelia) mach USMC h 400 Cabot

Abramovitz David (Mary) cattle dlr 7 Riverview h do

Abson Henry (Matilda) frmn USMC h 431A Cabot

William mach USMC bds 431A Cabot

Acciavatt Simone (Romilda V) emp 1 Water h 26 Front

Ackerman Emil F (Annie J) foreman USMC h 20 Lennox

James A emp USMC rms YMCA

Adams Arthur F clk 254 Cabot bds 3 Knowlton

Arthur S (Mary A) motorman BSSr Ry Co h 21 Central

**ADAMS CHARLES W** (Nellie E) (Wm Stopford Co Inc) h 3 Knowlton See page 59

Elizabeth A Miss bds 34 Elliott

Ella M Mrs (Madame Ayers) 222 Cabot rm 12 h at 14 Eden Salem

Elsie J widow of Augustus h 14 McKinley ave

G Warren clk B & M R R (B) bds 3 Knowlton

Gertrude E Miss forelady (10 Tremont B) bds 35 Bow

Gladys M Miss teacher rem to Philadelphia

Henry E (Carrie R) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h 34 Central

Henry E painter 326 Rantoul bds at Saratoga st Lynn

Hiram B (Elizabeth) foreman USMC h 35 Bow

**ADAMS IRVING G** propr Ideal Bowling Alleys 61 Elliott bds 34 do  
See page 30

John D orthopedic surgeon 163 Cabot rms 15-16 h at 45 Bay  
State rd Boston

Joseph G mngr 61 Elliott h 34 do

Mildred G Miss rem to Curtis Corner Me

Mildred S Miss student (B U) bds 28 Pleasant

Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship pub schools bds 21 Central

Warren L (Florence E) elect B&MRR h 26 Western ave

Addison Elvira A widow Joseph bds 283 Cabot

Jacob M emp 58 Rantoul bds 9 Quincy park

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

277

## ADDISON

## ALDERMAN

Walter C prop Addison's Picture and Frame shop 281 Cabot h  
283 do

Addonizio Antonio (Concetta) emp BG&ECo h 29 Wellman

**AETNA CASUALTY & SURETY CO** (Herbert L Vose agt) 244 Cabot  
rm 1 See page 83

**AETNA LIFE INSURANCE CO** (Herbert L Vose agt) 244 Cabot rm  
1 See page 83

Ago Edward J (Mamie E) rem to Whittier st Lynn

Agresti Michele mason bds 21 Charles

Ah Chung John T (Harriet L) mach (B) h 25 Glidden

Ralph O clk 263 Cabot bds 25 Glidden

Ahearn John W mach rem to Nova Scotia

Margaret A Miss shoestitcher 39 Park bds 12 Hancock

Patrick J (Nellie E) fireman 59 Park h 30 Pleasant

William (Ann A) gdnr h 730 Hale B F

Ahearne James mach bds 6 Congress ct

☛ (See Hearn and O'Hearn)

Ahlberg Deborah E Miss student BHS bds 441A Cabot

Marjorie Miss nurse rem to 257 W 111th st NYC

Samuel G (Hilma J) insp. Lincoln Motor Co (Detroit) h 441A  
Cabot

Aho Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 6 Jasper

Minnie Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds 6 Jasper

Aide Alice widow of Michael h 3 Oxford ter

Mary box worker 316 Rantoul bds 3 Oxford ter

Akerley Ernest L student (MIT) bds 27 Abbott

Fred R (Mary A) foreman USMC h 2 Roosevelt ave

Fred R jr emp Page & Shaw's (Camb) bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Gladys G Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 2 Roosevelt ave

☛ (See Ackerley)

Akeson Anthony (Caroline) foreman USMC h 39 Pierson

Arthur H clk USMC bds 39 Pierson

Florence E Miss stenog EMStRy (B) bds 39 Pierson

Ruth P Miss stenog 1 Water bds 39 Pierson

**ALASKA FUR CO** (Frank S Panetta treas) mnfrs wholesale & retail  
furriers 262 Cabot and 269 Essex Salem See page 5

Albee Arlon D student rem to Toronto Canada

Charles H (Grace I) shoe mnfr rem to Toronto Canada

Clifton S emp USMC bds 17 Northern ave

Helen A Miss clk USMC bds 19 Northern ave

Alberghini Elsie Miss clerk USMC h 127½ Cabot

**ALBERGHINI JOSEPH** (Norah L) fruit and confectionery 125  
Cabot h 6 Franklin pl See page 64

Albert Barnet (Annie) junk dealer 94 Park, second hand furniture  
285 Rantoul h 90 Park

Samuel student (Northeastern Coll) bds 90 Park

Alcock William E (Laura) mach USMC h 10 Odell ave

Alden Flora Miss dressmaker 3 Lefavour ave h do

Alderman Cecil E student BIS bds 33 Federal


George D (Bessie C) frmn draftsman USMC, also trustee Bev Ind  
School h 33 Federal

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

278

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## ALDERMAN

Leon D student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 33 Federal  
Alderson William (Annie N) emp USMC h 76 Chase  
Aldrich Elmer E frmn USMC h at 14½ Foster Peabody  
George A (Ethel A) diemaker USMC h 19 Bennett  
Alessandri Ascanio V (Mary R) carp USMC h 16 Bennett  
Bruno R mach USMC bds 16 Bennett  
Alexander Adele F Miss clk USMC bds 29 Eastern ave  
Alexander M (Harriet) foreman USMC h 29 Eastern ave  
Alice H Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Eastern ave  
Clinton D mach USMC bds 29 Eastern ave  
Elizabeth Miss hskpr rms 14 Bartlett  
James F frmn USMC bds at 15 Newbury Danvers  
William R emp USMC bds 29 Eastern ave  
Alger Frank E (Anna M) supt USMC h 28 Peirce ave  
Violet M Miss bds 28 Peirce ave

**ALGONQUIN STORES CO** (Fred L Trask pres and treas Merton F  
Kent vice pres, Ralph L Dillon sec) 244C Cabot 131 Dodge  
and 157 Essex See front cover

Alix Yvonne A Miss emp USMC bds 349 Cabot  
Allaire Alphonse J (Lillian) rem to 693 Central st Franklin  
Lucian J (Pearl A) emp USMC h 9 Mill  
Allan Bryce J (Anna B) 255 Beacon Boston s r off 289 Hale (see map)  
Allard Francis A (Selina A) watchman USMC h 139 Elliott  
Selina F Miss bds 139 Elliott  
Allen A Florence Miss bkpr (Cambridge) rms 25 Hale  
Alfred emp USMC bds 490 Rantoul  
Alma Miss emp 60 River bds 490 Rantoul  
Anna E Miss student BHS bds 69 Dodge  
Archer I (Gertrude G) Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond  
Arthur C (Henrietta M) mach GECo (L) h 8 Doane ave  
Arthur L (Annie S) emp USMC h 6A Winthrop ave  
Bernard J (Helen F) mach USMC h 42½ Cabot  
Bertha F Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul bds 13 Mason  
Caleb H (Allen & Churchyard) 6 Chapman pl h at Marblehead  
Charles R h 259½ Cabot  
Charles W emp 58 Rantoul bds 13 Edwards  
E Oliver (Mildred W) (J M Allen & Co) 244A Cabot bds 13 Har-  
rison ave  
Edward P (Cora B) laborer h 19 Woodbury  
Ezra F (Eliza S) gardener h 107 Lovett  
Florence V widow of Seth D h 13 Mason  
Fred C L (Amy C) supt 316 Rantoul h 238 Hale

**ALLEN FREDERICK G** (Elizabeth H) mgr C F Tompkins Co 246-  
248 Cabot h 69 Dodge Tel 265-M See page 66  
G Harland student BHS bds 138 Bridge  
George F (Lillian E) carpenter h 138 Bridge  
Gilbert (Annie W) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 236 do  
Harriett L widow of Albert L h 56 Cabot  
Helen A Miss bkpr (B) h 11 Ocean  
Helen T Miss hskpr h rear 85 Hale

## ALLEN

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

**ALLEN**

**AMBROSE**

Herman K (Amy H) Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond  
Hollis P propr Allen & Stone Garage (D) bds 138 Bridge  
Howard D traveling salesman (B) bds 33 Cross  
Irving W died Nov 6, 1920  
J Merton (Marjorie S) J M Allen & Co 244A Cabot h 23 Madison  
ave

**ALLEN J M & CO** (J Merton and Edwin O Allen) jewelers and optometrists 244A Cabot See front cover line

J Wyman insp USMC bds 236 Hale  
Joseph E emp USMC h 16 Franklin pl  
Joseph T janitor USMC bds 443 Cabot  
Louis J carpenter (B) h 490 Rantoul  
Lydia M died Feb 11 1920  
Mabel widow Irving W h 27 Central  
Margaret L Miss bds 16 Highland ave  
Marion M Miss student BHS bds 19 Woodbury  
Marjorie F Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 56 do  
Mary F Mrs bds 16 Franklin pl  
Percy E laborer rms 252½ Cabot  
Ralph P (Sarah A) emp 24 Union h 15 Pratt ave  
Ray F USNavy bds 138 Bridge  
Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h 7 Station rd Salem  
Roland W clerk 123 Hale bds 107 Lovett  
Show Print (Archer I and Herman K Allen proprs) printers 91  
Rantoul  
Simeon retired h 17 Ocean

**ALLEN & CHURCHYARD** (Caleb H Allen and George F Churchyard) general and long distance trucking 6 Chapman pl Tel 1396-M also Marblehead 18½ Green st Tel 261-R See page 58

Alleruzia Frank mason tender 7 Pond bds Williams  
Giovanni (Anna C) mason tender 7 Pond h Williams  
Alley Ethel B Mrs tailoress 163 Cabot rms 8-13 h at 171 Federal Salem  
Hiram F (Lois A) photog 130 Cabot h 41 Central  
Walter L (Esther S) rec teller 33 State (B) h 166 Essex  
Almen William Birger (Mae B) diemaker USMC h 53 Lovett  
Allis Harry mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Allison Matthew (Emily) painter h 28 West Dane  
Almshouse 18 Cedar

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc** (W K Bigelow pres, C R Washburn treas) The Beverly Department Store dry goods 240-242 Cabot also 188 Essex st Salem See head lines

Alsberg William (Anna) rem to Springfield  
Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC bds 11 Woodland ave  
Althause Mary E Mrs bds 87 Hale  
Amatucci James bds 30 Haskell P C  
Michele (Assunta) emp USMC h rear 30 Haskell P C  
Amazeen Lettie M Mrs rem to Roxbury  
Ambrose Alfred S (Allie M) woodwkr h 12 Garfield ave  
Charles M emp 58 Rantoul bds 12 Davis  
Charlotte C widow of Samuel P h 23 Garfield ave  
Richard E (Edith) shoe worker 105 Rantoul h 12 Davis

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

280

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## AMBROSE

Thomas P (Jane L) retired h 16 Cox ct  
American Benefit Journal (Charles A King pub) 3 Broadway rm 6  
**AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH** (Resnick & Lander) restaurant 440-442  
Rantoul See page 113  
Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12 244 Cabot rm 27  
Railway Express Co 27 Park

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** (Samuel Kanter prop) soda bottlers 87  
Elliott See page 30

Toy Manufacturing Co (E Francis Enos propr) 60 River  
Volunteers of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, Robert J  
Cooney Camp 130 Cabot rms 5 and 6  
Amero William H (Sena A) mach USMC h 19 River  
Ames Herbert V (Beatrice) mach (Me) h 11 Whitney ave  
Oliver (No Easton) s r off 427 Hale (see map)  
Seth K (Benj Huntoon mngr) butter eggs etc 142 Cabot office 168  
Milk Boston

Amity R A Chapter 147 Cabot

Amnens Nils A (Harriet S) designer rem to Pasadena California

Amory Francis I (413 Comm ave B) s r off 8 Boyles

Harcourt (283 Beacon B) s r 429 Hale near Mingo Beach P C (see  
map)

Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) laborer also groc 342 Rantoul h 340 do

Ancient Order of Hibernians 58 Cabot

Order United Workmen, Cabot Lodge 222 Cabot

Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h 12 Giles ave

Herbert H mach (L) bds 12 Giles ave

Norman A ptnmkr USMC bds 12 Giles ave

Viggo A (Maria M) patternmaker USMC h 17 Sturtevant

Anderson Alexander rem to 31 Ashfield st Boston

Alfred (Matilda) blacksmith USMC h 34 Simon

Andrew W rem to Worcester

Bernard V mach rem to California

Bertha V Mrs rem to Union st Lynn

Carl G retired rem to California

Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 156 Bridge

Carl O (Hilma) carpenter h 4 Wentzell ave

Catherine Mrs forelady 91 Rantoul h 7 Union

Charles emp USMC rms 93 Elliott

Charles S (Jessie M) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 32 Riverview

Eric L (Augusta J) mach USMC h 23 Lyman

Frank A (Mary) mach rem to Salem

Frank E (Bertha B) mach USMC h 3 Gage

George V (Elizabeth C) gdnr 579 Cabot h Sohier rd

Glynn Miss asst mngr 240 Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave

Gustav A (Ellen A) carpenter (B) h off Boyles

Harry painter (S) h Cogswell ave

Harry emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Hazel Miss bds 17 Peirce ave

Helen M Miss tchr Hardie school bds 133 Essex ave Gloucester

Herbert N bkpr (N E Coal & Coke Co B) bds 7 Union

Hilda L Mrs h 67 Bridge

## ANDERSON

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY**  
**ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

281

**ANDERSON**

**ANDREWS**

- Irma H Miss stenog rem to California  
 Isabel Miss stenog rem to California  
 James D (Gracie L) mach USMC h 61 Essex  
 John K (Ellen E) painter h 19 Riverview  
 John T (Susie L) emp USMC h 36 Livingstone ave  
 Leonard W clk 278-278B Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave  
 Lillian M Miss stenog rem to Salem  
 Marion E Miss bkpr 367 Rantoul bds at 57 Forester Salem  
 Martha E Miss shoewkr bds 156 Bridge  
 O Fred (Ruth H) trav salesman h 37 Odell ave  
 O-Henry (Aino) emp (P) h 4 Jasper  
 Oscar B mach rem to Blue Eagle Inn Whitinsville Mass  
 Paul N (Emma M) emp USMC h 494 Elliott  
 Paul T (Helga) rem to Springfield  
 Pauline M Miss student BHS bds 17 Peirce ave  
 Robert mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
 Ruth Miss parlormaid Mrs A C Frick's bds do (smr)  
 Ruth M Miss bkpr rem to Salem  
 Victor C (Margaret T) chief officer US Merchant marine h 47  
 Simon  
 Vinton R shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 12 Giles ave  
 William E (Jane) carpenter (Chelsea) h 17 Peirce ave  
 (See Andersen)  
 Andreas Camillo died Sept 26 1920  
 Mary widow Camillo h 156 Park  
 Michele rem to Woonsocket R I  
 Oliver bds 156 Park  
 Andren Thekla Miss emp (B) bds 42 Washington  
 Andrew Clara W Mrs teacher Pleasant View school h 22 Washington  
 Esther Miss clerk Edison El Lt Co (B) bds 32 Washington  
 Helen Miss clk USMC bds 32 Washington  
 Ruth Miss emp Edison El Lt Co (B) bds 32 Washington  
 Andrews Albert R (Neva E) musician h 8 Harris  
 Alice M Miss clk 294 Cabot bds 25 W Dale  
 Allen W (Laura M) frm 16 Congress h 62½ Essex  
 Arthur (Mabel A) grocer 10 Raymond ave h do  
 Augusta H Miss bds 65 Livingstone ave  
 Augustus retired h 30 Federal  
 Austin B (Muriel E) mach USMC h 129 Dodge  
 C May Miss shoe stitcher 37 Park bds 30 Federal  
 Clara widow of Calvin h 8 Dane  
 David J fgthandler B&MRR bds 7 Railroad ave  
 Dexter S (Marjorie B) emp USMC (B) h 20 Columbus ave  
 Elizabeth A widow James M rem to Washington st Topsfield  
 Emma widow Leighton R rem to St Georges N B  
 Francena F widow of Benjamin L h 20 Columbus ave  
 Frank (Nellie F) paper cutter 91 Rantoul h 26 Winthrop ave  
 Irvin emp USMC rms 18 Madison ave  
 James W (Alice) electrician USMC h 54 Dodge  
 Joseph F (Lucy S) emp 579 Cabot h 82 Dodge  
 Leighton R died Oct 27 1920

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



## ANDREWS

- Lillian M Miss bds 30 Federal  
Margaret widow of Thomas shoe worker 58 Rantoul h 25 W Dane  
Martha widow of Winthrop bds 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bisson  
Randall (Ada B) eng Salem water wks h 129 Dodge  
Susan M widow of Amos h 323 Elliott  
Waldo H bds 8 Harris  
Wesley rem to Boston  
Wesley B rem to Readville Mass  
Angelini Carlo (Zaira) emp BG&ECo h 10 Agate  
Giovanni J (Rosa) fireman USMC h 263 Elliott  
Giuliani emp 39 Park bds 263 Elliott  
William (Gelda) mach USMC h 9 Mill  
Angelo (see Di Angelo)  
Angers Louise O Miss seamstress (Munroe st L) h 103 Cabot  
Marionette Miss laundress 11 Rantoul bds 103 Cabot  
Paul mach rem to Lakeville Mass  
Angier George M (Bessie M) agt 27 Park h 47 Butman  
Anglem Mary A Miss bds 4 Woodbury  
Annable Benjamin M clk 60 State (B) bds 480 Rantoul  
Nellie M widow of Nathaniel U h 480 Rantoul  
Anthony Mabel G Miss bds 31 Bertram  
Reed P clk (53 State B) bds 858 Hale B F (smr)  
Antonopoulos John shoe polisher 201 Cabot bds at Lynde st (S)  
Apgar James W (Lottie L) mach rem to 4400 Tennessee ave St Louis  
Mo  
Apollo Orchestra (F Herbert Whitaker leader) 27 Arthur  
Apperti Albert (Harriet G) mach USMC h 7 Munroe  
Applebee Grace B Miss coach tchr Washington school h 161 Cabot  
suite 2  
Appleton Anna A Miss student Normal Art (B) bds 312 Essex  
Arthur B (Marietta C) civil engineer State Highway (B) h 11  
Sherman  
Block 15 Lovett  
Building 294-296B Cabot  
Carrie A Miss h 308 Essex  
Carrie A Miss bookkeeper (B) rms 45 Railroad avenue  
Daniel (Ethel D) emp USMC h 312 Essex  
Edwin H market gardener 35 Hull h do  
Frank H (Gladys S) farmer h 15 Hull  
George A (Lizzie B) supt of cemeteries h 15 Dane  
Horace F (Clara A) market gardener 25 Hull h do  
Lewis C (Addie K) clerk rem to Haverhill Mass  
Nathan D (Mary J) farmer h 320 Essex  
Rebecca Miss bds 35 Hull  
Samuel mach U S N bds 35 Hull  
**APPLETON THOMAS A** (Helen T) civil engineer and surveyor 237  
Essex (S) h 311 Essex See page 40  
Appoloni Francisco (Julia) A Roberto & Co 262 Rantoul h 235 do  
April James stockroom foreman 7 Rantoul h at Salem  
Arabian Frank (Mary H) mach USMC h 144 Hale  
Archer Charles A (Mary A J) shipper USMC h 563 Cabot

## ARCHER

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

283

**ARCHER**

**ATKINSON**

- Charles E (Mary A) meat cutter (J A Brown's Salem) bds 138  
Dodge  
Harry (Hazel) trav auditor B&MRR bds 1 Cove  
Marion Miss bds 14 Dodge  
William H (Isabel E) emp 135 Park h 113 Bridge  
Archibald James frmn 58 Rantoul h at Middleton  
Robert G deceased  
Ardagh Benjamin F mach USMC rms 15 Beckford  
Argetes Frank (Vaselopoulos & Argetes) 264 Cabot rms 35 Bow  
Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h 38 West Dane  
Arkgo Joseph O emp USMC bds 290 Rantoul  
Arlington George H emp 1 Park bds 3 Marshall ct  
Joseph E (Zita) emp Harper Garage Co (S) h rear 3 Marshall ct  
Lucy A widow of William H h 3 Marshall ct  
Arminto Michele (Carmela) gardener F I Amory's h 410 Rantoul  
Armstrong Elizabeth widow of James B bds 9 Central  
Army and Navy Store (Gen Shoe Co 537 Union Lynn proprs) army  
& navy goods 228 Elliott  
Arnold Anna L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds at Dunlap Salem  
Catherine E widow of James H h 31 Central  
James H trav slsman bds 31 Central  
Katherine E Mrs bds 558 Hale P C  
William E (Maria L) rem to Salem  
Aronson Samuel (Ida) pedler h 14 Bennett  
Arsenault Eva Miss secy 131-135 Rantoul bds at 288 Wash, Salem  
Joseph (Dora) laborer 1 Water h 14 Summit ave  
Arth Jacob bds 13 Cox ct  
Sara R Mrs h 81 Hale  
Arthur Ella J Miss emp USMC bds 481 Elliott  
Harold J clk USMC bds at 19 Church st Salem  
James molder USMC bds 78 Richmond  
Jessie M Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 19 Church st Salem  
Perley H (Eva M) mach USMC h 481 Elliott  
Ash Arthur W (Jennie M) clerk USMC h 35 Mason  
Mary E widow of Gilbert stitcher 135 Park h 3 Cabot  
Ashley John M (Marion C) mach designer USMC h 537 Essex  
Ashline Arthur N (Julia E) rem to 6 Baker Gloucester  
Ashton Ernest (Grace D) designer rem to Lynn  
Ashworth Fred designer USMC h at Wenham  
Ask Henry E (Agnes M) frmn USMC h 20 Giles ave  
**ASKMAN MAURICE A** (Theresa M) Bulrush Farm 343 Dodge h  
330 do See page 725  
Aspley Jessie widow of Charles bds 23 Wallis  
Astolfi Michele (Ernesta) foundryman USMC h 16 Bennett  
Atkins Edward C emp 16 Congress bds rear 3 Pond  
Horace E (Nellie A) mach USMC h 23 Blaine ave  
Marshall T emp USMC bds 23 Blaine ave  
Rose E widow of Arthur W h rear 3 Pond  
Atkinson C Caroline Miss teacher BHS rms 21 Broadway  
Irene E Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 19 Congress  
M Jennie Miss hskpr bds 16 James

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed. TEL.



**ATKINSON**

**BABICH**

- Thomas M bds 19 Congress  
William N (Georgia B) emp 14 Congress h 19 do  
Atlantic Block 137-143 Cabot  
Atwater Harold D mech 584½ Hale P C bds 26 Coburn (L)  
Atwood Amy L Miss teacher (L) bds 11 Summer  
Frederick emp USMC bds 92 Cabot  
Mary L Miss shoe stitcher Bell Bros (S) h 10 Cabot  
Aubet John ironer 58 Rantoul bds 21 Highland ave  
Aucone Joseph (Malena) barber 47½ Bridge (S) h 27 Cabot  
Auger Ernest G mach bds 107 Cabot  
Florence E Miss bkpr SOCo (S) bds 107 Cabot  
George A (Rose A) shoe cutter Sargent's Shoe factory (S) h 107 Cabot  
Nelson A clk B&MRR bds 107 Cabot  
Ulric S (Hazel A) sorter 101 Rantoul h 4 Myrtle  
**AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE CO** (Herbert L Vose agt) 244 Cabot rm 1 See page 83  
Averell Harriet M W widow of Edward A h 98 Hale  
**EVERY BROS** (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors for sand, gravel, loam, etc 14 Herrick See page 46  
Edward F (Grace) Avery Bros h 14 Herrick  
Hazel M Miss nurse rem to Sandwich Center  
Ida M Mrs hskpr 62 Bridge bds do  
Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herrick  
Avilla Antonio P (Amelia P) emp USMC h 43 Ellsworth av  
Axelrod Isadore (Annie) painter USMC h 85 Elliott  
Louis (Fannie) variety store 68 Cabot h do  
Louis (Rose) emp (S) h 5 Chase  
Ayers A Laurence baker 278 Cabot bds 28 Railroad ave  
Clarence H (Martha D) mach USMC h 24 Swan  
Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave  
Elizabeth A Miss housemaid 15 Washington bds do  
Elizabeth H Miss bkpr USMC bds 24 Swan  
Elmer J (Emma M) shipper 91 Rantoul h 28 Railroad ave  
Emma M Mrs nurse 28 Railroad ave h do  
George C mason bds 11 Railroad ave  
George P emp USMC rms 4½ Essex  
**AYERS HERMAN E** (Marion L) district manager International Correspondence Schools h 65 Essex See page 115  
John E (Rose L) agent Metr Ins Co h 135 Hillside ave  
Lester C student BHS bds 135 Hillside ave  
Madame (Mrs E M Adams) hairdressing etc 222 Cabot rm 12  
☞ (See Ayres)  
Ayles Isabelle H Miss clk (S) bds 168 Hale  
Ralph (Maria J) laborer h 168 Hale  
Aylward Mary E Miss tchr South school bds 1 Warner st Salem  
Ayres Abigail S widow of Charles S h 339 Cabot  
Caroline F Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 339 Cabot  
Babcock George L (Emma) emp USMC h 5 Cove ave  
Jane widow of John F bds 18 Baker ave  
Babich Constantine A (Anna) mach h 10 Ropes

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

285

## BABKIRKE

Babkirke Ernest F (Elizabeth M) butcher h 10 High B F  
Babson Amy Miss tchr Washington sch rms 1A Mulberry  
Bacon Elliott C (Hope N) (36 E 61 N Y) s r 44 Prince  
Badger Fred S (Rebecca A) mariner h 451 Rantoul  
Baer John W foreman USMC bds 12 Chestnut Danvers  
Bagley Amelia R Miss hskpr 559 Cabot bds do  
John N (Salem) s r Foster field

Marion W (Delia) stock clk Kresge & Co (B) h Melvin ave  
Bagnell Lewis R (Grace R) mach USMC h 3 Gage

**BAILEY C A** (Mrs Cora A Bailey) prop The Bailey 146-148 Rantoul  
h do Tel con See page 78

Carrie L widow of Charles H hskpr 2 Bay bds do

Elizabeth A Miss bds 259 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot

Elizabeth E Miss bds 78 Lothrop

George (Rebecca M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle

George A (Cora A) manager 146 Rantoul h do

Gilford D (Thizbea C) removed to Lynn

John R (Annie M) emp USMC h 7 Orchard

Rubber Heel Co (H B Bell pres David F Rice treas & gen mngr  
Albert C Sellman vice pres) rubber heel mnfrs 60 River

**BAILEY THE** (C A Bailey prop, G A Bailey manager) hotel 146-148  
Rantoul See page 78

Baisley Charles supt USMC rms 9 Union

Reuben T frmn USMC h at Andover st Billerica

Baisuck Abraham (Annie) stitcher 101 Rantoul h 25 Mill

Baker Bessie A Miss bds 1 Monument sq

**BAKER CHARLES A** (Alice B) druggist 151 Cabot h 26 Broadway  
See page 51

Clifford D student (Northeastern Coll) bds 19 Mulberry

**BAKER DOUGLAS M** dentist 222 Cabot rms 15-16 office hours 9-5  
Tel 77-J bds 30 Abbott Tel 1157-M

Emily G widow of Charles J bds 30 Abbott

Florence Miss clk (B) rms 38 Ocean

Frederick S forester rem to Utah

Gertrude Miss student BHS bds 12 Simon

Guy L student (Harvard Dental) bds 26 Broadway

H Ellen widow of John I h 1 Monument sq

Hannah E widow of George W bds 27 Ocean

Harry (Ida) gents' furnishings etc 392 Cabot h 12 Simon

Hattie J widow of James R bds 13 Mulberry

Helen E Miss bkpr (133 Essex S) bds 12 Simon

J H Co Inc (Louis P Baker pres and treas) shoe mnfrs 37 and 39  
Park

John S (Nina C) deputy tax collector (S) h 5 Atlantic ave

Katherine M Miss bds 344 Cabot

Loring M bds 19 Mulberry

Louis H (Evelyn M) h 344 Cabot

Louis P (Charlotte L) pres and treas 39 Park h 6 Atlantic ave

Lucinda M widow Eben hskpr 22 Pickett bds do

Lucy L Miss bds 344 Cabot

## BAKER

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



**ERNEST WRIGHT** Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**  
Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

286

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921.

**BAKER**

**BARBRICK**

- BAKER OTIS M** (Fannie W) house painter and paper hanger 19  
Mulberry h do See page 103  
Roy W painter emp 19 Mulberry bds do  
S Otis timekeeper Public Wks Dept bds 30 Abbott  
☛ (See Backer)
- Balboni Joseph mach USMC bds 42 Beckford  
Balch Franklin P (Hannah) packer USMC h rear 337 Cabot  
Raymond C (Grace) toolmaker USMC h 6 Story ave  
Balcomb Charles (Cassie T) shoewkr 334 Broad (B) h 27 Crescent ave  
Wallace H foreman turning rm 58 Rantoul h at Marblehead  
Baldwin John W (Grace B) cableman h 38 Crescent ave  
Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) emp USMC h 14 Chapman  
Dorothy I Miss student BHS bds 33 Ashton  
Esther Miss emp R H Stearns & Co (B) bds 16 Franklin Place  
Esther M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton  
Gertrude Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton  
Gertrude Miss clk USMC bds Main So Hamilton  
Margaret A widow Samuel h 35 Federal  
Mary H widow of Edward h 16 Franklin pl  
Ruth H Miss bkpr 38 Lovett bds 16 Franklin pl  
Samuel died Jan 16 1921  
William H (Annie B) emp 58 Rantoul h 33 Ashton
- Baltimore Harry student BHS bds 20½ Chestnut  
Jacob (Annie) dry goods 20½ Chestnut h do  
Joseph (Rich & Baltimore) (133 Essex S) rms 74 Dane
- Balzer Anita E Miss sec 79 Hale B F bds do (smr)
- Bancroft Arthur G (Bertha) rem to Currier st Haverhill  
Eleanor C Miss bds 39 Hale (summer)  
Elise M widow Robert H (249 Beacon B) s r 39 Hale (see map)
- Bang Henry J (Minnie) Armstrong Leather Co (P) h 30 Bertram
- Banks Erod M (Catherine E) emp 363 Rantoul h 82 Standley  
Nellie I rem to Boston
- Bannister Vincent emp USMC bds 32 Butman  
Walter G engineer rem to Topsfield
- Bannon Beatrice Miss emp USMC bds 32 Butman
- Barba Charles (Josephine) emp USMC h 14 Chase  
Eugenio (Elvita C) emp USMC h 8 Chase  
Joseph (Filomena) bds 14 Chase
- Barbati Amedio bds 16 Agate  
Arthur emp USMC bds 16 Agate  
Fred A emp USMC bds 16 Agate  
Joseph (Louisa M) h 16 Agate
- Barbin Lillian M Miss student rem to Lowell  
Roseanna Mrs rem to Lowell
- Barbour Charles E (Marguerite) eng 221 Rantoul also Standard Mfg  
Co 30 Enon h do  
Edith M Miss nurse Mass Eye & Ear Infirmary (B) bds 30 Enon  
Fred D (E Pearl) asst chef rem to 19 Lemon Salem  
Thomas (12 Hereford B) s r West Beach Hill B F
- Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) asst frmn USMC h 15 Herrick  
Mary E widow William J vamper 37 Park h 381 Cabot

**CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**BARBRICK**

**BARRY**

- William J died Sept 22 1920  
 Barden Merton N (Bessie M) mach USMC bds 9 Vine B F  
 Bardon John D rem to Pittsburgh Pa  
 Bari Augusto emp USMC bds 25 Cliff  
 Barker Anna A Miss bds 8 Columbus ave  
     Charles A (Grace M) foreman 126 Park h 34 County way  
     Hannah M Miss emp 135 Park bds 8 Butman  
     Ralph R bkpr 59 Park bds 34 County way  
     Robert mach USMC h 8 Butman  
     Sybil Miss tchr Hardie school rms 24 Abbott  
 Barlow Susan H widow of Jessie B bds 17 High B F  
     Zetta F Miss bds 17 High B F  
 Barnard Augusta Mrs h Douglas rd  
     Frank J emp USMC rms 21 Highland ave  
     Malcher E emp USMC bds Douglas rd  
 (See Bernard)  
 Barnes Arthur (Wakefield) s r Foster field  
     Caddie E Mrs agt underwear & corsets 75 Lovett h do  
     Florence Miss nurse (S) rms 41 Elliott  
     Ida F Miss physician 222 Cabot rms 6 & 7 h do  
     J Walter (Eleanor L) barber 279 Cabot h 8 Elliott  
     Walter W (Matilda M) mach USMC h 15 Grant  
     William H (Caddie E) asst foreman 169 Cabot h 75 Lovett  
 Barrett Alfred W coachman 412 Hale bds do  
     Joseph farmer h r 40 Trask  
     Lawrence (Sarah W) blacksmith 318 Cabot h 6 Knowlton  
     Louise M Miss stenog 60 River bds 6 Knowlton  
     Mary Miss housemaid 3 Thorndike bds do  
     Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Mason  
**BARRON ABRAHAM N** (Sarah E) merchant tailor 267 Cabot h 130  
     Essex See back cover  
     Edna I Miss teacher Edwards school bds 4 Larcom ave  
     Everard G (Annie E) trav salesman 63 Federal h 4 Larcom ave  
     Everard G jr mach USMC bds 4 Larcom ave  
     Fannie widow Hymen N bds 55 Rowell ave  
     George W secy S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot bds 4 Larcom ave  
     Herbert A frmn 97 Rantoul h at Marblehead  
     Hymen delivery clk 16 Peabody (S) bds 55 Rowell ave  
     Leo I chauffeur bds 55 Rowell ave  
     Sarah widow Louis bds 15 Eastern ave  
     Simon (Bessie) meatctr 55 Rowell ave h do  
     William W gdnr 602 Cabot bds do  
 Barrowclough Alma M Miss housemaid Magnolia bds 105 Hale  
     Henry J (Lottie S) emp EM St Ry h 105 Hale  
     Margaret A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
 Barrows Albert H clk USMC h 77 Middlesex ave Swampscott  
 Barry Alice Mrs cook Mrs Helen R Curtis's, Common Lane P C bds  
     do smr  
     Catherine A Miss student BHS bds 11 Pickett ct B F  
     Catherine M Miss student St Mary's Comm sch (S) bds 9 High  
     B F



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M . . . M A S S .

288

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BARRY

Cornelius P bds 9 High B F  
David F laborer h 27 Front  
Edmund A (Mary M) painter Roderick ave h 165 Lothrop  
Edmund F student BHS bds 165 Lothrop  
Edward B frmn USMC h at 2 Allen Salem  
James (Catherine) gardener W H Moore's PC h 11 Pickett ct B F  
James J tmstr 116-124 Water bds 11 Agate  
John J (Catherine) patrolman h 25 Judson  
Joseph H (Asenath I) mach rem to 2 Burnside st Salem  
Leon C (Blanche M) mach USMC h 33 Riverview  
Niles H clk 32 Stone bds at 11 Collins Salem  
Patrick (Mary) gardener h 9 High B F  
Reginald rem to Lynn

Barss James S (Nellie E) carpenter 126 Park h 38 County way  
Joseph O (Mary E) emp BFD h 28 Bisson

Barstow Fred B frmn 105 Rantoul h at Salem

Bartch Harry M mach USMC rms YMCA

Barter Alonzo R (Matilda J) driver 381 Rantoul h 607A Cabot

Bessie M Miss nurse bds 599 Cabot

Carrie W Miss bkpr Devereaux Mansion (M) bds 599 Cabot

Catherine E Miss student BHS bds 599 Cabot

Charles A (Hannah E) foreman 105 Rantoul h 599 Cabot

Charles H (Mary E) carp emp 265 Hale h 34 Pond

Gordon E electrician bds 599 Cabot

Grace K Miss bkpr 593 Cabot bds 599 do

**BARTER JOHN C** (Dorothy W) used automobiles and parts autos  
junked 25 Dodge h do See page 14

L Easter Miss bds 599 Cabot

Ralph P driver BFD Hose 3 bds 599 Cabot

William E (Jennie R) paper hanger 5 Fayette h do

Bartlett Arthur clk USMC h 275 Pleasant Marblehead

Edward G (Laura I) eng USMC h 51 Bridge

Ella M Miss hskpr rear 210 Conant bds do

Frederick W (Georgia M) (Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co) 59 Park  
bds 31 Broadway

John P (Bertha D) emp Custom House (B) h 4 Bisson

Margaret widow George H bds 31 Arthur

Matthew (Serita L) (Boston) s r 11 Grove B F

Nelson S jr (Natick) s r 11 Grove B F (see map)

& Trask Shoe Co (F W Bartlett and E I Trask) shoe mfrs 59  
Park

Bartolo Michele (Corina M) groc etc 18½ Porter h 18 do

Barton Arthur (Edith M) gdnr R S Bradley's h 625 Hale B F

Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 19 Cressy

Barwich Harry A supt USMC h at West Eveertt

Bass River Court of Foresters, 122 Cabot

River Lodge reading room 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8

**River Land Co** (G W Brown and E N Chase tr) 231 Elliott

Bassett Anna M Miss rem to Salem

Gladys E Miss bds 3 Ober

Marion Mrs rem to Pasadena Calif

## BASSETT

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882  
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**BASSETT**

**BEAULIEU**

William F agt John Hancock Ins Co (S) h 7 Sturtevant

William J mach USMC bds 7 Sturtevant

Bastarache Peter B (Mary A) staty eng 99 Rantoul h 457 do

Baszucki Joseph farmhand 131 Court bds do

Batchelder Emily widow of George D h 161 Hart B F

George D (Alice V) mason emp 7 Pond h 27 Eastern ave

M Rena Miss clk 223 Cabot bds at Main st Wenham

Mabel Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Main st Wenham

Bates Albert elect (B) rms 14 Highland ave

Luella A widow of Ephraim M h 65 Livingstone ave

Bauer Ralph S pres and treas 210 Rantoul h at Lynn

Baxter Arthur J clerk USMC bds 21 Lyman

James (Sarah A) mach USMC h 17 Beckford

Margaret M Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 21 Lyman

William C (Margaret E) inventor USMC h 21 Lyman

William L draftsman Thompson & Helburn's (Salem) bds 21  
 Lyman

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO** (Edward S Tynan mngr)  
 collections.244 Cabot rm 12 See page 134

Bayes R Ernest (Edith L) pastor 2nd Cong church h 12 Arlington ave

Beal Andrew J (M Jennie) bds 3 Ober

Edward L gardener off 33 Prince h 3 Ober

Karl M (Johaneen M) mach USMC h 28 Essex

Thomas P (Ida DeF) (36 Gloucester Boston) s r Neptune (see  
 map)

Thomas P jr (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune

William DeFord (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune

Beals Ada F widow of Benjamin F h 132 Water

Dwight G emp drafting rm USMC bds 20 Ashton

Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h 20 Ashton

Bean Ervin S mach USMC h 3 Clifford ave

Lydia G widow of Josiah bds 3 Clifford ave

Bearse Murray J mach USMC bds 358 Cabot

Beasley Hattie widow of Robert matron Normal school (S) h 7  
 Ellingwood ct

Beaton Anne McL Miss housekeeper 27 Wallis bds do

Beauchemin Florence M wife George L died Mar 13, 1921

George L emp 274 Essex (S) h 17 Lothrop

Laura widow of Joseph rem to Worcester

Beaudet John E (Matilda) emp USMC h 9 Lincoln

Beaudin Alfred (Anna) emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Federal

Anna Mrs packer 58 Rantoul bds 40 Federal

Beaudry Francis W chauffeur rem to Marlboro Mass

Wilfred (Mary) rem to Marlboro Mass

Beaulieu Adelard mach USMC bds 13 Lothrop

Alma M Miss shwkr 7 Rantoul bds 13 Lothrop

Charles (Almira D) shoewkr 97 Rantoul bds 13 Lothrop

Charles (Elmyra D) shwkr h 128 Water

Emile mach bds 41 Grant

Eugene (Mary) retired h 13 Lothrop

Eugene J jr (Melvina M) carp (W) h 13 Lothrop



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

290

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BEAULIEU

- Fred ptnmkr USMC bds 41 Grant  
Leopoldine widow William h 41 Grant  
Philip J (Esther M) mach USMC h 13 Lothrop  
Victoria Miss bds 41 Grant  
William bds 41 Grant  
Beauregard Amedee (Matilda) laster (L) h 13 Fayette  
Dolor E emp USMC bds 13 Fayette  
Evelyn E Miss emp 97 Rantoul bds 13 Fayette  
Mary E Miss bds 13 Fayette  
Beausang Chester N mngr rem to Pittsfield Mass  
Beaver Raymond (Bessie C) carpenter (Canton Ohio) h 464 Cabot  
Beck Cassandra L widow of George B h 5 South Hardy  
Catherine O Miss rem to 146 Hazlett st Detroit Mich  
Christian W fireman BG&ECo rms 5 Mill  
Clarence M (Ethel M) painter USMC h 24 Arthur  
Freda A Miss clerk rem to 146 Hazlett st Detroit Mich  
Fritz W (Christine C) mach rem to 146 Hazlett st Detroit Mich  
Hans C emp USMC bds 131 Bridge  
Henry M bds 5 So Hardy  
Jacob (Petrea) laborer USMC h 131 Bridge  
John A (Lillian C) mach USMC h 62 Bisson  
Leland F foreman 91 Rantoul bds 5 South Hardy  
Peter E rem to Chicago  
Roy O emp 98 Park bds 5 South Hardy  
Victor E rem to Winchester  
Viletta C Miss bkpr bds 5 South Hardy  
William H (Abigail L) truckman USMC h 6 Dane  
Beckford Catherine Miss nurse (Mass Gen Hospital) bds do  
Evelyn B Mrs bds 2 Home  
Francis S (Alice HF) bkpr (60 State B) h 14 Washington  
Frederick H (Margaret E) janitor police station h 12 Hancock  
George F shoeworker 91 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot  
George F student Ind sch bds 92 Cabot  
John M retired h 138 Dodge

## BECKORD ST MARKET (Fugere & Co) groc and prov 44 Beckford

See page 75

William F retired h 26 Butman

☞ (See Bickford)

- Bedard Camille L V (Amelia) mach GECO (L) h 25 Grant  
Lucien C pastor St Alphonsus church h 40 Railroad ave  
Bedford Elsie G Mrs cook rem to 14 Linebrook rd Ipswich  
William A chauffeur h 85 Elliott  
Beech Holder chauffeur 886 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Begg George J (Jessie) carp emp 94 Corning h 134 Lothrop  
John F clk USMC h 5 Roundy  
Nellie M widow William H h 5 Roundy  
Belanger Adelard mach rem to Canada  
Albin (U S Army) bds 11 Edwards  
Alma Miss clk 422 Rantoul bds do  
Alphonse (Augusta) farmer rem to Fall River Mass  
Braizaide widow Hermegile h 11 Edwards

## BELANGER

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

291

**BELANGER**

**BENEDETTI**

- Cameille bds 11 Edwards  
 Claudie Miss waitress 143 Rantoul ..  
 Delia M Miss bds 19 Grant  
 Delphis (Mary) (Veteran Lunch) 143 Rantoul h 48 Pond  
 Donot bds 11 Edwards  
 Edmond (Clara) blksmith B&MRR (Somerville) h 19 Grant  
 Edmond bds 19 Grant  
 Ephraim (Helena) mach USMC h 29 Riverview ave  
 George E (Cecile) emp USMC h 490 Rantoul  
 Joseph (Josephine) emp B&MRR h Fillmore  
 Leon I emp USMC bds 19 Grant  
 Philip (Eleanor) emp USMC h 399 Rantoul  
 Philip J bds 19 Grant  
 Solus emp 58 Rantoul bds 11 Edwards  
 Belfry Charles (Mary A) wire chief NET&TCo B F h 18 Haskell P C  
 Belknap Ethel G widow Lawrence emp USMC h 15 Pickett  
 Bell Almyra P Mrs h 70 Lovett  
 Annie Miss h 343 Cabot  
 Arthur G stenog B&MRR (B) bds 19 Federal  
 Arthur S (Mary E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 8 Bisson  
 Block 85-89 Cabot  
 C Morton (Bell Bros Co) 51 Canal (S) bds 70 Lovett  
 Clara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 6 Highland ave  
 Donald H emp (L) bds 6 Quincy pk  
 Dorothy S Miss cashier 186 Cabot bds 19 Federal  
 E F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfrs 221 Rantoul  
 Ernest F (Minnie F) E F Bell & Co 221 Rantoul and Beverly  
 Last Works 227 do h 6 Quincy pk  
 Fred E (Elizabeth K) The Clayton Bell Co Inc 228 Cabot h 36  
 Central  
 Charles E (Doris H) tmstr 20 Oak B F h 30 High do  
 Gordon auto appr 131-135 Rantoul bds 136 Balch  
 Gordon H frmn 221 Rantoul bds 6 Quincy pk  
 H B pres Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River h at Salem  
 Harry L (Bessie R) emp USMC h 19 Federal  
 Hollis A gents' furnishings, shoes, etc, 728 Hale B F h at 1 Bell  
 ave Manchester  
 Holton C student BHS bds 136 Balch  
 Mary A Miss h 343 Cabot  
 Mary E Miss bds 36 Central  
 Rock Cottage s r Putnam Field  
 Samuel P died Feb 12 1921  
 Sarah widow Louis bds 85 Elliott  
 William (Annie E) insp USMC h 42 Sturtevant  
 Willis H (Jennie G) clerk 278 Cabot h 136 Balch  
**BELLEAU ERNEST** Beverly Auto Radiator Works 447 Ran-  
 toul h at 15 Story st Salem See page 20  
 Belmont The (Bidie H Moulton prop) apartment house 32 Railroad  
 ave  
 Bemis Frank B (Marian C) broker (B) h 75 West B F (see map)  
 Benedetti Raphael A (Lena) h 100 Rantoul

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

292

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BENEDETTO

## BERNARD

- Benedetto Fidele (Maria) emp rear 60 Pleasant bds 412 Rantoul  
 Benedict Louis D (Ermelinda) hairdresser 127B Cabot h 11 Union  
 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Lodge 1309 75 Cabot  
 Benjamin Eldora A Miss asst forewoman 39 Park bds 402 Cabot  
     John M mech eng USMC rms 15 Lyman  
     William (Delia J) carpenter h 402 Cabot  
 Bennett Adelaide L widow of John F h 227 Greenwood ave B F  
     Agnes M widow of George A nurse bds 43 Essex  
     Arthur H (Jeannette M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 12 Walnut  
         ave  
     Augustus P cashier's clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot  
     Bertha G Miss clk USMC bds 227 Greenwood ave B F  
     Edward E mach USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill  
     Franklin S (Carrie B) rem to 17 Congress st Danvers  
     George (Myrtle A) mach USMC h 6 Myrtle  
     Harold C (Catherine) gardener h 66 Hart B F  
     Harrison S junk dealer (M) h 278A Cabot  
     Helen Miss bkpr G B H Macomber Co (B) bds 227 Greenwood  
         ave B F  
     Helen M Miss nurse 18 Cedar bds do  
     Mabel S Miss clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot  
     Mary J wife Harrison S died Dec 30 1920  
     Susan S Miss h 811 Hale B F  
     William A salesman 7 Rantoul h at Salem  
 Benoit Dewey C chauffeur (Hartford Conn) bds 14 Simon  
     Edward B mach (Hartford Conn) bds 14 Simon  
     Henry (Eveline P E) mason h 26 Grant  
     John A mach (Hartford Conn) bds 14 Simon  
     John B (Zelia M) express 14 Simon h do  
 Bent Edna Miss milliner (S) rms 126 Lothrop  
 Bentley Arthur E (Annie) choreman 289 Hale h 287 do  
 Benton Henry W (Jennie L) real estate mortgages etc 19 Eastern  
     ave h do  
 Berdge Leo T (Blanche E) emp (L) bds 7 Winthrop ave  
 Berg Eleanor Miss techr BHS bds 68 E Dane  
     Gustave (Thorwalda) emp 135 Park h 28 Arthur  
**BERG HILMAR J** (Mabel H) painter 16 Stewart ave (west) h do  
     See page 103  
     Jennie H Miss stenog 55 Bow bds 28 Arthur  
 Bergen Theodore shwkr 47 Park bds 92 Cabot  
 Berger Antonio student (BC) also emp 233 Cabot rms 40 Railroad ave  
     Edmund A student (BC) rms 40 Railroad ave  
 Bergman Eric L (Anna M) emp USMC h 461 Rantoul  
     Hyer (Lena) h 45 Roundy  
 Bergner William A (Lydia P) storekeeper B&MRR (S) h 15 Davis rd  
 Bergstrom John H (Hildure) mach h 38 School  
     Hildure Mrs matron Edwards sch h 38 School  
 Berkeley Jane E widow of George M died March 2 1921  
 Bernard Alfred E (Margaret) asst foreman USMC h 364 Cabot  
     Carl F mach USMC bds 407 Elliott  
     Frank W (Mary L) broker (B) h 407 Elliott

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

293

## BERNARD

## BEVERLY

Grace E Miss bookkeeper 63 Federal bds 407 Elliott

☞ (See Banard and Barnard)

Bernier Alphonse (Victoria) mason tender h Echo ave

Arthur shoe worker 58 Rantoul rms 25 Grant

Bernson Gus (Ida C) real estate agent 397 Cabot h 93 Elliott

Herman J clk 196 Rantoul bds 93 Elliott

Lillian L Miss student BHS bds 93 Elliott

Louis bkpr (Chelsea) bds 93 Elliott

Sarah Miss bds 93 Elliott

Bernstein Benjamin furrier emp 262 Cabot h at Boston

George pres Mass Window Cleaning Co 255 Cabot h at Revere

Berry Annie C widow of Frank E h 37 Pond

Elizabeth A widow Douglass A bds 7 Davis

G C & J L (George C and John L Berry) apothecaries 259 Cabot

George C (G C & J L Berry) 259 Cabot bds 350 $\frac{1}{2}$  do

John L (Senetta M) G C & J L Berry 259 Cabot h 350 $\frac{1}{2}$  do

Lewis A (Ella B) morocco dresser Peter Sim & Sons (S) h 10  
Harris

Ralph C treas 328-330 Rantoul and 115 Park h at Essex Hamilton

Sarah A widow of Samuel A bds 306 Cabot

Willim H gardener Dawson Hall bds 55 Ober

William J (Mary E T) civil engineer and surveyor 153 Cabot rm  
2 h 34 Ocean

Bertollini Berry emp USMC bds 23 Simon

Peter (Domenica) emp USMC h 23 Simon

Bertone Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h 155 Park

Bertrand Philebert (Clarilda) shoecutter h 19 River

Bertucci Alberta A Mrs emp USMC bds 35 Grant

Angelo Alberta (Padlina) emp USMC h 260 Rantoul

George J tmstr 53 Broadway bds 19 Bartlett

James emp 91-95 Cabot bds 19 Bartlett

Joseph (Theresa M) city laborer h 19 Bartlett

Lazzaro (Helen) lastmaker 16 Congress h 19 Bartlett

Berube Alexander (Louisa) carpenter emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h 12 Opal  
ave

Bessom David S shoe cutter 47 Park bds 510 Cabot

Richard D (Annie L) chauffeur (1101 Beacon Bkline) h 510 Cabot

Bettencourt Anthony J (Gertrude B) h 31 Pleasant

Betts David E (Flora B) carpenter h 8 Beaver

Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter h 14 Bisson

Hattie L Mrs hskpr 172 Hale bds do

Beveridge Albert J (Catherine) (416 Washington blvd Indianapolis  
Ind) s r 680 Hale B F (see map)

Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society 271 Cabot

**BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS** (Ernest Belleau propr)  
radiators and repairing 447 Rantoul See page 20

Auto Sales Co (Perkins & Corliss proprs O J Biggs mngr) 98  
Cabot and 2 Highland ave

Bargain Store (Mrs Bertha Dorsen propr) dry goods etc 350  
Rantoul

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

**SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES**

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

294

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BEVERLY

## BEVERLY

**BEVERLY BOOT BLACK SHOE REPAIRING & HAT CLEANING**

**PARLOR** (Theodore P Christopher propr) 140 Cabot See page 29

**BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS** (F D Clarke & Co proprs) soda bottlers 474-476 Rantoul See page 30

Branch American Red Cross 7 Hale

Building Association factories 91 to 105 Rantoul and 60 River office 244 Cabot rms 14, 15 and 16 and 58 Rantoul S H Stone sec

Cadet Band 152 Cabot

**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN** (John Sanidas propr) ice cream & candy parlor 121 Cabot See page 44

Chamber of Commerce Gale S Nice sec-mngr 244 Cabot rms 14, 15, 16

**BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY** (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 244 Cabot rm 1 See advs

City Planning Board, City Hall

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK** (Charles F Lee treas) 155 Cabot See page 25

**BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE** (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross See page 61

Credit Union (C A King pres, Walter S Flint treas, Fred L Trask sec) office 170 Cabot

**BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP** (Harry Scheft propr Hammond T Robinson mngr) boots & shoes 149 Cabot See back cover line

**BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE** (Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc) 240-242 Cabot See head lines

**BEVERLY DIRECTORY** (Crowley & Lunt) publishers 244 Cabot rm 1 See advs

**BEVERLY DYE HOUSE** (Simon Jaker propr) 390A Cabot See page 52

**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES** (Walter E Hubbard editor) 169 Cabot See page 99

Farms Athletic Club (John Hansbury pres) 26 Vine B F

Farms Baptist church 9 Hart B F

Farms Post Office 8 West B F

Farms School 66 Haskell B F

Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine 1 central station Monument sq, engine 3 West st B F

combination No 1 Central Fire station ladder No 1, 15 Hale

ladder No 2, 6 West B F combination No 2, 403 Rantoul; engine

No 2, 30 Rantoul; combination No 5, 2 Dodge; combination

No 4, 439 Essex; combination No 3, 124 Bridge

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP** (S B and C P Crombie) 296A Cabot See foot lines

Gas & Electric Co bldg 217-223 Cabot

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO** (Andrew W Rogers pres) office 223 Cabot cor Hale works and power station River opp

B&M station See page 67

Health centre Mrs C E Carbrey nurse in charge 271 Cabot

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

295

**BEVERLY**

**BEVERLY**

High school 0 Briscoe  
Historical Society 117 Cabot  
Hospital Herrick corner Heather

**BEVERLY ICE CO** (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice 127 Park; icehouse Enon See page 2

**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR** (James L George) ice cream and candy mnfrs and parlors 139 Cabot See page 45

Industrial School, McKay school bldg, McKay

Investment & Credit Union 39 Bow

Italian Band 199 Rantoul

**BEVERLY ITALIAN INVESTMENT CO Inc** (Eugene Bucci pres Ralph Latorella treas Gaetano Boniface sec) transmission of money to Italy, Steamship tickets etc 371 Rantoul Tel 317-M  
See page 85

Last Works (Ernest F Bell propr) lasts etc 227 Rantoul

Masonic Club Inc 141 Cabot

**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO** (Abraham Jaffa) mattress mnfrs 363-367 Rantoul See page 95

**BEVERLY MEAT SHOP** (Joseph P Pevritsky propr) meats & prov 384 Cabot See page 70

**BEVERLY MUSIC STORE** (Mrs Carrie E Morgan propr) pianos & music 260A Cabot See page 95

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** (Edward S Webber cashier) 175 Cabot See page 22

**BEVERLY OIL CO** (Lewis W Fiske propr) oils & gasoline 5 Cabot  
See page 100

Paradise Co (Peter H Paganis) ice cream candy etc 296B Cabot  
Police Station 193 Cabot and r 8 West B F

Poultry Supply Co (Joseph Charland) grain etc 414 Rantoul

Post Office 165 Rantoul sub sta No 1, 10 Enon; No 2, 151 Cabot; No 3, 382 Cabot; No 4, 275 Cabot

Progressive Club 129 Cabot rm 1

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot

Public Library 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, Centerville and North Beverly

Realty Trust Inc (J L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot

Republican Club 3 Broadway

**BEVERLY RENTAL SERVICE** (Laurence W Hatch propr) 8 Railroad ave See page 16

**BEVERLY ROOFING AND CONTRACTING CO** (L J Nutter propr) roofers 80 Railroad ave See page 115

Safety Blade Service (Ovide A Duquette propr) safety razor blades lawn movers etc sharpened 94½ Elliott

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK** (Arthur K Story treas) 171 Cabot  
See page 23

Savings Bank bldg 169-175 Cabot

Second Hand Furniture Co (B Albert propr) 285 Rantoul

Sewer Dept storehouse Roundy

**BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE** (R E Johnson mngr W. H. Lewis caretaker) 329 Rantoul See page 117

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

296

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BEVERLY

BLACK

**BEVERLY TRUST CO** (Caleb B Hood treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale  
B F See margins

Variety Store (Jacob Chiplovitz propr) 394 Rantoul

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO AND EVEREADY BATTERY STA-  
TION** (William O Waggott propr) automobile tire vulcaniz-  
ing and battery work 200 Rantoul Tel 158-W See page 19

Water Board, office City Hall, pumping station at Wenham  
lake; reservoir, Brimbal Hill; stables foot of Roundy

**BEVERLY WELDING CO** (Lewis Hersey & Thomas C McCormack)  
acetylene welding cutting & brazing 2 School See page 20

Window and House Cleaning Co (S B Friedman treas) 255 Cabot

Biagio Latini (Agato) laborer h 16 Chase

Biago Regini rem to Italy

Bianca Oresto (Ida) emp (West Lynn) h 58 Rantoul

Bianchini Laureto rem to Peabody

Bickford Clara W Miss tchr Bass River school bds 131 Balch

Harriet H widow G Mahlon bds 18 Mason

Marsena (Alice) laborer h 112 Cabot

☛ (See Beckford)

Bierne Catherine Miss maid 88 Lothrop bds do

Bigelow Walter K pres 240 Cabot h at Lafayette st Salem

Katherine E Mrs hskpr 29 Atlantic ave bds do

Biggs Orrick J mngr 98 Cabot h at 2 Middle Gloucester

Bigney Percy A (Mildred) mch USMC h 15 Roundy

Susan G widow of Alexander h 406 Cabot

William H bds 406 Cabot

**BILLINGS H W CO Inc** (H Winfield Billings pres Edward H Smith  
treas Alonzo Hoogerzeil mngr) clothing and gents' furnish-  
ings 196 Cabot See page 42

H Winfield (H W Billings Co Inc) 196 Cabot h at Providence R I

Biordini Eugenio (Katrina) laborer h 145 Park

Birarelli Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff

Birch Gajus J (Caroline) mach USMC h 74 Livingstone ave

Birmingham Eva Mrs h 4 West Dane

James A (Caroline F) mach USMC h 569 Cabot

Jane F Miss bds 20 Cliff

John C emp (B) bds 20 Cliff

Margaret Miss laundress 283 Elliott bds 20 Front

Mary Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 4 West Dane

Timothy J (Julia) emp (P) h 20 Cliff

Walter P laborer bds 4 West Dane

Birstine Maurice (Sophia) groc etc 80 Cabot h 82 do

Bishop Hardy chauffeur 15 Cabot h at 4 Conant Salem

Bisson Anna E Miss hskpr bds 116 Hale

Karl A (Emma E) clerk 131 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 1

Roland G (Grace E) auto repairer (S) h 71 Livingstone ave

William G (Martha R) emp USMC h 24 Bisson

Bitzer John (Dell L) toolmaker USMC h 11 Beckford

Black Alexander (Isabella) mach USMC h 6 Simon

Alexander jr toolmaker USMC bds 6 Simon

Florence K Miss teacher (Westboro) bds 20 Fayette

## PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

## ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

## QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214** CABOT  
STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

297

**BLACK**

**BLAUDIN**

- George W (Mary K) h 20 Fayette  
 John H (Mary N) toolmaker USMC h 10 Ropes  
 Mary M Miss clerk bds 6 Simon  
 Mehitable F widow of Nathaniel W h 87 Hale  
 William H (Helena G) frmn USMC h 10 Charles  
 Blackler Edmund C mngr 46 Beckford bds 5 Wilkins ter  
 Marion C Miss shoe worker (J Glover & Son's S) bds 5 Wilkins  
 ter  
 Nellie I widow Henry h 5 Wilkins ter  
 Blackman Robert emp USMC bds 28 Swan  
 Blackmer Hulda Miss tchr (Lynn) bds 19 Madison ave  
 James W (Martha F) com Public Works City Hall h 19 Madison  
 avenue  
 Blades Bradford J (Laura B) gdnr L R Peabody's Corning h 13  
 Prospect  
 Charles H mach USMC rms 6 Odell ave  
 Joseph M (Katie W) foreman (Parramatta) h 186 Hale  
 Blais Andrew H bds 12 Summit ave  
 Angeline Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave  
 Fernande J Miss shoe worker 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave  
 Ideo L shoeworker bds 12 Summit ave  
 Joseph H (Amphiema) h 12 Summit ave  
 Blaisdell Charles R (Delia L) chauffeur 1 Water h 25 River  
 William C (Alice M) foreman USMC h 62 Essex  
 Blake Charles A (Edith M) foreman (Marlboro) h 3 Williams  
 Fred E (Mary A) emp 58 Rantoul h 30 Wallis  
 George W jan Edwards school h 22 Porter  
 Jesse A retired h 34 Federal  
 John A L (Anne L) broker (B) h 973 Hale B F  
 Joseph A (Alice R) emp USMC h 16 Blaine ave  
 Mabel Miss copyist (B) bds 34 Federal  
 Mary A widow of George F rem to Malden  
 Blakeley Annie Mrs lodgings 287 Rantoul h do  
 Blakely Charles (Helen) molder h 10 Judson  
 Blanchard Betsy D widow of John L bds 29 Crescent ave  
 Ernest L (Hazel) emp S M House Co (Charlestown) h 29 Cres-  
 cent ave  
 Gladys Miss bds 639 Essex  
 Harry emp USMC rms 151 Rantoul  
 Ira D (Bertha M) city laborer bds 249 Hart B F  
 Irene F Miss dressmaker 249 Hart B F bds do  
 Irving W (Sylvia E) mach USMC h 14 Lennox  
 Lucy A widow Henry died Jan 7 1921  
 Webster L plumber (Topsfield) bds 485 Elliott  
 William H (Irene) retired h 249 Hart B F  
 William M (Alma M) driver S K Prince h 639 Essex  
 Blanchette Noe harnessmaker 9 Abbott h at 22 Upton Boston  
 Blaney Harold F (Ethel G) mach USMC h 11 Lowell  
 Blaser Peter J (Marion A) shoecutter bds 93 Richmond  
 Blaudin Estelle M Miss ladies' hairdresser 591 Hale P C bds do  
 Victor (Henriette) variety store 590 Hale P C h 591 do

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**BLENKHORN**

**BONIFACE**

Blenkhorn Leslie C (Annie M) carpenter Porter Bros (P) h 31 Ocean

Blenus Elizabeth A widow Frank E bds 346 Cabot

Bliss Maria W Miss physician 221 Cabot rm 3 rms 24 Washington

Blodgett Elinor L Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 2 Mulberry

Harry F (Bessie M) shoemaker (Salem) h 40 Chase

Lillian C widow Edgar P hskpr 78 Lothrop bds do

Blood Albert M (Agnes A) foreman USMC h 19 Pearl

Asbury F insp USMC h 39 Simon

Edna B Miss dist agt MSPCC 222 Cabot rms 3 & 4 bds 68 Dane

Marion Miss tchr Washington school bds 37 Thorndike

William F (Gertrude H) emp 1 Water h 37 Thorndike

Bloom Agnes E Miss maid 144 Colon bds do

Emma C Miss housemaid 72 Lothrop bds do

Gunhilde N Miss emp 1 Ober bds do

Blotner Leon (Sarah W) propr Blotner's Market 48 Beckford h 33  
Mill

**BLOTNER'S MARKET** (Leon Blotner) meats and prov 48 Beck-  
ford See front cover

Blunt Charles A plumber 260 Cabot h 10 Flint st Salem

Charles B (Bessie M) salesman (B) h 136 Essex

Laurien E B (Eva E) rem to Chicago

Bly Frank W (Christina L) frmn 97 Rantoul h 108½ Cabot

George H (Florence B) shoecutter h 17 Vestry

Boardman Holten G (Inez B) mach USMC h 22 Porter

Inez B Mrs clk 58 Rantoul h 22 Porter

Boden Arthur T student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 9 Ober

Clarence P (Margaret C) gardener h 9 Ober

Ernest J clerk 123 Hale bds 9 Ober

Thomas P gardener bds 9 Ober and at 9 Faxon Nashua N H

 (See Bowden)

Bodwell John G (Flora B) clerk 278 Cabot h 11 Columbus ave

Bogan Isabel K (MD) res physician Beverly Hospital bds do

Bohaker Hedley L (Carrie B) h 72 Essex

Bolan Jeannette E Miss bds 680 Hale B F

John J (Jeanette) supt Gordon Dexter's h 680 Hale B F

Bollard Robert H (Catherine) emp USMC h 16 Brackenbury

Bolston Harry M (Zilea L) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 6 Grant

Bona Stephen elect USMC rms 41 Elliott

William (Mary A) millwright USMC h 9 Grant

Bonacci Giuseppe rem to Italy

Peter (Theresa M) baker (S) h 35 West Dane

Bonamisi Robert (Nora) laborer USMC h 483 Cabot

Bonaventura Louis C (Louise C) mach USMC h 3 Oxford ter

Bond Ann Mrs bds 30 Prospect

Bonehill Thomas groom H C Frick's off 453 Hale bds 15 Thissell P C

Bong Charles (Augusta) mach USMC h 11 Herrick

Sigrid M Miss bds 11 Herrick

Boniface Anthony (Mary) laborer USMC h 12 Beckford

Edgar mngr 310 Rantoul and mach bds 12 Beckford

Gaetano (Irene H) mach USMC and sec Bev Italian Investment  
Co Inc bds 12 Beckford

Nicola (Angelin) mach USMC bds 12 Beckford

Pietro L mach USMC bds 12 Beckford

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
 High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

299

**BONNER**

**BOULET**

- Bonner Jeanne B Miss student BHS bds 271 Cabot  
 Robert H (Marie G) steward 137 Cabot h 1 Winter  
 Willis M retired rem to 567 Orchard New Haven Conn  
 Booth Beswick (Eliza) mach h 29 Bow  
 Boothby Charles H lawyer 2 Butman bds do  
 Lona E Miss teacher High school bds 72 Essex  
 Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 31 Bertram  
 John (Jessie E) foreman USMC h 51 Odell ave  
 Borden Fred bds 40 Federal  
 William H frmn USMC h at 29 Prince ave Winchester  
 Borghi Enrico (Celia) emp USMC h 11 Chase  
 Borgman Carl R (Ella M) mach USMC h 15 Hayes ave  
 Boris John (Rosie) morocco worker (S) h 34 Stone  
 Borrowes John A antiques etc 8 Cabot h 6 Ellingwood ct  
 Borsetti Caesare (Sylvia) rem to Italy  
 Boschetti Carlo (Angelini) emp USMC h 245 Elliott  
 Bossie Alfred J mach USMC bds 137 Elliott  
 Boston Boyd H (Belle B) clerk rem to Gardiner Me  
 Frank R clk USMC bds at 164 Elliott Danvers  
 Ice Co ice-houses byd 38 Enon  
**BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPORTATION EXPRESS** (John L  
 F Hinckley propr) 24 Williams See page 56  
 & Maine Railroad station Park and River freight house 58 Park;  
 station Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat; station  
 Hale P C; station Oak B F; freight house Oak B F  
 Boswell Arthur F (Ruth B) mach USMC h 151 Park  
 Arthur J mach USMC h 26 Charles  
 Earle M emp USMC bds 24 Vestry  
 Frederick W (Grace F) mach Turner TMC Co (P) h 24 Vestry  
 Helene E Miss bkpr 248 Cabot bds 26 Charles  
 Mae G Miss tchr bds 26 Charles  
 Stella L Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 24 Vestry  
 Bosworth P Russell (Edith R) construction supt USMC h 135 McKay  
 Bott Thomas H jr teller Bev Savings bank bds at 23 Andrew. Salem  
 Bouchard David fisherman h 3 Lothrop  
 Emile fisherman bds 3 Lothrop  
 Frank (Diana) emp B G & E Co h 3 Lothrop  
 Joseph T stock fitter 55 Bow bds 8 Virginia ave  
 Margaret widow Joseph h 8 Virginia ave  
 Mitchell O shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 8 Virginia ave  
 William fisherman bds 3 Lothrop  
 Boucher Albert J (Annie A) shoe finisher Bell Bros (S) h 13 Lovett  
 George H (Rose A) shwkr Essex (L) bds 45 Stone  
 Henrietta widow F Oliver h 45 Stone  
 Joseph I (Blanche) shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 45 Stone  
 Theophile (M Alma) shoewkr 1 Park h 44 Simon  
 Boudrot John L (Mary E) The Auto Welding & Brazing Co (S) h 30  
 Bennett  
 Leo P student BIH bds 30 Bennett  
 Louise A Miss cashier 384 Cabot bds 30 Bennett  
 Boulet Harry J mach rem to Sebago Lake Me

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**  
 6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed.**

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

300

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BOURBEAU

Bourbeau David A (Edna P) mach removed to Atlantic  
Boutellier Alfred chauffeur Allen Curtis' 52 Oak B F bds 38 do (smr)  
Boutin George F driver (R) bds 109 Elliott  
    Joseph (Evelina) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 109 Elliott  
Bovio Antonette Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 136 do  
    Joseph emp 105 Rantoul bds 136 do  
    Mary Mrs h 136 Rantoul  
Bowden Conrad F patternmaker bds 16 Ropes  
    George W (Mildred H) draftsman (D) h 13 Peirce ave  
    George P (Emma P) emp USMC h 115 Cornings  
    Ruth D Miss stenog 107 Lafayette (S) bds 16 Ropes  
    Walter E mach USMC bds 16 Ropes  
    Walter F (Annie L) retired h 16 Ropes

☞ (See Boden)

Bowen Elizabeth T Miss hskpr off. 140 Hart B F bds do  
Bower Blanche E Miss rem to Nova Scotia  
    Celia Miss rem to Nova Scotia  
    Edward (Mary E) mach h 8 Williams  
    Eva Miss rem to Nova Scotia  
    Ross A mach USMC bds 1 Arthur st et  
    Stanley J (USNavy) bds 1 Arthur st et

☞ (See Bauer)

Bowers George H (Florence A) mach USMC h 13 Giles ave  
Bowles Frederick R (Agnes) mach USMC h 160 Bridge  
    George F shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 160 Bridge  
    William A (Ethel B) shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 160 Bridge  
Bowley Edward S shoewkr 39 Park rms 34 Broadway  
    Mabel B Miss hskpr 19 Federal bds do  
Bowman C Edwin (Marion E) accountant (B) h 22 Fayette  
    Carl mach USMC bds 21 Gage  
    Ernest V (Maria M) eng USMC h 21 Gage  
    Marion E Mrs clerk h 22 Fayette

**BOWMAN OSCAR L** (Bertha M) mngr National Butchers' Co 256  
    Essex (S) h 5 Sherman See page 3

Box Elizabeth A Miss tchr (Quincy) bds 19 Linden ave  
    Helen B Miss tchr (Chelsea) bds 19 Linden ave  
    James A (Lucy M) edgsetter 101 Rantoul h 19 Linden ave

Boyce John agent (S) bds 436 Rantoul  
    Sam N (Eunice E) foreman 59 Broadway h 16 Bartlett

Boyd Percy A (Annie B) carpenter h r 19 Briscoe

**BOYDEN ALBERT** lawyer (60 State Boston) and 6 Washington bds  
    do See page 90

    Amy L widow of William C h 6 Washington  
    Lincoln W student (Exeter) bds 89 Lothrop  
    Mary L Miss bds 6 Washington  
    Roland W (Kate W) lawyer (60 State B) h 12 Washington  
    Walter L (Elizabeth B) acct (6 Beacon B) h 89 Lothrop

☞ (See Borden)

Boyle Jennie C Miss stenographer (S) bds 38 Cross  
    John J claim investigator N Y N H & H (B) bds 38 Cross  
    Julia A widow Hugh h 38 Cross

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

301

## BOYLE

- Katherine F Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 38 Cross  
Marietta widow of James bds 136 Balch  
Boynton Eva Miss teacher Hardie school rms 57 Lovett  
Boys' Club Hale cor Everett B F  
Boyson Alexander V (Sarah W) emp USMC h 9 Webber ave  
J Peter chauffeur 82 River bds 11 Charles  
James M shoe buffer 1 Park bds 7 Bartlett  
Oscar (Mary) h 7 Bartlett  
Samuel A chauffeur 116 Water h at Williams st Salem  
Sarah Miss shoe stitcher (L) bds 7 Bartlett  
Bracamontes Martha F widow of John C bds 30 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bisson  
Brackett Eva D Mrs clk Ray Dollar store (S) h 46 Bridge  
Raymond F (Alfreda C) mach USMC h 7 Grant  
Walter E (Eva D) mach h 46 Bridge  
Bradbury John F (Effie) emp (B) h 9 Devon ave  
Walter W dept supt USMC rms 13 Federal  
Braden Albert R (Florence G) supt USMC h 30 Dane  
Bradford Ethel A Miss tchr BHS bds 4 Warren  
Ruth A Mrs h 4 Warren  
Bradley Emma N Miss clk USMC bds 443A Cabot  
Frank C emp USMC bds 443A Cabot  
Frank D supt 105 Rantoul h at 17 Breed Lynn  
Herbert G (Martha C) emp USMC h 44 Charnock  
Jeremiah (Lena) laborer h 138 Elliott  
Joseph A laundryman (P) bds 443A Cabot  
Katherine E Miss h 14 Matthies  
Mary A widow of Edward S h 443A Cabot  
Robert L emp USMC rms 12 Columbus ave  
Robert S (411 Commonwealth ave B) s r off Paine ave P C (see map)  
Rosamond Miss bds off Paine ave P C (smr)  
Bradshaw Adelaide Miss bds 7 Thorndike  
Bradstreet Ellen M Miss bds 25 Bartlett  
Frank (Ruth) bkpr (205 Lincoln st B) h 38 Broadway  
Fred P shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 25 Bartlett  
George S (Martha S) retired h 25 Bartlett  
Grace M Mrs emp 39 Park bds 15 Lothrop  
Helen D Miss sec (B) bds 38 Broadway  
Henry E (Hattie M) rem to 13 Bridge (D)  
John W (Malvina J) gardener J B Barnes (W) h 776 Cabot  
Jonathan D B shipper A C Titus Jefferson ave (S) bds 776 Cabot  
Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school bds 25 Bartlett  
Richard H rem to 1125 Comm ave Allston  
Walter C (Elizabeth W) driver 27 Ellsworth ave h 47 Dodge  
Bradwell Mary Miss governess J L Saltonstall's off 304 Hale bds do (smr)  
Brady Alice G Miss emp Liberty Tr Co (B) bds 12 Pond  
Francis H emp (B) bds r 643 Hale P C  
Francis P bds 44 Pleasant  
Frank H emp Stone & Webster (B) bds 23 Ober (smr)  
George W student BHS bds 25 Ober and r 643 Hale P C

## BRADY

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

302

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BRADY

- James F (Marion E) shoewkr 1 Park h 85 Elliott  
Jennie Miss shoewkr rem to Salem  
John chauffeur rem to Lakeshore rd Detroit Mich  
John J (Mary A) emp B&MRR h 44 Pleasant  
Louise E Miss stenog (B) bds r 643 Hale P C and 23 Ober  
Margaret E Miss emp 60 River bds 44 Pleasant  
Margaret E Miss stenog (B) bds r 643 Hale P C and 23 Ober  
Mollie Miss rem to Salem  
Patrick W (Annie J) gardener off 23 Ober h r 643 Hale P C and  
23 Ober  
Richard P bds 44 Pleasant  
Sarah Miss shoewkr rem to Salem  
Thomas M chauffeur (W) bds r 643 Hale P C  
Bragdon Abbie J Miss shoe operator 91 Rantoul bds 7 Pickett  
Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13A Lyman  
Bernice S Miss maid 83 Lovett bds do  
Charles W (Etta A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 61 Chase  
Deborah I Miss student BHS bds 61 Chase  
Hollis L bds 38 Chase  
Lewis B mach USMC bds 61 Chase  
Bragg Charles J laster 47 Park rms 43 Cabot  
Merritt D (Hazel L) mach USMC h 164 Bridge  
Brahm Herbert (Laura E) mach rem to Norfolk Downs Mass  
Bramham Wilfred (Ada J) foreman USMC h 26 Kernwood ave  
Branagan Frank A (Cora M) asst shipper USMC h 33 Odell ave  
Brande Mahlon E (Reading) s r Foster Field  
Brandley Bridget M widow of James h 22 Lyman  
Michael emp 135 Rantoul rms 436 do  
Brault Alexander eng 221 Rantoul h at Salem  
Annie A widow of Peter h 19 River  
Edward J (Beatrice) emp USMC h 19 River  
Oscar (Katherine M) rem to Philadelphia  
Brawders Katherine M Miss clk USMC bds at 22 Foster Salem  
Bray Clifford B (Adelia C) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 38 Lothrop  
Eleanor W Miss student BHS bds 15 Central  
Elizabeth A widow of George H bds 29 Peirce ave  
Ferdinand W patrolman BPD h 15 Central  
Helen C Miss teacher (Watertown) bds 31 Pleasant  
Herbert H (Sarah A) mach USMC h 31 Pleasant  
John A fisherman h 4 School  
Sarah A Mrs dressmaker 31 Pleasant h do  
Sumner P clk USMC bds 9 Ames  
Webster K (Margaret) patrolman h 25 Arthur  
Webster K jr (Netheline V) cond B&MRR h 6 Mason  
& Stanley (Clifford B Bray and Ralph D Stanley) shoe manu-  
facturers 1 Park and 60 Pleasant  
Brennan James W bds 7 Bartlett  
Patrick farm hand 131 Conant bds do  
Walter A (Margaret A) h 185 Hart B F  
Walter H mach USMC bds 7 Bartlett  
Bresnahan James A driver 640 Hale B F bds 643 do  
Johanna widow of Patrick died March 7 1921

## BRESNAHAN

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

303

**BRESNAHAN**

**BRIGHT**

John J jr (Grace C) auto repairman 131-135 Rantoul bds 643  
 Hale P C

Margaret E widow John J h 643 Hale P C

Maurice J clerk 91 Cabot bds 26 Wellman

Samuel emp H L Frick's bds 643 Hale P C

William F (Doris E) driver (H P Hood Sons S) h 45 Butman

William H (Elsie L) conductor EMSRy h 55 Hale

Brett Heman P (Sarah E) H P Brett & Co 219 Cabot h 31 Broadway

**BRETT H P & CO** (Heman P Brett and Elton H Rimington) watch-  
 makers, jewelers, and opticians 219 Cabot. See gold stamp  
 back cover

Lloyd G (Hattie) mach USMC h 12 Devon ave

Bretton Andrew (Margaret) shwkr rem to 44 Roosevelt ave Saugus

Brewer Carleton H (Bertha M) driver 27 Park h 11 Fayette

David O (Emma M) janitor 75 Cabot bds 13 Bartlett

Elbridge G (Belle) janitor Larcom theatre h 29 Charnock

Elmer W shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 388 Cabot

Everett W (Florence D) acct (B) h 9½ Peirce ave

George W mach USMC bds 12 Congress

Harry O (Elizabeth V) emp USMC rms 1 Judson

Hubert (Ethel M) mach USMC h 595 Cabot

Nellie A widow of Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale

Leslie S asst foreman 14-20 Congress bds 90 Hale

Mildred N Miss sec'y Wm Filene's Sons (B) bds 11 Devon ave

Roy W (Helen A) emp 14 Congress h 12 do

Walter P (Martha E) h 11 Devon ave

Bricklayers' & Masons' International Union of America Local 40 152  
 Cabot

Bridge Elizabeth A Miss nurse h 32 Dane

Street Market (James H Greenough and M Edward Harrigan  
 proprs) meat fish and vegetables 146 Bridge

Bridgeo William R (Mary E) pressman 5 Washington h 40 High  
 Marblehead

Bridges Samuel F (Carrie F) shipper USMC bds 26 Colon

Brierley Clarence L printer 91 Rantoul bds 6 Pond

Josiah (U S Army) bds 6 Pond

Josiah (Mary E) mach 97 Rantoul h 6 Pond

Mary Miss housemaid 80 Lothrop bds do

Brieve Peter (Jean) teamster h 11 Pickett ct B F

Briggs Arthur (Carrie A) machinist (B) bds 26 Prospect

Chester S (Olive M) mach USMC h 4 Doane ave

George rem to Cleveland Ohio

Harry C (Hazel M) gdnr Mrs E Wallace's Neptune h 12 Williams

Peace (Jane D) mach USMC h 4 Williams

Brigham Bessie L Miss student BHS bds 31 Winthrop ave

Charles A (Alice M) carpenter h 31 Winthrop ave

Charles H student BIS bds 31 Winthrop ave

Eugene A mach USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave

Frank E repairman 131 Rantoul bds 31 Winthrop ave

Leslie E supt USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave

Bright Arthur W bds 34 Greene

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
 STREET  
**PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS** *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

304

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BRIGHT

## BROSIA

- Bruce mach USMC bds 34 Greene  
George A (Mae L) bds 44 Pleasant  
James B (Jeanie B) coremaker (Ashton Valve Co Camb) h 34  
Greene  
John (Isabelle M) frmn USMC h 34 Greene  
Brindle Harold mach bds 441 Elliott  
Joseph (Nancy) mach USMC h 441 Elliott  
Rozella Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 441 Elliott  
Briody James W (Elizabeth M) elec USMC h 36 Fairview ave  
Britton Willard W (Amy N) mach USMC h 56 Colon  
Broadley James R steam fitter (G) bds 21 Pond  
Mary C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 21 Pond  
Mary M Mrs h 21 Pond  
Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 10 Doane ave  
Edward L (Jennie M) clk USMC h 33 Whitney ave  
George A (Minnie A) chauffeur 116-124 Water h 388 Cabot  
George E retired bds 104 Bridge  
Justin L (Ella T) fireman 221-223 Cabot h 6 Chapman pl  
Lewis G (Alice H) (Hartley & Brock) 70 Livingstone ave h do  
Brockelbank Eunice H widow Lewis A bds 16 Williams  
Broderick Annie A widow Hugh F cook 283 Elliott bds do  
David (Winifred A) city emp rms 5 Garden  
Richard Q rem to Boston  
Brodin Berdun B rem to 25 George Lynn  
Doris H Miss clerk rem to 25 George Lynn  
J Herman (Maria O) trav salesman rem to 25 George Lynn  
Brokvist Victor (Helma C) foreman USMC h 27 Trask  
Bromley Annie A Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul h r 9 Fayette  
Brook Arthur H (Lena F) carpenter h 12 Charnock  
George G (Etta M) painter h 52 Cabot  
☛ (See Brooks)  
Brooks Agnes Miss rms 58 Dane  
Alphonse J shoe worker rem to Hawthorne pl Salem  
Annette Miss rms 58 Dane  
Clarence A laborer bds 31 Prince  
Frank J (Frances I) emp (Columbian Mfg CoB) h 31 Arthur  
Gertrude Miss emp 7 Rantoul bds 4 do  
Harold E (Mary E) painter rem to Lynn  
John A insp rem to Hawthorne pl Salem  
Joseph J (Caroline E) carpenter h 4 Rantoul  
Margaret widow Alphonso rem to Hawthorne pl Salem  
Ward R (Florence A) painter USMC h 186 Hale  
William H (Odessa I) mach USMC h 161 Lothrop  
William R (Alice A) city assessor h 94 Hart B F  
☛ (See Brook)  
Broom John E rem to Cambridge  
☛ (See Bruhm)  
Brophy William H frmn USMC h at 18 Dustin Peabody  
William M (Ethel E) h 11 Congress  
Brosia Giovanni emp G E Co (L) bds 39 Pond

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**BROTCHIE**

**BROWN**

- Brotchie Agnes M Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 12 Mechanic  
 Andrew K (Jane I) frmn USMC h 22 Roundy  
 Charles W (Mary) mach USMC h 12 Mechanic  
 Charles W jr (Clara E) chauffeur 72 Lothrop h 11 West Dane  
 Clara E Mrs clk USMC h 11 W Dane  
 James J (Eva M) mach USMC h 17 Mechanic  
 Walter J emp USMC bds 12 Mechanic  
 Brotherhood of Painters Decorators and Paper Hangers of America  
 Local 833 152 Cabot  
 Brothers Ada L Mrs clk h r 134 Bridge  
 Frederick L forester bds 11 Marsh ave  
 George H (Annie B) mach USMC h 19 Marsh ave  
 George J forester bds 19 Marsh ave  
 Joseph H (Ada L) laster 1 Park h Holden  
 Oliver (Lucinda) emp (L) h 11 Marsh ave  
 Preston L shoecutter bds 19 Marsh ave  
 Ralph V forester h 31 Marsh ave  
 Ralph V (Josephine M) forester h 31 Marsh ave  
 Brotherton Asher T (Annie C J) mach h 47 Dodge  
 Earle emp USMC bds 47 Dodge  
 Broughton Charles E (Mary E) laborer h 139 Dodge  
 T Irving (Alice S) bkpr (P) bds 22 Enon  
 Thomas M mngr 20 March (S) h 22 Enon  
 Brown A Kenneth forester (Ham) bds 276 Rantoul  
 Alice Miss student BHS bds 15 Webber ave  
 Annie E widow of Josiah bds 23 Pleasant  
 Annie F died Nov 27 1920  
 Arthur L (Alice G) emp 100 Park bds 40 Rantoul  
 Arthur R clerk rem to Salem  
 Beatrice E Miss student BHS bds 18 Lyman  
 Bertha E Miss dressmaker 282 Cabot h do  
 Charles E (Eva L) tmstr 82 River h 135 Water  
 Charles S prin Bass River and McKay st schools bds 49 Conant  
 Chester E chauffeur bds 34 Rantoul  
 Clarence A (Ida M) mach USMC h 2A Charles  
 Clarence E (M Gertrude) blacksmith USMC h 56 Dodge  
 Cornelius (Catherine J) laborer 85 Water h 15 School  
 D Robert (Edna F) clerk Waters & Brown (Salem) h 80½ Essex  
 Edna A Miss shoe worker 1 Park bds 135 Water  
 Edwin P pres USMC h at Newton  
 Eliza F Miss teacher South school bds at Marblehead  
 Elizabeth G widow of Benjamin bds 13 Atlantic ave  
 Elizabeth J widow of Lewis M h 129 Bridge  
 Ellen E widow of Patrick h 24 Wellman  
 Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter (F P Trussell's Ham) h 16 Enon  
 Florence G Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy  
 Florence K Miss stenographer (B) bds 34 Rantoul  
 Frances B Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 214 Bridge  
 Francis A (Lizzie M) instructor MIT h 49 Conant  
 Frank (Elizabeth) North Shore Storage Battery Station 12 Cabot  
 h 10 Davis rd



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

306

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BROWN

## BROWN

Frank A artist h 13 Atlantic avenue and Maine  
Frank O (Nellie A) mach Bosche Magneto (C) h 20 Porter  
Franklin retired bds 39½ Wallis  
Fred D emp USMC rms YMCA  
Fred S (Annie M) toolmaker USMC h 21 Herrick  
George E (May) mach USMC h 19 Judson  
George E (Ursula S) clerk USMC h 465 Cabot  
George I (Elizabeth) frmn USMC h 12 Roundy  
George P (Mary W) George P Brown & Co art dealers 38 Lovett  
h 33 Washington  
Gift Shop The (Miss Ann M Ferrin) gift shop 282 Cabot  
Hannah Miss emp USMC rms 22 Beckford  
Harold E rem to Atlantic Mass  
Helen C Miss emp 1 Park bds 135 Water  
Helen E Miss student (Mt Holyoke) bds 49 Conant  
Henry T (Clara M) mach USMC h 18 Lyman  
Isabella C widow of Archibald bds 12 Roundy  
Izella B Mrs hskpr h 27 Cressy  
J Warren (Agnes L) mach USMC h 464 Cabot  
James C (Susan) mach USMC h 21A Herrick  
James R died Nov 13 1920  
James S (Edith M) letter carrier h 189 Lothrop  
Jennie E Miss nurse rem to Phila Pa  
Jeremiah F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 do  
John A (Jennie A) emp USMC h 214 Bridge  
John B (Mary E) shoe worker 101 Rantoul h 3 Kernwood ave  
Josephine A Mrs h 276 Rantoul  
Josiah B (Lizzie B) supt streets (D) h 40 Western ave  
Josiah L emp USMC bds 40 Western ave  
Lillian B Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 634 Cabot  
Lydia A widow Otis F deceased  
Marguerita L Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 8 Fayette  
Marion H Miss bds 465 Cabot  
Marion H Miss asst clerk Public Works dept City Hall bds 43

### Essex

Mary widow of Edward h 40 Rantoul  
Mary A Miss bkpr (B) bds 34 Rantoul  
Mary E A Miss bkpr USMC bds 129 Bridge  
May Miss emp (N Y) bds 40 Rantoul  
Patrick H shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 40 do  
Richard M (Mary E) car rep 85 Water h 6 Linden ave  
Robert E (Mildred M) insp Public Works h 36 Ellsworth ave  
Robert M clk Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 465 Cabot  
R Erwin emp 51 Broadway bds 276 Rantoul  
Rosey N widow Charles T h Putnam field  
Russell P (A Lillian M) mngr 38 Lovett h 9 Highland ter  
Ruth O Miss student BHS bds 21 Herrick  
Sarah E widow of James T bds 49 Conant  
Timothy J hoseman 30 Rantoul bds 15 Webber ave  
W Clifton rec teller Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy  
W Harry (Margaret B) (Pittsburgh Pa) s r 35 Prince (see map)

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

307

**BROWN**

**BUCKLEY**

- W Harry jr student (Princeton college) s r 35 Prince  
 William B died Jan 3 1921  
 William E patrolman bds 34 Rantoul  
 William F (Susie D) painter rem to Danvers  
 William H (Eleanor T B) trav salesman (H E Query's Roxbury)  
 h 406 Cabot  
 William H driver BFD bds 24 Wellman  
 William J (Nora M) city employee h 34 Rantoul  
 Winifred S Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 214 Bridge  
 Z Bernice Miss priv sec B&MRR (B) bds 27 Cressy  
 & Co (Geo P Brown pres) art publishers 58 Lovett  
 Browne Michael J (Mary L) typecutter USMC h 16 Hayes ave  
 Brownell Clara M widow of Frank L h 59 Bridge  
 Dorothy M Miss emp USMC bds 59 Bridge  
 Esther I Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 59 Bridge  
 Vera A Miss emp (L) bds 59 Bridge  
 Browning Dorothy D Miss clk (S) bds 14 East  
 Frederick B (Anne D) clerk committees City Hall h 16 Harrison  
 ave  
 George M (Abbie F) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 14 East  
 Philip W (Ethel P) mach USMC h 16 Warren  
 Robert D emp 11 E Corning bds 14 East  
 Bruce Robert W (Mary A) mach USMC h 395B Cabot  
 Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G L) carriage painter 14½ Roundy h 67  
 Essex  
 Brumberg William (Dora) tailor 241 Washington (M) h 3 Summit ave  
 Brunner William H (Edith C) retired h 7 Warren  
 Bruno Paolo (Scolatica) laborer h r 768 Hale B F  
 Bryant Austin emp 11 Rantoul bds 22 Central  
 Daniel W (Lovella) hostler 1 Water h 22 Central  
**BRYANT GEORGE W** (Lillian M) prop Rial Side Garage r 64  
 Bridge h 64 do See page 10  
 Leland A (Gertrude J) mach USMC h 22 Central  
 Lovella Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 22 Central  
 Mary E Miss bkpr 154 Cabot bds 8 Jackson  
 Bryer Charles heel scourer 1 Park h 18 Stone  
**BUCCI EUGENE** pres Beverly Italian Investment Co Inc also real  
 est and ins 371 Rantoul bds 11 Roundy See page 85  
 Eugenio died 1920  
 Buck George W (Bessie) gardener 12 Washington h 8 Davis  
 Buckle Bertha L Miss clerk BM&RR (B) bds 7 Oxford ter  
 Charles J sec 173 Cabot rms 11-12 bds 7 Oxford ter  
 Edward C (Margaret E) mason contractor 24 Giles av h do  
 John (Margaret) draftsman USMC h 26 Arthur  
 Pauline A Miss nurse (Peabody Hosp) bds 7 Oxford ter  
**BUCKLE WILLIAM H** (Joanna F) groc & prov 63 Front h 7 Oxford  
 ter See page 73  
 William H jr clerk USMC bds 7 Oxford ter  
 Buckley Arthur F (Eliza A) mach USMC h 15 Lyman  
 Arthur J (Mary E) emp USMC bds 37 Central  
 Cornelius F (Sadie M) mach USMC h 16 Roundy  
 Dennis L (Cora E) laborer h 24 Mechanic

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
STAR PHONOGRAPHS  
Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

308

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BUCKLEY

Everett M (Mildred C) mach rem to 15 Salem st Salem  
Francis A (Mary A) (F A Buckley Co) leather mnfrs (6 Nichols S) h 7A Knowlton  
Helene G Miss stenog (256½ Essex S) bds 37 Railroad ave  
Henry T died Dec 1920  
J Leo (Mary J) sec 44 Farnsworth (B) h 7 Knowlton  
James A (Annie G) leather mnfrs 6 Nichols (S) h 37 Railroad ave  
John (Catherine M) mach USMC h 13 Munroe  
John tmstr 15 Cabot h 18 Rantoul  
John J laster (N H) bds 13 Munroe  
Joseph T (Etta G) shoe cutter 91 Rantoul h 31 Wallis  
Margaret E Mrs bds 354 Cabot  
Mary F Miss packer (D) bds 13 Munroe  
Mary H Mrs clk USMC h 37 Central  
Maurice A mach USMC bds 13 Munroe  
Michael F (Annie) mach USMC h 15 Lyman  
Raymond J bds 31 Wallis  
Thomas F mngr USMC h at 12 Campbell ave Revere  
William E fireman Salem water wks h at English st Salem

## BURDETT

Buckminster I Clyde inventor USMC h 8 Peirce ave  
Budka Chester (Alexandria) h 238 Rantoul  
Buffett William J (Margaret J) laborer off 213 Hale h 11 Neptune  
Buker Mary A widow of William H bds 66 Colon  
Ralph W (Marion O) emp USMC h 66 Colon  
Bullard W G chemist USMC h at Swampscott  
Bullock Alfred T (Rita M) mach (Navy yd B) h 5 Clifford ave  
Susie M Mrs stamper USMC bds 334 Cabot  
**BULRUSH FARM** (Maurice A Askman) milk and cream from tested  
Ayrshire herd 330 Dodge See inside back cover  
Bunce Alfred A emp USMC bds 28 Hart B F  
Alfred B (Lavina) emp USMC h 28 Hart B F  
Bunk Mary A widow Ralph h 12 Back  
Ralph died Sept 19 1920  
Bunker Edmond D baggagemaster B&MRR (B) bds 16 Cressy  
John P (Grace M) auditor Suffolk Sav bank (B) h 16 Cressy  
Buraczynski Michael laborer USMC h 483 Cabot  
Burbank Ethel L Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 48 Railroad ave  
Wilson N (Estelle K) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 48 Railroad ave  
Burby Philip E (Iola J) draftsman USMC h 14 Chestnut  
☞ (See Berube)  
Burchstead Carl A ptnmkr USMC bds 46 Butman  
Charles E (Maude L) gardener 16 Thissell P C h Haskell ave  
Cora B Miss clerk USMC bds 46 Butman  
Daniel J chauffeur 18 Cross bds 46 Butman  
Ezra H gdnr 289 Hale bds 120 Essex  
Frederick F (Emma M) draftsman USMC h 76 Colon  
George H (Emma L) carpenter r 16 High h 19 Corning  
Myra T Miss student BHS bds 46 Butman  
William A (Margaret) janitor High school h 46 Butman  
William H (Emily M) h 120 Essex  
Burdett Albert emp USMC bds 14 Highland ave

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

309

## BURDING

Burding Florence D Miss tel oper USMC bds 68 Dane

Mary A widow of Willard P h 35 Abbott

Burge Geda widow George bds 31 Simon

Burgess Mabel M widow John E bds 61 Hale

Thomas H (Jane B) retired bds 20 Thorndike

W Wallace (Eliza F) mach USMC h 18 Bartlett

Burke Angelina R Mrs bds 9 Railroad ave

Bernard F butler R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Frances Miss nurse rem to Roxbury

George E (Fannie) emp NET&TCo h 18 Agate

Helen G Miss housemaid 672 Hale B F bds do

**BURKE HENRY J** (Margaret O) real est & ins 244 Cabot rm 23 h 22

Butman See page 86

Israel B shoewkr 1 Park bds 22 Butman

James P emp B&MRR bds 9 Munroe

John farmhand rem to Boston

John J (Elizabeth) emp 806 Hale B F h 9 Munroe

**BURKE JOSEPH P** (Margaret P) Central sq Lunch 233 Cabot h 7

Winter See page 114

William H (Angelina R) shwkr rem to Salem

☞ (See Bourque)

Burkhardt Adolph C (Alice L) asst frmn USMC h 11 Hillside ave

Burlando Emilio (Victoria) mason 16 Maple ave h 2 Galloupe ave

Burnett George W (Edna M) mach (D) h 21 Greene

Burnham Ada M widow of A Perley h 38 Ocean

Albert retired rem to 10 Wilbur st Everett

Almira M ss h 348 Cabot

Arthur H (Isabel W) mach USMC h 6 Hancock

Augusta widow of Charles L h 17 Thorndike

Building 129-131 Cabot

C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 137 McKay

Celia Mrs emp 1 Park rms 11 Pleasant

Charles D (Eleanora) frmn USMC bds 13 Summer

David R (Bessie L) chauffeur rem to Manchester

E Stacy (Georgianna F) shoe heeler (L) h 70 Essex

Elizabeth C D widow of Washington bds 22 Fayette

Ellen F widow William H bds 31 Peirce ave

Elmer S emp Comm Trust C (B) bds 454 Cabot

Ernest F (Elizabeth M) foreman USMC h 88 Essex

Fred C (Thelma E) plumber (W B Chase's H) h 463 Cabot

Harold D mach USMC h 454 Cabot

Harriet S widow of Ivers S h 348 Cabot

Helen F Miss tchr Kindergarten bds 17 Thorndike

Henry E (Burnham Shoe Repairing Co) r 5 Broadway h at Mar-  
tin St Essex Falls

Henry K (Ruth) rem to Salem

Ida G Miss teacher Washington school bds at Gloucester

John H clerk 223 Cabot bds 454 do

Joseph H (Lizzie A) fishcutter 254 Cabot h 5 Pratt ave

Lewis O clk USMC bds 16 Federal Salem

Lizzie W Miss emp 37 Park h 22 Fayette


## BURNHAM

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

310

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## BURNHAM

Louis E (Etta F) emp Bev water dept h 454 Cabot  
Martha W widow of William bds 33 Baker ave  
Mary E widow of Albert F h 16 Chapman  
Mary H widow of Otis h 13 Summer  
Norma Miss draftsman Assoc Factories Fire Ins Co (B) bds 70  
Essex

Otis E (Mary R) mach USMC h 91 Essex  
Ruey G Miss teacher South school h 12 Atlantic ave  
Ruth F Miss stenog D Low & Co (S) bds 454 Cabot  
Sarah F Mrs forelady rem to Cleveland Ohio

## BURNHAM SHOE REPAIRING CO (Henry E Burnham propr)

rear 5 Broadway See page 28

Susan L widow George A rem to Essex  
Walter D stockfitter 1 Park bds 6 Milton  
Wesley L (Sarah M) Elliott Garage 242 Elliott h 18 Chestnut  
Burns Caroline J widow John bds 37 Charnock  
Catherine widow of William boarders 20 West B F h do  
Clyde F (Margaret L) mach USMC h 3 Chestnut  
Edith G Miss cashier 278 Cabot bds 37 Charnock  
Elizabeth N Miss milliner 37 Charnock bds do  
\* Freda P Miss bds 3 Chestnut  
George E mach USMC h 37 Charnock  
George H (Addie M) emp USMC h 17 Bennett  
Helen C Miss tel op (S) bds 50 Stone  
Jennie Miss hskpr 686 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
John A (Annie C) emp 98 Park h 92 Bisson  
John E emp USMC bds 82½ Essex  
John W (Mary E) lineman EMSt Ry bds 44 Bisson  
Joseph C F carpenter bds 82½ Essex  
Josephine widow of William h 82½ Essex  
Marion C Miss tel oper (S) bds 50 Stone  
Mary G widow of John J h 50 Stone  
Maud H Miss stenog 129 Rantoul also public stenog bds 15 Pickett  
T Norton emp USMC rms 35 Odell ave  
William P (Clara B) mariner bds 3 Chestnut  
William F shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 78 Livingstone ave

 (See Byrnes)

Burr John E (Evelyn F) milk driver King terrace h 11 Budleigh ave  
Burrage Albert C (Alice H) (314 Commonwealth ave B) s r 395 Hale  
also farm gardens 220 Greenwood ave and 70 Hart B F

Frank D grinder USMC bds 20 Appleton ave  
Harold R (Pauline S) toolmkr USMC h 20 Appleton ave  
Russell (Katherine L) mnfr 85 Ames bldg (B) h off Preston pl  
B F

Burrows Grant H (Marcella M) insp USMC h 401 Cabot

Bursaw Anna L Miss student BHS bds 106 Hale

William J (Janet S) h 106 Hale

Burton Arthur E (Amelia N) butler Harry C Clark's h 216 Hart B F

Bushen Isabel T Miss bds 38 West B F

Bushey C Eliza widow of John bds 15 Chapman

Edward J emp 14 Congress bds 105 Cabot

## BUSHEY

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

311

**BUSHEY**

....**BUTTERICK**

John F (Helen W) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 3 Stewart ave  
Julia widow of Laurence bds 105 Cabot  
Busteed William foreman cutting rm 221 Rantoul h at Salem  
Busy Bee Lunch (T G Makrokanis and H W Fortin proprs) 437 Rantoul  
Butero Domenico tailor emp 147 Rantoul bds 231 do  
Butler Arthur F (Elizabeth E) office mngr 223 Cabot h 571 Essex  
Bridget M Miss waitress 75 West B F bds do (smr)  
Ellen S Miss hskpr rem to Hamilton  
Frank E (Louise S) retired bds 445 Elliott  
G Arthur bds 445 Elliott  
James J crossing tender B&MRR bds 6 Haskell P C  
Joseph (Margaret V) emp USMC h 15 Lovett  
Louise widow of Edmond bds 27 Richmond  
Louise S Mrs clairvoyant 445 Elliott bds do  
Mary J Miss hskpr 19 Dane bds do  
Ralph C (Grace B) mach USMC h 26 Raymond ave  
Butman Adelia F widow John H h 309 Rantoul  
Alice Miss teacher (L) bds 11 Summer  
Benjamin T (Mabel E) chauffeur 316 Rantoul h 11 Winter  
Bertha L Mrs h 6 Rich  
Bessie F Miss bds 9 Brimbal ave  
Block 255-259 Cabot  
Carrie P Miss h 11 Summer  
Charles P rms 84 Cabot  
Edward L tmstr 526 Essex bds Harwood  
Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex  
Ella B Miss shoewkr (S) bds 6 Rich  
Ethel M Miss bds 485 Essex  
Frank H chauffeur 96-100 Park bds 309 Rantoul  
Harry L bds 15½ Rowell ave  
Harry L (Selma J) chauffeur 214 Cabot h 11 Doane ave  
J Everett (Isabel G) chauffeur 214 Cabot h 79 Standley  
John (Sarah E) retired h 110 Standley  
John C (Elsie L) boxmkr 316 Rantoul h 15½ Rowell ave  
Mary A Miss hskpr Harwood bds do  
Norman S clerk 214 Cabot bds 485 Essex  
Raymond H mach USMC rms YMCA  
Roland T emp USMC bds Harwood  
Sarah P widow of George h 257 Cabot  
Sylvester (Florence M) stitcher 58 Rantoul h 485 Essex  
Thomas F farmhand h Harwood  
Walter emp 58 Rantoul bds 405 Essex  
William E (Annie H) clerk rem to Grapevine rd E Wenham  
William H (Hepzibeth) retired h 405 Essex  
Butt James (Emma) gdnr C H Tyler's h Putnam  
Butterfield Leonard D emp 323 Rantoul bds 10 Mulberry  
Butterick Benjamin C (Bernice) rem to Athol  
Robert P mngr 157 Cabot h at 3 Messervey Salem  
William H (Annie T) frmn 58 Rantoul h 3 Quincy park

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

312

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**BUTTERS**

**CAESARE**

- Butters Fred A (Eva B) mach USMC h 31 Dodge  
Butterworth Albert P (Sena W) Butterworth Bros (S) h 25 Madison  
ave  
George laborer 131 Cabot bds do  
James mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
John (Maude I) mach USMC h 140 Balch  
Joseph D (Mabel D) draftsman USMC h 23½ Charnock  
William (Mary J) machinist USMC h 22 West Dane  
Butts Alfred R (Jennie) chauffeur rem to Canada  
Marcia Miss rem to Canada  
Mowry F (Elizabeth E) mech 146 Hale h 195 Lothrop  
Buxton Grace M Miss h 14 Dodge  
Ralph C (Berna L) yard brakeman B&MRR h 7½ Edwards  
Buzzell Esther P Miss shoewkr 59 Park bds 151 Hale  
**BYE HERBERT** (Florence M) painter and paper hanger 7 Prospect  
h do See page 102  
Byors Herbert W (Alzena S) landscape gardener h 535 Essex  
Byrne Jennie Miss maid off 686 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Byrnes Charles M rem to Texas  
Fred A insp USMC rms 6 Columbus ave  
George P bds 14 Smith  
John J h 14 Smith  
Mary E Miss emp 57 Park bds 14 Smith  
☞ (See Burns)  
Byron Belle R Miss emp USMC bds 4 Ober  
Samuel A (Helen) enameler USMC h 4 Ober  
Samuel E mach USMC bds 4 Ober  
Cabeen Charles F (Helen B) mngr 287 Cabot h 32 Ocean  
**CABEEN JOHN F** plumbing heating etc 287 Cabot h at 18 Cabot  
Salem See page 108  
Sarah L Miss h 7 Home  
Cabot Club 141 Cabot  
**CABOT FRUIT STORE** (A Govoni propr) fruit and confectionery  
317 Cabot Tel 179-M See page 63  
Godfrey (Marion M) (Cambridge) s r 5 Grove B F (see map)  
House (Mrs Mary A Dumas) boarding and lodging 92 Cabot  
John student (Harvard) bds 5 Grove B F (smr)  
Lodge A O U W 222 Cabot  
**CABOT LUNCH** (Charles H Hogan propr) restaurant and catering  
150 Cabot See page 114  
**CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO** (R E Cortucci) boot and shoe re-  
pairing 281B Cabot See page 29  
Cacciola Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer (S) bds 4 Silver ct  
Vito shoe repairer 354 Rantoul h do  
☞ (See Casali and Casalo)  
Cadigan J Francis chauffeur (B) bds 250 Greenwood ave B F  
Michael deceased  
Michael J (Mary E) gardener 1025 Hale h 230 Greenwood ave B F  
Russell J clerk rem to New York City  
Caesare Romollo city emp bds 8 Cliff  
Rose Mrs h 8 Cliff

**PURITAN**  
7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**  
256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY**  
**ICE CREAM**  
**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

313

**CAGAN**

Cagan Charles (Mary) propr Cagan's Music Store 291 Cabot h 291A  
do

**CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE** (Charles Cagan propr) musical instruments pianos and repairing 291 Cabot See page 96

Cahill Anna E Miss housemaid 68 Dane bds do

Bertha A Miss nurse (Peabody Hospital) bds 15 Lovett

Catherine widow Edmund M h 10 County way

James P (Effie M) tmstr h 9 Madison ave

John E (Alice A) foreman city stone crusher h 20 Charnock

John J emp F A Buckley's (S) bds 7A Knowlton

Julia Miss maid 370 Hale bds do (smr)

Margaret E Miss bkpr 8 Common lane P C bds 10 County way

Mary A widow of John h 15 Lovett

Nellie T widow of Patrick hskpr 232 Greenwood ave B F bds do

Cahoon Harold E rem to Salem

Luther A fisherman h 2 Davis

Rowena A Miss boxmkr (S) bds 2 Davis

Sarah M Miss hskpr bds 2 Davis

Stephen F asst drawtender Essex bridge bds 2 Davis

William H (Flora A) gdnr Kernwood Golf Club (S) h 5 Central  
et

☛ (See Cohoon)

Caine Daniel P (Rose T) elect USMC h 12 Blaine ave

Cairns Patrick E (Louise G) toolmkr rem to Chicago

Caizzo Adam laborer bds 31 Wellman

Salvatore (Eleanor C) h 31 Wellman

Calder Walter E (Augusta M) painter B&MRR h 40 Roundy

Calderine Settimio emp Townsend Motor Car Co bds 235 Rantoul

Calderwood James W supervisor music pub schools h 235 Harvard  
ave Allston

Caldwell Claire H Miss bkpr 186 Cabot bds 10 Conant

David A (Hattie M) farmhand 10 Conant h 623 Cabot

Edward J (Mary V) retired h 563 Cabot

Mabel A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do

Olive M Miss student Mt Holyoke bds 10 Conant

Philip H (Helen E) mach USMC h 64 Dodge

Wallis B emp USMC bds 343 Cabot

Walter A farmer rem to Northboro Mass

Wilderd E (Mary A) market gardener 10 Conant h do

William A (Irene P) mach USMC h 32 Dodge

William W (Florence M) mach rem to 28 Mortson Hartford Conn

☛ (See Colwell)

Calhoun Charles W (Helen B) mach USMC h 27 Mason

Edward H (Margaret I) h 10 Stone

Helen F Miss clerk USMC bds 40 Stone

Louisa M Miss clk USMC bds 40 Stone

Calkins Edward W (Bertha J) carpenter h 127 Water

Phoebe Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital bds do

Call William H retired bds 15 Union

Callahan Augustine J (Anna H) plumber 6 Oak h 27 Haskell B F

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
123 Hale Street  
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



Builders' Hardware, Contractors'  
Supplies. - - - Paints and Oils

# WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET, - - -

SALEM, MASS.


314

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CALLAHAN

## CAMPBELL

Catherine widow of John J h 3 Cabot  
Catherine Miss housemaid 377 Cabot bds do  
Everett E (Ola E) emp USMC h 10 Mulberry  
Henry B emp USMC bds 3 Cabot  
Homer E (Catherine H) Peter F Ward & Co 10 West B F h 25 do  
Jeremiah J diemaker h 29 Mill  
John (Anna M) gdnr 412 Hale P C h 18 Hart B F  
Joseph D (Catherine) frmn USMC bds 3 Cabot  
Martin chauffeur off 67 West B F bds do  
Rose Mrs clk 83 Cabot bds 8 Rantoul  
Roy N emp USMC rms 11 Broadway  
Terrence G bds 21 West Dane  
William J (Bridget T) trackman B&MRR h 13 Wellman

 (See O'Callahan)

Callely Cornelius W student BHS bds 8 Rantoul  
Elizabeth F Miss ladies' hairdresser 244 Cabot rm 25 bds 5  
Chestnut  
Ellen A Miss shoe corder bds 26 Rantoul  
Florence A Miss clk 83 Cabot bds 8 Rantoul  
Frances M widow of William F h 5 Chestnut  
Helen W Miss clk 127 Park bds 8 Rantoul  
James A clerk post office bds 5 Chestnut  
John (Mary E) driver Hose 2 h 8 Rantoul  
John E student Bev Ind school bds 8 Rantoul  
Louise M Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 8 do  
Marion E Miss bds 8 Rantoul  
Mary A Miss clk USMC bds 5 Chestnut  
Mary E Miss h 26 Rantoul  
Peter F (Martha J) emp USMC bds 20 School  
Winifred F Miss h 26 Rantoul

Callister Elfrida V Miss supervisor of drawing Bev grade schools bds  
12 Atlantic ave

Calnan Charles J (Etta F) gdnr USMC h 3 Phillips ct

Richard F (Margaret M) chauffeur 31 Boyles h 16 Braekenbury

Calzolari Robert (Inez) laborer 20 Oak B F also groc 6 Blaine ave h do

Camardo Gaetano (Carmela) emp (B F) h 504 Rantoul

Cameron Duncan M student BHS bds 21 Lothrop

Elizabeth Miss nursemaid 973 Hale BF bds do (smr)

Elliott F emp Am Service Bureau (Chicago) bds 41 Lovett

Frank H (Ida L) ins agent 41 Lovett h do

**CAMERON HOLLIS L** atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also asst clerk  
(Court House S) bds 41 Lovett See page 90

Lachlan (Jessie L) gardener 453 Hale h 21 Lothrop

Wilfred (Blanche) molder Broadway (S) h 27 Cabot

Camorda Stefano (Giovannina) mason emp 7 Pond h 9 do

Campbell Adeline M Miss emp USMC rms 20 Chapman

Alice E widow of Alexander h 45 Hart B F

Annie Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Bosworth Machinery Co of Boston machinery mfrs 181-231 Elliott

C Francis express furniture moving etc 373 Elliott bds do

Edwin F (Helen) emp USMC h 19 Vine B F

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

## BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

---

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

315

**CAMPBELL**

Ethel M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 35 Front  
Frederick chauffeur 351 Hale bds at Larch Row Wenham  
George A rem to Natick Mass  
Helen M Miss student (B) bds 19 Vine B F  
James M (Manilla D) emp S K Prince (W) h 41 Grover  
John A plumber emp 24 Oak bds 45 Hart B F  
John A (Margaret N) emp Kernwood Country Club (S) h 17  
Marsh ave  
Katherine A Miss rem to Newburyport  
Marshall F student BHS bds 19 Vine B F  
Matthew (Alice) emp USMC h 640 Essex  
S Perley (Brenda) emp NET&TCo (S) bds 4 Lovett  
Sarah Miss maid 27 Central bds do  
Stephen F retired h 35 Front  
Stephen F jr (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 35 Front  
William (Eliza J) watchman USMC h 373 Elliott

**CARACUZZI**

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H** harness and auto supplies 9 Abbott bds  
at Grape Vine rd E Wenham See page 77

Cann Alden J carpenter r 572 Cabot bds 572 do

Aletha M Miss student BHS bds 20 Whitney ave  
Dorothy H Miss clerk 90 Milk (B) bds 150 Essex  
Edgar E (Edith L) carpenter 150 Essex h do  
George L mason emp 253 Rantoul h 533 Essex  
George W clerk 194 Cabot bds 572 do

Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter h 300 Brimbal ave

Viola N Miss stenog Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co (B) bds 572 Cabot

**CANN WILLIAM H** (Caddie E) gen contractor 253 Rantoul h 20  
Whitney ave See front edge stamp

**CANN WILSON S** (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder r 572  
Cabot h 572 do See page 33

Canney Alice B bds 13 West Dane

Daniel A (Nellie A) plumber B&MRR (S) h 127 Water  
Roy W elect h 13 West Dane

Canning Arthur R student BHS bds 677 Hale B F

William G (Ellen) gardener R S Bradley's h 677 Hale B F

Cannon Annie Miss laundress R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do  
(smr)

Elwyn L clk USMC bds at Cedar st Wenham

Jane widow Patrick h 11 Haskell P C

Lorenzo M bushelman 167 Cabot h at Cedar Wenham

Margaret Miss music teacher bds 11 Haskell P C

Marshall emp 465 Rantoul rms 431 Cabot

Patrick died July 11 1920

Cantley J Vernon student BHS bds 11 Summer

Joseph C (Mary G) mach USMC h 33 Whitney ave

James J (Elizabeth) insp USMC h 11 Summer

Capozzi Colamira (Maria G) laborer h 158 Park

Caracuzzi Giuseppi (V Caracuzzi & Bro) 28 West bds 11 Pickett ct  
B F

Vincent (V Caracuzzi & Bro) 28 West bds 11 Pickett ct B F

---

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



**J. J. MACDONALD**  
**55 BROADWAY**

**INDIAN MOTOCYCLES**  
**STAR PHONOGRAPHS**

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

316

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**CARACUZZI**

**CARLSON**

**CARACUZZI V & BRO** (Vincent & Giuseppi Caracuzzi) boot & shoe  
rep 28 West B F See page 29

Cappello Lena M Miss clk Page & Shaw's 660 Hale bds at 20 Forest  
Manchester

Carbee James G (Emilia H) emp USMC h 9 Grant

**CARBONE ANDREW** (Louise) fruit and confectionery 214 Rantoul  
h 208½ do See page 63

Arthur T shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett

Carrie Miss shoewkr bds 12 May

Ernest L (Theresa L) emp city stables h 25 Vestry

Harry J emp 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett

Helen T Miss clk 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do

James mason tender (P) h 25 Vestry

John (Theresa D) mason h 34½ Bartlett

Joseph shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 12 May

Louis F emp A Carbone's 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do

Mary Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett

Pauline M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 2 Galloupe ave

Stephen F mach USMC bds 25 Vestry

Theresa widow Andrea bds 2 Galloupe ave

Theresa A Miss clk 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do

Vittorio (Theresa) teamster h 12 May

Carbrey Catherine E widow of William H nurse in charge Bev Health  
Center 271 Cabot h 20 Union

Charles J died Feb 6 1921

Harriet G Miss tel oper (S) bds 20 Union

Louise M Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 20 Union

Philip W (U S Army) bds 20 Union

Carelli Charley emp USMC bds 140 Park

Carey Bessie M Mrs bds 26 Pleasant

Charles C (Rebecca F) shoemkr 105 Rantoul h 26 Pleasant

Euphemia D widow T Edmund shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 32  
Western ave

Harold H chauffeur 58 Pleasant bds 32 Western ave

John H (Catherine J) stockfitter 58 Rantoul h 6 Fayette

Julia H widow John J hskpr 15 Columbus ave bds do

Neilson Poe pastor St John's Episcopal church h 117 Valley B F

Raymond F shoewkr bds 26 Pleasant

Carleton Charles T shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot

Richard T (Clara F) forester emp 70 Colon h 26 Railroad ave

William J (Alice P) carpenter h 106 Bridge

Carll Arthur N (Emelie S) mngr greenhouse Hill h do

Carlman George V (Lottie L) mach USMC h 23 Union

Carloni Santo emp (S) bds 235 Rantoul

Carlsen Christen D M fisherman h r 22 Lothrop

Carlson Agnes H Miss bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Albert C student BHS bds 43 Eastern ave

Albert G (Hilda S) mach USMC h 15 Stewart ave (west)

Albin J emp USMC rms YMCA

Algott J mach USMC bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly

**"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto**

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

317

## CARLSON

Axel R (Signe E) carp emp 20 Chapman h 36 Bertram

Dewey O painter bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Emelia widow Karl W bds 31 Simon

Frank A mach (E Boston) h 25 River

Frank A toolmaker bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Haskell R emp USMC rms YMCA

Henry E emp USMC bds 88 Bisson

John A (Emma C) mach USMC h 43 Western ave

Olga S Miss bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Otto emp USMC bds 267 Rantoul

**Roy C marine eng bds 15 Stewart ave (west)**

Carnegie Harry S frmn USMC bds at 110 Gardiner Lynn

Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) garage frmn 1 Water h 23 Central

Carnevale Antonio (Marie) emp USMC h 369 Rantoul

Guy L (Marion F) laborer rem to 3 Gales et Amesbury Mass

Venanzio (Vincenzia) auto livery 214 Rantoul h do

☛ (See Carnivale and Cornivale)

Carney Annie Miss hskpr 16 Davis bds do

James emp stone crusher h 16 Davis

John W clerk State House (B) bds 4 Lennox

Mae Miss stenog USMC bds at 14 Columbus ave Salem Willows

Margaret Miss clk USMC bds at 14 Columbus ave Salem Willows

William J (Mary E) undertaker 4 Lennox h do

Carnicelli Alessandro shoe repairer 319 Cabot bds 235 Rantoul

Carnivale Antonio rem to Amesbury

Giovanni (Maria A) emp USMC h 25 Creek

Giuseppe (Mary L) emp USMC h 25 Creek

Luigi emp USMC bds 139 Park

**Michele A (Roseta) laborer h 139 Park**

Caron Mary R Miss clk 447 Rantoul bds at 8 Adams Salem

Carpenter Alexander A (Mary C) emp USMC h 39 Chase

Charles A mach USMC bds 39 Chase

Charlotte C Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase

Lillian E Miss clk USMC bds 39 Chase

Maria widow of Albert D bds 5 Sturtevant

Carr Arthur T mach USMC rms YMCA

Bessie M Miss compositor 5 Washington bds 13 Lennox

Clarence I bds 77 Odell ave

Edward J (K Louise) asst foreman USMC h 10 Central

George A (Edith E) clerk P O h 614 Cabot

George B mach USMC rms 61 Hale

George E bkpr 227 Rantoul bds 285A Cabot

Harold L (Clara A) supt 16 Congress h 1 Larcom ave

Lucy W widow Simeon B h 7 Whitney ave

Martin foreman 97 Rantoul h 9 Appleton st Salem

Myrtie W Miss bkpr 70 Park h 13 Lennox

Nellie A widow Charles A L h 77 Odell ave

Susannah A widow Richard nurse bds 34 Simon

William H (Stella F) pres 47 Park h 13 Lennox

Carratri Camelia widow of Biachi died Feb 1920

Pasquale (Graziella) emp USMC h 24 Mechanic

## CARRATRI

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



**ERNEST WRIGHT** Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**  
 Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
 Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

318

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**CARRICO**

**CASEY**

Carrico Benjamin retired bds 6 Arthur  
 Charles S shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms YMCA  
 Walter H (Alice E) sec USMC relief asso h 16 Sherman  
 Carrier Delia widow of George E shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 30½ Bisson  
 Erase (Seraphine) barber 502A Rantoul h 480 do  
 J Wilfred emp 58 Rantoul bds 30½ Bisson  
 Carroll Emma E Miss hskpr 27 Raymond ave bds do  
 Frank J frmn USMC h 15½ Upham st Salem  
 Margaret C Mrs hskpr 25½ Federal h 27 Saratoga Springfield  
 William F (Elsie H) undertaker and embalmer 33 Stone h do  
 Carswell Atlee student rem to West Manchester  
 Emma Mrs dressmkr rem to West Manchester  
 Carten John W (Harriet M) auditor Standard Oil Co (B) h 23 Char-  
 nock  
 Carter Augusta R widow of John W h 12 Broadway  
 Blanche A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
 Frank S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 33 Bow  
 Frederick M machinist USMC h 13½ Union  
 Isaac M h 4 Winter  
 J F & Co (A J Tower Co B) oiled clothing mnfrs 135 Park  
 Mary A widow of Alexander W bds 17 Home  
 Roland W (Sarah E) emp USMC h 10 Franklin pl  
 William A (Doris F) elect USMC h 65 Hale  
 Cartner Albert G (Marian T) mach USMC h 57 Hale  
 Marion T Mrs clk 278 Cabot h 57 Hale  
 Carty Bertram L (Sarah E) h 36 Federal  
 Clarence T (Esther E) h 16 Congress  
 Carver Amos C carp 234 Hale bds Remick ave  
 E Rinda Miss bds 106 Cabot  
 Emma P Miss forelady 58 Rantoul h 106 Cabot  
 George P (Ella W) civil engineer (B) and 62 Dane h do  
 George P jr student (Worcester Academy) bds 62 Dane  
 Hermann E propr The Carver Studio 156 Cabot h at Newburyport  
 Howard W shoewkr h Remick ave  
 Paul F student (Dartmouth) bds 62 Dane

**CARVER STUDIO THE** (Hermann E Carver propr) photographers  
 156 Cabot See page 106

Casali Antonio (Maria) laborer h 30 Home  
 Battista (Mary) laborer h 375 Rantoul  
 John (Ernestina) agent 6 Winter h do  
 (See Cacciola and Cassola)

Casey Alma C Miss stenog State (B) bds 41 Abbott  
 Ellen widow William J h 41 Abbott  
 J frmn USMC h at 73½ Summer Salem  
 Lena M Mrs hskpr 33 Mill bds do  
 T Joseph (Ruth E) mach USMC h 435A Cabot

**CASEY THOMAS J** lawyer 185 Devonshire (B) Fort Hill 2048 also  
 244 Cabot st rms 23-24 Thursday and Saturday 7.30 to 8.30  
 P. M. also city solicitor residence 41 Abbott Tel 1219-J See  
 page 90

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
 CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

319

**CASGRAIN**

**CENTERVILLE**

- Casgrain Ardoine (Marion M) salesman Cadillac Motor Cars (B) bds  
 7 Highland ave  
 Louis A died Jan 24 1921  
 Zelia A widow Louis A h 32 Broadway  
 Cashman John A (Mary G) emp USMC h 11 Agate  
 John J chauffeur 98 Park bds 40 Western ave  
 Mary Miss bds 11 Agate  
 Theresa Miss maid 142 Valley bds do (smr)  
 Cass James E upholsterer 214 Cabot h 9 Upham st Salem  
 John (Isabella H) laborer 82 River h 25 Mason  
 Marguerite M Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do  
 Robert H (Ethel G) mach rem to 538 Elm Camden N J  
 William M shoewkr rem to 4 Planter Salem  
 Cassell Mercy M Miss h 14 Cabot  
 Cassola Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer h 4 Silver et  
 Castonguay Belonie P frmn 202 Rantoul h at 36 Naumkeag Salem  
 Castrucci Magno (Vittoria) emp at Tomasello Co's, Dock lane also  
 clerk 266 Rantoul h 27 Home  
 Caswell Albert B (Grace M) electrician 7½ Wallis h 17 Union  
 Alfred G (Ethel M) mach rem to Laconia N H  
 Alice A widow of Joseph W h 4 Chapman pl  
 Elizabeth R Miss bds off 140 Hart B F  
 Gertrude Mrs h off 140 Hart B F  
 John bds off 140 Hart B F  
 Mary E widow of George A h 3 Knowlton  
 William F (Mary) electrician USMC h 17 Chapman  
 Catania Giuseppe (Anna) rem to E Boston  
 Cate Dolly Miss oilwkr 135 Park bds 13 Greene  
 Murray E (Elizabeth E) county sec YMCA h 28 Glidden  
 Catheron Allison G (Alice M) attorney-at-law 60 State (B) h 43  
 Lovett  
 Caton William emp 221 Rantoul bds 11 Railroad ave  
 Catrora Giuseppe (Maria) emp BM&RR h 260 Rantoul  
 Cavanagh Kenneth B (U S Army) rms 23 Hale  
 William G carp and builder shop Berkeley ave rms 23 Hale  
 Caverly William M (Ida M) emp Cobb Bates & Yerxa (S) h 18 Mul-  
 berry  
 Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h 282 Cabot  
 Cavin Edward H (Blanche A) district supvr SPCC (B) h 34 Central  
 (See Kaven)  
 Ceccacci Joseph bds 8 Agate  
 Cedar Harry caretaker rem to Boston  
 Ceilon Gerda Miss maid rem to Boston  
 Gunhilde housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do  
 Celleneri Louis (Benedetta) chauffeur BG&ECo h 5 Creek  
 Cenedella Frank D (Alice E) rem to Fairview ave Medford  
 Cenpelin Pietro (Luigia) laborer USMC h 483 Cabot  
 Center William A (Mary E) clerk 186 Cabot h 20 Pond  
 Centerville Athletic Club 116 Standley  
 Church Standley  
 School 437 Essex

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
**PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS** *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

320

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CENTRAL

## CHAPMAN

**CENTRAL CHAMBERS** (Mrs Mary H Crocker propr) boarding and  
lodging 7-9-11 Railroad ave See page 79

Central Fire Station (0) Monument square

**CENTRAL FISH MARKET THE** William Stopford & Co proprs  
Charles W Adams gen mgr 254 Cabot See page 59

Fire Station (0) Monument square

**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE** (John A Trowt & John J Murray)  
711-717 Hale B F See page 11

**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH** (Joseph P Burke propr) restaurant  
233 Cabot See page 114

Wharf 59 Water

Cenvasi Carlo foundryman USMC bds 25 Mason

Cerra Jack (Marie) laborer h rear 768 Hale B F

Cerulli Vito emp 58 Rantoul bds 22 Fayette

Chace Harriet J Miss teacher rem to Sheldon Falls

Margaret L Miss student BHS bds 19 Thorndike

S Howard (Alice M) supt schools h 19 Thorndike

Chadbourne Frank H student (B C) bds 356 Cabot

J Edward (Hannah B) drug clerk 434 Rantoul h 66 Essex

Llewellyn (Mary D) mach USMC h 356 Cabot

Llewellyn D student (Boston coll) bds 356 Cabot

Chadwick Edith L Miss maid rem to Manchester

Frank (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 141 Lothrop

Chalifoux Harold L (Elizabeth A) (63 Comm Ave B) s r 40 Prince  
(see map)

Chalmers Alexander E mach USMC h 13 Greene

Chaloner Arthur W (Carrie E) carp Moraine Farm h 286 Dodge

George A (Elizabeth P) clerk Dodge h 590 Cabot

Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer r 141 Balch h 141 do

Horace G gdnr Commercial Greenhouse Dodge bds 590 Cabot

Mary E Miss bds 286 Dodge

Chamberlain Alban (Alice K) emp USMC rms 80 Railroad ave

Alice K Mrs emp (B) rms 80 Railroad ave

☞ (See Chamberlin)

Chamberlin Carey W (Harriette R) pastor First Baptist church h 53  
Lothrop

☞ (See Chamberlain)

Champion Ethel A widow of Merle A registered nurse bds 129 Dodge

Myrtle D Miss bds 129 Dodge

Champney Ina Miss kindergarten teacher 9 Ocean h do

Chandler Everett F mach USMC h r 6 Mechanic

Hannah G widow Joseph B bds r 6 Mechanic

☞ (See Chaloner)

Chanell E Roy mach USMC bds 82 Standley

William R student Ind sch bds 82 Standley

Chansky Israel (Jennie) Moody sq Market (S) h 19 Mill

Chapin Horace D (Boston) s r 875 Hale B F (see map)

Chapman A Louise Miss clk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 49  
Webster B F

Charles B (Eunice A) city harbor master h 60 Bartlett

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CHAPMAN**

Charlotte W Miss bkpr 217 Cabot bds 49 Webster B F  
 Frank W jr (Mary G) mach Watertown Arsenal h 18 Franklin pl  
 Frederick emp 22 Railroad ave bds 23 River  
 Hannah T widow of Thomas bds rear 4 Haskell P C  
 John C (Elizabeth) emp 20 Congress h 23 River  
 John L (Alice J) florist 225 Greenwood ave h 49 Webster B F  
 John W (USNavy) bds 191 Lothrop  
 Margaret E Miss bds 2 Porter  
 Mary C Miss clerk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 49 Webster  
 B F  
 Mary E widow of Reuben h 2 Porter  
 Mildred A Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 2 Porter  
 Nellie Miss shoe stitcher (L) bds rear 4 Haskell P C  
 Charland Alice B Miss clk 418 Rantoul bds 416 do  
 Frederick emp USMC bds 416 Rantoul

**CHARLAND JOSEPH** (Mary) molder USMC also groc 418 Rantoul  
 propr Beverly Poultry Supply Co 414 do h 416 do See page 68

Charlton Robert W (Eva A) mach h 31 Riverview

Charney James (Annie) h 48 Pond

Chase A Melissa Miss teacher (E Weymouth) bds 8 Knowlton

Alonzo E (Elizabeth C) Chase & Norwood 129-131 Cabot h 15  
 Bartlett

Augustus C (Vincie M) supt Industrial Machine Wks (Fitch-  
 burg) h 31 Prospect

Charles E (Helen M) foreman USMC h 6 Bay

Charles H retired bds 18 Mulberry

Charles P (Annie) h 8 Knowlton

Chester S emp (105 Foster P) bds 31 Prospect

Edward A (Caroline H) pastor Wash st Cong ch h 40 Central

Eldora E widow of Ernest L h 2 Burton ave

Eleanor Louise Miss milliner bds 8 Knowlton

Ella S Miss tchr Centerville sch bds 65 Essex

James A (Ethel L) emp USMC h 6 Wilkins ter

Louis E (Margaret M) mach rem to Rowley

Marjorie G Miss stenog (B) bds 8 Knowlton

Walter E mach USMC bds 2 Burton ave

& Norwood (Alonzo E Chase and John M Norwood) pool &  
 bowling alleys 129-131 Cabot

☛ (See Chace)

Chaurette Charles O (H Etta) mach USMC h 15 Prospect

George emp USMC rms 41 Elliott

Chave Frederick emp USMC bds 42 Bridge

Checchi John L (Catherine D) emp USMC h 394 Rantoul

Cheever Marianna W Mrs tchr Shore School 117 Valley B F h 14  
 Bridge (Manch)

Cheney Ansel J (Clara E B) state insp (S) h 30 Prospect

☛ (See Chaney)

Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant

Chesley Charles W shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 208 do

Cheverie Annie C widow of Stephen h 21 Mulberry

Bernard draftsman USMC bds 21 Mulberry

**CHEVERIE**



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

322

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CHEVERIE

James S bkpr 82 Commercial (B) bds 21 Mulberry

Laura M Miss insp USMC bds 21 Mulberry

Walter M emp 91 Rantoul bds 21 Mulberry

**CHIANTA TIBERIO** (Modern Sample Shoe Store) 94 Cabot h do

See page 27

Chibotta Nicolino rem to 46 Water Hyde Park

Chieppenelli Domenico (Antonetta) emp BG&E Co h 5 Creek

**CHILDREN'S SHOPPE YE** (M Esther Cushing propr) children's  
furnishings etc 317 Cabot See page 40

Childs Gertrude M Miss bds 25 Odell ave

**CHILDS HAROLD C** (Fannie J) submaster High school also atty-at-  
law 81 Wash (S) h 25 Odell ave See page 90

Chin You propr Quong Sing laundry 79 Cabot h at China

Chinese-American Restaurant (Sing Lee Co) restaurant 1 Wallis

Chipchase George H (Helen) mgr W H Moore's h 100 Hart B F

Chiplovitz Jacob (Ida) helper USMC and propr 394 Rantoul h do

Chisholm Edmond J (Lena M) gardener off 950 Hale B F h North pl  
B F

Katherine Mrs hskpr 39 Bartlett bds do

Robert A (Minnie) emp 20 Oak h 10 Vine B F

Choate Adelma S widow John bds 8 Winthrop ave

Alfred P retired bds 23 River

**CHOATE ARTHUR K** (Emma A) propr The Flower Shop 6 Wallis  
h 312 Cabot See page 62

Clara A Mrs rem to 64 County st So Peabody

Earle G mach 97 Rantoul h 7 Front

Edgar emp USMC bds 4 School

Edward paper hanger rms 23 Vestry

Fred S (Mary B) salesman 214 Cabot h 16 James

Frederick K (Annie J) emp 221 Rantoul h 23 River

George C (Oliver W) emp USMC h 8 Winthrop ave

George F (Lydia A) tmstr 526 Essex h 78 Standley

Gordon B emp B&MRR bds 10 Middle

Herbert A crossing tender B&MRR rms 93 Elliott

Maria F Mrs nurse 132 Balch bds do

Wesley F rem to High st Ipswich

William E jr (Susie F) foreman 55 Bow h 10 Middle

Chouinard Albert O (Lousie M) barber 255 Cabot bds 257 do

Henry A mach USMC bds 257 Cabot

Pierre (Amelia) hairdresser 255 Cabot h 257 do

Christian Albert J (Ethel M) auto repairer 3 Lovett bds 5 Mill

Austin M painter bds 9 Beckford

Christie Ellen N widow of James E h 26 Wallis

William E lather bds 26 Wallis

☛ (See Christy)

Christofferson Gustav A (Mina) mach USMC h 8 Scott

Ida C Miss emp USMC bds 20 Swan

**CHRISTOPHER BROTHERS** (Theodore Christopher) Beverly Boot

Black and Shoe Polishing Parlor 140 Cabot See page 29

Caesar F spring maker USMC bds 20 Swan

Charles R nurse bds 478 Rantoul

John P (Venetia) shoewkr 7 Rantoul h 93 Cabot

---

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

323

**CHRISTOPHER**

**CITY**

- Theodore (Demetroula K) (Christopher Bros) 140 Cabot bds 93 do  
 Vincent (Marie A) diemaker USMC h 20 Swan  
 Christy Frank W (E May) foreman USMC also vice pres 173 Cabot  
 rms 11-12 h 28 Kernwood ave  
 John T (Mildred A) shoemaker rem to New Hampshire  
 (See Christie)  
 Chubb George (Siegfred) coachman rem to Pittsburgh Pa  
 Churchill A Winthrop appr ptnmaker USMC bds Bailey ave  
 Adelaide L widow of Amos H h 349 Cabot  
 Arthur C (Ida M) mach USMC h 1 Cove ave  
 Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 22 Hayes ave  
 Augustus L (Nellie F) carpenter h 87 Hale  
 Emma V widow of Robbins C h 748 Hale B F  
 Francis H clk 174 Rantoul bds Bailey ave  
 Horace G (Elvira B) mach USMC bds 19 Pleasant  
 James H (Grace D) sheet metal wkr 18 Bow h 51 Hale  
 Leonard R chemist M I T (Camb) bds 46 Sturtevant  
 Leslie W emp USMC bds 46 Sturtevant  
 Margaret widow of Henry B h 46 Sturtevant  
 Nettie M Miss secretary (Boston) bds 748 Hale B F  
 Nora E widow of Rockwell A h Bailey ave  
 Churchley E David (Isabel P) die sinker USMC h 34 Lyman  
 Frederick (Agnes) bricklayer h 21 Whitney ave  
 Frederick W mach USMC bds 21 Whitney ave  
 Isabel P Mrs clk 174 Cabot h 34 Lyman  
 Churchyard George F (Beatrice) (Allen & Churchyard) h 6 Chapman pl  
 Thomas H (Ellen) painter emp 10 Lyman h 27 Charnock  
 Chute Eaton L (Elizabeth M) carp F E Wright's (Swampscott) h 25  
 Bennett  
 Roger W bds 22 Crescent ave  
 William M (Viella) mach USMC h 22 Crescent ave  
 Ciamana (See Schiamana)  
 Cicchetti Nolfo (Candedi) mach USMC h 19 Mason  
 Ciccotti Peter bds 389 Rantoul  
 Cillotte Raffaele bds 10 Creek  
 Cincotta Joseph bds 374 Rantoul  
 Lorenzo salesman bds 374 Rantoul  
 Cinnamond Samuel J (Edna E) chauff 44 Thissell P C h 42 do and (B)  
 Cipriano Antonio emp 157 Cabot bds 158 Park  
 Vito emp 157 Cabot bds 158 Park  
**CITIZEN PRINTING CO** (Charles A King mngr) printers and pub-  
 lishers 3 Broadway rms 4 and 6 See page 111  
 Stamp Co (Charles A King propr) rubber stamps 3 Broadway  
 City Bath House off 127 Lothrop and foot of Dane  
 Hall 191 Cabot  
**CITY HALL MARKET** (Larcom & Howard) groceries and provisions  
 199 Cabot See page 72  
**CITY HALL SPA** (M K Georgeson and Geo Katsogianis) confection-  
 ery ice cream etc 198 Cabot See page 45  
 Home 18 Cedar  
 Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

324

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CITY

## CLARK

Stable 148 Park  
 Clain Bruce C (Laura J) carpenter (Hawthorne) h 6 Harris  
 Florence G Miss emp 226 Cabot bds 21 Judson  
 Hazel G Miss chocolate dipper 156 Cabot bds 12 Folger ave  
 James carpenter rms 451 Rantoul  
 Margaret A Miss bds 21 Judson  
 Mary E B Miss emp USMC rms 151 Rantoul  
 Peter A rem to Boston  
 Susan widow Joseph rem to Boston  
 Spurgeon A (Mary F) tmstr 3 Riverside h 21 Judson  
 Wilfred B (Mary C) contractor 12 Folger ave h do  
 Wilfred M emp (Worcester) bds 21 Judson  
 Winifred T Miss student BHS bds 21 Judson  
 Claise Louis frmn USMC h at 49 Hancock Salem  
 Clan Wallace No 127 222 Cabot  
 Clancy Mary Mrs hskpr 119 Bridge bds do  
 Michael W (Nora E) mach A C Lawrence Co's (P) h 22 Franklin  
 pl  
 Patrick J emp USMC bds 40 Federal  
 Clapp Albert mach rem to Attleboro  
 Clare Albert (Lizzie A) chief eng BG&ECo h 22 Lothrop  
 Charles rem to Wisconsin  
 Victor A asst supt BG&ECo bds 22 Lothrop  
 Clark Addie Miss waitress bds 348 Cabot  
 Alfred S (Doris G) mach USMC h 149 Lothrop  
 Alice G Miss bkpr (B) bds 1010 Hale B F  
 Allen V (Bessie B) conductor B&MRR h 19A Blaine ave  
 Andrew J carpenter rms 22 Fayette  
 Arthur E (Martha E W) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 11 Cross  
 Charles (Eliza) mach USMC h 25 Peirce ave  
 Charles A helper 18 Cedar bds do  
 Charles F (Lizzie L) emp pub wks dept h 149 Lothrop  
 Charles V (Gladys J) mach USMC bds 14 Ashton  
 Chester N (Emma O) architect Stone & Webster (B) h 564 Cabot  
 Clinton B emp Northway Motor Co (Natick) rms 18 Baker ave  
 Earle E (Anna M) mach Northway Motor Co (Natick) h 353  
 Cabot  
 Edward W (Lena P) conductor B&MRR h 23 Judson  
 Eleanor A Miss student BHS bds 7 Lyman  
 Ethel Miss student BHS bds 25 Peirce ave  
 Everett S student BHS bds 23 Judson  
 Frank B (Nellie P) driver 53 Broadway h 11 Myrtle  
 Frank L (Sarah M) h 147 Lothrop  
 Lothrop  
 Fred laborer bds 238 Rantoul  
 Fred W student BHS bds 7 Lyman  
 Fred W died July 1920  
 Gladys Mrs stenog 127 Bridge bds 14 Ashton  
 Gladys R Miss teacher Wash school rms 19 Central  
 Hannah G widow Fred W dressmaker bds 252 Essex  
 Helen Miss maid 3 Sargent ave bds do

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

325

## CLARK

## CLAYTON

Henry C (Mary L) s r 248 Hart B F  
Henry C farmer h 564 Cabot  
Henry W (Emily M) wood molder 82 River h 13 Beckford  
Herbert G (Josephine) h 15 Hobart  
Herbert K (Lyndall) mach USMC bds 48 Ober  
Herbert W (Marie) gardener (Manch) h 1010 Hale B F  
Horace chauffeur W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)  
I Maude stenog Standard Educational Co (B) bds 70 Dodge  
James F mach 97 Rantoul bds 11 Myrtle  
John A jr (May E) mach USMC h 14 County way  
John C (Sadie P) eng BG&E Co h 18 Pond  
John F city emp bds 238 Rantoul  
John T (Nellie) mach 97 Rantoul h 4 Knowlton  
Laurence L (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 44 Bartlett  
Leroy V emp 91 Rantoul bds 15 Hobart  
Levi B (Sophia S) lighthouse keeper Hospital pt end Bay View  
ave h do  
Lizzie Miss cook off 143 West B F bds do  
Lyman J mariner bds Bay View ave  
Mabel Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds 25 Peirce ave  
Martha E W Mrs teacher and designer 11 Cross h do  
Mary F Mrs bds 30 County way  
Nathaniel L emp 91 Rantoul h 6 Edwards  
Nellie G Miss bds 6 Edwards  
Orville jr (Maude E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 7 Lyman  
Otis crossing tender B&MRR bds at Dodge Wenham  
Peter E real estate 24 Bartlett h do  
Sarah A Miss hskpr 416 Hale bds do  
Sarah E Mrs housemaid 18 Cedar bds do  
Sarah J Miss hskpr (Andover) bds Bay View ave  
Walter J (Annie B) painter bds 25 Pond  
Wesley J rem to Ballardvale

Clarke Addie H Miss waitress bds 348 Cabot

Florence Miss (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop

**CLARKE F D & CO** (Frank D and Rossie D Clarke) proprs Beverly  
Bottling Works 474 Rantoul See page 30

Frank D (F D Clarke & Co) 474 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot

**CLARKE GEORGE E** (Eunice H) groc and prov 307 Rantoul h 51  
Rowell ave See page 72

Harry cigar maker bds 348 Cabot

Harry F clerk USMC bds 14 Charles

Harry W (Ella F) ticket agt B&MRR (S) h 14 Charles

Lizzie D widow of Samuel h 348 Cabot

Rossie D (F D Clarke & Co) 474 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot

Russell I draftsman bds 14 Charles

Clary Burton N (Mary M) frmn USMC h 21 Broadway

James M mach USMC bds 21 Broadway

Clauson Ellen A Miss housemaid 22 Broadway bds do

**CLAYTON BELL CO THE Inc** (Fred E Bell pres and George H Clay-  
ton treas) groceries meats and provisions 228 Cabot See  
page 69

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

326

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CLAYTON

## COAN

- Ernest H (Elsie F) clerk 147 Tremont (B) bds 179 Lothrop  
George H (Emma S) treas The Clayton Bell Co Inc 228 Cabot h  
14 Baker ave  
Hattie E widow of Joseph F nurse bds 179 Lothrop  
John W machine operator 58 Rantoul h 48 Front  
Claytonburg George F (Esther M) blacksmith USMC h 7 Bennett  
Cleary John P (Margaret T) shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase  
Cleasby George E (Catherine) retired h 9 Fayette  
Cleaves Bertha D Mrs pianist 244 Cabot rm 16 h 33 Bow  
Charles G (Ida F) h 11 Ellingwood ct  
Frank A (Ida M) mach USMC h 112 Essex  
Frank S (Bertha) shipper (B) h 33 Bow  
Fred O emp Townsend garage (S) bds 33 Bow  
George M (Elizabeth E) retired h 3 Ashland  
John H (Daisy L) painter h 16 Cox ct  
Mary E widow of Benjamin A bds 112½ Essex  
Sarah D Miss bds 65 Essex  
Willard (Elizabeth M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 10 Gage  
Clement Frederick L (Ella A) shoewkr 1 Park h 141 Hale  
Lucy F Miss tchr BHS bds 19 Wallis  
Clemenzi Giovanni (Concettina) mason h 110 Elliott  
Clency Daniel T (Margaret E) section frmn B&MRR h 41 Chase  
Cleveland Albert E (Grace S) V E Cleveland Co 126 Park h 11A  
Lennox  
James W (Effie J) carpenter emp 20 Oak B F h 7 Ocean  
John F (Helen M) (D D S) dentist 286A Cabot rms 2-3 h 278A do  
Leroy V student BHS bds 34 Peirce ave  
Philip J student N E Sch of Theology (Rox) bds 34 Peirce ave  
Preston D (Hulda M) ensign Salvation army h 41 Pleasant  
**CLEVELAND V E CO** (Victor E & Albert E Cleveland) contractors  
in mill work 126 Park See page 36  
Victor E (Lizzie M) V E Cleveland Co 126 Park h 34 Peirce ave  
Clewes William (Caroline M) gdnr 555 Cabot h rear do  
Clifford Alice M widow of Edward emp USMC h 19 W Dane  
Charles H S (May W) emp BG&ECo h 19 Richmond  
John J hairdresser 78 Cabot bds 92 do  
John J (Anna G) shoeworker 1 Park h 14 Ropes  
Martha H widow of Trajan M bds 19 Richmond  
Simon emp 33 Hart B F bds 26 Stone  
Clock Frank H (Carrie F) dentist 205 Cabot rm 1 h 104 Bridge  
☞ (See Klock)  
Clough Arthur shoewkr rms 10 Judson  
Eda widow Benjamin bds 39½ Wallis  
Myra A widow of Charles E died Oct 8 1920  
Coady Patrick J (Catherine) carpenter h Williams  
Coakley Annie T Miss housemaid 431 Hale bds do summer  
Roger G emp USMC bds 7 Swan  
William H (Catherine C) patrolman h 7 Swan  
Coan George R (Myrtle M) hardener USMC h 85 Elliott  
Lillian C Miss student BHS bds 20 Simon  
Mary Mrs h 20 Simon

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3. LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

**COANE**

Coane Phyllis M Miss tchr (Groveland) bds 295 Cabot

**COANE WILL ROE** photographer 1 Dane and 295 Cabot h 1 Dane  
See page 106

Coates Freeman K (Rachel) molder USMC h 41 Mill  
Roy S mach USMC bds 41 Mill

Cobb Alice W widow of Albert F h 31 Bow  
Daisy E Mrs bds 26 Cliff

Gilbert M printer 3 Broadway rm 6 bds 26 Cliff

Cobert John (Jessie) chauffeur rem to Middleton

Coburn Agnes widow Charles cook 92 Cabot bds do

Cochinelli Bernardo (Lucia) emp USMC h 49 Federal

Cochran William J asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Somerville

Cochrane Frances Miss tchr Bass River school bds 5 Lemon st Salem  
Herbert J (Marion F) cabinet mkr (Waverley) h 6 Middle

☛ (See Corcoran)

Cockfield William (Florence M) gardener 686 Hale B F h do

Cody Ruth E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Coe Roland G (Annie May) eng USMC h 6 Wilson

Coffee Arthur B emp USMC bds 15½ Fayette

William J fireman S W W pump sta h at 8 Ropes Salem

Coffey John J houseman J F Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Coffin Mary C Mrs bkpr 1 Park h 3 Prospect

Ralph C (Mary C) shoewkr 1 Park h 3 Prospect

William E (Frances A) carpenter 315 Rantoul h do

Cogon Samuel (Jennie) shoewkr h 13 Cox ct

Cohen Abraham F emp (S) bds 11 Mill

Benjamin (Bessie) dry goods & shoes 275 Rantoul h 273½ do

Harry A emp USMC bds 9 Mill

Jacob cattle dealer 86 Elliott rms 162 Park

Noah (Sarah) tailor (S) h 11 Mill

Cohoon (see Cahoon)

Coill Lewis tailor 163 Cabot rm 13 rms 8 Franklin pl

Colangelo Salvatore (Agata) laborer USMC h 158 Park

**COLBERT NELLIE MAY'S ORCHESTRA** (Mrs Nellie M Reilly) 1  
Mulberry See page 101

Colby Agnes N Miss student Nasson Ins (Springvale Me) bds 132  
Dodge

Charles N died Oct 29 1920

Edward B wireless operator bds 132 Dodge

Elizabeth I widow Charles N h 27 Lothrop

Ernest E (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 12 Arthur

Harold L (Bessie J) shoewkr 37 Park h 5 Galloupe ave

Harriet M Miss teacher Prospect school rms 19 Chapman

Henry L (Eliza W) clerk marine ins 14 Kilby (B) h 132 Dodge

Lawrence C rem to 15 Moore st Winthrop

Raymond W (Alberta G) bds 12 Arthur

Ruth Miss teacher BHS bds at Wenham

Walter E (Hannah M) piano and organ tuner h 9 Arthur

Wilbur S student (Worcester Technology) bds 132 Dodge

Colcord Dell L widow of Harvey h 321 Cabot

Cole Annie E widow of John H h 14 Munroe

**COLE**

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

328

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## COLE

## COLEMAN

- Arthur B (Blanche S) mach USMC h 27 Simon  
 Bert L (Wilhelmena M) chauffeur 127 Park h 53 Hale  
 Blanche L Miss bds 451 Essex  
 Caleb (Jennie V) ptnmkr USMC h 7 Pickett  
 Charles Edwin (Alice F) carpenter h 433 Elliott  
 Charles E (Mary I) draw tender Bev Salem bridge h 4 Willow  
 Charles S (Sadie E) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 3 Charles  
 Earland D gardener bds 4 Odell avenue  
 Edward H asst foreman USMC rms 20 Lennox  
 Edward L (Mina M) stockfitter 36 Cabot h 9 Hardy  
 Eldred C (Helen E) clerk USMC h 11 Beckford  
 Elmer S emp 175 Cabot bds 7 Pickett  
 Frank E (Bertha M) North Shore Nursery and Florist Co 196  
 Hart B F h do  
 Frank E (Carrie M) meatcutter 199 Cabot h 4 Arthur  
 Frank E (Jennie P) painter (Manch) h 582 Hale P C  
 George E (Hattie A) shoewkr 59 Park h 4 Odell ave  
 George W city laborer h 139 Standley  
 Gladys Miss stenog 1 Park bds 96 Colon  
 Guy R driver (S) bds 3 Charles  
 Harlan A (Mabel E) letter carrier h 85 Hale  
 Harry P (Alice W) clerk USMC h 16 Bertram  
 Hazel V Miss student BHS bds 4 Odell ave  
 Helen B Mrs nurse bds 628 Essex  
 Henry C carpenter bds 86 Hart B F  
 Henry N (Mary A) shoe laster 58 Rantoul h 432 Essex  
 Herbert E clk USMC h at 34 Hardy rd Swampscott  
 Herbert N (Lydia Y) draftsman USMC h 9 Bertram  
 Isabella F Miss housekeeper 139 Standley bds do  
 James E (Laura F) gardener W S Spaulding's h 582 Hale P C  
 Jennie A Miss teacher BHS h 57 Lovett  
 John (Clara M) clerk 82 River h 101 Lovett  
 John F (Margaret M) h 7 Jasper  
 John F (Sophie M) repairman B&MRR (B) also service station  
 94 Colon h 96 do  
 Lawrence E clk USMC bds 101 Lovett  
 Lillian R Miss student BHS bds 451 Essex  
 Margaret F Miss tchr Ryal Side sch bds at 9 Elm Salisbury  
 Margaret L Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 7 Jasper  
 Mary A Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 4 Odell ave  
 Mary F Mrs clerk USMC h 417 Cabot  
 Milton A (Livina C) carpenter 20 Oak B F h 5 Mason  
 Pearl B Miss bds 101 Lovett  
 Samuel (Mary E) retired h 2 Cole  
 Stephen H (Julia A) gdnr bds 4 Arthur  
 Valmore F (Nancy M) emp (B) bds 4 Odell ave  
 Walter J (Mary F) mach 97 Rantoul h 417 Cabot  
 Warren A (Laura F) city laborer h 451 Essex  
 Coleman Anna G Miss student BHS bds 76 Cabot  
 Annie Miss cook 861 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
 Annie E widow of John rem to 1 Emmerton Salem

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY**  
 7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

329

**COLEMAN**

**COLSON**

- David C bkpr 260 Cabot bds 76 do  
 David G (Lilly O) Houston & Coleman 122 Cabot h 42 Bartlett  
 Gertrude B Miss propr Lenox Cafe 111 Elliott rms 315 Cabot  
 Helen A Miss emp (B) bds 37 School  
 James laborer bds 34 Beckford  
 James G rem to Gloucester  
 John (Susan R) emp BG&ECo h 76 Cabot  
 John J pressman 5 Washington bds 16 Roundy  
 Marion E Miss teacher Prospect school bds 76 Cabot  
 Mary widow of David h 25 Porter  
 Mary E Miss shoe stitcher bds 4 Front  
 Mary E Miss clk USMC bds at 3 Hathorne Crescent Salem  
 Mary E widow of Patrick h 37 School  
 Philip H (Ellen F) asst sec 84 State (B) h 90 Lothrop  
 Coles Thomas (Mary I) carp emp 20 Chapman h 16 Franklin pl  
 Colesworthy Lucy J widow of Andrew B h 18 Butman  
 Coletti Amelia C Miss emp (B) bds 23 Home  
     Domenico (Lucia) frmn (P) h 23 Home  
     Mary E Miss clk USMC bds 3 Hathorne Crescent Salem  
 Collamer Alice P widow of Samuel F h 233 Greenwood ave B F  
     Elizabeth E Miss maid 18 Haskell P C bds 233 Greenwood ave B F  
 Collier Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp USMC h 26 Baker ave  
     Catherine M Miss cook 14 Webster B F bds do (smr)  
 Collins Annie Miss housemaid 61 Lovett bds do  
     Beatrice L Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 11 Beckford  
     Bessie H Mrs (B Hurlburt Needle Kraft) and (Star Button Co)  
         296 Cabot h 17 Essex  
     Catherine M Mrs bds 292 Cabot  
     Catherine T widow of John A propr Marshall Moulton & Smith  
         Exp 53 Broadway h 9 Columbus ave  
     Eleanor F Miss clk 39 Park bds 261 Hale  
     Ellen widow of Michael h 261 Hale  
     Harry P (Bessie H) shoewkr 1 Park h 17 Essex  
     J Edward (Etta J) shoewkr 1 Park h 2 Judson  
     Jeremiah (Catherine) laborer h 21 Haskell P C  
     John J (Abbie) section foreman B&MRR h 22 Bartlett  
     Josephine A Miss shoewkr bds 13 School  
     Patrick J h 13 School  
     Patrick H (Kathleen M) mechano therapist 75 Lovett h do  
     Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter (Hathorne) h 23 Sturtevant  
     Thomas M greenhouse Hill h at 17 Grove West Medford Mass  
     Walter W (Susan) gdnr M C Haughton's Pine Ridge ave P  
         C bds do  
     William H frmn 105 Rantoul h at Lynn  
 Collinson Clarence M B clk 48 Beckford h at 8 School Lynn  
 Colpitts Earl K (Mary) laborer 40 Prince h do  
     Garnet F (Mary) carpenter 20 Oak B F h 17 Hayes ave  
 Colquhoun Mary M C Miss bds 36 Pleasant  
 Colson Charles A trav salesman rem to Philadelphia  
     Ernest L R shoecutter 39 Park rms 18 Highland ave

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'  
Supplies. - - - Paints and Oils**

**WATERS & BROWN**

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

330

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**COLSON**

**CONLEY**

Esther C Miss bds 8 Magnolia

George W (Catherine G) custodian Bev Republican Club 3 Broadway h 19 Wallis

Llewellyn mngr Larcom theatre bds 8 Magnolia

Olive S Miss clerk (B) bds 8 Magnolia

William L (Carolyn L) salesman 50 Canal (B) h 8 Magnolia

**COLUMBIA RESTAURANT** (Mrs Blanche E Stuart) restaurant 83 Elliott See page 112

**COLUMBIAN LUNCH WAGON** (L P Hall and G W Rollins) 64 Rantoul See page 114

Columbus Republican Club Branch 11 254 Rantoul

Comato Frank (Sabina) emp USMC h 23 Roundy

Comeau Edward J (Veteran's Lunch) 143 Rantoul bds 48 Pleasant


Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h Longfellow

Mary L Miss rem to Orono Me

Orena M died June 19 1920

Ulysses E rem to Nova Scotia

Vincent A (Mary N) carpenter h 12 Munroe

 (See Commo and Comoe)

Comerford

 (See Commerford)

Comfort Walter R treas North Shore Creamery Co 96-100 Park h at Brookline Mass

Comiskey Catherine J widow of Matthew h 18 School

James B student BHS bds 18 School

Thomas F asst ticket agent and operator B&MRR station bds 18 School

Commercial building 118-128 Cabot

Club 279 Rantoul

Hall 122 Cabot

Commerford Alfred T shoewkr bds 93 Elliott

Angelina Mrs h 25 Arthur

Commo Frederick W (Lilla M) foreman 148 Hale h 4 Ober

Josephine widow Charles M hskpr 23 Fayette bds do

Companions of the Forest North Shore No 934 222 Cabot

Comstock Samuel R (Mabel K) foreman Coin Sorting & Counting Co (L) h 29 Enon

Conant Carl W (Isabel F) emp 1 Water h 36 Front

Frank R h 10½ Franklin place

Herbert T chief eng Bev pumping station h Pershing ave

Roger W (Mary E) mach 58 Rantoul h 12 Hobart ave

Conary Samuel S (Rust & Conary) 34 Cabot h at Cherry Wenham

Conery Maurice (Margaret A) gardener 27 Ober h 12 Middle

William (Ellen) gdnr Paine ave P C h do

Congdon John L steamfitter Burrage farm h 33 Hart B F

Marguerite P widow Frank bds 33 Hart B F

Conklin C Russell (Phyllis I) emp USMC h 658 Hale B F

Conley Charles L priv sec 97 Rantoul rms 25 Bow

John F treas 97 Rantoul rms 25 Bow

Margaret N Miss emp USMC bds 24 Simon

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

331

## CONLEY

## CONNOR

& McElroy Mfg Co Inc (J H McElroy pres J F Conley treas)  
 machinists 97 Rantoul

Connell Florence M Miss bds Beach B F

Patrick J (Sarah) gardener 97 West h Beach B F

Robert J emp USMC bds Beach B F

Connelly Ambrose (Victoria) mach USMC h 26 Stone

Conner Charles H (Mary J) frmn Elev wks (S) h 18 Lennox

☛ (See Connor and O'Connor)

Connolly Alice P widow George emp USMC h 3 Charles

Bartholomew (Elizabeth J) carpenter h 4 River

**CONNOLLY BROS** (Stephen J, Gregory P and T D Connolly est)  
 contractors and builders 20 Oak opp B F sta gen storehouse  
 758 Hale B F See front cover

C Warren mach USMC bds 441 Cabot

Catherine widow Michael h 11 Beckford

Cornelius P pressman 169 Cabot h at Laurel Lynn

Edward J (Anna M) agt 308 Essex (S) h 13 Beckford

Elizabeth M Miss bkpr NET&T Co (S) bds 11 Beckford

Elizabeth W Miss student BHS bds 4 River

Eugene T lawyer 84 State (B) bds 69 Haskell B F

Frances M Miss bds 14 Oak B F

Gertrude E Miss clerk USMC bds 441 Cabot

Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex

Gregory P (Ellen C) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 19 Everett B F

Gregory P 2nd (Helen F) supt 20 Oak h 73 Haskell B F

James student Ind sch bds 24 Simon

James D student St John's (D) bds 19 Everett B F

James F (Louise E) systemizer USMC h 441 Cabot

James H mach (Winch) bds 11 Beckford

John J molder USMC h 24 Simon

John J (Elizabeth A) emp (70 Monroe L) h 5 Pickett

John P emp (Hartford Conn) bds 4 River

Joseph A carpenter USMC rms 6 Haskell P C

Joseph C mach USMC bds 24 Simon

Margaret J Miss emp 38 Rantoul bds 4 River

Margaret M Miss insp USMC bds 24 Simon

Mary R widow of Thomas D h 14 Oak B F

Michael F (Josephine B) chauffeur M C Hauhton's P C h 15 High  
 B F

Prudence J Miss sec Mass Tuberculosis League (B) bds 14 Oak B  
 F

Rosamond Miss bds 14 Oak B F

S John (Mary H) civil eng & treas Connolly Bros (Topsfield)  
 h 15 Everett B F

Stephen J (Ella H) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F

Stephen J jr foreman 20 Oak bds 69 Haskell B F

Thomas D foreman 20 Oak bds 19 Everett B F

Thomas F (Mary A) emp BWW h 25 Judson

☛ (See Conley and Connelly)

Connor John T Co (Boston) groc etc 124 Cabot and 46 Beckford

Mary Miss cook 875 Hale bds do (smr)

## FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

332

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CONNORS

## COOK

- Connors David F (Katie) emp USMC h 321 Rantoul  
Hugh emp USMC bds 321 Rantoul  
J Louise Miss stenog USMC bds at 13 Harris Peabody  
James J (Katherine M) coachman 44 Thissell h 47 do P C  
John bkpr 1 Water rms 436 Rantoul  
John laborer bds 92 Cabot  
John F (Marion A) stenog 116 Water h 123 Bridge  
John J (Nellie) gdnr 12 Hemlock h Valley B F  
Josephine G Miss clk USMC bds at 20 Rice Salem  
Katherine Mrs cook 150 Cabot bds 321 Rantoul  
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 321 Rantoul  
Patrick (Mary) emp BG&ECo h 3 Webber ave  
Thomas J (Margaret J) emp USMC h 30 High B F  
Conrad Arthur S (Alma) rem to New York  
John D emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Conroy Delia Miss maid JT Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)  
Mary E Mrs laundress off 143 West B F h 95½ Haskell do  
Thomas (Mary E) emp 18 Columbus ave h 95½ Haskell B F  
Consolazio Angelo (Rose) shoe rep 142 Rantoul h 140 do  
Antonio (Martol A) h 9 Cox court  
Consone Diofebo emp USMC h 11 Union  
Memus bds 11 Union  
Consort Lodge, I O O F 3 Broadway  
Consumers' Food Exchange Inc (M A Levine pres M E Walker treas)  
groc etc 116 Cabot  
Contagyoix John rem to Greece  
Conti Michelé laborer rem to Italy  
Raffaello laborer rem to Italy  
Conto Raffaello rem to Italy  
Contois Aurele J emp USMC rms 15 Pickett  
Contone Sam (Annie) emp (B) bds 504 Rantoul  
Conway Catherine A widow of John H h 14 Munroe  
Fannie Miss bds 8 Munroe  
Frances M Miss chief oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Harrison ave  
Frank H clk USMC bds 7 Harrison ave  
Hugh J mach USMC bds 14 Munroe  
James mach USMC h 8 Munroe  
James H drug clerk 293 Rantoul rms 66 Essex  
M Kathleen E Miss stenog 1 Park bds 14 Munroe  
Marie I Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Harrison ave  
Michael F (Mary E) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 7 Harrison ave  
Myron R (Conway & Williams) 55 Broadway bds 7 Harrison ave  
**CONWAY & WILLIAMS** (Myron R Conway & Hamblen Williams)  
taxi service 55 Broadway See page 16  
Coogan John frmn making rm 7 Rantoul h at Marblehead  
Cook A Ina Mrs bds 27 Chapman  
Alfred J (Julia) bridge carp B&MRR h Porter ter  
Alice E Miss hskpr 117 Valley B F bds do  
**COOK BENJAMIN A.** (Emma F) carpenter and painter 14 Franklin  
pl h do See page 105

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

333

## COOK

## CO-OPERATIVE

- Charles H toolmaker (Long I N Y) bds 60 Essex  
E Freeman (Hannah R) painter rear 12 Roundy h 12 do  
Elmina widow of William H h 73 Conant  
Emery A (U S Army) bds 14 Franklin pl  
Erland B lawyer (B) bds 365½ Cabot  
Hope P Miss student BHS bds 3 Pickett  
James E carp and builder end Kernwood ave h at Peabody  
Merrill driver 27 Ellsworth ave bds 73 Conant  
Roland J (Alice I) carpenter (Nahant) h 27 Chapman  
Samuel N (Flora T) watchman USMC h 6 Prospect  
Samuel P shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 46 Bartlett  
Sherman T (Mabel L) shoe cutter (Newburyport) h Kernwood  
ave  
Walter J (Lorena) asst supt USMC h 33 Odell ave  
William H (Bertha G) acct (344 Wash st B) h 3 Pickett  
William H (Mary A) mach USMC h 269 Elliott  
William H (Myrtle B) foreman carp h 60 Essex  
William S clerk bds 60 Essex  
Cooke Alice Miss waitress 117 Valley B F bds do  
Phineas W (Margaret I) mach USMC h 6 Milton  
Cookson John C (Leila) emp USMC h 14 Cole  
Leila Mrs emp 135 Park h 14 Cole  
Cooley Edwin W draftsman USMC h 32A Pickett  
Coolidge Harold J (Edith L) 303 Berkeley st (B) s r Branch lane  
(see map)  
Harold J jr student Milton Academy bds Branch Lane (smr)  
L A treasurer USMC h at Milton  
Myrtle S Miss shoewkr rem to Peabody  
Coombs James G mach USMC bds 15 Herrick  
Cooney Daniel J emp USMC rms 315 Cabot  
Mary J Miss cashier 118 Cabot bds at 30 Northey Salem  
Cooper Alice G Miss teacher bds 25 Pond  
Alice M Mrs bds 9 Pratt ave  
Alfred S (Margaret M) carpenter h 6 Wentzell ave  
Clara J widow Isaac h 64 Cabot  
Eugene H shoe cutter 39 Park h 25 Pond  
**COOPER FRANK G** (Beatrice A) fish dealer 32 Stone h 38 Bartlett  
See page 59  
Helen C Miss teacher Ryal Side school bds 64 Cabot  
Helen H Miss toilet parlors 222 Cabot rms 20-21 bds 1 Chapman  
ter  
Herbert S (Emma E) heel shaver h 21 Central  
Herman E (Carrie B) welt stitcher 39 Park h 9 Roderick ave  
Hilda C Miss toilet parlors 222 Cabot rms 20-21 bds 6 Wentzell  
ave  
Louise J Miss teacher BHS rms 21 Broadway  
Oscar F emp 202 Rantoul bds 25 Pond  
Ralph S (Theresa M) shoewkr 37 Park h 349 Cabot  
Co-operative Grocery Stores Co (Everett N Munroe mngr) groc 394  
Cabot

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

334

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## COOSE

## CORLISS

- Coose Aaron B (Alice M) salesman (70 Washn S) h 15 Whitney ave
- Copeland Edward K (Blanche E) clerk USMC h 34 Pond  
Guy H (Helen D) emp USMC h Harwood  
Hazel F Miss teacher Washington school h 161 Cabot suite 2
- Copito Giuseppe (Angela ) lastmkr 16 Congress h 231 Rantoul
- Copp Albert M mach rem to 110 Pleasant st Lowell  
Arthur C (Frances M) emp USMC bds 25 Bennett  
Arthur W (Corinne) retired h 25 Bennett  
Gladys Miss stenog (State B) bds 31 Prospect  
M Arletta Miss boxmkr (3 New Derby S) bds 25 Bennett
- Copplis Albert emp USMC bds 156 Park
- Corbett Bartholomew F laborer USMC bds 126 Bridge  
Bartholomew J rem to Detroit Mich  
Elizabeth F Miss hskpr 11 Central bds do  
Helen C Miss maid 26 Atlantic ave bds do  
James emp Mohican mkt (S) h 10 Cox ct  
John H (Joanna A) leather sorter h 16 May  
John J stationary fireman (S) bds 28 Railroad ave  
John T mngr 77 Cabot bds 16 May  
Joseph M shoecutter 58 Rantoul bds 126 Bridge  
Julia E Miss bkpr 1 Park bds 126 Bridge  
Margaret widow of Bartholomew died March 18 1921  
Margaret M Miss clk USMC bds 49 Bartlett  
Michael tmsrt 15 Cabot h 49 Bartlett  
Michael (Marie N) emp 9 Franklin (S) h 192 Rantoul  
Patrick (Sarah) teamster 10 County way h 126 Bridge  
Patrick (Clarinda M) cabinet maker 132 Cabot h 15 Railroad ave  
Walter F bds 16 May
- Corcoran John J (Delia A) hostler W B Miller's h 260 Hale  
Nellie Miss chambermaid Mrs A T Phillips bds do (smr)
- Corey Fayette R (Carrie E) mach USMC bds 19 Woodland ave  
George A died March 21 1921  
Ruth D widow of Ervin J h 153 Hale
- Corkery Ellen A Miss bds r 22 School  
John F emp 20 Congress bds r 22 School  
John F (Delia) P Corkery Co 6 Cox ct h 4 Congress  
Julia E Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School  
Margaret A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School  
Mary A widow of Jeremiah h r 22 School  
Mary M boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School  
P Co (J F and P H Corkery) teaming and cesspool cleaning 6 Cox ct  
Patrick H (P Corkery Co) 6 Cox ct h do
- Corliss Frederick O (Rebecca E) emp 33 Hart B F h 26 Stone  
Lawson E emp USMC rms 64 Railroad ave  
Henry bds 129 Water  
Leroy F chauffeur 25 School bds 19 Swan  
Mary E widow of Benjamin h 14 School  
Mary I widow John h 15 Chapman  
Nathaniel W (Louise) city laborer h 129 Water

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

335

**CORMIER**

**COUGHLIN**

- Cormier Edgar F mach rem to 33 Southard Trenton N J  
Philip (Evelyn B) rem to New Brunswick  
Corneliusen Oscar A (Adina) mach USMC h 40 Trask  
Cornell Walter h 49 Pierson  
Corner Fruit & Grocery Store (Mrs Anna Ordman propr) 504 Rantoul  
Corning Annie F widow Frank A h 22 Pleasant  
Annie E Miss clk 302 Cabot bds 22 Pleasant  
Charles H (Elizabeth M) gdnr 213 Hale h 245 Lothrop  
Earl W (Hilda L) bkpr 60 State (B) h 249 Lothrop  
John I gdnr 351 Hale bds 22 Pleasant  
Marguerite Miss clk 137 Cabot bds 22 Pleasant  
Mary A Miss student (Salem Hospital) bds 22 Pleasant  
Merton E mach USMC bds 245 Lothrop  
Stuart S emp Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 245 Lothrop  
Correlli Narciso (Italiana) emp USMC h 398 Rantoul  
**COR-NIX CO** (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sporting goods 268A  
Cabot See page 115  
Cort Carl rem to Providence R I  
☛ (See Koort)  
Cortarone Giuseppe masontender bds 504 Rantoul  
**CORTUCCI ROMOLO E** (Lydia M) Cabot Shoe Rep Co 281B Cabot  
h 41 Pond See page 29  
Coselli Gino (Julia) emp (S) h 18 Cliff  
**COSIO JOHN B** (Mary B) fruits and confectionery 265 Cabot h do  
See page 64  
Costa Antonio (Teresa) laborer h 20 Winthrop ave  
John (Catherine) mach USMC h Williams  
Costanzo Placido (Louisa) mason tender h 58 Federal  
Costello Ione Miss clerk 39 Park bds at Lynden st So Hamilton  
J M frmn USMC h at 77 Buena Vista ave Swampscott  
Joseph W (Ruth A) frmn USMC h 59 Bridge  
Lena M Mrs h 20 Ropes  
William L (Elsie) ptnmkr (P) h 5 Myrtle  
Cote Conrade J (Emma M) cutter 58 Rantoul h 85 Elliott  
Cotter Garrett E (Annie L) emp Pickering Coal Co (S) h 2 Davis  
George E bds 2 Davis  
Cottle Amy E Miss emp 7 Rantoul bds 67 Livingstone ave  
George S (Clarissa A) carpenter h 67 Livingstone ave  
Cotton Rachel Miss tchr Hardie school bds 21 Broadway  
Cottrell H Lawrence student Bev Ind sch bds 26 Broadway  
Henry J (E Lorraine) hospital asst USMC h 26 Broadway  
Coughlin Alice W Mrs removed  
Arthur rem to Toronto Canada  
Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave  
Daniel (Annie E) tmstr h 726 Hale B F  
Daniel (Mary H) hairdresser 81 Elliott h 11 Bennett  
Frances L Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Chestnut  
Helen M Miss bkpr 218 Cabot bds at 7 Merrill ave Salem  
John F (Mary A) mach USMC h 22 Chestnut  
John H bds 72 Livingstone ave  
John R (Alice W) emp USMC bds 145 Hart B F

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

336

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## COUGHLIN

## CRAMER

Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Livingstone ave  
Nellie Miss maid Mrs A C Phillips' bds do (smr)  
Coughig Irene E Miss tchr (Hadley Mass) bds 22 Giles ave  
John F (Nellie F) patrolman h 25 Porter  
Mary E Miss forelady 59 Park bds 22 Giles ave  
Patrick H (Annie E) shoe trimmer 7 Rantoul h 22 Giles ave  
Philip H student BHS bds 22 Giles ave  
Coult Clarence E (Eleanor C) mach USMC bds 17½ Mechanic  
Clifton E (Doris H) mach USMC bds 17½ Mechanic  
Coulter Annie widow of Arthur I emp 11 Broadway h 8 Dane  
Margaret Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do  
Coult Frank (Mary) clk B&MRR (S) h 10 Mechanic  
Courchaine Homer (Alice) mach rem to Mt Vernon N H  
Courchene G Henry (Albina M G) clerk 123 Hale h 6 Orchard  
Horace (Mary E) clerk 123 Hale h 94 Hale  
Isora Miss milliner (S) bds 8 Orchard  
Joseph (Eliza) laborer h 8 Orchard  
Joseph T clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard  
M Oveline Miss bds 8 Orchard  
Theodore P student Ind sch bds 8 Orchard

☛ (See Courchaine)

Courtney Leo J bds 43 Grant

William J (Catherine H) molder USMC h 43 Grant

Couture Adelbert D (Lena A) tanner (S) h 37 Marsh ave

Cowdrey Gladys Miss clerk USMC bds at 73 Water Danvers

Cowgill Samuel (Victoria) carpenter h 14 Kernwood ave

Cowie William A mach USMC h 19 Dane

Cowles Francis (Catherine) emp USMC bds 19 Broadway

Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do

Cox George A retired bds 18 Trask

William mach 328 Rantoul bds at Main st Hamilton

William P (Christine M) gdnr F L Higginson's Paine ave P C  
bds do

Craft Fred R A (Carla J) mach USMC h 12 Virginia ave

Crafts Ida F Miss bkpr 146 Hale bds 22 Essex

Lillian G Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul rms 25 Bow

Marion F Miss asst bkpr 223 Cabot bds 6 Home

William F (Sarah A) mach USMC h 6 Home

Cragen Stephen J (Sarah A) Cragen's Garage 3 Lovett h 25 Judson

**CRAGEN'S GARAGE** (Stephen J Cragen) auto repairs and garage  
3 Lovett Tel shop 974-W, res 1222-M. See foot lines

Craigen John (Annie R) gardener 361 Hale h 268 do

Marguerite Miss bds 268 Hale

Mary E Miss stenog (S) bds 268 Hale

Rose A Miss teacher (Peabody) h 268 Hale

☛ (See Cragen)

Cram Albert M (Ada J) emp Enterprise Shoe Form Co (L) h 17 Bow

Earl L emp 159 Cabot bds 17 Bow

James (Margaret J) molder USMC h 14 Opal ave

Neil D chauffeur Enterprise Shoe Form Co (L) bds 17 Bow

Cramer Hermann (Mazie J) emp 85 Water h 11 Whitney ave

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CRAMPSEY**

Crampsey Edward F bds 3 Charles

Eliza A wife John died Dec 22 1920

Emma F Mrs stitcher 47 Park h 82 Elliott

Ernest (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 142 Hale

Herbert I butcher bds 388 Cabot

John H janitor Washington school h 82 Elliott

Royal C (Emma F) sorter Chain Leather Co (P) h 82 Elliott

☛ (See Crampsey)

Crampsey Arthur I (Ida) die sinker USMC h 6 Fillmore

Arthur T chief eng USMC h 6 Fillmore

Christine A wife Arthur T died Nov 16 1920

Crandall Arthur C (Deborah) truck mech Pickering Coal Co (S) h  
45 Cabot

Robert C (Dorothy) toolmaker USMC h 45 Cabot

Crawford Edward L (Miranda H) h 40 Front

Regina A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Cray William T (Mary J) Dwyer & Cray Cons Co 641 Hale P C h do

Crean Bridget widow of Timothy died Oct 12 1920

**CREDIFORD JOHN W** (Clara A) contractor 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Washington h 4  
Lovett See page 36

Cree Charles E city laborer bds 7 Linden ave

William E P (Bertha L) printer Salem Chemical Wks (S) h 7  
Linden ave

William O pattern maker (Lynn) h 22 Pickett

Creed A Fred N emp (U S Rubber Co Malden) bds 15 E Corning

Corona M Miss stenog Supt schools bds 15 E Corning

Edward T P student (New London N H) bds 15 E Corning

William J (Rose E) caterer 15 E Corning h do

Creelman Alma Miss telegraph op BM&RR bds 32 Railroad ave suite  
14

Henry iceman S Hill & Co 3 Riverview rms 36 Thorndike

Cremens Michael J (Bridget) fireman A C Lawrence's (P) h 42 Grant

Cresy Ada L Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 6 Home

Addie M Miss student BHS bds 12 Cressy

Andrew E (U S Navy) bds 28 Broadway

Andrew K (Lottie L) salesman 105 Rantoul h 28 Broadway

Augustus H (Durilda M) driver 485 Elliott bds 12 Cressy

Charles H (Nellie G) retired h 24 Abbott

Charles L (Grace C) clk USMC h 31 Prospect

Ella F Miss bkpr 131-135 Rantoul bds 12 Cressy

John G teller 721 Hale B F rms YMCA

M Evelyn Miss clk USMC bds 40 Stone

Mary E widow of William A h 12 Cressy

Mary L Miss student (B) bds 2 Monument sq

Palmer M student BHS bds 418 Elliott

Priscilla Miss clerk (B) bds 2 Monument sq

Sarah E Miss bds 28 Broadway

William A (Lydia A) h 12 Cressy

William A 2d (Carrie Y) salesman (Brattleboro Vt) h 2 Monu-  
ment square

☛ (See Cressey and Cressy)

**CREESY**



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

338

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CRESOE

## CRITCHETT

Cresoe George A bds 70 Cabot

George H (E Florence) laborer h 70 Cabot

Cressey Charles K (Mabel T) insp USMC h 352 Cabot

Elizabeth W widow of Pemberton H h 31 Washington

Frederick I shoe cutter rms 43 Railroad ave

Walcott H student BHS bds 31 Washington

Cressy A Tyler (Carrie M) Field & Kennedy 165 Cabot h 3 Echo ave

Ada L widow of Lewis W clerk 240 Cabot h 14 Home

Alden F student Essex Agri sch (D) also Elm Tree Poultry yards  
40 Stone bds do

Alice F widow of William A h 2 Judson

Arthur C (Mabel W) window trmr 220 Cabot h 84 Dodge

Austin G foreman Salem Gas works (S) bds 90 Dodge

Benjamin F retired bds 380 Cabot

Benjamin F jr (Addie J) clerk USMC h 117 Bridge

Bessie D Miss priv sec 53 State (B) bds 275 Elliott

Catherine E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 117 Bridge

Charles E (Frances A) emp USMC bds 2 Stewart ave

Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge

Dorothy M Miss clk USMC bds 40 Stone

Everett T (Mamie M) emp Summers & Son (L) h 418 Elliott

Freeborn W salesman (B) bds 14 Home

**CRESSY FREDERICK A** (Agnes T) city collector City Hall also  
insurance 40 Stone h do See page 85

Frederick O (Ella W) shipper USMC h 20 Beckford

George H retired h 275 Elliott

George W (S) s r 1 Hooper ave

Irving W (Catherine E) emp USMC bds 117 Bridge

John driver BFD bds 8 Federal

Joseph C eng Johnson Marble Co (Camb) bds 40 Stone

Joseph H (Clara A) retired h 90 Dodge

Leroy machinist USMC bds 275 Elliott

Mabel A Miss bds 275 Elliott

Mabel F Miss teacher McKay st school bds 90 Dodge

Maria J Miss forewoman 39 Park bds 275 Elliott

Marion T Miss student BHS bds 40 Stone

Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal

Mary E widow of Horace T h 142 Elliott

Nelson F emp USMC rms 352 Rantoul

Olive H Miss bds 30 Bow

Samantha A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 117 Bridge

Sarah A widow of Freeborn W h 8 Federal

☞ (See Cressy and Cressey)

Crevatis Catherine R Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 19 School

George (Emma) emp 101 Rantoul h 19 School

John (U S Army) bds 19 School

John A bds 19 School

Cripps Arthur M (Etta M) purch agt (86 Washn B) bds 42 Abbott

Milton C emp USMC bds 42 Abbott

Crisafulli Salvatore (Rosa) laborer h 33 Home

Critchett Charles E (Louise G) shoewkr 39 Park h 14 Arlington ave

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

339

**CRITCHETT**

**CROSBY**

- Jennie A Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 75 Enon  
 Criterion Shoe Co (Sidney F Perkins and Forrest L Higgins) shoe  
 mnfrs 91 Rantoul  
 Crittenden Sarah J Miss h 303 Cabot  
 Viola E Miss teacher South school rms 19 Central  
 Croatti Charles (Amelia D) emp USMC h 77 Glidden  
**CROCKER MARY H MRS** propr Central Chambers 7-11 Railroad ave  
 h do See page 79  
 William H (Mary J) mach h 20 Bow  
 Croft William J (Florence E) clerk USMC h 16 Sturtevant  
 Croken Alice J Miss student BHS bds 1 School  
 Lila D Mrs asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 1 School  
 Croker Edward (Bridget) city emp h 93 Elliott  
 Crombie Abbie A Miss cashier D Low & Co (S) bds 2 Willow  
 Albert L (Elizabeth D) mach USMC h 152 Hale  
 Carrol P (Cora E) Beverly Flower Shop 296A Cabot h 110 Dodge  
 Elizabeth D Mrs clk 174 Cabot h 153 Hale  
 Harold R emp BG&ECo bds 46 Wallis  
 John A (Minnie E) shoe cutter 39 Park h 2 Willow  
 Robert H (Eva) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 46 Wallis  
**CROMBIE SAMUEL B** (Beverly Flower Shop) 296A Cabot h 110  
 Dodge See foot lines  
 Cronin Annie Miss housekeeper 269 Cabot bds do  
 Cornelius J (Mary H) fireman BG&ECo h 11 Phillips et  
 Cornelius J jr letter carrier bds 11 Phillips et  
 Daniel J (Mary A) gardener Neptune h 23 Cliff  
 Daniel J (Isabelle G) coachman Allan Curtis's h 7 Vine B F  
 Edward A clk USMC bds at 27 Silver Salem  
 Edward F chauffeur bds 91 Haskell B F  
 Frances J Miss tel oper USMC bds at 84 Linden Salem  
 Helen M Miss stenog (B) bds 91 Haskell B F  
 Helena Miss student (B U) bds 11 Phillips et  
 J Daniel student BHS bds 7 Vine B F  
 James A tchr director continuation school bds 11 Phillips et  
 Jeremiah (Mary M) coachman F B Bemis 75 West B F h do  
 Jeremiah P acct (S) bds 11 Phillips et  
 Mary A Miss bkpr 207 Cabot bds 11 Phillips et  
 Michael J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 91 Haskell P C  
 Michael (Julia) car cleaner B&MRR h 3 So Hardy  
 Crory Samuel J (Elizabeth) emp BG&ECo bds 45 Stone  
 William (Elizabeth) emp BG&ECo bds 45 Stone  
**CROSBY A L CO** (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paper hangers  
 91½ Arthur See page 102  
 Adelbert R (Editha S) auto mech rem to Peabody  
 Arthur L (Carrie A) emp USMC h 16 Mason  
 Bernice C (Helena) driver 25 Blaine ave h 21 Richmond  
 Block 307-323 Rantoul  
 Charles W (Mary J) mach USMC h 2 Cressy  
 Chester H painter and paper hanger (Los Animas Col) bds 16  
 Mason  
 Emma F widow of Abram L h 1A Mulberry

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



**CROSBY**

**CROWELL**

- Ernest E (Pansy) rem to Yarmouth N S  
F Herbert painter bds 17 Odell ave
- CROSBY FORMAN A** (Myra L) mason and contractor office r 7 Jud-  
son and 6 Arthur st et h 7 Judson See page 37
- CROSBY FRANK H** (Elizabeth A) painter decorator and paper  
hanger 17 Odell ave h do See page 104
- Gilbert R (Lovilla B) retired h 3 James  
Guy A (Harriet A) mason 5 Somerset ave h do  
Hazel A Miss clk USMC bds 16 Mason  
Karl E tool designer USMC bds 2 Cressy  
Kenneth L student (Tufts) bds 17 Odell ave  
Leonard rms 64 Railroad ave  
Lillian F Miss cashier 1 Water rms 345 Cabot  
Martha A widow Lewis A h 55½ Butman
- CROSBY MELBOURNE A** (Jennie M) representative U S Sealing Co  
93 Mass ave (B) bds 16 Mason  
Minnie Mrs seamstress bds 205 Cabot  
Percy L died Dec 18 1920  
Ralph A (Florence E) contractor 73 Lothrop h do  
Robert L student Ind sch bds 2 Cressy  
Roy E (Mabel E) chief clk 50 Oliver (B) h 1 James  
Violet L Miss clk USMC bds 16 Mason  
W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 9½ Arthur h 9 do
- CROSBY WALLACE A** (Emma J) milk and cream 25 Blaine ave h  
24 do See page 93
- Croscup Charles P (Belle R) emp BFD h 21 Knowlton  
William E (Katherine J) carpenter h 115 Hale  
William H wheelwright etc 316 Cabot bds 21 Knowlton
- Crosier Frank A (Enid S) physical director YMCA h 437 Elliott
- Cross Flora J Miss stenog Milk (B) bds 43 Washington  
Frederick C (Mary) gardener Tweed estate h North pl B F  
Hannah A Miss died Oct 1 1920  
Harvey repairman USMC rms 20 Roundy  
Jessie B Mrs h 24 Pond  
Samuel S (Lenora C) emp USMC h 43 Washington
- Crossland Sam (Caroline E) jeweler (6 Maple D) and salesman 120  
Boylston (B) h 42 County way
- Crotty John J (Agnes T) emp USMC h 508 Elliott  
Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach (Mead Morrison Co B) h 6 Kern-  
wood ave
- Crowe Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 121 do  
Henry M janitor USMC rms 4A Charles
- Crowell Albert H (Lillian M) painter 28 Butman h do  
Albert R rem to Marblehead  
Deborah H widow Edmund B bds 16 Ropes  
Edward A (Rose C) carpenter USMC h 3 Sturtevant  
Emma B widow of David F (Crowell Chemical Co) emp USMC h  
48 Stone  
Frank F (Lillian C) emp Hood Rubber Co (B) h 7 Ives  
Grace Miss student BHS bds 52 Eastern ave  
Harry A (Sarah E) mach USMC h 52 Eastern ave



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

341

## CROWELL

Hazel B Miss clerk Heaphy Bros bds 6 Knowlton  
Henry B steamfitter USMC bds 25 Herrick  
James H (Jennie C) painter h 16 Beckford  
James J (Lucy V) salesman J T Connor Co h 185 Hale  
Jeanette Miss clk USMC bds 52 Eastern ave  
Lena M widow of James h 19 River

Crowley Catherine widow of John shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 36 do  
D Esmond (Maud E) mach USMC h 452 Essex  
David E (Carrie O) emp USMC h 301 Rantoul  
James A emp USMC bds 301 Rantoul  
Jeremiah emp USMC bds 7 Railroad ave  
Jeremiah mach rem to Haverhill

**CROWLEY JOHN S** (Gertrude W) (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot rm  
1 and 92 Exchange st Portland Me h at 18 Mt Vernon Salem  
Julia M Miss parlormaid 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)  
M R Jerome (Estella C) grad nurse emergency hospital USMC h  
18 Chapman

Marion L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 301 Rantoul  
Mary A Miss hskpr 302 Cabot bds 760 Hale B F  
Michael J shoewkr 39 Park h 16 Fayette  
Patrick (Nora) stonemason h 760 Hale B F

**CROWLEY & LUNT** (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt)  
publishers Beverly City Directory also directory and news-  
paper publishers 244 Cabot rm 1 also 92 Exchange st Port-  
land Me Exeter and Littleton N H and Great Barrington  
Mass See advertisements

Cruickshank James (Jane W) gardener W H Moore's h 637 Hale P C  
Crump Alfred E clk (B) bds 8 Simon

Roy H molder USMC bds 8 Simon  
William A (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 8 Simon

Cuffee Sarah Miss forewoman 1 Park bds at 172 Federal st Salem  
Culbert E Leslie Miss tchr (So Bellingham) bds 238 Greenwood ave  
B F

Ethelda B Miss bkpr rem to 1 Bay View ave Salem Willows  
James A (Sylvia) harness etc (Manch) h 238 Greenwood ave B F  
Lillian A Miss librarian B F branch bds 748 Hale B F  
Phyllis Miss student (B U) bds 238 Greenwood ave B F

Cullen Fred S (Marie) emp USMC h 8 Butman  
Frederick J (Anna H) clk USMC h 7½ Bow  
Matthew rem to 15 Morrison rd Braintree  
William T mason h 12 May

☞ (See Callen)

Cullivan James W student St John's (D) bds 47 Cabot  
John (Katherine) retired h 28 Cabot  
Katherine A Miss bds 28 Cabot  
Mary J Miss bds 28 Cabot  
Patrick J rms 41 Elliott  
Susan T Miss emp 91 Cabot bds 28 do  
William (Margaret A) groceries and provisions 91-95 Cabot h 47  
do

Cummings Alice J Miss bds 23 Herrick

## CUMMINGS

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

342

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CUMMINGS

## CURRIER

- Arthur J bds 23 Herrick  
Charles H city laborer rms 41 Elliott  
Charles K (6 Joy B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)  
Clarence A bds 25 Herrick  
Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 21 School  
Frances M Miss emp D Low & Co (S) bds 23 Herrick  
Frederick J emp USMC bds 23 Herrick  
Fred L emp USMC bds 7 Warren  
George J (Martha M) emp USMC h 23 Herrick  
George W emp Irving Box Co (S) bds 23 Herrick  
Grace E Miss clk USMC bds 21 School  
Irving T (Astria L) mach USMC h 23 Pleasant  
Jean M Mrs waitress 150 Cabot rms 76 Railroad ave  
John G (Nora G) emp GECO (L) h 29 Mason  
John J state sealer State House (B) h 21 School  
Margaret F Miss emp USMC bds 21 School  
Mary M Miss bds 23 Herrick  
Roy W (Kathleen A) designer USMC h 27 County way  
Walter J (Elizabeth G) emp 1 Water h 9 Bartlett  
Cunningham Bernice C widow William M emp USMC h 12 Swan  
Charles F (Margaret G) mach h 8 Fayette  
Earle W clk 186 Cabot bds 12 Walnut ave  
Esther L widow of Charles C bds 37 Abbott  
Fred expressman bds 8 Fayette  
Grace E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 17 Lothrop  
Guy W (Mabel A) Cunningham's express 3 Riverside h 16 Walnut ave  
Harold R clk USMC bds 8 Fayette  
John F (Frances S) mach USMC h 8 Fayette  
Samuel J (Alice G) auto trimming 326 Rantoul h 22 Folger ave  
Thomas (Amy A) mach USMC h 14 Walnut ave  
Warfield H (Sadie M) mach oper 14-20 Congress h 141 Lothrop  
Cuoco Upileo (Mary) emp USMC h 136 Park  
Curnow George H chauffeur 22 Broadway rms do  
Curran James F (Theresa) gardener 69 West B F h do  
Currie Frances J widow Alexander bds 5 Ropes  
Hiram N (Annie F) carpenter h 12 Bridge  
John D (M Emily) mach USMC h 5 Ropes  
☞ (See Curry)  
Currier Beulah T Miss teacher Edwards school rms 57 Lovett  
Frank H h 95 Bisson  
George F (Flora B) tmstr 68 River h 8 Locust ave  
Harold J (Mary M) mach USMC h 31 Wellman  
James N emp 131-135 Rantoul bds 6 do  
Lucy E Mrs h 12½ May  
Nellie widow of Ora hskpr 4 Judson bds do  
Nellie W wife Frank H died Sept 1920  
Oswald P (Charlotte) rem to Waltham  
Philip (Edna R) emp B&MRR h 7 Pleasant

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

**CURRIER**

**CUTTING**

- Thomas H (Deborah) emp 58 Rantoul h 6 do  
Thomas H jr emp 131-135 Rantoul bds 6 do  
Curry Richard H (Agnes M) dog boarding kennels 603 Essex h do  
Cursi Nazzareno P gdnr (B F) h rear 31½ Cabot  
Curtin Thomas F (Edna F) bricklayer rem to Aspinwall Hill Essex  
Curtis Abbie S widow of John W h 16 Beckford  
Allen (Evelyn W) (51 Beacon B) s r 52 Oak B F (see map)  
Arthur W. (Almeda) mach USMC h 15 Atlantic ave  
Ella R Miss bds 15 Atlantic ave  
George W clk USMC h at 217 North Salem  
Harry S (Alice A) mgr Page & Shaw (Ames st Camb) h 66 Lovett  
Helen R widow of James F G (253 Marlboro B) s r Com Lane P  
C (see map)  
John H (Beatrice E) mach USMC h 22 Blaine ave  
John S (Mary) (2 Spruce B) s r off 806 Hale B F (see map)  
Kathleen H Miss student (Waltham) bds 9½ Bisson  
Lyman (Charlotte) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant  
M Jeannette Miss student BHS bds 9½ Bisson  
Mildred E Miss clk USMC bds at 217 North Salem  
Mildred E widow of Frederick L h 9½ Bisson  
William H (Alice C) mach USMC h 8 Blaine ave  
Cushing Austin A (Inez E) supt BG&ECo h 45 Ellsworth ave  
Benjamin A (Nellie S) rem to Everett  
**Fred H** mach USMC rms 36 Thorndike  
John W clk 137 Dodge h 19 Peirce ave  
Lena Miss nurse 24 Abbott rms do  
**CUSHING M ESTHER MISS** Ye Children's Shoppe 317 Cabot bds  
19 Peirce ave See page 40  
Mathew emp USMC bds 45 Ellsworth ave  
Samuel A student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 45 Ellsworth ave  
Stephen emp BG&ECo bds 45 Ellsworth ave  
Cushion Frances M Miss bds 40 Simon  
Cushman S Frederick jr (Rebecca K) director 60 Pleasant h 247  
Lothrop  
Cutler Archie E (Ethel P) clk 157 Essex h 25 Beckford  
Charles A bkpr NET&TCo (B) bds 74 Conant  
Ella J widow Virgil M h 74 Conant  
Elsie E Miss bkpr 151 Beverly st (B) bds 74 Conant  
Horace D'B (Ada) frmn USMC h 4 Ashton  
John W (Rosamond H) (New York) s r Beaver Pond rd (see  
map)  
Louis (Ida) textile dealer (Chelsea) h 25 Mill  
Louis K student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 25 Mill  
Mildred I Miss reg nurse bds 4 Ashton  
Pearl D'B Miss emp (B) bds 4 Ashton  
Royal M accountant USMC also (Cutler & Swenor) 74 Conant  
bds do  
**CUTLER & SWENOR** (Royal M Cutler and Clayton H Swenor)  
proprs Walnut Ridge Dairy 74 Conant See page 93  
Cutter Samuel died Dec 11 1920  
Cutting Myra J widow Charles H bds 17 Essex

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

344

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## CUUISENEMIE

## DALLACHIE

Cuuisenemie Bertha Miss maid W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Cyr Arthur J (Helen) 24 Essex Salem) s r 12 Marsh ave

Beatrice A Miss emp 60 River bds 399 Cabot

Mary S widow of Alexander C h 399 Cabot

Rosanna E Miss emp 60 River bds 399 Cabot

Czepanowski Bertha A Miss bkpr bds 7 Beckford

Helen E Miss dressmaker (B) bds 7 Beckford

Julian (Mary) mach USMC h 7 Beckford

Leo E student BHS bds 7 Beckford

Daehler Herman E (Mina C) mach USMC h 23 Fairview ave

William E emp Fore River Ship Co (Q) bds 23 Fairview ave

Dahl Sigurd (Margaret) mach rem to Bridgeport Conn

Dahlgren Hulda K Mrs rem to Sweden

**DAIGLE ARTHUR** (Bernice M) fisherman and crabmeat dlr 1 Front h 19 do See page 60

Benjamin J (Helen T) mach rem to Boston

Dailey Ella S Miss emp 150 Cabot bds 70 do

Harry F (Annie A) chauffeur 1 Water h 105 Cabot

Mary E widow Franklin P h 70 Cabot

Dakminovich Adam (Louise) emp (N) h 4 Agate

John J student (Wolfboro N H) bds 4 Agate

Veronica emp 7 Rantoul bds 4 Agate

Dale Arthur (Ina C) mach USMC h 10 Virginia ave

Daley A Gertrude Miss clk USMC bds 26 Roundy

Andrew J (Laura E) foreman Tuttle Tanning Co (S) h 26 W Dane

Charles H (Mary E) plumber (B) h 139 Valley B F

Dennis C clk 302 Cabot bds 26 Roundy

Dennis D (Nellie N) city laborer h 31 Arthur

Florence L Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy

Hugh emp BG&ECo bds 7 Bennett

J William clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy

John (Hannah D) laborer h 193 Hale

John J (Margaret T) staty fireman BG&ECo h 32 Arthur

John P milk insp Board of Health bds 32 Arthur

Joseph E (Louisa M) Cass & Daley shoe mnfrs (Milford Mass) h 63 Lothrop

M Beatrice Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 26 Roundy

Margaret T Miss bookkeeper 98 Park bds 32 Arthur

Michael gate tender B&MRR bds 38 West B F

Michael A truck helper 16 Cabot bds 92 do

Mildred N Miss bkpr 98 Park bds 32 Arthur

Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman Water division h 26 Roundy

Robert F emp Cass & Daley (Milford Mass) bds 63 Lothrop

T Vincent chauffeur 3 Monument sq bds 32 Arthur

William F (Theresa E) mach USMC h 42 Pond

 (See Dailey and Daly)

Dallachie Charles watchman 453 Hale h 6 Haskell P C

Isabella wife Charles died Sept 26 1920

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT  
 NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

345

DALLAS

DANJOU

- Dallas Charles (Lizzie M) mason USMC h 44 Butman  
 Charles jr mach USMC bds 44 Butman  
 Elizabeth M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 44 Butman  
 George M mach USMC bds 44 Butman  
 Margaret M Miss bds 44 Butman  
 Robert M foreman USMC bds 44 Butman  
 William S mach USMC bds 44 Butman
- Dallison Francis G bds 153 Hale  
 Francis P (Kate M) butler (B) h 153 Hale  
 Ralph M emp USMC bds 153 Hale
- Dalton David I (Mabel A) emp 59 Park h 37 Chase  
 Mary widow of Charles H deceased  
 William J (Mary) gdnr 412 Hale h 11 Munroe
- Daly Ellen M widow of Patrick J groc and prov 18 Charnock h 1  
 Prospect  
 Henry H chauffeur 248 Cabot bds 1 Prospect  
 James H (Mary A) clk Essex (S) h 11 School  
 John F rem to Boston  
 Margaret A Miss emp USMC bds 13 Bennett  
 Robert E (Grace E) machinist USMC h 13 Bennett  
 Thomas F mach USMC bds 13 Bennett
- ☛ (See Dailey and Daley)
- Dame Fred emp BG&E Co rms 37 Railroad ave  
 Sarah E Mrs bds 27 Ocean
- D'Amato Emilio (Rose) emp USMC h 11 Roundy
- Damiani Annetta L Mrs tailoress 163 Cabot rms 8-13 h 5 Munroe  
 Roland D studnt Northeastern Coll (B) bds 5 Munroe
- Damon Edna F Mrs stenog 105 Rantoul h 28 Mulberry  
 Fred F (Edna F) mach Pleasant (L) h 28 Mulberry  
 Henry F insp rem to Broad st Danvers
- Damour Edward (Eugenie M) gen repairman 202 Rantoul h 16 Char-  
 nock  
 Rose M Miss timekeeper 105 Rantoul bds 16 Charnock
- Dandaneau John S (Corinne L) diesinker USMC h 1 Dane  
 Dane St Congregational Chapel Dane  
 Street Congregational Church (0) Dane
- Danforth Arthur N carpenter bds 38 Budleigh ave  
 Everett D 3d mate bds 38 Budleigh ave  
 Francis E (Annie G) emp USMC h 38 Budleigh ave  
 Joseph D teacher BHS bds at Danvers  
 Mary A widow Ernest F h 11 Walnut ave  
 Melvin O bds 38 Budleigh ave
- Dangerfield Charles C inspector 157 Cabot rms 11 Columbus ave  
 Carleton R mach rem to Dedham
- Daniels Elsie G Mrs bds 27 Swan  
 George A (Carrie F) ins 8 Arthur also constable h 8 Arthur  
 Harry mach USMC rms YMCA  
 John meatcutter 732 Hale B F h at 39 Rindge ave Cambridge  
 Leonard M emp USMC bds 4 School  
 Walter M emp USMC bds 8 Arthur
- Danjou Ernest (Florida) emp 101 Rantoul h 14 Summit ave

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



## DANNER

Danner Viola E Mrs emp 37 Park bds 48 Railroad ave  
D'Antoni Stefano bds 24 Home

Darcy John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 10 Heather

Darling Charles H mach USMC bds 27 Richmond

Ernest forester emp 70 Colon h at Oak Danvers

Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier P O h Bass

Datino Magulati (Maria) laborer h 242 Rantoul

Daunt John C farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Joseph F farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Davenport Alice R Miss student BHS bds 61 Lovett

Arthur H (Minnie) machinist USMC h 1 Watch Hill

Bernice W Miss bds 135 Dodge

Dwight (Pauline) machinist USMC h 3 Lefavour ave

Elmer W (Annie E) U S Merchant Marine h 7 Stone

Esther M Miss student Wesleyan Coll (Ohio) bds 7 Stone

Everett W student Cons of Music (B) bds 7 Stone

Frank B (Ruby L) clk 85 Water h 3 Chapman ter

George K died July 15 1920

John K emp Page & Shaw's (Camb) bds 61 Lovett

Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot rms 1 and 4 h 61 Lovett

Pauline T Mrs clk USMC h 3 Lefavour ave

Raeburn R dentist (194 Marlboro B) and 156 Cabot rms 1 and 4  
bds 61 Lovett

Raymond F student School of Practical Art bds 7 Stone

William W (Jennie P) groc etc 137 Dodge h 135 do

Davey Florence B Miss student (Trinity Coll) bds 52 Lothrop

James F (Catherine F) gardener 75 West B F h r do

John F jr student MIT (B) bds 52 Lothrop

John F (Margaret) inventor USMC h 52 Lothrop

Margaret F Miss chemist United Drug Co (B) bds 52 Lothrop

Walter E (Ella P) foreman 80 Colon h 39 Bertram

Davico Vincenzo (Louisa) emp USMC h 406 Rantoul

 (See DeVito)


David Fred F (Amy L) clerk USMC h 27 Charnock

Davidson Fred O (Maud M) meatcutter 384 Cabot h 8 Mechanic

**DAVIDSON GEORGE** (Helen) tailor 449 Rantoul h 25 Chase See  
page 119

Isabel D Miss teacher BHS bds 30 Broadway

Margaret Miss student BHS bds 25 Chase

 (See Davison)

Davis A L clk USMC bds 30 Boardman st Salem

Addison (Martha F) dealer in Gravel Pond ice Beverly Farms  
h Preston pl B F

Arthur C carpenter 8 Common Lane bds 23 Everett B F

Benjamin A (Laura A) emp 58 Rantoul h 155 Lothrop

Carrie O Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Everett B F

Charles A lobsterman bds 18 Back

Charles D lobsterman h 18 Back

Charles F (Emma L) retired h 63 Lovett

Charles H (Bernice M) mach USMC h 40 Simon

Charles S city emp bds 32 Pleasant

## DAVIS

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

347

**DAVISON**

Charles W mach USMC bds 40 Simon  
Chester W emp USMC h 26 Colon  
Clifford S emp 91 Rantoul bds 15 Sunnycrest ave  
Dorothea Miss teacher (Lynn) bds 2 Mulberry  
Ellen F Miss h 8 Hale  
Elnora E Miss companion bds 17 Chapman  
Eugene E emp (B) bds 2 Mulberry  
Eva Antoinette Miss teacher BHS h 57 Lovett  
Evelyn P Miss bds A Davis' Preston pl B F  
Everett F city emp h 238 Rantoul  
Ezra H (Frieda E) gardener 634 Cabot h 65 Trask  
Francis mach USMC bds 29 Beckford  
Francis A chauffeur 254 Cabot bds 18 Back  
Gordon A emp USMC bds A Davis' Preston pl B F  
Guerdon C gdnr 1025 Hale bds 32 Hart B F  
Harriet C Miss bds 29 Beckford  
Henry F (Annie M) shoe worker 101 Rantoul h 15 Garfield ave  
Ira E clerk rem to YMCA Cambridge  
Jasper A W (Ruth R) civil engineer rem to Logan W Va  
John J mach USMC bds 29 Beckford  
Joseph G (Emma C) gdnr Burrage farm h 32 Hart B F  
Kingsbury H foreman 101 Rantoul bds 63 Lovett  
Lillian M Miss hskpr rms 16 Chapman  
M Abbie Miss hotel hskpr (Gloucester) bds 96 Bridge  
Milton H (Kate M) gdnr 572 Essex h 70 Standley  
Otis N (Sarah L) gdnr 868 Hale h 23 Everett B F  
Parker S (Julia E) retired h 15 Sunnycrest ave  
Roswell (Helena S) emp experimental dept USMC h 19 Thorndike  
Ruel L (Florence J) draftsman rem to 28 Gordon W Somerville  
Samuel E (Ruth M) mach 242 Elliott h 64 Cabot  
Stella C widow of Charles A h 2 Mulberry  
Stuart S student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 70 Standley  
Walton T (Bessie A) emp USMC h 432 Essex  
William foreman lasting rm 101 Rantoul h at Salem  
William C (Ella W) shoe stitcher 1 Park h 5 Blaine ave  
William H mach USMC h 29 Beckford  
William H jr mach USMC bds 29 Beckford

☞ (See Davies)

Davison William emp 55 Ober h 27 Trask

William D (Margaret) eng 1 Water bds 6 Rantoul

☞ (See Davidson)

Davy Ellen A Miss (694 Huntington ave Roxbury) s r 264 Hale

☞ (See Davey)

Dawkins George (Sarah) h 10 Myrtle

Dawson Charles B (Rachel H) emp USMC h 135 Balch

Elmer G emp USMC bds 19 Stone

Eugene M (Rosanna M) elect emp 7½-9 Wallis h 19 Stone

Eugene M jr (Grace L) mach h 4 Dearborn ave

George D emp street dept bds 19 Stone

Lovett M Miss bds 19 Stone

William A student BHS bds 19 Stone

**DAWSON**

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



**J. J. MACDONALD**  
**55 BROADWAY**

**INDIAN MOTOCYCLES**  
**STAR PHONOGRAPHS**

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**DAY**

**DEERING**

- Day Abbie A widow of Benjamin H bds 74 Standley  
Adelaide A wife Eben deceased  
Adelaide L Miss teacher Farms school bds 137 Valley B F  
Alvah P (Ella B) h 461 Rantoul  
Anna E widow Edward B dressmaker h 8 Beckford  
Arthur A deceased  
Caroline T widow of William P h 135 Hart B F  
Charles F (Jennie) mason rem to 76 White (B)  
Dudley D farmer 797 Cabot bds do  
E Fred (Ethel W) carpenter h 23 Vine B F  
Eben (Hardy & Day) 2 High h 137 Valley B F  
Frank P (Esther E) wharfman 1-15 Water h 17 May  
George A gdnr 395 Hale P C bds 135 Hart B F  
George S (Mary M) emp B&MRR h 12 Oak B F  
George W gdnr bds 135 Hart B F  
Harvey F laborer bds 135 Hart B F  
James E auto painter 14½ Roundy bds 25 Pond  
James S (Molly) cashier B&MRR h 9 Newbury  
Josephine Mrs clerk Meyer Jonasson & Co (B) rms 32 Central  
Marion D Miss laboratory asst BHS bds 22 Laurel  
May B Miss dressmkr (B) bds 8 Beckford  
Melvin S frmn USMC h at Union So Hamilton  
Ralph E mngr 244 Cabot h 2 Dodge Court Danvers  
Samuel A (Ada J) farmer John C Phillips' h 700 Cabot  
Samuel A jr (Marion F) mach USMC h 786 Cabot  
Wallace H mach rem to Essex  
William H (Maude E) painter 5 West h 135 Hart B F  
Dean Charles H (Ella B, M D) emp USMC h 173 Cabot rm 6  
**DEAN ELLA B MRS** (No Shore Toilet Parlors) 173 Cabot rms 4  
and 5 h rm 6 do See page 75  
George A (Carrie W) hoisting engineer 1 Water h 14 Laurel  
Joseph P (M Agnes) clerk (B) h 4 West Dane  
Joseph P jr gdnr bds 4 West Dane  
Margaret J Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 4 West Dane  
Dearborn Lilla B Mrs demonstrator h 50 Colon  
Dearing (See Deering)  
De Brasio Paolo h 287 Rantoul  
**DeCESARE JOHN** (Alice J) real est 199 Rantoul also pool parlors  
135 Rantoul h 38 Pond See page 110  
DeCatur G Marion Miss clk rem to 2 St Charles st Boston  
Decatur Grace M Miss clk (B) bds 14 Franklin pl  
Decie Albert S (Amelia M) law student YMCA (B) h 45 Broadway  
Decker Andrew J (Mabel A) mach USMC h 34 Grant  
DeColanes Harry G coatmaker 148 Cabot rms 93 do  
Decost William J (Carrie J) painter h 304 Cabot  
DeCosta Gladys Miss rem to 200 Clifton st Malden  
Dedrens Luke (Laura) emp 326 Rantoul h 20 Summit ave  
Deering Agnes Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 9 Wellman  
Edmund B emp 14-20 Congress bds 9 Wellman  
Jeremiah J (Agnes F) emp (P) h 22 Rantoul

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

349

## DEERING

John J emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 9 Wellman  
Mary Miss teacher Washington school bds 9 Wellman

☞ (See Dearing)

DeFoe C Fred (Eva) furniture mkr AB&WInc (S) h 7 Jackson

Fred A (Mabel) frmn USMC h 175 Bridge

J Arthur (J Irene) mach bds 25 Arthur

J Irene Mrs waitress 233 Cabot bds 25 Arthur

Mabel Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 255 Cabot

Defons John chef Mrs A Wichfeld's Paine ave P C bds do

Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

Michael J retired bds 253 Cabot

Nellie J Miss bds 253 Cabot

Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council 122 Cabot

Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) (H A Doane & Co 10 Common Lane P C)  
h 40 County way

deKnave Paul (Claire) florist Burrage's greenhouse West B F h 87  
Haskell B F

DeLacy Owen J (Sarah G) rem to Watertown

Delaney Annie E Miss clk 7 Rantoul bds 41 Stone

Bryan asst frmn 7 Rantoul bds 41 Stone

Edward F (Mary A) mach USMC h 13 Blaine ave

John hairdresser 27 Cabot h 41 Stone

**DELANEY THOMAS F** (Mary E) apothecary 207 Cabot also (De-  
laney & Pert) 382 do h 361 do See page 50

**DELANEY & PERT** (Thomas F Delaney and Edwin L Pert) apothec-  
aries and P O sub station No 3 382 Cabot See page 50

Delahunt Clarence O shoewkr bds 24 Arthur

DeLano Ralph B (Edith W) teacher (S) h 77 Enon

deLara E Francis (Marguerite M) turner 105 Rantoul h 649 Cabot

Henry (Carrie B) welt workman h off 308 Essex

Kenneth C (Clara M) elect D E Woodward's (D) bds 346 Essex

Deleolanes Paul G shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 93 Cabot

Delisandro Domenico (Maria) laborer h 33 Chase

Delisio Amelio Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 39 Bow

Joseph (Carmela) emp USMC h 39 Bow

Delisle Albert J bds 27 Grant

Diana Miss shoewkr 7 Rantoul bds 27 Grant

Joseph (Rose Anna) elect USMC h 27 Grant

Rene laborer bds 27 Grant

Treffle buffer 58 Rantoul bds 27 Grant

Wilfred emp 1 Park bds 27 Grant

Dellamonica Desiderio (Marguerita M) coremaker USMC h 25 Mill

Eugenia Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 23 Chase

Lucy Miss bds 23 Chase

Peter (Carmela) h 23 Chase

Peter (Angelina) coremaker USMC bds 21 Mill

DeLory Evelyn W Miss teacher McKay school bds 17 Laurel

Wilbur (Belle B) sheet metal wkr 18 Bow h 17 Laurel

Delude Blanche E Miss bds 85 Elliott

Joseph F mach Taft & Pierce (Woonsocket R I) bds 85 Elliott

Mary P Mrs cigars etc 89 Elliott h 85 do

## DELUDE

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



**ERNEST WRIGHT** Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**  
 Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
 Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**DELUDE**

**DENONCOURT**

- Peter (Mary P) mach h 85 Elliott  
 Demack Edwin retired h 86 Essex  
 Leo C (Mabelle F) teacher of piano 86½ Essex h do  
 Demb Hyman (Minnie) mach USMC h 11 Grant  
 Demeritt Orvis G frmn USMC h 2 Hamilton Danvers  
 Demerritt Fannie M widow of James G bds 19 Stewart ave (west)  
 Demick Lillian L Mrs hskpr 8 Peirce ave bds do  
 DeMings Bessie L widow John A h 9 Myrtle  
 Demmons Olive A Miss hskpr 4 Oak B F bds do  
 Demour Edward (Ugeni) mach 202 Rantoul h 16 Charnock  
 Dempsey John farmhand 131 Conant bds do  
 John J rem to San Francisco Cal  
 Dempster Elizabeth H Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 102 Bisson  
 John (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 102 Bisson  
 Denault Cecelia M Miss clk 250 Cabot bds 18 Union  
 Edward W farmhand 210 Conant bds 18 Union  
 Thomas (Freedlind) carpenter emp 2 High B F h 18 Union  
 Denley Warren C mach USMC rms 23 Lyman  
 Dennehy Dennis T (Catherine T) tmstr 15 Cabot h 6 Cliff  
 Dorothy E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff  
 Julia A Miss student BHS bds 6 Cliff  
 Mary A Miss teacher (B) bds 6 Cliff  
 Theresa C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff  
 Thomas D student (B U) bds 6 Cliff  
 Dennen Emma F Miss shoe oper 105 Rantoul bds 74 Dodge  
 Dennett Blanche R Miss bds 18 Thorndike  
 Elizabeth J widow of William H h 18 Thorndike  
 Denning Anna H widow Rotheus shoewkr h 72 Cabot  
 Dennis Charles S (Adella E) magnetic healer 26 Prospect h do  
 Clifford G (Caroline M) mach USMC bds 285 Cabot  
 David (Jennie) mach USMC h 401 Cabot  
 Edgar H (Sadie) emp USMC bds 45½ Railroad ave  
 Edward mach USMC bds 401 Cabot  
 Frank A (Georgie S) frmn USMC h 45 Railroad ave  
 Grafton S (Grace D) emp USMC h 27 Mulberry  
 Harry H h 10 Congress  
 Hattie G Mrs h 4 Davis  
 Herbert W rem to Bridgewater Me  
 James (Bessie) mason h 19 Charnock  
 James J mach USMC bds 19 Charnock  
 John D (Maude M) frmn rem to Lynn  
 John H (Caroline M) h 45½ Railroad ave  
 Joseph G (Ella M) pressman Peabody Enterprise (P) h 285 Cabot  
 Marian Miss clk 262 Cabot bds 401 do  
 Mary A Miss clk USMC bds 19 Charnock  
 Denno Mitchell M (Minnie A) eng USMC h 7 Sylvester ave  
 DeNormandie Richard C (Iola T) (Mass Bonding Co 85 State B) h  
 Lake Shore ave  
 Denoncourt Alida Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds do

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
 CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

351

**D'ENTREMONT**

D'Entremont Fred O (Lenora) printer J F McCarthy & Co (L) h Elizabeth ave

**DEVINE**

**DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO** (Roland A Glidden propr)

tire vulcanizers 55 Broadway See page 20

DeRagono Francesco emp 16 Congress bds 231 Rantoul

Derino Luco laborer bds 25 Creek

Derocher Andrew (Rose) shoemkr 101 Rantoul h 46 Pleasant

Derwinski Nicholas (Ruth A) mach USMC h 380 Cabot

Desamona Martin hairdresser 41 Elliott rms do

DeSantis Attilio (Natalina) emp USMC h 59 Federal

Desanty John gdnr rem to Quincy

Desbiens Luke (Nora) h 20 Summit ave

Deschamps Isabel Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Leah Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Mary Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Deschene Paul bds 10 Bennett

Deschenes Joseph (Julia) h 6 Bennett

Olive Miss emp 39 Park bds 6 Bennett

Pantaleon (Dooling Garage Co) 9 Congress bds 6 Bennett

Descryver Robert (Mary C) gdnr Mrs Wichfeld's Paine ave P C h 8A Haskell P C

Deshon George W asst supt USMC h 158 Essex Swampscott

Desjardin Emile C (Mary J) foreman 47 Park h 52 Front

Ernest jeweler 90 Cabot bds 92 do

Desmond Annie F widow of Timothy J h 10 Rantoul

Annie M Miss shoe oper 58 Rantoul h 6 Fayette

Dennis J (Mary A) emp 58 Rantoul h 10 do

Frederick J (Muriel G) school dentist 222 Cabot rm 13 and at Washington school h 18 Fayette

**DESMOND JEREMIAH F** (Mary E) J F Desmond & Co 126 Rantoul h 58 Pleasant See page 120

Joseph F dental mechanic 244 Cabot rm 6 bds 17 Cedar

Margaret E Miss physician Long I Hospital (B) bds 58 Pleasant

**DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS** (J F Desmond & Co)

funeral directors and embalmers and cement vaults 126 Rantoul See page 120

DeSousa Manuel I (Anna L) hairdresser 153 Cabot rms 3-4 h 26 Orchard

DeTour Frank W (Florence H) draftsman USMC h 54 Western ave

Dettling Julia T widow Charles nurse 903 Hale B F bds do

D'Ettore Domenico laborer bds 160 Park

Gaetano laborer bds 160 Park

Deveau John B (M Ella) carp emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h 125 Colon

Dever Frank foreman BG&ECo h at Lynn

Deveraux Fray E Miss maid rem to Newton

Devine Charles V shoe cutter 47 Park bds 20 Charnock

Daniel E emp 121 Cabot bds 6 School

Elizabeth A Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 20 Charnock

Johannah S widow George H bds 289 Elliott

Joseph P janitor 283 Elliott h 289 do

Lillian M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 6 School

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M . . . M A S S .

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## DEVINE

Thomas W (Grace C) mach USMC h 10 Marsh ave  
William A (Matilda) master mariner h 6 School  
Devito Agostino laborer bds 18 Chase  
Harry bds 16 Porter  
James V (Ethel) h 16 Porter  
Vincenzo (Mary) emp (B F) h 18 Chase

☛ (See Divito)

DeWitt Henry F (Florence) tmstr 1-15 Water h 9 Mechanic  
Dexter Franklin Dr (Jane) 247 Marlboro st B s r 351 Hale (see map)  
Gertrude W Miss asst supvr music pub schools h 30 Prospect  
Gordon (55 Beacon st B) s r off 675 Hale B F  
H Sturgis (Eleanor L) emp USMC bds 12 Odell ave  
Harriet Miss (247 Marlboro B) bds 351 Hale (smr)  
Lena Miss priv sec (B) bds 30 Prospect  
Marion R Miss teacher BHS bds 9½ Peirce ave  
Mary F Mrs bds 30 Prospect  
Robert L (Victoria A) clk USMC h 9 Peirce ave  
Ruth E Miss bds 9½ Peirce ave  
Samuel R h 9½ Peirce ave

Dhyne Joseph shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms 146 do

Diana Chapter No 190 O E S 147 Cabot

Di Angelis Colombo (Lena) leather wkr h 41 Roundy

Dias Alden F (Edith M) frmn USMC h 10 Jackson

Dickerson Ivy L Miss rem to Salem Contagious hospital

Dickey William W (Alice G) eng USMC h 6 Bay

Dickinson Daniel H dist engineer Mass Dept Public Works 244 Cabot  
rms 10-11 h at Swampscott

Edwin R (Marion H) emp Standley Elec Co (S) h 35 Broadway

Dicon Basil emp USMC rms 41 Elliott

DiDonato Cosimo (Isabella) barber 361 Rantoul and emp USMC h 71  
Park

DiFazio Luigi (Assunda) emp USMC h 30 Home

DiGenova Andrea (Giuseppina) fireman USMC h 162 Park

Angelo bds 162 Park

Donato emp 58 Rantoul bds 162 Park

Nicola rem to Italy

Diggins Howard T rem to Falmouth

DiGregaria Andrew emp (S) bds 369 Rantoul

Francesco (Carmena) gdnr B F h 369 Rantoul

DiGregorio Frank A (Benedetta) emp BG&E Co h 22 Front

DiGunstur Raffaele (Francesca) emp 63 Federal h 47 do

Dike Sarah M Miss companion 71 Cabot bds do

Dillihunt J Edward (Catherine F) mach USMC h 35 Beckford

Dillon Katherine Miss student BHS bds 29 Mill

Ralph L (Gladys E) sec Algonquin Stores Co 244 Cabot h 14  
Matthies

DiLorenzo Domenico (Guisseppina) emp (P) h 17 Creek

Gaetano (Carolina) h 41 Roundy

Lucia widow of Franco h 143 Park

Dimele Rocco (Antone) laborer h 139 Park

Dineen Francis (Peabody) s r Putnam field

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

DINEEN

DOANE

- James F (Margaret) (Peabody) s r Putnam field  
 (See Deneen)
- Dinerman Harry U (Gussie) emp USMC h 291A Cabot
- DiNormo Giovanni emp USMC bds 10 Creek
- Dion Leo F mach USMC bds 31 Cabot
- Regina J Mrs h 31 Cabot
- Wilfred J chauffeur r 63 Federal bds 31 Cabot
- DiPalma Raffaello (Lena) emp USMC h 398 Rantoul
- Dipaolo Rocco (Camillo) h 18 Porter
- Liberato (Kaderina) city emp h 34 Chase
- Vito millman 60 Pleasant bds 18 Porter
- DiParvine Antonio (Ethel M) mach USMC h 18 Bennett
- DiPiero Emiglio emp USMC bds 146 Park
- Porolo (Luigia) emp USMC h 146 Park
- DiRino Luca laborer bds 10 Creek
- Merinda widow of Tomaso h 140 Park
- Dirse James G (Petronele) emp 101 Rantoul h 8 Porter
- N William (Marion) shoewkr bds 8 Porter
- DiRubio Angelo (Filomena) city laborer h 146 Park
- Giuseppe emp 37 Park bds 146 do
- Disanzo Marie R Mrs tailoress 244 Cabot rms 2-5 bds 39 Beckford
- DiSario Nunzio (Angeline) emp USMC h 245 Rantoul
- Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) clk USMC h 37 Federal
- Paul A student BHS bds 37 Federal
- DiStefani Domenico foundryman USMC bds 24 Home
- Disturco Alfred (Bettina) laborer h 267 Rantoul
- Diviglia Giuseppe (Lucia) shoe rep 101 Rantoul h 10 Jasper
- Di Vincenzo Antonio (Felice) emp USMC h 30 Home
- Antonio jr emp 101 Rantoul bds 30 Home
- DiVito Vitorio (Ethel L) emp 58 Rantoul bds 242 do
- Dix Albert W (Fannie M) propr Dix's Garage 584 $\frac{1}{2}$ -588 Hale P C  
 h 584 do
- DIX'S GARAGE** (Albert W Dix propr) garage, repairing vulcan-  
 izing and supplies 584 $\frac{1}{2}$ -588 Hale P C See page 11
- Dixon Clara R Miss h 259 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot
- Emily Miss maid 412 Hale P C bds do (smr)
- Richard S capt Salvation Army rem to Bath Me
- (See Dickson)
- Doane Beulah A Miss clk rem to Gloucester
- Charles L (Nettie P) carpenter h 59 Enon
- DOANE H A & CO** (Howard A Doane, Thomas F Doane and Andrew  
 S Deinstadt) carpenters contractors and builders 10 Common  
 lane P C mill 94 Corning See page 34
- Harold P emp (Somerville) bds 116 Bridge
- Howard A (Elsie P) H A Doane & Co contractors 10 Common  
 lane P C h 807 Hale B F
- Howard J mach USMC bds 116 Bridge
- Jane widow of Hiram h 5 Oxford ter
- Jeanette K Miss emp 60 River bds 116 Bridge
- John O leather sorter 63 Federal h 12 Woodland ave



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## DOANE

Roscoe E student rem to Worcester

Sidney A student BHS bds 12 Woodland ave

Thomas F (Mary A) H A Doane & Co 10 Common lane P C  
h 116 Bridge

Doble C L & Co (Mrs Clara L Kimball) dry and fancy goods 192 Cabot

**DOBLE LEON C** (Annie A) secretary to mayor also life insurance  
& real est 74 Dane bds do See front cover

Ralph W shoewkr rms 7 Corning

Dobyne George A (Margaret M) (Champion Shoe Mach Co St Louis)  
h off 143 West B F

Dockham Amy G Miss clk USMC bds 24 Union

Charles E (Katherine M) mach USMC h 8 Dane

Charles H (Annie G) letter carrier h 24 Union

Minnie J widow of W Harold bds 1 Phillips ct

Dockum Charles J (Lillian B) mach 59 Broadway h 38 Rich

Dodd Charles H (Bessie W) clk 302 Cabot h 15 Cedar

Dorothy G Miss student BHS bds 15 Cedar

Edmund G (Bessie F) custodian school buildings h 74 Essex

Hannah J widow of Jacob M h 163 Essex

Harold G truck chauffeur bds 74 Essex

Nellie L Miss seamstress bds 163 Essex

Roland B (Julia F) mach USMC h 16 Odell ave

Sara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 74 Essex

William L janitor Prospect school bds 163 Essex

Dodds William J (Elizabeth) chauffeur 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)

**DODGE A SON CORP** (Chester P Dodge pres and treas Mrs Sarah  
Dodge vice pres) mnfrs "Flavo" flour 70-73 Park See  
page 60

Albert S mach USMC bds 48 Hart B F

Albert W carp USMC h 14 Central

Alice M Miss bds 3 Thorndike

Alna H died April 1 1921

Ann E widow of Andrew 2d h 24 Federal

Ann E widow of Joshua S h 400 Cabot

Annie P widow of Israel W h 11 Atlantic ave

Bessie F Miss teacher (Everett) h 17 Arlington ave

Charles H city messenger h 27 Wallis

Charles H mach bds 8 Silver ct

Chester L insp USMC h 20 Stewart ave (west)

**DODGE CHESTER P** pres and treas (A Dodge & Son Corp) 70 Park  
h at 18 Mt Pleasant Rockport See page 68

Clara L widow of Fred C teacher Hardie school h 34 Broadway

Clarence L (Nettie F) gateman Paradise crossing h 122 Standley

Clytie E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Atlantic ave

E Mason (Clara M) emp 1 Park h 128 Rantoul

Earle H D draftsman USMC bds 22 Prospect

Edwin E shoemkr 1 Park bds 128 Rantoul

Eleanor L Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 41 Washington

Elizabeth F widow of Alna H h 138 Conant

Ernest B (Grace D) emp L B Southwick's (P) bds 346 Dodge  
(smr)

Everett F (Florence A) salesman 63 South (B) h 6 Corning

---

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

355

**DODGE**

**DOMINICK**

Frances L widow of Roger E bds 6 Corning  
 Frank W (Adeline P) painter emp 20 Railroad ave h 27 Arthur  
 Frederick A (Nettie R) mkt gdnr 203 Dodge h do  
 Frederick N (Jeanette H) shoecutter (L) h 22 Prospect  
 George W (Florence) frmn 63 Federal h 9 Holden  
 Harold L (Sarah B) farm hand 203 Dodge h 75 Enon  
 Henry E gdnr h 26 Judson  
 Henry E 2nd (Mary L) retired h 658 Cabot  
 Ida E Mrs widow Charles H hskpr 20 Stewart ave (west) bds do  
 Isabel Miss sec Beverly Grange h 200 Dodge  
 Israel Rogers mng (No Andover) bds 11 Atlantic ave  
 J Clifford (Elizabeth D) asst frmn 39 Park h 6 Summer  
 Jennie P Miss asst public library bds 41 Washington  
 John chauffeur 23 Columbus ave bds 658 Cabot  
 Levi W retired h 606 Cabot  
 Levisa V widow of George E bds 43 Bridge  
 Lillian F Miss clk R H Stearns Co (B) bds 26 Judson  
 Louis L (Caroline L) draftsman Navy Yard (B) h 23 Sargent ave  
 Louise R Miss bds 23 Sargent ave  
 Marion L Miss clk USMC bds 14 Central  
 Martha A Miss bds 20 Stewart ave (west)  
 Martha C Miss h 346 Dodge  
 Mary E widow of Charles L h 41 Washington  
 Moncena M (Stella L) gov examiner State House (B) h 43 Bridge  
 Perley N (Eliza F) Pierce & Dodge 593 Cabot h 595 do  
 Philip B student Ind sch bds 9 Holden  
 Rodney M farmhand 203 Dodge h at Arbor (Wenham)  
 Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal  
 Susan J Miss h 24 Federal  
 Walter F (Nellie M) farmer h 179 Dodge  
 William E A student (B) bds 23 Sargent ave  
 William J (Alice F) tanners' supplies (105 Foster P) h 28 Ap-  
 pleton ave  
 Doherty Charles J (Olga) emp 131 Rantoul h 50 do  
 Timothy bds 42 Grant  
 Walter T (Amy A) emp USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave  
 Dolan Annie G Mrs nurse rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass  
 Margaret J Miss waitress 437 Rantoul bds do  
 Dollard Lewis A (Annie M) emp USMC h 73 Conant  
 Ray A Miss cashier 159 Cabot bds 73 Conant  
 Dollen Jacob (Mary) rem to Flint Mich  
 Dollin Morris (Rose) (Saratoga Pop Corn Co) 323 Rantoul h 35 Simon  
 Dolliver Clarence S mach 97 Rantoul bds 44 Bridge  
 James C (Mary P) patrolman h 15 Prospect  
 Sarah E widow of Whitfield F h 44 Bridge  
 Z Mabel Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 44 Bridge  
 Dolloff Dennis A (Kate) milk dlr 25 Kernwood ave h do  
 Erwin emp 25 Kernwood ave bds do  
 Marshall W emp USMC bds 25 Kernwood ave  
 Dominick Mary E Mrs h 20 Stone

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## DONAHUE

**DONAHUE DAN A** men's furnishings etc 218 Cabot h at Methuen

See page 41

David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 29 Mason

Francis emp USMC bds 6½ Linden ave

Gerald J student Ind sch bds 6½ Linden ave

Hannah widow of Michael h 6½ Linden ave

Josephine Miss laundress 75 West B F bds do

Maryanora Miss clk 25 School bds 6½ Linden ave

☛ (See Donohue)

**Donato Fortunato** (Angelina P) hairdresser also groc and prov 361 Rantoul h do

☛ (See DiDonato)

**Doner Charles E** (Essie M) supervisor penmanship rem to Park st Pepperell Mass

**Donlan Margaret** Miss maid 861 Hale B F bds do (smr)

**Donlon John F** laborer USMC h 8 Prospect

John W plmbr emp (G) bds 8 Prospect

Martin H bds 8 Prospect

Mary E Miss bds 8 Prospect

Nora M Miss box finisher 316 Rantoul bds 14 Bennett

Theresa A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 14 Bennett

Thomas (Julia) laborer 253 Rantoul h 14 Bennett

Thomas L bds 8 Prospect

**Donnelly Christina W** Miss cashier USMC bds 8 May

J Francis student BHS bds 101 Hale

John (Agnes) molder USMC h 8 May

John E tel inspector h 101 Hale

Julia L Miss clerk bds 101 Hale

Robert L student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 2 Orchard

Thomas J (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Orchard

**Donohue Bridget** widow of Thomas bds 13 School

☛ (See Donahue)

**Donovan Alice** widow of James bds 441 Elliott

Arthur W mach USMC bds 55 Hale

Daniel (Mary) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 9½ Fayette

Daniel J student St John's (D) bds 99 Corning

Ellen widow John bds 31 Beckford

Ellen F Mrs h 55 Hale

Esther L Miss acct (The Flintkote Co B) bds 31 Beckford

Eugene J (Katherine M) emp USMC h 12 Pleasant

John A (Catherine E) mach USMC h 20 Pickett

John J mach USMC bds Williams

John P (Elizabeth C) foreman mach USMC h 31 Beckford

Joseph (Agatha M) mach USMC h 12 Sylvester ave

Mary A Miss cook Mrs A T Phillips Phillips ave bds do (smr)

Michael H (Correlia) div supt moth dept h 5 Orchard

Nellie C Miss hskpr 18 High B F bds do

Nellie M Miss cook rem to Pond stSalem

Patrick emp USMC rms 45 Pond

Peter gdnr 973 Hale h 18 High B F

Ruth Miss clk (S) bds 12 Pleasant

## DONOVAN

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

357

## DONOVAN

Sarah F Miss nurse (Montrose N Y) bds 18 High B F

Doolan Annie G Mrs nurse rem to Springfield

Dooley Greta L Miss forelady 39 Park bds at 50 Pierpont st (P)

**DOOLEY JAMES** propr Jockey Club Shoeing Forge 644 Hale P C bds  
Paine ave do See page 26

Dooling Annie widow of Daniel h 85 Elliott

Arthur D (Dooling Garage Co) 9 Congress bds 13 do

C Fred (Antoinette) emp garage 9 Congress bds 13 do

Francis X (Mary M) shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 13 Congress

Francis X (U S Navy) bds 13 Congress

Frank H asst shipper USMC h 307 Cabot

**DOOLING GARAGE CO** (Arthur D Dooling and Pantaleon Des-  
chenes) auto rep & supplies 9 Congress See page 14

Irene T Miss emp USMC bds 7 Mechanic

James A (Lena) tinsmith USMC h 7 Mechanic

James A jr bds 7 Mechanic

Joseph H mach USMC bds 307 Cabot

Mabel M Miss bds 7 Mechanic

Doran Annie Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 16 Front

Daniel butler J T Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Margaret Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Front

William H emp N Poor Leather Mnfrs (P) bds 16 Front

Dorden Albert emp USMC bds 34 Simon

Dorman Eli M (Nellie L) exp mach USMC h 205 Cabot rms 3-4

Dorothy Elijah H (Fannie M) farmhand 14 Herrick h 393 Cabot

Nellie L Miss maid 73 Haskell B F bds do

Dorson Bertha Mrs (Beverly Bargain Store) 350 Rantoul h 85 Elliott

Bertha V Miss bds 85 Elliott

Bernard (Bertha) clk 350 Rantoul h 85 Elliott

Dossett Bessie C Miss student BHS bds 13 Edwards

Emma L Miss emp 39 Park bds 13 Edwards

Gordon R bds 13 Edwards

Walter L emp (S) bds 13 Edwards

William (Janet C) laborer 16 Congress h 13 Edwards

Doten Lloyd L (Edna M) mach USMC h 30 Budleigh ave

**DOTY ERNEST F** (Emma J) milk and cream dealer 485 Elliott h do  
See page 93

Herbert mach USMC bds 32 Dane

John M (Ruth R) iceman emp 3 Riverside rms 41 Elliott

William A iceman Wenham Lake Ice Co bds 41 Elliott

Doucette Augustus (Catherine) emp USMC h 44½ Chase

Charles W (Doris W) emp USMC h 48 Pond

Fabian S (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Home

Gertrude Miss bds 44½ Chase

Joseph A bds 44½ Chase

Lucy D Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 6 Prospect

Mary C Miss emp USMC bds 44½ Chase

Peter D rem to USArmy

Dougherty Helen C widow of William J asst postmistress B F P O bds  
33 Hart B F

Mary J widow of William h 33 Hart B F

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

**SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES**

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE, THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

358

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## DOUGHERTY

## DOYLE

☛ (See Doherty)

Doughty Roy L (Alexis S) chief clk 116-124 Water h 18 Bisson

William W (Evelyn H) emp USMC h 32 Elliott

Douglas Annie D widow Thomas H nurse rem to 23 Cabot Salem

David S (Sarah K) gdnr The Miss Hunt's Dawson Hall h 250 Hale

Donald E E (Mildred E) mach USMC h 18 Odell ave

Elizabeth K Miss student BHS bds 250 Hale

Neiland J student BHS bds 250 Hale

Douglass Anastasia E widow William H h 56 Western ave

Doumaney Alexander rem to Australia

Dovilloi Sabatino bds 58 Federal

Dow Gladys L Miss clk USMC bds 98 McKay

Harry E (Julia V) emp USMC h 14 Federal

James B died Sept 15 1920

John J (Eva) rem to Manchester N H

Martha A widow S Harvey h 46 Cabot

Mary L wife James B died June 19 1920

Nettie C Mrs pianist 133 Cabot bds 24 Bartlett

Oren P (Helen M) Victor Last Co (458 Union L) h 515 Cabot

S Harvey died Jan 18 1921

Waldo H (Nettie C) insp bds 24 Bartlett

Walter W (Mary A) tmstr 82 River h 13 Knowlton

Dowd Mary A Mrs h 42 Abbott

Dowdell Edith W Mrs clk USMC bds 26 Mulberry

Fred A (Edith S) mach USMC bds 26 Mulberry

Dowling Albert H farmer Moraine farm bds 700 Cabot

Colby gdnr Moraine farm bds 700 Cabot

Grace K Miss teacher Bev Cove Sch bds 20 Lyman

John F student (Boston Univ) bds 20 Lyman

John P (Margaret L) foreman USMC h 20 Lyman

Joseph blacksmith 644 Hale P C bds 14 Haskell P C

Downey James H asst St Margaret's church bds 672 Hale B F

Downing Annie widow of Simon L bds 18½ Bisson

Arthur musician h 18½ Bisson

Grace F Miss bds 49 Winthrop ave

Henry W (Susan C) beltmrk 7 Irving (S) h 49 Winthrop ave

Lillian W Miss teacher Hardie school h 14 Central et

Susan E Miss h 14 Central et

Downs Mary D Mrs dressmkr 42 Bartlett rms do

Doyle Ann T widow William M h 730 Hale B F

Catherine Miss maid 412 Hale bds do (smr)

Charlotte W Miss bds 321 Cabot

Elizabeth A widow of Abram T h 14 Stone

Frederick W (Lillian M) emp 91 Lothrop h 12½ Bartlett

Gertrude M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 4 Galloupe ave

Helen A Miss clk 250 Cabot bds 32 Bartlett

James A (Martha A) groom W H Moore's h 14 Haskell P C

John T (Anna E) The Eureka Co 26 Elliott h 4 Galloupe ave

John T (Amanda B) eng B&MRR h 32 Bartlett

Marion P Miss student BHS bds 32 Bartlett

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

**DOYLE**

**DUBE**

- Mary Miss laundress h 112 Corning  
 Walter E (U S Navy) bds 32 Bartlett  
 Drago James bds 2 Wentzell ave  
 John (Theresa) (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot h 3 Bartlett  
 Joseph (Angie T) bds 1 Wentzell ave  
 Dragone Frank lastmkr 16 Congress bds 231 Rantoul  
 Drake Nellie E widow of William A laundress rem to New Jersey  
 Ruth Miss emp 207 Dodge bds do  
 Draper Frank L (Sadie E) farmhand rem to Greenbush Mass  
 William J sec Frost Mach Co 38 Cabot h at 12 Franklin Hill (P)  
 Dreamland Alleys The (Daniel E McLean and Francis G Munroe  
 proprs) 70 Railroad ave  
 Theatre 66-68 Railroad ave  
 Drinkwater Algernon K gdnr A J Beveridge's bds 29 Everett B F  
 E May Miss laundress A J Beveridge's bds 29 Everett B F  
 George F jr (Anna M) mach USMC h 99 Haskell B F  
**DRISCOLL FLORENCE** teaming furniture moving and express 381  
 Rantoul h at 36 Pope lane Danvers See page 48  
 John emp USMC bds 92 Cabot  
 John E laborer BG&E Co h 9 Charles  
 John F frmn 65 Bow bds at 7 Shamrock Peabody  
 John F (Alice) mach USMC h 4 Heather  
 Margaret E Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 9 Charles  
 Margaret E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 8 Summer  
 Othello emp USMC h 38 Pleasant  
 Patrick W (Jennie L) steamftr USMC h 8 Summer  
 William F hardener USMC bds 9 Charles  
 William J salesman 116-124 Water bds 24 Pond  
 Drislane Michael P (Margaret) gdnr h 8 Lovett  
 Driver Emma McC principal Washington sch rms 36 Washington  
 Isabel M widow Samuel died Dec 29 1920  
 William R died July 20 1920  
 Drown Archie N (Katherine M) tool insp USMC h 41 Odell ave  
 Reta H Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 23 Judson  
 Drudi Guerino bds 140½ Park  
 Luigi groc and prov 140½ Park h do  
 Drugan Bertha Miss tchr South sch bds 1 Raymond ave  
 Guy J met Park policeman (Revere) bds 1 Raymond ave  
 Joseph R (A Jeannette) mach USMC h 1 Raymond ave  
 (See Dugan and Duggan)  
 Drury Walter (Alice) florist rem to Little Boar's Head N H  
 Duane Bridget widow of David W died Oct 15 1920  
 Catherine A Miss priv sec (B) bds 25 Lyman  
 Florence A Miss timekpr USMC bds 25 Lyman  
 Helen F Miss tchr Ryal Side school bds 25 Lyman  
 Lawrence E bds 25 Lyman  
 Mary E Miss stenog Ropes Grey, Boyden Co (B) bds 25 Lyman  
 William M (Mary F) dept supt USMC h 25 Lyman  
 Dube Arthur bds 3 Cabot  
 Ida M Miss stitcher 37 Park bds 40 Simon  
 Irene M Miss stitcher 37 Park bds 40 Simon

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

360

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## DUBE

Pierre (Zepherine C) mach USMC h 40 Simon  
Rosanna Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 3 Cabot  
Sylvio (Claudia) h 3 Cabot

Dubia Merton J (Frances J) mach USMC h 10 Wilson  
Dubuque Adelard (Mathilde A) mach rem to 59 Bartlett Lowell  
Duchin Frank (Tillie) tailor 267 Cabot h 273 Rantoul  
Duckworth William (Mary) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave  
Duclow Earle F emp USMC bds 14 Roosevelt ave  
Ellsworth L insp USMC bds 14 Roosevelt ave  
Frank E (Eva L) laborer USMC h 14 Roosevelt ave  
Ruth N Miss bkpr AB&W Inc (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave  
Dudley Albert M emp 91 Rantoul bds 2 Milton  
Charles H emp USMC rms 32 Broadway  
Carl W (Mary I) bds 49 Livingstone ave

**DUDLEY EDMUND B** (Georgianna T) dentist 173 Cabot rms 18 19  
20 21 h 25 Washington Office hours 9 a m to 5 p m office tel  
908-W

William W (Mary P) foreman 91 Rantoul h 2 Milton

Duerdon Charles A (Grace J) drop forge hand USMC h 30 Mechanic  
Duffy Mollie Miss maid rem to West Newton

Dugan Annie F wife Cornelius A died October 1920

Daniel M (Emma A) mach USMC h 25½ Atlantic ave  
Cornelius clk 24B Cabot bds 15½ Fayette  
Edward C frmn USMC bds 15½ Fayette  
Frances K Miss emp GECO (L) bds 15½ Fayette  
Mary Mrs hskpr bds 15½ Fayette  
Michael P (Margaret A) retired h 127 Dodge  
Raymond T acct (B) bds 25½ Atlantic ave  
Thomas F engineer (S) h 15½ Fayette

Duggan Catherine Miss maid R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do  
(smr)

Clinton (Carrie) h 30 Pleasant

Clinton A mach rem to Detroit Mich

Edward J (Marion I) trav salesman (87 Broad B) h 32 Railroad  
ave suite 8

☛ (See Drugan)

Duke Cuthbert emp (B) rms 80 Railroad ave

Dukeshire Gertrude L Mrs h 292 Rantoul

Nelson L chauffeur Hinkley's Exp bds 58 Bartlett

Dulla Margaret Miss rem to Salem

Dumas Edward J (Julia A) mach h 7 Lovett

John J rem to Salem

Joseph (Mary A) shoewkr 7 Rantoul h 92 Cabot

Mary A Mrs propr Cabot House 92 Cabot h do

Philip (Emile) rem to Salem

Dunbar O Chester (Margaret) h 15 Chestnut

Perley E (Annie E) carpenter (B) h 20 Walnut ave

Duncan Alfred (Jean A) mason USMC h 31 Giles ave

Edwin M (Mary A) meatcutter 256 Essex (S) h 29 Winthrop ave

Ernest A (Mary L) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant

Ruth P Miss shoewkr rem to Alton N H

## DUNCAN

# PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

# ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

# QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

361

**DUNCKLEE**

**DUSHINSKI**

- Duncklee Alice Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 18 Pond  
 Dunham Otis E (Mina B) pres Page & Shaw 18 Ames (Camb) h 204 Dodge  
     Thomas H (Helen M) retired h 209 Dodge  
 Dunkley Daniel C died Oct 1920  
 Dunlap Edward A (Dora M) mach USMC h 11 Magnolia  
 Dunn Annie J Miss bds 27 Brackenbury  
     Frances A Miss tel oper (S) bds 50 Stone  
     John (Mary A) rem to Boston  
     Margaret M Miss companion 210 Hart B F bds do  
     Marguerite Miss shoewkr 221 Rantoul bds 50 Stone  
     Mary F Mrs bds 50 Stone  
 Dunt Edward (Emma E) painter 16 Judson h 321 Cabot  
 Dupee Helen C Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 192 Lothrop  
     Frank G emp USMC bds 192 Lothrop  
     Roger S emp USMC bds 192 Lothrop  
     William E (Elizabeth E) emp USMC h 192 Lothrop  
 Duplessis Eugene E (Beatrice) emp USMC h 29 Washington  
     Milanise W widow of Wilfred h 109 Elliott  
     Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason  
 Duquette Alma Miss emp 60 River bds 22 Grant  
     Ovide A (Georgianna M) Bev Safety Razor Blade Service 94½ Elliott h 22 Grant  
 Duran Barbara E Miss emp 116 Rantoul bds 4 Mason  
     Hugh F chauffeur H Folsom's (H) bds 4 Mason  
     John A emp USMC bds 4 Mason  
     Peter J jr emp T Monyhan's (H) bds 4 Mason  
     Peter P (Mary E) frmn H Folsom's (H) h 4 Mason  
 Durdan Emma A Miss emp USMC bds 40 Whittier  
 (See Duerdon)  
 Durgin Herman L frmn USMC h at 414 Essex Salem  
     Jennie P widow of David D died March 30 1921  
 Durkee George H emp (P) bds 34 Lothrop  
     Ina M Miss bds 55½ Butman  
     Leland L student BHS rms YMCA  
     Lucy H Mrs bds 34 Lothrop  
     Stephen driver r 63 Federal bds 27 Railroad ave  
     William (Mary) (26 Lewis L) s r Shortell ave  
     William A (Minnie M) clerk 228 Cabot h 25 Federal  
**DURLING BROTHERS** (George E jr Joseph A and Frederick B)  
     express 14 Mechanic See page 57  
     Frederic B (Theresa) Durling Bros 14 Mechanic h 192 Rantoul  
     George E (Ellen C) grinder USMC h 14 Mechanic  
     George E jr (Durling Bros) bds 14 Mechanic  
     Helen C Miss bds 14 Mechanic  
     Joseph A (Durling Bros) bds 14 Mechanic  
 Durney Doris M Miss nurse rem to Gloucester  
 Durocher Alfred J (Emma E) agt Met Ins Co h 20½ Home  
     Corene G Miss bds 20½ Home  
 (See Derocher)  
 Dushinski Joseph (Stefania) emp USMC h rear 125 Balch

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



Builders' Hardware, Contractors'  
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

**WATERS & BROWN**

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

362

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**DUSSAULT**

**EBSEN**

Dussault Adelbert W (Minnie M) molder USMC h 9 Grant

Lillian M Miss student BHS bds 9 Grant

Dutcher Roland H frmn USMC h at 6 Cromwell Salem

Sarah E widow of William W bds 301 Cabot

Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) teacher manual training pub schools h  
3 Highland ter

Dutra Sarah E widow Francis T clk 240 Cabot bds 25 Pickett

Theodore (Elizabeth) h 50 Essex

Dutton Ralph E (Elizabeth H) chief eng Salem Water wks h Sohier  
rd

Dviglia Giuseppe (Lucy) emp 58 Rantoul h 10 Jasper

Dwyer Kathleen Miss stenog (B) bds 641 Hale P C

Mary J widow of John h 641 Hale P C

Mary E wife William P died March 1 1920

William P (Dwyer & Cray Cons Co) 641 Hale P C bds do

& Cray Construction Co (William J Dwyer and William T Cray)  
gen contractors 641 Hale P C

Dyer Francis L frmn 20 Oak B F h Melvin ave

H Irving (Adeline M) carpenter 12 Vine bds 156 Hart B F

James P (Margaret C) supt 20 Oak B F h 10 Magnolia

Jeanette widow Roderick M bds Melvin ave

Laura B Miss bds 5 Bay

Eagles Beatrice N Miss bds 31 Stone

Ellen E widow of Richard B h 31 Stone

Frank R mach 85 Water bds 31 Stone

Marjorie E Miss nurse bds 31 Stone

Earley Havelock S (Dorothy C) carpenter 20 Dane h 42 Grover

Eastham Henry W (Mary F) floor supt USMC h 96 McKay also s r 4  
and 5 Salters ave (0)

Eastman Annie P widow Thomas A h 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  Central

Florence T Miss tchr Washington sch rms 19 Central

Frederick C (Alice G) mech eng (165 French B) bds 10 South

Glen B (N Josephine) salesman (L) h 36 Federal

Guy W (Ella L) mach USMC h 90 McKay

Leon C (Annie J) mach USMC h 5 Hillside ave

Mary Mrs (Somerville Mass) s r 5 Salters ave

Eastwood Arthur F rem to Chatham st Lynn

Gladys L Mrs bds 34 Beckford

John H (Alma F) mach USMC h 6 Ropes

Jonas (Mary E) mach rem to Chatham st Lynn

Eaton Dorothy E Miss clk USMC bds 8 Whitney ave

Frederick F (Hulda A) inspector USMC h 496 Cabot

George F (Mabel W) cashier USMC h 8 Whitney ave

Harrison H (Alice C) inventor USMC h 22 Raymond ave

Natalie W Miss stenog USMC bds 8 Whitney ave

Oscar M (Ethel P) benchhand USMC h 42 $\frac{1}{2}$  Charnock

Paul S (Ida C) Elliott st Garage 242 Elliott h 407 do

Richard E emp USMC bds 22 Raymond ave

W Murray frmn USMC h at Cherry Wenham

William N (Marion W) insp USMC h 324 Cabot

Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 28 Odell ave

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
 High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

363

**ECCLESTON**

**EDWARDS**

Eccleston C Douglas (Marion L) supt Burrage Farm 220 Greenwood  
 ave h 11 High B F

Harry rem to Scotland

Echelberry Margaret E Mrs linotype oper rem to Harvey Ill

Eddy Robert mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Thomas J carpenter bds 113 Bridge

William F (Mary A) janitor Bev Farms sch h 58 Hart B F

Edgar Agnes Miss emp USMC bds 28 Lyman

David (Helen J) draftsman rem to 29 Timson Lynn

David F (Nellie) mach Mead, Morrison Co (B) h 28 Lyman

Helen Miss chocolate dipper 250 Cabot bds 28 Lyman

Thomas M student (GEC Co Lynn) bds 28 Lyman

Edgerton (see Egerton)

Edgett Carrie C Miss h 329 Cabot

Grace L Miss teacher 28 The Fenway (B) h 329 Cabot

Ruth F Miss teacher 107 Marlboro (B) h 329 Cabot

Edmands Harriet A widow J Walter propr Hotel Beverly 5 Mill h do

Edson Charles C (Minnie E) mach Mead Morrison Co (B) h 10 Fill-  
 more

Edwards Abraham school 0 Rantoul

Alice B Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 526 Essex

Alwood B (Clara B) heeler 58 Rantoul h 13 Fayette

Anna G Miss dressmkr 311 Cabot h do

Anna M Miss bds 552 Essex

Arthur E (Gertrude S) shipper USMC h 25 Arlington ave

Arthur W clk USMC bds 13 Fayette

Benjamin I (Ada M) emp USMC h 556 Essex

Bertha N Miss bds 6 Conant

Charles W (Mary A) emp 67 Boyles h 540 Essex

Clara S Miss clk USMC bds 556 Essex

Clarence A (Nancy W) clk USMC h 15 King ter

Cora F widow Justin M h 552 Essex

**EDWARDS DORA L MISS** real estate, insurance, notary public  
 and special commr 526 Essex bds do Tel 1189-W See page 86

Edward C (Hilda C) mngr 201 State (B) h 116 Dodge

Edwin A (Elizabeth A) carp and bldr 48 Essex h 5 Peabody ave

Ernest E E student BHS bds 13 Fayette

Ethel E Miss tel oper 58 Rantoul bds 556 Essex

Evart H clk Ropes Drug Co (S) rms 21 Highland ave

Ezra D (Elsie A) frmn 526 Essex h Harwood

Ezra F apiary Foster n Cole h do

Francis G student (Harvard) bds 100 Dodge

Frank (Fannie R) retired h 266 Dodge

Hannah M Miss (266 Beacon Boston) s r 865 Hale B F

Hazel M Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 56 Bisson

Henry W (Emma F) h 56 Bisson

Isabel S Miss emp 91 Rantoul h 48 Stone

Israel O (Ellen M) groceries 54½ Dodge h 6 Conant

John F emp 526 Essex bds 540 do

Joseph H M (E Frances) drug clk 207 Cabot also mnfr medi-  
 cines 100 Dodge h do

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed. TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## EDWARDS

- Martha E widow of Andrew S h 29 Abbott  
Perley A mach USMC bds 13 Fayette  
Roger J emp USMC bds 100 Dodge  
Rufus C farmer also driver Hose 4 BFD bds 552 Essex  
Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 556 Essex  
Ruth P Miss librarian (Brooklyn N Y) bds 100 Dodge  
Sarah A Miss h 80 Conant  
Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter emp r 572 Cabot h 552 $\frac{1}{2}$  Essex
- EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** (Christianna L) real estate contractor  
grading road building etc 526 Essex h do See page 47
- Egan Catherine L Miss clk USMC bds 11 Mason  
Edward H mach USMC bds 11 Mason  
J Francis mach USMC bds 11 Mason  
James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 16 Giles ave  
Thomas (Nora T) mach USMC h 11 Mason
- Egerton Helen M widow F Dwight music tchr h 332 Cabot  
Eiseman Julius (Gertrude W) (Boston) s r off 886 Hale B F  
Eklund Carl E emp USMC rms YMCA  
Eland Raymond J (Wilhelmina A) caretaker Mrs L M Sargent's  
Paine ave P C h do
- Elario Leo (Esther M) emp Pitman & Brown's (S) bds 5 Congress ct  
Eldred Edwin C (Annie A) clk post office h 22 Swan  
Eldredge Clayton P (Caroline B) emp USMC bds 4 McKinley ave  
Edward P (Emily R) city clk h 40 Central  
Issachar F poultryman h 139 Valley B F  
Mary A widow of Perley G bds 40 $\frac{1}{2}$  Central  
Mary J widow of Benjamin W bds 35 Abbott
- Eldridge Adelbert A (Charlotte E) emp USMC h 52 Essex  
Alfred bds 10 Willow  
Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 4 Chapman  
ter  
Austin F (Mildred L) bds 7 Linden ave  
Henry A (Ida C) painter USMC h 11 Charnock  
H Eugene (Josephine) mach USMC bds 11 Charnock  
Harold A (Viva C) emp USMC h 7 Woodland ave  
Jacob P (Mary A) retired h 7 Woodland ave  
Percy C (Florence A) mach USMC h 49 Hale  
Robert P (Marion L) mach USMC h 11 Mason
- Elfstrom Ellen V widow of Lars died Feb 20 1920
- Ellingwood Ella T Miss h 238 Cabot  
Melana A Miss h 238 Cabot
- Elliott Chambers (Mrs Ella M Ludgate propr) lodgings 436 Rantoul  
Charles H (Mary J) emp USMC h 17 Pond  
Charles R (Mary E) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Bow  
Earl A farmhand 234 Dodge bds do  
Elsie C Miss clk 160 Cabot bds 234 Dodge  
Esther G Miss artist tchr BHS bds 24 Bow  
George H (Hannah M) retired h 458 Essex  
Harry D (Eliza P) draftsman USMC h 24 Whitney ave  
Hattie M Miss graduate nurse, (Vincent Memorial Hosp B) bds  
74 Standley

## ELLIOTT

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

365

## ELLIOTT

## ENOS

Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do

Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge

James (Martha) (Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co) 121½-16 Bow h 50  
Butman

John W (Abbie M) farmer h 460 Essex

Lunch (William Smith propr) restaurant 91 Elliott

Lydia E widow of John T bds 18 Roosevelt ave

Lydia H widow of Stephen P h 460 Essex

Narcissa B widow of Hervey bds 348 Cabot

Olive C Miss teacher (Manch) bds 17 Pond

Stephen H farmer bds 460 Essex

Street Garage (Paul S Eaton propr) garage 242 Elliott

William E crossing tender B&MRR bds 614 Cabot

Ellis Clara F Miss student Simmons coll (B) bds 25 Peabody ave

Ernest I bds 11 Broadway

Eva G Miss bkpr 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Manchester

Harry B (Alida C) frmn USMC h 5 Sturtevant

Merton E (Olive W) frmn USMC h 25 Peabody ave

Olin C (Laura P) ins broker 87 Kilby (B) h 9 Lovett

Ellison Frances Miss bds 2 Stewart ave

Elm Tree Poultry Yards (Alden F Cressy) 40 Stone

Elwell Sarah M widow of Isaac bds 78 Lothrop

Seth W (Louise B) emp USMC h 130 Lothrop

Ely Oscar L (Edith) emp USMC h 18 Judson

Rachael Miss clk USMC bds at 8 Cypress Salem

Ruby I Miss clk USMC bds 8 Cypress Salem

Emerson Anna A widow Frederick C bds 13 Mason

Charles W (Margaret I) mach Dennison Mfg Co (Framingham)  
h 29 Mill

Guy L (Helen G) Emerson Specialty Shop 263 A Cabot h 34  
Broadway

Hazel A Miss nurse bds 47 Elliott

Horace S (Myrtle G) emp USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave

John M (Belle L) plumber emp 324 Rantoul h 47 Elliott

Lyman Alfred emp USMC bds 4 Sunnycrest ave

Oi H student BHS bds 47 Elliott

Samuel moving picture oper 13 Wallis rms 18 Federal

Specialty Shop (Guy L and Mrs Helen G Emerson) millinery  
corsets etc 263A Cabot

Emmons John D bds 571 Essex

Emo James (Sophia) crossing tender B&MRR h 91 Hart B F

Endicott Agnes W Miss h 16 Broadway

Arthur A (Alice M) mach USMC bds 12 Sylvester ave

Block 157-167 Cabot

George A bkpr r 60 Pleasant h 13 Bartlett

H B Mrs s r 30 Prince

Margaret Miss h 16 Broadway

William H (Elizabeth A) emp USMC h 12 Sylvester ave

Enman Chester J (Mary N) inspector NET&TCO 157 Cabot h 38 Bow

Enos E Francis (American Toy Mfg Co) 60 River h at Simonds ct  
Salem

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

366

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## ENSLIN

FALL

Enslin Doris W Miss student (Simmons coll) bds 24 Peirce ave  
Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 24 Peirce ave  
Herbert E (Belle E) inventor USMC h 24 Peirce ave  
Enslow Mary D widow of Joseph bds 11A Lennox  
Entwistle Albert (Mary Jane) emp USMC h 14 Rich  
Eppler Henry (Caroline A) draftsman USMC h 5 Hawthorne  
Erelli Enrico emp USMC bds 53 Chase  
Eresman Charles J frmn 58 Rantoul h at Medway  
Erickson Adolf mach USMC bds 7 Giddings ave  
Edward (Mary E) inventor USMC h 24 Glidden  
Ericson Arthur E (Harriet C) emp assembling dept 131 Rantoul h 41  
Pond  
Beatrice H Miss clk USMC bds 10 Mason  
Frank O (H Bernadine) mach USMC h 10 Mason  
Franklin R draftsman GECO (L) bds 10 Mason  
Frederick O student BHS bds 10 Mason  
☞ (See Erickson)  
Erving see Irving  
Essen Sven H (Lydia J) frmn USMC h 37 Lyman  
Estabrook Mary J widow of George W bds 457 Cabot  
Estabrooks Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 501 Rantoul  
Estes Edward A (Victoria M) (Estes Tree Transplanting Co) 48 Hart  
B F h do  
Harold D emp USMC bds 10 Dearborn ave  
Jessie N widow Willard D h 10 Dearborn ave  
**ESTES TREE TRANSPLANTING CO** (Edward A Estes propr) tree  
transplanters 48 Hart B F See page 120  
Willard H mach USMC bds 10 Dearborn ave  
Esty Waldo P laborer 6 Longwood ave bds do  
Eureka Store (John T Doyle) var store 26 Elliott  
Evans Clara B Miss girls' supervisor 283 Elliott bds do  
Josephine E widow Abram bds 24 Peirce ave  
Everett Edna A Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 35 Stone  
Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC bds 24 Bisson  
Everts Emil printer rem to California  
Evitts Carroll F student Gt Lakes Aviation sch (Gt Lakes Ill) bds 8  
Walnut ave  
Charles C (Bertha J) frmn USMC h 425 Cabot  
Ernest E (Lorona A) mach USMC h 8 Walnut ave  
Oswald L (Alice M) mach USMC h 290B Cabot

Fabbri Pasquale (Ersilia) laborer h 152 Park  
Fabyan Marshall (Eleanor McC) physician (B) s r Webster B F  
Fader Florence Miss clk USMC bds 155 Maple st Danvers  
Faena Caterina Mrs h 140 Park  
Fahey Daniel J clk 262A Cabot bds 25 Railroad ave  
Mary E Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)  
Fagan James J (Henrietta F) patrolman h 12 Appleton ave  
Thomas fireman Salem Water wks h at Howard st Salem  
Fairburn Robert J (Effie) clk USMC h 12 Ames  
Fall Lillian E Miss waitress 176 Cabot bds do

---

## CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

367

**FALL**

**FAULKNER**

- Marion B widow Charles B nurse off 143 West B F bds do  
 Fallon John frm packing rm 7 Rantoul h at 30 Hancock st Salem  
 Thomas (Mary A) (Danvers) s r 11 Park View ave  
 Falloni Cresenzo (Mary) h 10 Porter  
 Mary Mrs groc etc 10 Porter h do  
 Falls Annie L Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 14 Bow  
 Arthur (Margaret) lineman BG&ECo h 321 Rantoul  
 (See Fall)  
 Falvey Andrew retired bds 47 Pierson  
 Carl E bds 5 Marsh ave  
 Lillian C Miss clk USMC bds 47 Pierson  
 Loring T (Helen E) pressman 91 Rantoul h 5 Marsh ave  
 M Lorena Miss waitress bds 5 Marsh ave  
 Famino Joseph bds r 504 Rantoul  
 Lorenzo (Domenica P) emp USMC h r 504 Rantoul  
 Tony bds r 504 Rantoul  
 Fancie Tozena E Miss bds 21 Herrick  
 Fancy Edith W Mrs emp USMC rms 107 Lovett  
 Ella L Mrs hskpr 13 Summer bds do  
 Jennie E Miss bds 429 Cabot  
 Fanning James J (Mary A) gdnr h 97 Haskell B F  
 James P stableman (N Y) bds 97 Haskell B F  
 Josephine C student BHS bds 97 Haskell B F  
 Mary A Miss stenog (B) bds 97 Haskell B F  
 Fantasia Alfred (Beatrice) emp USMC h 118 Rantoul  
 Farley James T (Mary L) mach USMC h 8½ Pickett  
 Farnham Ada A Mrs matron 18 Cedar bds do  
 Herbert W (Marion E) frm 227 Rantoul h 4 Folger ave  
 Mildred F Miss training nurse (B) bds 18 Cedar  
 Walter (Ada M) supt City Home 18 Cedar h do  
 Farr Carrie widow H Nelson bds 56 Cabot  
 Clinton R (Charlotte E) emp (S) h 9 Pond  
 E Marion Miss clk USMC bds at 6 Middle Gloucester  
 George I (Grace E) painter Wilson & Son Inc (Nahant) h 9  
 Pond  
 Katherine widow Albert W emp 220 Cabot rms 25 Broadway  
 Farrell Anna T Mrs nursemaid rem to West Fremont Me  
 Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at Swampscott  
 Mary Mrs cook Beverly Hospital bds do  
 Farrer Jacques F head butler Mrs A H C Frick's bds do (smr)  
 Farrin Arthur G (E Gertrude) variety store 275 Cabot h 33 Baker ave  
 Melvin D (Hattie B) carpenter rem to Taunton  
 (See Ferren and Ferrin)  
 Farrington Fred C (H Agnes) mach USMC h 266 Cabot  
 Farrow Albion C chef 111 Elliott rms 25 Beckford  
 Fasligian John tailor emp 244 Cabot rm 3 rms 161 Cabot suite 1  
 Fassett Addie F widow of George E h 3 Endicott  
 Gardner B (Louise W) raincoat dlr 33 Federal h do  
 Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139 222 Cabot  
 Faulkner Frank C (Maude E) mach USMC h 277¾ Cabot  
 Herbert G (Louisa B) clk 186 Cabot h 27 Kernwood ave

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
 PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## FAUNCE

## FERRIER

- Sarah J widow of George H h 27 Kernwood ave  
Faunce Carl C (Grace E) h 14 W Dane  
Grace E Mrs clk 162 Cabot h 14 W Dane  
Fay Anna S Miss teacher (Quincy) bds 88 Cabot  
Block 90-98 Cabot  
Herman bridge engineer Geo Tucker & Co (B) bds 88 Cabot  
James B mech 88 Cabot bds do  
John retired bds 34 West B F  
Thomas O (Anna S) carpenter and builder 88 Cabot h do  
Federal Button Co (Curt J Rolland mngr) shoe button mnfrs 59  
Broadway main office Newark N J  
Investment Association (Walter S Flint pres, William Larcom  
treas) 170 Cabot  
Federation of State City and Town Employees' Union Local 878  
152 Cabot  
Feely Annie A Miss hskpr 25 Hale bds do  
Feenan Arthur M treas r 60 Pleasant h at 20 Wisteria Salem  
Feener Harold G (Olive M) emp 98 Park h 4 Mechanic  
Feeney Elizabeth A Mrs laundress Beverly Hosp bds 21 Swan  
James asst caretaker Beverly Hosp bds 21 Swan  
Patrick J (Elizabeth A) caretaker Beverly Hosp h 21 Swan  
Fegan Helen A widow Leverett h 38 Butman  
Nellie A Miss school savings collector bds 38 Butman  
Roger W (Ada L) clk P O h 63 Essex  
Feinberg Leopold L (Rhoda E) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave  
Fellows Elizabeth D Miss tutor bds 14 Central  
Henrietta W widow of Alonzo B h 14 Central  
Irene F Miss tchr Pickering sch (S) bds 14 Central  
Feltch John mail messenger bds 14 Rantoul  
Joseph T pop-corn vender h 54 Pleasant  
Felton Albert frmn service dept 131-135 Rantoul h at Gloucester  
Mabel H Miss clk USMC bds 6 Moulton ave Salem  
Felz Charles mach rms 86 Elliott  
Fenton John F (Nonna B) painter 15 Central h do  
Ferguson Charles P (Elizabeth) shoewkr 1 Park h 85 Bisson  
Eleanor W Miss asst 173 Cabot rms 19 20 21 bds 126 Hale  
Fred A (Mabel F) clk Nat Butchers Co h 126 Hale also s r Bailey  
ave  
Fred B shipper 316 Rantoul h at Danvers  
Walter clk B&MRR (B) bds 24 Bisson  
William A emp B&MRR (B) bds 24 Bisson  
Ferland Napoleon C mach USMC rms 377 Cabot  
Napoleon S mach USMC rms 377 Cabot  
Ferraro Ardoino rem to Lynn  
Ferreira Amadeau A (Mary A) mach USMC h 43 Ellsworth ave  
Ferren Frank A shoecutter 7 Rantoul bds 85 Elliott  
George R apprentice GECO (L) bds 85 Elliott  
George W shoewkr 1 Park h 85 Elliott  
Ferrick William H (Hattie E) hairdresser 230 Cabot h 59 Hale  
Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle G) 294 Elliott h 13 Greene  
Dorothy M Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 155 Bridge

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**FERRIER**

**FIGLI**

Frank (Mary) driver 1 Water h 28 Front

Harvey J (Mary M) frmn USMC h 155 Bridge

Ferriero Paul (Antonetta) emp Salem Gas Wks (S) h r Wilkins ter

Ferrin Ann M Miss propr Brown Gift Shop 282 Cabot bds 21 Chapman

Howard E rem to Camden Me

John R E (Victoria B) lineman NET&TCo (S) h 1 Lovett ct

☛ (See Farrin and Ferren)

Ferris Frank C (Millie M) emp 96 Park h 3 Phillips ct

Ferry Edward G (Jessie M) mach bds 14 Bisson

**FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O M D)** (Helen G) osteopathic  
 physician 244 Cabot rms 20, 21 and 22 h 37 Bertram Office  
 hours 2-5 and 7-8 p m and by appointment Tel 561-W res  
 561-R

Field Albert E bds 13 Burton ave

Albert F (Beatrice M) emp B&MRR h 12½ Charnock

Catherine A Miss shoe folder 58 Rantoul bds 19 Wellman

Charles R emp USMC bds 13 Burton ave

Hilda M Miss bds 13 Burton ave

James W (Mabel) h 8 Cliff

Mary F Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 19 Wellman

Nellie M Miss shoe folder bds 19 Wellman

Ozro M (Mary L) (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h 91 Lothrop

P A Shoe Co (P A Field pres and treas A Scott Fraser vice pres  
 sec and gen mgr) shoe mnfrs 101 Rantoul

Pierre A (Jennie H) pres and treas 101 Rantoul h 28 Columbus  
 avenue

Sydney C houseman bds 12½ Charnock

Thomas h 13 Burton ave

**FIELD & KENNEDY** (Ozro M Field, Fred J Kennedy, Wm H Parker  
 and A Tyler Cressy) clothing and gents' furnishings 165-167  
 Cabot See page 42

Fielder C Whitman (Flora) chauffeur Miss S C Amory's (B) h 5  
 Knowlton

Charles (Maria C) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 2 Home

Dwight J (Sadie E) frmn USMC h 17 Davis road

Earland W (Mabel B) mach USMC h 15½ School

Earland W (Mabel V) mach USMC h 31 Wellman

George F (Abbie O) farmer h 373 Cabot

John W rem to 29 Appleton Salem

Lloyd W bds 2 Home

Ross L rem to 29 Appleton Salem

Sarah F widow John K h 136 Lothrop

Walter E (Lilla G) gdnr Mrs C H Shaw's P C h 11 Grant

Woodbury (Helen E) shoe rep r 138 Lothrop h 138 do

Fielding Glennie C Miss bds 19 Douglas road

Harold F emp USMC bds 19 Douglas rd

Robert A (Katherine L) dairyman 19 Douglas rd h do

Robert A jr clk 10 Bridge (D) bds 19 Douglas rd

Fields Frank emp USMC rms 45 Pond

Mary M widow Charles H bds 282 Rantoul

Figli d'Italia 199 Rantoul



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## FILIAULT

Filiault Fred A (Melvina) molder USMC h 19 Chestnut

Rose A Miss mach USMC bds 19 Chestnut

Yvonne L Miss student Salem Comm bds 19 Chestnut

Fillmore Perley C (Glendene E) driver 131 Conant h 75 Enon

Filon Aurelie R Miss hskpr 40 Railroad ave bds do

Finberg Mikel (Anna) emp USMC h 31 Home

Finch Annis R mach USMC bds 6 Dearborn ave

Josephine J Miss stenog USMC bds 6 Dearborn ave

Samuel A (Margaret J) painter (Charlestown Navy yd) h 6 Dearborn ave

Finn Arthur W bds 15 Kernwood ave

James shoewkr rms 64 Railroad ave

John W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 15 Kernwood ave

Mary E Miss saleswoman (B) bds 54 Bridge

Sidney J (Mary A) mach USMC h 40 Beckford

Finnerty John cooper 85 Water bds 354½ Cabot

Finney Charles L (Helen W) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Thomas W (Margaret G) mach h 92 Cabot

Fiore Arcangelo (Marietta) laborer W H Moore's P C h 8 Pickett court B F

Giuseppe gdnr W H Moore's P C bds 8 Pickett ct B F

☞ (See Flower)

First Baptist Church 211 Cabot

Fish Walter J (Charlotte A) shoe cutter rem to River st Danvers

Fisher Annie L Miss died March 20 1921

Charles H (Susan M) laborer 85 Water h 6 Knowlton

Edward H mach USMC bds 9 Woodbury

Herbert C student (Salem Comm) bds 6 Knowlton

John F (Jennie M) supervisor h 21 Hale

John H mach rem to 192 Elizabeth st West Detroit

Julia M widow of John L h 9 Woodbury

Richard W elect 7½-9 Wallis bds 9 Woodbury

Fiske Gladys L Miss stenog 217 Cabot rms 20 Chapman

Harold M (Lena M) gen secy YMCA h 2 Beacon

Lewis L salesman 5 Cabot bds 150 Hale

**FISKE LEWIS W** (Alice P) Beverly Oil Co 5 Cabot h 150 Hale See page 100

Lillian E widow of Lewis B clk W G Webber Co (S) bds 20 Chapman

Mary T Miss student BHS bds 150 Hale

Oliver W (F May) emp (L) h 32 Lothrop

Warren B farmer rem to Lowell

Fitts Horace L clk 105 Rantoul bds 8 McKinley ave

Wallace J (Mabel S) frmn 105 Rantoul h 8 McKinley ave

Fitzgerald Catherine V Miss tchr Revere bds 12 Cliff

Charles W mach (S) h 50 Simon

Daniel (Annie) h 12 Cliff

Elizabeth L Miss student BHS bds 12 Cliff

John P stenog 116-124 Water h 12 Cliff

Joseph P (Elizabeth A) supt line factory (Essex) h 32 Bow

Louis F meatcutter 118 Cabot h at 33 March Salem

## FITZGERALD

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

371

**FITZGIBBON**

**FLINT**

- Fitzgibbon Elmer J frmn Cape Ann Granite Corpn (G) bds 40 Abbott  
 Francis B student BHS bds 40 Abbott  
 Thomas F (Lena F) pres and gen mgr Cape Ann Granite Corpn at  
 Gloucester and Boston h 40 Abbott  
 Thomas F jr (Ruth C) gen supt Cape Ann Granite Corpn (Glouce)  
 h 75 Corning  
 William F rem to Saranac Lake N Y  
 Fitzgibbons Esther M Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 33 Bartlett  
 Florence V Miss teacher Edwards School bds 33 Bartlett  
 James H student (Salem Normal) bds 33 Bartlett  
 James J (Bridget) frmn (Hamilton) h 33 Bartlett  
 John H student BHS bds 33 Bartlett  
 (See Fitzgibbon)  
 Fitzpatrick Mary E Mrs bds 40 Abbott  
 Fitzsimmons Edward J (Julia A) mach USMC h 401 Cabot  
 Fizett Josephine C Mrs bds 16 Bartlett  
 Fladger Dora Miss rem to 154 Woodrow ave Dorchester  
 Harrisold metals etc rear 126 Water h 126 do  
 John salesman (B) bds 126 Water  
 Joseph (Rebecca) emp (L) h 58 Bartlett  
 Flagg Alice K Miss graduate nurse bds 129 Dodge  
 Frederic A carp (404 Central Winchendon) bds 96 Hale  
 Karl H (Irene H) mach USMC h 96 Hale  
 Flaherty Nora N Mrs widow Batholoney bds 24 Simon  
 Flanagan Bert J (Ida N) mach rem to New York  
 Blanche M Miss bds 191 Lothrop  
 Edward F (Florence J) clk USMC h 5 Grant  
 John emp USMC rms 4½ Essex  
 John (Sarah) tinsmith USMC h 191 Lothrop  
 Ruth Miss clk USMC bds 191 Lothrop  
 Flanders George A (Jennie A) painter 13 Locust ave h do  
 Flannery John J (Anna T) caretaker 143 West B F h do  
 Flavin Jane Miss cook h 19 Beckford  
 Fleming Charles H (Abbie K) ins agent (S) h 8 Bertram  
 Elizabeth Miss bds 22 Appleton avenue  
 Harold sec YMCA (London Eng) bds 8 Bertram  
 John rem to Hartford Conn  
 Mary E widow Thomas h 43½ Federal  
 Mary J bds 7 Cox ct  
 Michael (Mary) hostler h 7 Cox ct  
 Ross K student BHS bds 8 Bertram  
 Flint Arthur L (Charlotte R) bds 43 Railroad ave  
 Brothers (Frank E and Harry O Flint) mnfrs infants' shoes  
 and trimmings 47 Park  
 Ernest G bkpr 175 Cabot bds 288 Rantoul  
 Frank E (Alice A) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 33 County way  
 Frederick P (Minnie E) emp USMC h 288 Rantoul  
 Harry O (Lizzie W) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 2 Sylvester ave  
 Katrina widow of George A h 43 Railroad ave  
 Lucian F student BHS bds 288 Rantoul  
 Thomas S shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 288 do

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



**FLINT**

**FLINT WALTER S** (Etta V) real estate and insurance 170 Cabot also trustee Rantoul Real Est Trust, Highland Realty Trust and treas Beverly Credit Union h 43 Railroad ave See back cover  
Flood Agnes R Miss clerk USMC bds at 1 Watson Salem  
Florence Walter P (Mabel M) shoewkr (L) bds 38 Bow  
Flower Domenico (Amelia) produce dealer 341 Rantoul h do  
Michael emp 37 Park bds 341 Rantoul

**FLOWER SHOP THE** (Arthur K Choate) cut flowers and floral designs 6 Wallis See page 62

 (See Fiore)

Floyd Fred A (Rachel) carpenter (B) h 280 Dodge  
Floyde Mary E widow of Joseph M h 279½ Cabot  
Flynn Alice N Miss student BHS bds 12 Washington  
Annie B Mrs maid 12 Washington bds do  
Arthur V F (Katherine M) mach USMC h 7 Harris  
Francis J (Mary J) teaming 183 Hale h do  
John J asst eng Salem water wks bds at Washington House Salem

Oliver J mach rem to Lynn

Focareta Rosa I Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 5 Congress ct

Fogg Charles W (Ella S) chauffeur A B Silsbee's h 3 Ray

Clarence A frmn USMC h at 7 Noyes ter Lynn

George H (Nellie M) chauffeur 27 Central h 10 Pratt ave

James R (Annie C) clerk 186 Cabot h 11½ Winthrop ave

Mirabel Miss student BHS bds 11½ Winthrop ave

Viola S Miss usher 13 Wallis bds 11½ Winthrop ave

Foisy Arthur emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 16 Bartlett

Louis G (Emily W) emp 59 Broadway h 17 Chase

Foley Alice widow of James h 7 Front

Annie M Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 121 do

Annie A widow Dennis F h 14 Roundy

Annie E widow of Timothy h 25 Arthur

Dennis bds 8 Wellman

Dennis J cutter 58 Rantoul bds 14 Roundy

Dora V Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 15 Roundy

Edward J chauffeur bds 7 Front

Francis P mach bds 14 Roundy

Frederick C (Mary A) insp USMC h 11 Charles

H Fred bds 121 Rantoul

Henry J laborer bds 15 Roundy

James frmn USMC h at Hichborn Revere

James B (Catherine F) shoe cutter 91 Rantoul h 8 Smith

James J (Catherine) caretaker 64 West B F bds do

John A (Sarah F) frmn USMC h 13 Herrick

John F truck helper 15 Cabot bds 7 Front

Leo B emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Roundy

M Evelyn Miss student BHS bds 13 Herrick

M Maurice patrolman bds 581 Cabot

Margaret A widow of Hugh J shoewkr 1 Park h 121 Rantoul

Margaret M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 25 Arthur

Mary Miss cook 573 Hale P C bds do

**FOLEY**



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

373

## FOLEY

Mary A Miss emp 59 Broadway bds 14 Roundy

Mary E Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 8 Smith

Sadie M Miss clk USMC bds 15 Roundy

Walter S emp USMC bds 25 Arthur

Winthrop E (Martha P) asst supt 105 Rantoul h 149 Dodge

Folsom Fred B (Sue M) h 8 Hardy

Foma Carmelo (Elivia) mach (B) h 14 Bennett


Fontaine Napoleon frmn USMC h at 329 Jefferson ave Salem

Onesime (Georgianna) carpenter rem to Canada

Foote Catherine Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Frederick L (Ida M) section hand B&MRR h 13 Edwards

Fopiano John (Angeline R) emp USMC h 10 Hobart

 (See Fossiana)

Forbes Albert F (Irene M) draftsman USMC (L) h 15 Devon ave

Arthur L asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Danvers

John E (Josephine) asst chauffeur D L Pickman's h 10 Brackenburg (smr) and Dudley st Bedford Mass

Mary E Miss student BHS bds off 410 Hale P C

Ford Bridget widow of William H bds 42 Thorndike

Charles B (Mary S) gdnr H M Sears's h off 410 Hale

Jeannette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike

Lawrence A lawyer 55 Congress (B) h 42 Thorndike

Mary A Mrs teacher (Newport R I) bds 23 Lovett

William E bds 42 Thorndike

**FORNESS ARTHUR A** (Jennie L) real estate and insurance 173

Cabot rms 8-9 h 36 Lovett See page 85

**FORRANT STEPHEN D** (Alice) groc and prov 118 Cabot h 27 Pleasant See page 70

Forsblom Carl H mach (L) bds 93 Elliott

Fortin Alfred J (Maria) mach USMC h 6 Blaine ave

Charles mach rem to Detroit Mich

**FORTIN JOSEPH** mason and builder Echo ave bds A Bernier's do See page 35

Fosberg Fred G mach USMC bds 9 Blaine ave

Oscar J (Grace M) mach USMC h 9 Blaine ave

Paul A (Ruth) fireman rem to 5 Noyes pl Augusta Me

Foss Annie B widow of George N rem to Peabody

Frederick L chauffeur 90 North (S) bds 6 Peirce ave

Harlan S (Anna A) lineman NET&TCo h 5 Chase ter

J Purley (Annie) mach USMC h Douglass rd

Lewis A (Mary E) janitor Wash school h 6 Peirce ave

Minnie S widow George bds 1½ Mulberry

William A mach USMC bds 6 Peirce ave

Fossa Emilio (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot h 3 Bartlett


Madeline M widow of Pasquale clk 81 Cabot bds 3 Bartlett

**FOSSA DRAGO CO** (Emilio Fossa and John Drago) groc and prov fruit 81 Cabot See page 68

Fossiano Charles A (Laura F) fruit pedler h 11 Simon

Frederick C (Florence M) mach USMC h 15 Simon

Guy Mc (Bernice M) clk 218 Cabot bds 9 Charnock

 (See Fopiano)

## FOSSIANO

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## FOSTER

## FOSTER

Foster Alice M widow of Arthur h 295 Dodge  
Alma Miss student BHS bds 233 Hale  
Almyra Miss h 172 Hale  
Alonzo G (Grace B) (J Foster & Sons) r 265 Hale h 261 do  
Andrew P retired bds 688 Cabot  
Ann Augusta Miss h 232 Hale  
Anna Miss h 44 Essex  
Anna L widow of Henry A h 74 Cabot  
Archer W (H Frances) clerk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 17 Larcom ave  
Arthur T (Mary P) 205 Lincoln (B) h 26 Abbott  
Arthur W (Nina M) mach USMC h 11 Garfield ave  
Augustus C electric blowers (218 Tremont B) bds 65 Essex  
Augustus E (Elizabeth D) city emp h 6 East  
Austin H bds 74 Cabot  
Bessie O Miss teacher phys culture 21 Bartlett bds do  
C Arthur (Annie S) retired h 16 Dodge  
Carl W (Harriet F) forester h 8 Silver ct  
Charles farmer bds 170 Hale  
Della E Mrs hskpr 35 Ashton bds do  
Dorothy R Miss waitress 11 Broadway bds 6 East  
Dwight (Mary B) mngr r 63 Federal h 48 Ober  
E Blanche Miss nurse bds 10 Judson  
Edgar S clerk 255 Atlantic ave (B) h 21 Bartlett  
Edward E designer (246 Summer B) h 19 McKinley ave  
Eliza A widow of Horace h 590 Cabot  
Elizabeth B widow of Jesse W bds 344 Cabot  
Elizabeth H Miss nurse bds 12 Newbury  
Elizabeth J widow of Jeremiah h 265 Hale  
Elizabeth M Miss nurse h 99 Corning  
Ella M Miss stenog Barristers Hall (B) bds 18 Folger ave  
Ellen Miss h 113 Dodge  
Emma F widow William A h 9 Charnock  
Emma M widow of Horace P h 65 Essex  
Esther H widow of Arthur h 18 Folger ave  
Eugene A laborer bds 6 East  
Everett A (Eva M) clerk 178 Essex (S) h 50 Hale  
Fannie E Miss bkpr 59 Park bds at Union So Hamilton  
Frances A Miss buyer Wm G Webber Co's (S) bds 263 Brimbal ave  
Francis A (Martha L) retired h 10 Quincy pk  
Frank W asst cashier Bev National Bank also R G Foster & Co  
83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk  
Frank Y (Annie R) contractor and builder 263 Brimbal ave h do  
Frederick P (Margaret B) city tmstr h 12 Rich  
George A (Alice F) gen mngr 131-135 Rantoul bds 295 Dodge  
George L (Mary) fisherman rem to California  
Gideon F (Elizabeth H) retired h 95 Hale  
Harold M (Doris J) emp USMC h 93 Corning  
Harold W clerk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44. CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

375

**FOSTER**

**FOSTER**

Helen P Miss clk Edwards sch bds 9 Charnock

Henry F market gardener 259 Essex bds do

Henry L (Cora B) h 124 Rantoul

Herbert emp EMSRy rms 64 Railroad ave

Hezekiah A (Mary E) shoe laster 105 Rantoul h 35 Cabot

Hollis D (Eleanor S) toolmkr USMC bds 38 Ocean

Irving E emp 97 Rantoul bds 8 Silver ct

Isabel M Miss bds 77 Essex

Israel W (Ella J) paymaster (NYNH&HRR, B) h 37 Washington

Isaachar (Sarah A) farmer h 186 Lothrop

J Edward (Addie L) mason h 46 Essex

J Fred emp USMC bds 263 Brimbal ave

J William (Bessie G) bkpr (B) h 24 Essex

**FOSTER J & SONS** (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and  
builders r 265 Hale See page 36

Janie Miss dietitian Beverly Hospital bds do

Jeremiah O mach USMC bds 6 East

Joanna L widow of Joseph E h 14 Federal

John E retired h 43 Cross

John F (Abbie F) farmer h 263 Brimbal ave

John H (Sadie A) market gardener 259 Essex h do

John M (Helen G) atty-at-law 60 State (B) h 12 Magnolia

John Y (Adelaide) gdnr Mrs G H Shaw's off Hale h 310 do

John Y 2nd mach USMC bds 35 Cabot

Joseph F (Mary A) frmn 58 Rantoul h 77 Essex

Joseph F jr clk USMC bds 77 Essex

Joseph M (Augusta B) emp USMC h 37 Federal

Lawrence E sec Devonshire (B) bds 65 Essex

Lawrence S student (Worcester) bds 233 Hale

Louise B Miss teacher (Lynn) bds 259 Essex

Lucy A widow of Samuel h 19 Cross

Marion O Miss hskpr bds 43 Cross

Mary A widow of Larkin J h 50 Hale

**FOSTER NATHAN H** (Grace L) newsdealer confectionery station-  
ery etc 174 Cabot h 64 Lovett See foot lines

Nellie C Miss nurse 34 Washington bds 6 Edwards

Nettie L Miss bds 263 Brimbal ave

Paul R (Mae) mach USMC h 14 Colon

**FOSTER R G & CO** (Robert G and Frank W Foster) newsdealers  
confectionery stationery etc 83 Cabot See page 116

Robert emp USMC rms 485 Rantoul

Robert B (Nellie) retired h 491 Elliott

Robert D mach USMC bds 37 Washington

Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk

Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 233 do

Ruth E Miss bds 61 Essex

Ruth I Miss cashier 220 Cabot bds 40 Federal

S Gertrude Miss stenog (Charlestown) bds 259 Essex

Sally E Miss bds 23 Cross

Samuel J (Alice F) retired h 61 Essex

Sarah E widow of Charles C h 6 Edwards

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

376

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**FOSTER**

Seth (Mary J) shoe cutter 47 Park h 12 Fayette  
Susan L Miss bds 43 Cross  
Walter I (Alice W) clk 123 Hale h 27 Cross  
Walter W (Louise O) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 9 Garfield ave  
Willard D (Grace F) mach USMC h 155 Lothrop  
William B (Lillie B) gdnr 239 Hale h 178 do  
Foster's wharf 41 Water  
Fothergill Sidney S (Lizzie M) h 112 Corning  
Fouhey Davis reservoir man SWW h at Salem  
Fournier Joseph (Eleopauldine) mach USMC h 4 Blaine ave  
Odilon (Olida) rem to Nashua N H  
Fowle Elsie P widow of Perley S h 25 Bartlett  
Fowler Alfred B (Mary F) mech eng USMC h 8 James  
**FOWLER ARTHUR H** variety store kitchen furnishings crockery  
etc 261 Cabot h 3 Burton ave See page 123  
Arthur S elect Lee & Osborn (S) rms 37 Railroad ave  
Charles (Augusta P) s r Juniper B F  
Clara B Miss tchr Swampscott bds 3 Burton ave  
Edgar F P (Katie D) drug clerk 207 Cabot h 272 do  
Elizabeth B Miss bds 10 James  
Fred A clk USMC h at 8 Cardinal rd Danvers  
Ida E Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 3 Burton ave  
John C mason and contractor 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul h 295 do  
Raymond W (M Josephine) mach USMC h 12 Grant  
Fox Eliza J Mrs cook 16 Broadway bds do  
Harriett H Mrs emp USMC h 399 Cabot  
Richard (Harriet H) mach USMC h 399 Cabot  
Foy Hazel G Miss student BHS bds 22½ Crescent ave  
John G (Catherine J) emp USMC h 22½ Crescent ave  
Foye Cyrus D. (Minnie B) frmn USMC h 15 Bow  
E Hilda Miss emp 6 Beacon (B) bds 15 Bow  
Lena M widow Thomas F shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 66 Cabot  
Louise M Miss shoewkr 7 Rantoul bds 66 Cabot  
Frame George J clk USMC bds 436 Rantoul  
Francis Edward J (Independent Roofing Co) 24C Cabot bds 92 do  
Manuel S (Martha S) laborer USMC h 22 Charnock  
Frank Henry emp 380 Rantoul bds do  
Franklin Llewellyn B (Eleanor V) chauffeur (W) h 14 Butman  
Mabel S widow Maurice I hskpr 118 Valley B F bds do  
Franks Luther (Elizabeth M) designer USMC h 35 Greene  
Margaret Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r 45 Prince  
Mary Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r 45 Prince  
Sarah Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r 45 Prince  
Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) vice pres sec and gen mngr 101 Rantoul h  
35 Washington  
Constance Miss clerk Shawmut bank (B) bds 73 Lothrop  
Emma G widow of John G h 35 Thorndike  
Francis P mach rem to Newton  
Fred D (Lillian R) buyer 218 Cabot bds 73 Lothrop s r at Ham-  
ilton  
Gertrude E Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 35 Thorndike

**FRASER**

**PURITAN**  
7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**  
256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY**  
**ICE CREAM**  
**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT  
 FUTURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

377

FRASER

Harry C (Minnie) sales mngr rem to 18 Andrews Salem  
 Malcolm emp USMC also (Fraser & Pierce) 141 Cabot rms 73  
 Lothrop  
 Mary A Miss bds 35 Thorndike  
 Thomas J letter carrier rms 34 Broadway  
 & Pierce (Malcolm Fraser and C P Pierce jr) salted peanut mnfrs  
 141 Cabot

☞ (See Frazier)

Fraternity Club 129 Cabot

Frawsel Abram D grinder USMC bds 34 Grant

Edna M widow George C h 34 Grant

George C died Aug 21 1920

Frazier Harry L (Gertrude) emp USMC h 37 Chase

Martin A gdnr off 141 West B F bds do (smr)

Frederick Katherine Miss tchr rem to Arlington

Frederickson David W (Dana A) emp USMC h 3 Jacobs ave

Knute O (Nanny M) emp Weden Lord Co (D) h 14 Walcott rd

☞ (See Frederiksen)

Frederiksen Hans (Hannah M) mach 285 Bridge (S) h 11 Riverview

Hans emp 365 Rantoul bds 11 Riverview

Solveig Miss stenog 59 Broadway bds 11 Riverview

Freeburn Ann Miss bds 11 Haskell P C

Freedman George pres Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul h at Rogers ave

Lynn

Maurice ticket agt B&MRR h at 1012 Washington st Lynn

☞ (See Friedman)

Freeman Bennie F (Ella M) emp 60 Pleasant h 30 Railroad ave

Charles E (Ruth I) telegraph oper h 25½ Ocean

Charles J (Isabella) mach USMC bds 28 Pond

Helen R Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 25½ Ocean

Neda Miss tchr rem to Boston

Freeto Mary A Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds at 44 Pond Marblehead

French Catholic Church 38 Railroad ave

Charles F mach USMC rms 7A Wallis

Ernest E mach USMC bds 425 Cabot

Harrie C driver 11 Rantoul h 84 Cabot

James rem to Boston

Ottie G shoewkr Sargent shoe shop (S) h 6 Davis

Social Club 135 Rantoul

Walter E (Ruby M) dentist Main (L) h 425 Cabot

Frewen Florence Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Lyman

Frick Adelaide H C widow Henry C (1 East 7th N Y) s r off 453

Hale P C

Helen C Miss (Pittsburg) s r off 453 Hale P C

Friedman Samuel B treas Mass Window Cleaning Co 255 Cabot h at

Swampscott

☞ (See Freedman)

Friend Agnes D Miss trained nurse rms 16 Walnut ave

Anna W Miss bds 473 Rantoul

**FRIEND BROS** (George L and Edmund G Friend) carriagemiths  
 and horseshoers 477 Rantoul See page 26

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



## FRIEND

- Charles H farmer h 19 Beckford  
Edmund G (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle  
George L (Emily M) Friend Bros 477 Rantoul h 24 Myrtle  
Louis E (Georgianna) blacksmith 477 Rantoul bds 22 Myrtle  
Nancy S Miss bds 19 Beckford  
Seth student BHS bds 24 Myrtle  
William P shoe cutter h 473 Rantoul
- Fritz Charles asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Manchester  
Lewis asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Manchester
- Frost Arthur W plumber 53 Bridge rms 8 Beckford  
Austin P (Anna F) mach USMC h 3½ Summer  
Charles O (Sarah A) treas and gen mgr 38 Cabot h 25 Central  
Chester E (Frances M) emp USMC h Bass  
Chester W (Agnes M) toolmaker rem to Michigan  
Florence L Mrs rem to Salem  
George W driver rem to Salem  
Machine Co Inc (Percy W Shaw pres Chas O Frost treas) mach  
shop 38 Cabot  
Olin C (Frances M) painter and paper hanger 16 Bridge h do  
Oscar R mngr rem to Salem  
Sarah P widow of Edward h 7 Hardy  
Wyvona R Miss bkpr 324 Rantoul bds 16 Bridge
- Frothingham Arthur G (Salem) s r 6 Jacobs ave  
Randolph (Harriet A) lawyer (B) s r 858 Hale B F  
Theodore (Eleanor F) (19 Comm ave B) s r Hale B F
- Frye Bertha E Mrs packer 1 Park bds 93 Elliott  
Charles E stockfitter 105 Rantoul rms 18 Federal  
Chester shoewkr bds 1 Hardy  
Enos C (Edna S) mariner bds 27 Liberty  
Mary E Miss teacher rem to Peabody
- Fugere August (Ernestine) Fugere & Co 44 Beckford h 42 do  
Joseph (Fugere & Co) 44 Beckford h at 163 Lafayette Salem  
Philip (Fugere & Co) 44 Beckford h at 100 Lafayette Salem
- FUGERE & CO** (Joseph, August and Philip Fugere) groc and prov  
44 Beckford See page 75
- Fuir John E salesman M Shortell & Son h at 56 Estes Lynn
- Fuller A H Rev (Maplewood) s r Foster Field  
Charles B died Mar 7 1921  
Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 10 Chase  
Edmund J (Edyth F) mach 8 Railroad ave h 266 Cabot  
Exford C clk USMC h at Maple So Hamilton  
John W (Alice S) emp GECO (L) bds 70 Essex  
Maria V Mrs rem to 34 Greenwich Boston  
Roy E (Helen R) mach rem to Salem Mass
- Fullerton Elizabeth J Mrs emp 60 River bds 23 Garfield ave  
George coachman 287 Hale h do
- FULLERTON JAMES P** (Elizabeth A) garage 6 Brackenbury h do  
See foot lines  
Kathleen T Miss nurse Carney Hospital (B) bds 33 Bartlett  
Mary Mrs bds 33 Bartlett  
Richard H chauffeur rem to Boston

## FULLERTON

# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

379

## FULTZ

Fultz James A (Gertrude W) clk USMC h 36 Thorndike  
Fumorlu Stephen (Carmela) emp USMC h 22 Winthrop ave  
Furbush Gordon N (Madeline) clk USMC h 18 Walnut ave  
Furey Francis H rem to Concord N H  
Helen M Mrs shoewkr rem to South Carolina  
Furlong Arthur L mach 15 Willow (L) rms 72 Dane  
Frank E retired bds 12 Pond  
Furnari Luigi bds 251 Rantoul  
Pietro (Vincenza) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul  
Fushpansky Emile J (Mary A) emp USMC h 9 Davis  
Fusi Jennie J Miss nursemaid 15 Everett B F bds do  
Fxoos Chin emp 3 Wallis bds do

## GALLAGHER

Gaboury Alfred (Mathilde M) rem to Worcester Mass  
Gabriel Domenico (Restituto) painter emp 9 Mason h 9 Swan  
Gabrielson Samuel (Jane) designer USMC h 50 Butman  
Gadbois Albina M Miss emp (B) bds 390 Rantoul  
Arthur F (Helena M) lather h 134 Bridge  
Arthur J (Hattie F) carpenter and builder 85 Elliott h do  
Celeste widow Joseph bds 85 Elliott  
Edmond (Emelia) carpenter rem to 143 Market Lowell  
Fortuna W (Amanda) carpenter h 390 Rantoul  
Rudolph E mach USMC bds 85 Elliott  
Gaffney Joseph P (Hazel E) mach USMC h r 376 Cabot  
Gagan Counter Co (James J Gagan propr) boot and shoe counter  
mnfrs 202 Rantoul  
James J (Gagan Counter Co) 202 Rantoul h at 17 Bellevue ave  
Revere  
Gage Nathan S M (Mary) gateman B&MRR h 27 Swan  
Gagne Archelle painter (D) rms 23 Grant  
Arthur R (Helen L) mach h 39 Simon  
Gagnon Annette emp 58 Rantoul bds 109 Elliott  
Chauncey A (Marguerite) repairman 8 Railroad ave h 26 Beck-  
ford  
Francis student St John's prep sch (D) bds 26 Beckford  
Hannah widow Alfred fruit and groc 26½ Beckford h 26 do  
Marie Eva widow Augustus G bds 17 Grant  
Galbert Augustine J (Regina) emp USMC h 15 Cliff  
Galbraith Hagar J (Kate R) emp USMC h 12 Lincoln  
Gale Charles A (L Ella) retired bds 9 Atlantic ave  
Howard Charles pastor First Parish Unitarian Church h 9 Atlan-  
tic ave  
Gallenelle Vinore (Maria) laborer rem to Italy  
Galeucia Harry A. foreman 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter  
Oliver P painter h 11 Winter  
Susan C J Miss clerk 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter  
Gallagher Alfred J (Rozilla D) carp & bldr 57 Standley h do  
A Prince emp USMC bds 57 Standley  
Alma H Miss student BHS bds 57 Standley  
Alyce E Miss bkpr r 60 Pleasant bds 13 Phelps st Salem  
Edward H (Alice E) molder USMC h 9 Central

## FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed. TEL.



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

380

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## GALLAGHER

John A student BHS bds 9 Columbus ave

John J (Mary N) mngr 30 West B F h 33 High do

Newcomb B (Ruth B) meat cutter 256 Essex (S) h 32 Railroad  
ave suite 16

Ruth B Mrs bkpr 149 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite 16

Gallerini Umberto mach USMC bds 23 Mason

Gallespie John (Anna) iron molder h 15 Blaine ave

☛ (See Gillespie)

Gallison Emma Miss shoewkr 37 Park bds 25 Bartlett

Galloupe Annie F Miss bds 6 Chestnut

Mary A widow of George A h 6 Chestnut

**GALLOUPE WILLIAM** (Annie J) contractor and builder 244 Cabot  
rm 9 h 5 Sargent ave See page 36

Galloway Ellen M widow John H h 14 Smith

Emma F Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul h 55 Essex

Galluzzi Annie Miss emp USMC bds 39 Beckford

Laura M widow Paolo h 39 Beckford

Nicholas V clk 190 Cabot bds 39 Beckford

Galvan Elizabeth J Miss emp USMC bds 10 Peirce ave

Galvin John J (Annie) city laborer h 42 Roundy

Patrick J (Ellen M) mason h 19 Dane

Gamache Mary L Miss h 15 Lovett

William W painter bds Echo ave

Gamble James H (Elizabeth M) emp USMC h 159 Bridge

Marguerite Miss bds 174 Colon

Marion Miss clk Federal Reserve bank (B) bds 174 Colon

Robert H clk 228 Cabot bds 174 Colon

Ruth Miss clerk 75 Cornhill (B) bds 174 Colon

Samuel (Margaret A) mach USMC h 174 Colon

Gammons Edward (Matilda) rem to Salem

Gangloff Benjamin B (Elizabeth B) tinsmith 132 Cabot h 15 Lovett

Charles C (U S Navy) bds 48 Charnock

David P (Mattie) caretaker h 48 Charnock

George clk rem to Salem

Harold B (Mary A) chauffeur 8 W Dane h 41 Pleasant

Kenneth chauffeur (B) bds 15 Lovett

James clk 294A Cabot bds 48 Charnock

James A (Margaret T) checker clk rem to Salem

Laura M widow of Nicholas h 497 Rantoul

Roy P (Rose) gdnr off 400 Hale h 10 Judson

Robert F (Mary E) clerk 302 Cabot h 272 do

Sophia Miss bds 497 Rantoul

Ganick Kenneth rem to Chicago Ill

Ganis Steve (Cleonic) shoe repairing 293 Cabot h do

Ganley Anna M bkpr USMC bds 10 Stone

Edward M emp 135 Park bds 10 Stone

Francis P emp 165-167 Cabot bds 10 Stone

John J emp 127 Bridge bds 10 Stone

Julia A widow of Thomas F h 10 Stone

Gannon Annie E widow of John T h 320 Cabot

## GANNON

---

# IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME


240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

381

## GANNON

George F (Edith J) mngr 218 Cabot h 6 Whitney ave  
Harold W draftsman USMC bds 49 Odell ave  
James H (Ina M) h 14 School  
John J mach bds 320 Cabot  
John W (Katherine M) leather sorter (P) h 49 Odell ave  
John W jr emp B&MRR (S) bds 49 Odell ave  
Joseph A lastmaker 16 Congress bds 320 Cabot  
Marguerite J Miss bds 320 Cabot  
Ruth M Miss cashier 218 Cabot bds 49 Odell ave  
Thomas E bds 320 Cabot  
Thomas J (Etta S) oiler USMC h 12 West Dane

 (See Gagnon)

Garcia George W (Alice M) clk USMC h 31 Lyman  
Garden City Dining Room (Silvio Migliavacca and Peter Speroni  
proprs) restaurant 41 Elliott

**GARDEN CITY HOTEL** (Silvio Migliavacca and Peter Speroni  
proprs) 41 Elliott See page 78

City Laundry (Elijah Leary) laundry r 63 Federal  
City Lodge (Manchester Unity) 222 Cabot  
City Shoe Co (William H Carr pres Albert W Warren treas)  
shoe mnfrs 47 Park

City Tea Room (Mrs Sarah E Snelling) 11 Broadway

**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE** (Samuel Goldberg propr) 119  
Rantoul See page 17

Gardner Catherine widow of Charles emp 58 Rantoul h 36 School  
Henry W laborer 85 Water bds 14 West Dane  
Lester music teacher 130 Cabot rms 1 and 2 h at Pilgrim rd (B)  
Lewis A (Maude A) mach USMC h 102 Cabot  
Mildred C Miss sec Salem Comm sch (S) bds 22 Stone  
Walter (Esther M) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 22 Stone  
William A (Groton) s r 376 Hale (see map)  
William J (Irene) hairdresser 78 Cabot h 46 Bartlett

Garland Timothy E (Marion S) plumber USMC h 26 Mason

Garofolo Giuseppe laborer bds 231 Rantoul

Garry Tony (Marie L) foreman BG&ECo h 11 Union

Garvey Agnes Miss nurse Mrs C L Shaw's Witch lane bds do (smr)

John G (Julia) emp USMC h 14 Haskell P C

Mary J Miss student BHS bds 14 Haskell P C

Gaspar Earle F (Glenola F) chauffeur Mrs Phillips h 70 Dodge

Gasparini Luigi (Ella M) fruit etc 280½ Cabot h do

Gasper Lester B (Essie P) gdnr (Cherry st W) h 9 Lakeview ave

Ray dairyman Moraine farm Phillips ave bds do

S Aubrey (Helen C) supt Phillips ave h do

Gasperoni Enrico (Silvia) foundryman (S) h 483 Cabot

Gass Charles E chauffeur 81 Lothrop bds do

Gastonguay Alfred miller USMC bds 38 Grant

Arthur emp 58 Rantoul bds 38 Grant

Blanche Miss clerk USMC bds 38 Grant

Elmina Miss clk 47 Mill bds 38 Grant

Hector mach USMC bds 38 Grant

## GASTONGUAY

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## GASTONGUAY

Herve insp GEC Co (L) bds 38 Grant  
Joseph (M Angel) carpenter h 38 Grant  
Marie E Miss shoewkr 97 Rantoul bds 38 Grant  
Wilfred shoewkr bds 38 Grant

Gatcomb Lewis B (Carrie H) rem to Taunton

Gates Charles W (Emma L) purchasing agt USMC h 580 Cabot

Henry E moving picture op 133 Cabot h at 21 Pickering Salem

George W (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Pickett

Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) toolmkr USMC h 19 Simon

F Peter (Alice A) hairdresser 9 West B F h do

Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 2 Oak h r 36 West B F

Gaukroger Albert A (Doris) emp USMC h 8 Winthrop ave

Gauthier Amable (Elizabeth L) emp 14-20 Congress (B) h 16 Char  
nock

Elizabeth E widow of Francis V h 22 W Dane

Mathilda M Miss emp 91 Elliott bds Ropes

Gavaza George V (Josephine M) mng 92 State (B) h 17 Thorndike

Gavin Benjamin B mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Walter emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Gay Earle E (Gertrude J) foreman USMC h 53 Lovett

Gaylord Elston E (Fannie E) sub master High school h 6 Whitney  
ave

Harry D student (Bentley sch B) bds 6 Whitney ave

Wynn student (Clark Univ) bds 6 Whitney ave

Gayton Seddie E Miss hskpr 9 Ocean bds do

Geanopolos Peter (Effie) rem to Peabody

Geary Catherine widow of John emp USMC h 17 Webber ave

Elizabeth Miss cook rem to Concord Mass

Eugene E (Mary E) salesman Power Dempsey Mode Co (S) h 12  
Grant

H Newell (Marion B) emp 573 Cabot h 365 do

Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 433 Cabot

Geer Inez R Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rms 6-7 bds 40 Bertram

James C (Inez R) asst traffic mngr NET&TCo (B) bds 40 Bertram

Gelino Ones A (Annie C) clerk rem to Chicago Ill

Gendron Alfred rem to Florida

Arthur J (Mary L) emp 105 Rantoul h 15 River

Joseph A (Rosa D) stone mason h 5 Linden ave

Lillian B Miss bds 5 Linden ave

Gentile Donato laborer bds 158 Park

Joseph (Florence) emp 58 Rantoul h 31 Home

Ventrosca (Maria) emp (B) h 30 Home

**GENTLEE CURTIS H** (Helen F) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot also  
auto livery h 55 Butman See page 16

Maria E widow of Benjamin bds 15½ Mechanic

**GENTLEE S A & SON** (Samuel A and Curtis H Gentlee) undertakers  
funeral directors and embalmers 277 Cabot See page 121

Samuel A (Adelaide) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h 16 Butman

Gentley Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter 47 Park h 9 Cliff

George James D (Annie G) caretkr off Ober n Neptune h 171 Lothrop

## GEORGE

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** **ELECTRICAL**  
**CONTRACTOR**

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

383

**GEORGE**

**GILES**

**GEORGE JAMES L.** (Helen J) propr Beverly Ice Cream & Candy  
Parlor 139 Cabot h 9 Bartlett See page 45

Peter L clk rem to Dorchester

Georgeson Mack L (City Hall Spa) 198 Cabot h at Salem

Gerard Joseph P (Hannah) leather worker rem to Peabody

Geries John (Elizabeth G) rem to Salem

Germaine George W mach USMC bds 37 Beckford

Gerrish Clara D widow Lewis B bds 693 Hale B F

Mildred E Miss stenog supt's office BHS bds 693 Hale B F

William H (Lillah E) agt B&MRR and WUTel Co Pride's sta-  
tion h 693 Hale B F

Gershaw Louis (Edith) variety store 38 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Getchell Clara B Miss tchr McKay school bds 31 Ocean

Isabel H widow Clarence E h 31 Ocean

Lucy E Miss bds 31 Ocean

Geyer Nicholas rem to Michigan

Giancola Anna Mrs bds 308 Rantoul

Domenico molder USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Ernest furrier emp 262 Cabot bds 308 Rantoul

Giuseppe molder USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Jerome bds 308 Rantoul

Louis musician bds 308 Rantoul

Pasquale (Filomena) emp USMC h 308 Rantoul

Gibbons James D (Celia) city laborer h 93 Elliott

Gibney Hazel M Miss bds 649 Cabot

P Francis mach USMC bds 649 Cabot

Gibson Charles (Jane A) mach rem to Los Angeles Cal

Charles J student rem to Los Angeles Cal

Lillian Miss rem to Los Angeles Cal

Giddings Carrie A Miss tchr B F school bds 31 Cressy

C Perry mach USMC bds 31 Cressy

Joseph (Anna M) mach USMC h 31 Cressy

Walter G clerk Swift & Co (B) bds 31 Cressy

Gifford Nathan J (Agnes L) retired h 152 Conant

Gilbert Adella M Mrs seamstress 165 Cabot h 24 Central

Charles A (Adella M) fisherman h 24 Central

David deceased

Frank G (Elizabeth P) emp USMC h 6 Odell ave

Frederick (Laura) janitor rem to Boxford

George A emp 316 Rantoul bds 24 Central

Howard G emp USMC bds 6 Odell ave

J Brooks (Katherine F) emp USMC office (B) h 81 Lovett

James rem to Boxford

John T retired h 26 Cliff

Giles A Merle Miss clerk USMC bds 141 Bridge

Charles A died Jan 13 1921

Doris E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 141 Bridge

Herman G (Mildred L) toolmaker rem to Peabody

Noland E (Nannie W) foreman 169 Cabot h 17 Home

Sarah L widow Benjamin hskpr 602 Cabot bds do

**GILES SHOE STORE** (Richard V Pedrick propr) boot and shoes 154  
Cabot See page 27

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## GILKES

Gilkes Norman carpenter 122 Park bds 40 Federal  
Gill Alice R Miss stenog USMC bds 37 Railroad ave  
Helen Z Miss nurse bds 37 Railroad ave  
James D (Evelyn C) oil paintings (121 State Springfield) h 40  
Lothrop  
James T (Mary T) hostler h 8 Connolly pl B F  
Katherine A widow of Dennison P h 37 Railroad ave  
Katherine M Miss student Salem Hosp training sch bds 37 Rail-  
road ave  
Roger J salesman 141 Rantoul bds 37 Railroad ave  
Thomas R (U S Navy) bds 8 Connolly pl B F  
William (Esther) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 16 Appleton  
ave

Gillespie Mary A widow John h 7 Munroe

☞ (See Gallespie)

Gillies Kenneth A engraver 147 Summer (B) bds 8 Dane

Marion M widow John F h 8 Dane

Gilligan Michael P (Delia A) mach USMC h 19 Simon

Gillingham Ralph B (Grace S) rem to New Hampshire

Gillis Alexander C

Gillis Angus (Mary) contractor h 10 Orchard

Anna C Miss tel op rem to Foxboro Mass

Clara E widow Ora B tchr Edwards sch h 21 Chapman

Daniel laborer 1 Water bds 9 Fillmore

Daniel F (Susan V) mach USMC h r 15 Wellman

David J (Anna M) emp 25 School h r 15 Wellman

Effie W widow of Angus h 9 Fillmore

Genevieve M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital rms 28 Atlantic ave

John A driver r 60 Pleasant bds 9 Fillmore

John D mach USMC bds 10 Orchard

Maria widow James rem to Foxboro Mass

Peter emp USMC bds 92 Cabot

Peter G bds r 15 Wellman

☞ (See Gillies)

Gillon James F mason tender bds 11 Railroad ave

Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) mason h 33 High B F

Helen A Miss student BHS bds 33 High B F

James J salesman Packard Motor Co (B) bds 33 High B F

Margaret E Miss private sec'y (B) bds 33 High B F

Mary C Miss stenog (B) bds 33 High B F

Ginivan William J (Marion L) clk 256 Essex (S) h 33 Lothrop

Ginnocente Raffaello (Theresa) baker emp 260 Rantoul bds 287 do

Ginsberg Annie Miss bds 273 Rantoul

Isadore (Lena F) h 126 Water

Jacob bds 126 Water

Louis (Jennie) emp USMC h 273 Rantoul

Nathan L (Minnie) hides etc 66 Water h 7 Quincy park

Sarah Mrs bds 25 Mill

Ginter Co groc etc 262A Cabot office at Boston

Giovanelli Giuseppe laborer bds 92 Cabot

Giovanni Luigi (Argia) emp USMC h 141 Park

## GIOVANNI

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**GIOVANNITTI**

Giovannitti Francisco (Mary) emp r 60 Pleasant h 98 Rantoul  
 Girard Daniel E (Annie S) shoewkr Donn Sargent (S) h 8 Franklin pl  
 Edmond J laborer 85 Water bds at 31 Perkins Salem  
 Walter E emp USMC bds 8 Franklin pl  
 William E molder USMC bds 8 Franklin pl

**GIRDLER JOHN CO** (John H Girdler manager) coal and wood 15  
 Cabot 78 Water and 162 Cabot See page 43

John H manager 15 Cabot h 19 Washington

Elizabeth L Miss bds 19 Washington

L Louise Miss bds 19 Washington

Sarah M Miss bds 19 Washington

Girdler's wharves 15 Cabot and Water

Giuliani Gino (Peppina) grocer 246 Rantoul h do

Gladding Helen L Miss clerk Bev Sav Bank bds 32 Butman

Katherine E Miss music teacher 32 Butman bds do

**GLADDING R SMITH** (Annie M) plmbr tin and sheet metal worker  
 and stove dealer 55 Elliott h 32 Butman See page 109

Richard S jr student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 32 Butman

Glazier Charles H bds 3 Monument sq

Gleason William S (Nellie C) molder USMC h 84½ Essex

Glen Jacob treas Reliance Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h at Lynn

Glenn Robert W clk USMC h at Lawrence st Danvers

Glicheuse Israel (Esther W) clk USMC bds 31 Front

Louis (Fanny) real estate mortgages etc 457 Rantoul h do

Glick Joseph (Bertha) tailor 127 Cabot h 127A do

Glidden Benamin retired bds 372 Cabot

Edward F (Agnes E) patrolman h 163 Lothrop

G Austin (Nellie F) clerk 194 Cabot h 372 do

Grace P Miss tchr (S) bds 20 Highland ave

Harlan E student BHS bds 20 Highland ave

Lawson W bds 20 Highland ave

Manufacturing Co (Roland A Glidden) butter cutter mnfrs 55  
 Broadway

Mary A widow Charles R hskpr 16 Lennox bds do

Mary E Miss h 17 Chapman

**GLIDDEN ROLAND A** (Mabel H) Glidden Mnfg Co and Depot Sq  
 Vulcanizing Co 55 Broadway h 19 Pickett See page 20

Sadie E widow of John E h 20 Highland ave

Glines Abbie F widow of Sumner E h 676 Cabot

Carl R student BHS bds 21 Riverview

Earl W (U S Navy) bds 21 Riverview

Edgar G (Clarissa M) emp B&MRR h 21 Riverview

Edgar G jr (U S Navy) bds 21 Riverview

Edna M Miss nurse bds 676 Cabot

George W (Lucy M) commercial greenhouse 47 and 48 Dodge h  
 48 do

Julia C widow of George S bds 24 Dodge

Ruth M Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 676 Cabot

S Elizabeth Miss bds 53 Conant

Gloucester Crossing Cash Market (Louis Rosenbloom propr) groc &  
 prov 395A Cabot

**HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES**  
 23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS. FAVORS, HATS, ETC.  
**EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS**



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING  
WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

386

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## GLOVER

Glover Austin shoewkr bds 25 Budleigh ave  
Bryce E chauffeur G S Mandell's (H) bds 25 Budleigh ave  
George A (Edna M) supt 519 Medford (B) h 26 Crescent ave  
Harriet E widow Joseph H h 25 Budleigh ave  
Harry W S (Harriet P J) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect  
Ralph M (Agnes G) rem to 30 Indiana ave Somerville  
Willard F (Gladys L) carpenter emp 20 Chapman h 25 Budleigh  
ave

## GOLDBERG

**GLOVSKY ABRAHAM** (Ruth M) atty-at-law 286A Cabot rm 6 h 20  
Chestnut Salem office 247 Essex st See page 90

Annie emp Court House (S) bds 270 Rantoul

Hymen S student BHS bds 270 Rantoul

**GLOVSKY M & SON** (Meyer and Moses J Glovsky) whol produce  
268 Rantoul See page 112

Meyer (Rose) (M Glovsky & Son) 268 Rantoul h 270 do

Moses J (M Glovsky & Son) 268 Rantoul bds 270 do

Gluckert John J (Anna G) messenger Am Ex Co h 12 Haskell P C

Glueckner Nellie Miss nursemaid 918 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Glynn Patrick chauffeur 861 Hale B F bds do

Gobeille Earl F carpenter 253 Rantoul bds 14 Swan

Henry B mach USMC bds 14 Swan

John B electrician h 14 Swan

Godbout Albert died Feb 13 1920

Arthur shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 15 River

John (Mary) sect hand B&MRR h 15 River

Goddard Alice H widow George A (12 Chestnut B) s r 24 Everett B F

Amory student (Harvard) bds 24 Everett B F (smr)

G William student (Calif) bds 24 Everett B F (smr)

George A died April 14 1920

Godfrey Thomas P clk USMC bds at 32 Phillips Salem

Goguen Albert C (Albina R) mach 97 Rantoul h 3 Gage

Goldberg Anna Mrs h 11 Simon

Annie Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 11 Simon

Benjamin mach USMC bds 427 Cabot

Bessie Miss student BHS bds 162 Park

Dora Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 162 Park

Eva Miss clk USMC bds 427 Cabot

Harry (Mary E) mach USMC h 43 Roundy

Harry I driver 119 Rantoul bds 11 Simon

Ida widow Maysha h 162 Park

Israel emp 1 Park bds 11 Simon

Jennie G Miss bds 427 Cabot

Jennie G Miss clk bds 55 Pierson

Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 11 Simon

Louis student BHS and clk 154 Cabot bds 162 Park

Louis (Rebecca) emp USMC h 149 Park

Louis (Rose) mach bds 55 Pierson

Mark mach USMC bds 55 Pierson

Maysha died May 25 1920

Nathan (Anna) emp 363 Rantoul h 11 Simon

Noah (Sarah) mach USMC h 427 Cabot

---

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

387

**GOLDBERG**

**GOODRIDGE**

**GOLDBERG SAMUEL** (Sophie) (Garden City Tire Exchange) 119

Rantoul livery at store and at Beverly Depot h 25 Beckford

See page 17

Samuel A (Irene) mach USMC h 55 Pierson

Goldie George (Janet C) h 640 Essex

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) emp USMC h 19 Railroad ave

Goldsmith Annie S widow John B h 12½ Folger ave

Arthur G (Hannah J) shoewkr 1 Park h 26 County way

Charles A emp 91 Rantoul bds 28 Pond

Chester H (Carola G) tchr rem to Gorham N H

Ethel C Miss student BHS bds 12½ Folger ave

Frank rem to Boston

Frank A (Emma J) frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h 14 Harrison ave

George W (Lucia R) finisher 105 Rantoul h 17 Taft ave

Gertrude H Miss bds 18 Hobart

H Dexter carpenter bds 159 Lothrop

Harold M shipping clk USMC bds 10 Chestnut

Howard L (Marion A) bkpr 135 Park bds 12½ Folger ave

John (Lilla A) clk USMC h 506 Cabot

Lewis M (Georgiana) shoecutter 58 Rantoul h 28 Pond

Lucia R Mrs bkpr 105 Rantoul h 17 Taft ave

Mary J widow of John T bds 14 Harrison ave

Nathan B (R Frances) carpenter h 159 Lothrop

Ralph B (Julia R) plumber h 65 Hale

Warren S (Annie E) shoewkr 39 Park h 18 Hobart

Goldthwait Elizabeth E widow Luther bds 11 Whitney ave

**GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO** (George F Goldthwait res mngr)

house furnishings 317 Rantoul See page 65

George F (Ida) res mngr 317 Rantoul h 16 Atlantic ave

George F jr (Frances H) emp USMC h 38 Sturtevant

Gonyer Walter T mach USMC bds 37 Grant

Goodale Glendon E (Lillie T) carpenter h 18 Taft ave

Goodhue Adoniram J (Emma F) carpenter h 488 Rantoul

Albert B student Huntington sch (B) bds 99 Lovett

Alonzo L (Eliza F) watchman Neptune h 13 Ober

Bethia B Miss asst 221 Cabot rms 6, 7, 8 & 9 bds 14 Roundy

Florence L Mrs rem to Wollaston

Frank K (Mary L) clk 244B Cabot h 14 Roundy

Harold B shoewkr bds 488 Rantoul

John A (Marion K) emp USMC h 48 Grover

Joseph frmn 253 Rantoul h at Essex

Lizzie F Miss bds 488 Rantoul

Martha A widow of Levi K bds 141 Hale

Martha E Miss clk USMC bds 14 Roundy

Newell B (Mabel B) cashier 20 Exchange pl (B) h 99 Lovett

Gooding William coachman off 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)

Goodrich Arthur emp 233 Cabot bds 30 Railroad ave

Laura M Miss stenog USMC bds at Walnut So Hamilton

Goodridge Arthur L kitchenman 233 Cabot rms 30 Railroad ave

C Forrest (Bertha W) gdnr A C Rathshesky's h 141 Hale

Charles driver 53 Broadway rms 146 Rantoul

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## GOODRIDGE

## GORINI

- David C h 51 Essex  
 Frederick C (Georgianna R) photographer h 328 Cabot  
 Joseph L (Isadora) shoewkr h 12 Odell ave  
 Minnie L Miss bkpr 169 Cabot bds 311 do  
 Goodwin Alfred H (Lydia J) cabinet maker (Court House S) h 8  
 Somerset ave  
 Algervon (Cora A) emp 58 Rantoul h 80 Essex  
 Amy V Miss clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex  
 Augustus E (Marion V) mach h 5 Charles  
 Caroline G Miss bkpr 210 Rantoul bds 6 Willow  
 Charles A (Lucy W) engineer Rial Side Fire sta h 11 Roderick  
 ave  
 Charles M died Jan 15 1920
- GOODWIN DEARBORN J** (Luella T) painter and paper hanger r  
 299 Cabot h 72 Dane See page 6  
 Edward (Carrie L) foreman 105 Rantoul h 18 Highland ave  
 Eleanor M Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 47 Railroad ave  
 Emma S Miss inspector 135 Park bds 3 Sturtevant  
 Eva B Mrs clk 384A Cabot h 45 Stone  
 Everett (Helen B) switch tender B&MRR also chauffeur 210  
 Rantoul h 112 Hale  
 George C (Louise M) foreman 55 Bow h 27 Porter  
 Harold W acct (B) bds 80 Essex  
 Harry S (Jennie E) emp B&MRR h 11 Pond  
 John S (Ruth D) mngr 210 Rantoul h 101 Odell ave  
 Joseph (Annie G) h 6 Willow  
 Margaret H Miss emp USMC rms 4 Elm  
 Marjorie T Miss student BHS bds 11 Pond  
 Mildred F Miss housemaid 158 Hale bds do or bds 11 Pond  
 Raymond (Edith M) box maker (Hoague Sprague Corpn Lynn) h  
 37 Arlington ave  
 William C (Eva B) mngr 384A Cabot h 45 Stone
- GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO** (W E Rollins & Son) modern  
 boot and shoe repairing shop 261A Cabot See page 28
- Gordon Ada widow Arthur bds 19 Mill  
 Andrew shoe laster bds 92 Cabot  
 Asenath Mrs propr North Shore Hand Laundry h 66 Bisson  
 Charles retired bds 52 Winthrop ave  
 Charles A steamship frmn bds 52 Winthrop ave  
 Dorothy K Miss tel oper (D) bds 5 Charles  
 George retired bds 579 Cabot  
 George A (Evelyn M) mach USMC h 109 Corning  
 Guy W (Sophie C) metal worker USMC h 100 Corning  
 Harry clk 281 Rantoul bds rear 9 Kernwood ave  
 Leon rms 25 W Dane
- Gorfinkle Ethel R Miss student BHS bds 8 Lyman  
 Ida B Miss bkpr 711 Hale B F bds 8 Lyman  
 Lillian M Miss clk 399A Cabot bds 8 Lyman  
 Simon J (Annie D) variety store 399A Cabot h 8 Lyman
- Gorini Antonio (Maria) emp USMC h 242 Rantoul  
 John J emp USMC bds 48 Bisson

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

389

## GORINI

Mario (Dorino) emp USMC h 48 Bisson

☛ (See Guarino)

Gorman Alice A widow William h 3 Prospect

Annie Miss laundress Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 33 Stone

Arthur P bds 3 Prospect

Bertha M wife James W died 1921

Charles S mach USMC bds 3 Prospect

Hannah widow James asst Public library bds 7 Munroe

James W frmn USMC h 37 Beckford

Kathleen C Miss clk USMC bds Home S Hamilton

Merrill A (May) rem to 29 Romney rd Bound Brook N J

Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr W B Thomas h 646 Hale P C

Rose A widow of James J housework h 33 Stone

William J bkpr 15 Cabot bds 3 Prospect

Gormley Margaret Miss maid 142 Valley B F bds do (smr)

Mary Miss maid 142 Valley B F bds do (smr)

Gorngren Mildred Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Gorse Harry (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 21 Bates Park ave

William office boy 58 Rantoul bds 21 Bates Park ave

Gorten Helen A Miss nurse bds 110 Dodge

Gosbee Charles G (Amelia) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 1 Hardy

George A (Velma) printer (B) h 40 Pleasant

Joseph H (Edna F) emp USMC h 6 Woodland ave

Lee J (Bertha M) painter bds 1 Hardy

Goss Ethel N Miss hskpr 6 Corning bds do

George H (Martha E) trainman B&MRR h 67 Winthrop ave

Stephen E (Josie H) mach USMC h 32 Eastern ave

Gosselin Albert J frmn 105 Rantoul h at 22 Ray Lynn

Alfred H (Exilia) mach h 8 Grant

Amede J asst messenger City Hall bds 386 Rantoul

George hairdresser 397A Cabot bds 8 Grant

Olive widow of Joseph L bds 8 Grant

Thomas G (Delima S) carpenter USMC h 386 Rantoul

Wilfred student Ind school bds 386 Rantoul

Gott Claude (Anna) mason h 67 Bridge

Goucher Leslie P (Anna L) eng 85 Water h 2 Mulberry

☛ (See Gauthier)

Goudey George H (Minnie V) painter h 6 Mechanic

Minnie V Mrs emp 155 Park h 6 Mechanic

☛ (See Gowdy)

Gould Albert F bowling director YMCA h 5 Arthur st ct

Arthur carpenter rms 38 Ocean

Carrie L widow of Eugene H rms 11 Broadway

Ellen M Mrs laundress bds 5 Arthur st ct

Fred (Katherine) rem to Lynn

Geraldine B Miss bkpr GECO (L) bds 114 Hale

Grace H Mrs coach tchr Bass River sch bds at Wenham

Helen S Mrs hskpr rem to Portsmouth

Ida H Mrs h 69 Hale

Irving F (Leona M) draftsman USMC h 101½ Enon

\*Gouzie Mitchell T jr (Edna M) repairer USMC h 37 Mill

## GOUZIE

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly. Salem. Peabody. Danvers. Topsfield. Middleton. Wenham.

THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

390

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## GOVE

Gove Bros Inc (C E Gove pres George A Gove treas) building contractors office 80 Colon and Westerly R I

Charles Edwin (Etta H) pres Gove Lumber Co and pres Gove Bros Inc 80 Colon h 14 Appleton ave

Edwin W emp U S Rubber Co (Malden) bds 14 Appleton ave

George A (Fanny L) treas Gove Lumber Co and treas Gove Bros Inc 80 Colon h 7 Clifford ave

Grace M Miss stenographer (183 Essex B) bds 7 Clifford ave

**GOVE LUMBER CO** (C E Gove jr pres and Geo A Gove treas) lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon See page 92

Mabel G Miss student BHS bds 7 Clifford ave

Robert H student (B U) bds 7 Clifford ave

Govoni Alfred D clk 317 Cabot bds do

**GOVONI ANTONIO** (Carmilla C) propr Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot h do Tel 179-M See page 63

Vincent grinder USMC rms 41 Elliott

Gowen Eleanor Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Grace Clifford H (Clara P) marine eng (N Y) h 26 Gardner

Grady Alice M Miss rem to 612 21st st Washington D C

Arthur J emp 3 Summer bds do

Edward (Mary) gdnr H C Clark's off Hart h 26 High B F

**GRADY JAMES L** (Annie K) stone mason contractor 18 Summer h do See page 37

Julia H Miss bds 3 Summer

M Henry foreman 3 Summer bds do

Marie C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds at Washington st Salem

**GRADY MICHAEL** stone mason and contractor 3 Summer h do See bottom edge stamp

T Frank emp 171 Huntington ave (B) bds 3 Summer

Thomas F h 27 Lovett

Graffam Benjamin (Rita) electrician rem to Chelsea

Graham G Russell emp USMC rms 41 Elliott

George I (Eleanor M) emp 15 Cross h 21 Bennett

**GRAHAM D MURRAY** painter decorator and paper hanger 54 Railroad ave bds 49 do See page 103

Robert R frmn GECo (L) bds 23 Pond

Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Co (Charles B Grose dist mngr) 221 Cabot

Granara Antoni (Louise) fruit and confectionery 143 Cabot h 11 Vestry

Ina M Miss student (Simmons coll B) bds 11 Vestry

Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F

Grandon Grace widow John L s r 23 Ober (in ave)

Grandy Everett F clk USMC h at 44 Middlesex ave Swampscott

Grandfield Catherine A Miss nurse rem to Springfield

Isabel M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Grandfield Morris rem to Reading

Grant Abbie S widow Wm T bds 51 Rowell ave

Archie V gdnr Moraine farm bds do

Arthur E student (Salem Comm) bds 19 Essex

Bessie Miss saleslady rem to New York

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

**GRANT**

**GRAY**

- Charles F (Lena V) mach Fallon's Mach shop (L) h 15 Gage  
 David emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul  
 David jr emp 474 Rantoul rms 451 do  
 Dudley G (Eleanor D) engineer Bev pump sta bds 19 Railroad ave  
 Edgar D janitor USMC bds 9 Scott  
 Edwin A student BHS bds 19 Essex  
 Esther M widow of Elias Y bds 28 Kernwood ave  
 Fleda M Miss stenog Am Woolen Co (B) bds 25 County way  
 Francis P (Florence A) retired h 15 Dodge  
 George T (Esther M) machinist USMC h 60 Bridge  
 H Earle mach USMC bds 9 Scott  
 Herbert F (Jessie E) chauffeur W T Langmaid's (D) h 9 Scott  
 J Ulrica Miss student Emerson coll (B) bds 9 Scott  
 John (Caroline P) emp BG&E Co h 178 Bridge  
 Joseph W (Reitha M) mach USMC h 19 Essex  
 Levi E (Irene G) toolmaker Navy Yard (B) h 19 Essex  
 Lydia E widow Isaac W bds 9 Charles  
 Margie E Miss night supt Beverly Hospital bds do  
 Robert H (Nancy S) chief BFD h 378 Cabot  
 Sarah A widow William T bds 51 Rowell ave  
 Walter C clk Stopford's Fish mkt (S) bds 18 Dane  
 Walter N (Rose) mach USMC h 9 Charles  
 William W (Margaret E) carpenter h 19 Railroad ave  
 Grantham Frank frmn eng 16 Congress h at Danvers  
 Graver Richard deceased  
 Graves Edith A widow of Newton D emp USMC h 309 Rantoul  
 William L (Lottie M) frmn USMC h 9 Beckford  
 Gravisse John J (Annie M) carpenter h 24 Rantoul  
 Gray Addie Miss student BHS bds 7 Orchard  
 Alden S (Nettie E) frmn USMC h 7 Orchard  
 Almon (Lydia C) mach USMC h 12 Charnock  
 David S (Mary) emp USMC h 4 Stewart ave  
 E E Co (Adolph F Lindberg mngr) groceries 159 Cabot  
 Elmer A (Mary R) mach USMC h r 325 Elliott  
 Ethel V Miss stitcher 91 Rantoul bds 8A Harris  
 Fannie E Mrs rms 33 Thorndike  
 Flora E Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 8A Harris  
 Florence W Mrs h 9 Hardy  
 Frank A (Etta E) clk USMC h 341 Cabot  
 George A molder USMC h 5 Harrison ave  
 George M (Josephine B) meatcutter (Worcester) h 17 Knowlton  
 George W emp 101 Rantoul bds 17 Knowlton  
 George W (Charlotte H) fireman B&MRR h r 67 Bridge  
 Gladys D Mrs rem to Connecticut  
 Harry O (Jessie B) chauffeur (B) h 8 Woodland ave  
 James P (Ruth L) mach USMC bds 47 Glidden  
 Nellie Mrs rem to New York City  
 Nellie E widow of Winfield S h 8A Harris  
 Ralph A mach USMC rms YMCA  
 Ralph E (Nellie) market gdnr 325 Elliott h do  
 Rochemont student BHS bds 7 Orchard

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

392

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## GRAY

Signa Miss cook A B Silsbee's 33 Prince bds do (smr)  
Sophie N widow of George W bds 5 Harrison ave  
Warren A (Alice R) photog USMC h 32 Thorndike  
William H (Josephine) city emp h 47 Glidden  
William H shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 5 Harrison ave  
William W (Susan M) retired h 323 Elliott

☛ (See Grey)

Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 6 Pond  
Greaney Maurice C (Bella E) mach USMC h 6 Laurel  
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc etc 100½ 291B and 384  
Cabot 81 Bridge and 18 West B F  
Grebner H Ernest mach USMC h 130 Cabot rms 3-4  
Greehy Agnes Miss bds 14 Agate  
Elizabeth C Miss student BHS bds 14 Agate  
Hannah J Miss shoe finisher 101 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct  
James T (Julia) tmstr 1 Water h 14 Agate  
Margaret Miss hskpr 7 Endicott bds do  
Margaret H Miss bds 14 Agate  
Michael emp (Pitman & Brown S) bds 6 Congress ct  
Norah A Miss shoe packer 101 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct  
Sarah A Miss h 6 Congress ct  
Thomas F student BHS bds 14 Agate  
Thomas F emp 58 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct

Greeley B Harrison (Mary T) clk B&MRR (B) h 11 Somerset ave  
Harriet D Miss shoe stitcher 59 Rantoul bds 10 Prospect

Green Albert W (May L) mechanic USMC h 137 Balch

**GREEN ALICE E MRS** violinist and teacher of violin 3½ Summer  
h do See page 97

Delia C Mrs cook off 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)  
Frank C (Clara B) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 17 Lothrop  
Frank E (Catherine C) roofer h 60 Bartlett  
Harriet Mrs bds 60 Bartlett  
James A (Hattie) roofer rem to California  
John J emp BG&E Co bds 42 Roundy  
Lucius A (Mabel A) mach (P) h 18 Pond  
Mabel E Miss clk J B Blood's (L) bds 17 Lothrop  
Marjorie R Miss stenog Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 102 Corning  
Martin shoewkr rms 49 Railroad ave

**GREEN P GORDON** (Alice E) violinist and teacher violin viola and  
cello 205 Cabot rm 10 h 3½ Summer See page 97

Peter (Alice F) gdnr City parks h 102 Corning

Robert E (Carrie E) propr Princess Pool Parlor 120 Cabot h 21  
Highland ave

Walter W (Goldie G) frmn NETel & Tel Co (S) h 162 Essex

☛ (See Greene)

Greenan Frank H (Grace O) supt 58 Rantoul h 42 Railroad ave  
Harold F emp USMC bds 42 Railroad ave

Greene Bessie J widow William N nurse bds 18 Bridge

Charles A (Jessie F) emp USMC h 37 Rowell ave

Eva G widow George U h 41 Cabot

George U died Mar 8 1921

## GREENE

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY  
ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

393

**GREENE**

**GREY**

Jessie A Miss emp USMC bds 37 Rowell ave

John J (Annie) farmhand 131 Conant h do

☞ (See Green)

Greenhalge John F (Margaret A) mach USMC h 32 Richmond

Greenhill Lazarus (Ethel) tailor 754 Hale B F h do

Greenlaw Arthur A (Grace C) mill frmn 82 River h 34 Bertram

Carl F clk (B) bds 34 Bertram

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** (J M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr)

7½ and 9 Wallis See page 53

Elizabeth J widow of Moses W h 27 Conant

Elsie R Miss clk Milk (B) bds 11 Whitney ave

Evolyn A Miss prin Prospect and Cove schools bds 27 Conant

Frank D mach rem to Maine

J Roger bds 28 Budleigh ave

John H (Hazel M) emp 7 Wallis h 32 Prospect

Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28

Budleigh avenue

Mary E widow of Charles W stitcher 101 Rantoul h 11 Whitney  
ave

William H (Maud) city electrician City Hall h 25 Chapman

Greenleaf Alton L (Minnie A) clk 302 Cabot h 22 James

Minnie A Mrs clk 137 Cabot h 22 James

Nathaniel (Seddie J) emp USMC h 5 Bay

Greenough Charles E (Nellie B) retired h 79 Lothrop

Frederick R (Mary C) mach 97 Rantoul h 38 Simon

Henry B (Mary R) designer USMC h 16 Swan

James H (Bridge St Mkt) 146 Bridge h at 18½ Lemon Salem

Martha B Miss bds 79 Lothrop

Rebecca widow Robert bds 16 Swan

Greenstein David (Gertrude S) Moody Sq Mkt (S) h 14 Bennett

Greenwood Frederick W rem to N H

Harry B supt rem to N H

S Louis (Jennie M) mach USMC h 8 Enon

Greer Doris J Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 6 Mechanic

Emma Mrs h 6 Mechanic

Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 6 Mechanic

Mary J Miss maid 54 West B F bds do (smr)

Gregg Helen M widow of John W h 65 Livingstone ave

Gregory Norman T (Mabel M) last ironer 16 Congress h 48½ Essex

Phillip H student (Colby Academy N H) bds 8 Hancock

Gregware Harvey L (Jessie M) foreman Fred Page Co (L) h 17  
Riverview

Grey A Mabel Mrs boarding house 5 Bay and 68 Dane h do

Charles D (Mary A) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 124 do

Clarence N (Minerva J) mngr Ames bldg (B) h 11 Thorndike

Emilie C Miss bkpr 112 Water (B) bds 9½ Bay

Flora E Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 8 Harris

John A (Aina I) chauffeur 239 Hale h 197 do

Maurice A carpenter h 9½ Bay

Melville G farmer (W) bds 68 Dane


**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
123 Hale Street  
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**GREY**

**GROVER**

Percy A emp 5 Front (S) bds 11 Thorndike

 (See Gray)

**GREYBERT FARM DAIRY** (H E Wood) milk cream butter and  
eggs 59 Enon See page 94

Griffin Albert retired rms 10 Judson

Charles L retired captain bds 27 Central

**GRIFFIN D N & CO** (William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319  
Rantoul See page 42

Ernest mach USMC bds 179 Hale

Horace E (Emma R) foreman 105 Rantoul h 8 Odell ave

John J clk USMC bds at 80 Bridge Salem

May A Miss h 31 Federal

Thaddeus F chauffeur 220 Cabot bds at 1 Howard Gloucester

William H (Blanche S) D N Griffin & Co 319 Rantoul h 31 Federal

Griffith Blanche G widow James bds 42 Railroad ave

Robert P chauffeur off 573 Hale P C bds do

Griffiths Ada M Miss bkpr 80 Colon bds 29 McKinley ave

Charles E emp Nat Shawmut bank (B) bds 29 McKinley ave

Eva V Miss bds 29 McKinley ave

John Edward (Mary) machinist USMC h 29 McKinley ave

Grimes Arthur E (Lillian A) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 8 Congress

Frank laborer bds 23 Chapman

George H (Aleta H) emp 82 River also expressing 25 Bates Park  
ave h do

George O (Lydia B) driver 25 Bates Park ave h 47 Bartlett

Mary E Miss hskpr 19 McKinley ave bds do

Rebecca widow of Israel W h 19 Bates Park ave

William D laborer (D) bds 19 Bates Park ave

Grinnell Rachel Miss student BHS bds 68 Dane

Walter H (Agnes W) emp USMC h 140 Balch

Grisanti Ernest (Elsie L) coremaker USMC h 21 Mill

Groce Chester A (Ida M) mach USMC h r 6 School


Thomas gdnr 132 Hale h 124 do

 (See Grose)

Groeger George P (Clara C) gdnr Dalton estate h West Beach Hill B F

Grose Charles B (Blanche B) ins agt 221 Cabot rms 5 h 152 Essex

Thelma B Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 152 Essex

 (See Groce)

Grossberg Eva Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 265 do

Hyman auto repairman 328 Rantoul bds 265 do

Keva (Ida) variety store 265 Rantoul h do

**GROSSMAN LOUIS** (Bessie) tailor 105 Cabot h 9 Mill See page 119

Grosso Giuseppe (Filomena) emp USMC h 35 Chase

Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) emp USMC h 26 Whitney ave

Margaret L Mrs forewoman 135 Park h 26 Whitney ave

Grotto Frank (Anna) city teamster h 436 Essex

George E jr city teamster bds 49 Elliott

Margaret Miss student BHS bds 436 Essex

Grout Harry M (Maude B) cataloguer USMC h 11 Longwood ave

Grover Edwin B (U S Navy) bds 2 Stewart ave

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

395

**GROVER**

Minnie A Mrs hskpr 14 Thissell P C bds do  
William J mariner bds 2 Stewart ave  
Groves Charles chauffeur G H Swift's 856 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Ernest F emp USMC rms 11 Atlantic ave  
Grush Addison E retired bds 178 Hale  
Charles E (Susie P) draftsman USMC h 23 Mulberry  
Clara M widow of Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex  
Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex  
Francis W (Martha E) gdnr and supt 39 Hale h 10 Prospect  
Harold R (Elizabeth A) emp USMC bds 69 Essex  
Helen F Miss clk USMC bds 69 Essex  
John R (Lillabelle B) gdnr off 239 Hale h 178 do  
Louisa E Miss h 232 Hale  
Reuben E caretaker T D Boardman's (W Manchester) bds 69  
Essex  
Oscar died 1921  
Grushky Helen widow Oscar h 10 Cox ct  
Maurice student (Northeastern coll) bds 10 Cox ct  
Guarino Armando O student BHS bds 5 Munroe  
**GUARINO CASIMERO** (Caroline C) carpenter and builder 5 Munroe  
h do See page 37  
Richard C mach also treas Italian Ind Naturalization Club bds 5  
Munroe

☞ (See Gorini)

Guenette Ovila J (Clara M) emp BG&E Co h 8 Porter  
Guerierro Antonio (Carmela) h 4 Cliff  
Guerin Edmund L teacher Washington school bds 30 Peirce ave  
Guidetti Frank (Belle L) h 38 Roundy  
Guidi Luigi (Amelia) mach USMC h 7 Roundy  
Guild George emp USMC rms 41 Elliott  
George L boxmaker h 4 Colon  
Guilelbe John (Sadie) baker 260 Rantoul h 25 Creek  
Guilford George F (Harriet E) clk USMC h 92 McKay  
George F jr student BHS bds 92 McKay  
Guilianelli Giovanni (Maria) emp (P) h 9 Agate  
Guinivan David H (Matilda) retired h 23 Lovett  
Evelyn C Miss organist (B) bds 90 Lothrop  
Harry J (Mary R) chauffeur h 19 Odell ave  
James T blacksmith h 90 Lothrop  
Katherine M Miss stenog B H Tracy (M) bds 27 Atlantic ave  
Paul P student (Bentley coll) bds 27 Atlantic ave  
Thomas F (Katherine T) cableman NET&TCo h 27 Atlantic ave

☞ (See Ginivan)

Gulbrandsen Trygve (Inger M) draftsman USMC h 6 Gage  
**GULF REFINING CO** (Pittsburg Pa) tank wagon station 116-124  
Water, works 85-121 Water office 10 High Boston See page  
100  
Gullinello Venorrio (Maria) emp USMC h 139 Park  
Gunn John R emp USMC rms YMCA  
Gunnis Robert (Jane F) gdnr T E Proctor's h 313 Hale  
Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) stenographer (B) h 31 Ellsworth ave

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



**GUNNISON**

**HALE**

- Georgianna F widow of Edward E h 298 Cabot  
Lillian Miss (Ye Balch Arms) tea room 448 Cabot h do
- GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO** (A E Preston W E Ray and  
Wm Gill) mnfrs auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul See  
page 94
- Gutman John (Lettie) mach h 9 Mill  
Robert mach rem to Chicago
- Gutterson George P (Lillian P) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 21 Madison ave  
Georgia Miss student (Framingham) bds 21 Madison ave
- Guy George W (Edith M) mach USMC h 12 Bennett  
James H (Shellie S) mach USMC h 20 Bennett
- Gwinn Fred A (Ellen A) janitor 171 Cabot h 31 Vestry  
George H paying teller Prov Inst for Savings (B) bds 45 Odell  
avenue  
Horton B (Annie W) emp NET&TCo (S) h 45 Odell ave  
John S (Ruth S) State Bank Examiner (Trust div) bds 610 Cabot  
Lucy F widow of Milton S h 12 Longwood ave  
Ralph W laborer bds 12 Longwood avenue  
Ruth A Miss emp Ray Dollar Store (S) bds 31 Vestry  
Stephen A (Georgianna A) contractor teaming etc 6 Longwood  
avenue h do  
William A emp B&MRR (S) bds 45 Odell avenue  
William L carp emp F Trussell's (H) bds 12 Longwood ave
- Haas May L widow Herman J saleslady Ray Dollar Store (S) h 205  
Cabot  
Otto R (Helen A) draftsman USMC h 321 Brimbal ave
- Hackett John M (Agnes C) mach (B) h Williams  
Louise F Miss district nurse 271 Cabot bds Beverly Hospital
- Haddock Charles C emp (N Y) bds 57 Lothrop  
Elena S C widow Charles W h 57 Lothrop
- Haddon Alexander A laborer rem to Lynn
- Hadley Alfred E (Sadie L) toolmaker USMC h 11 Prospect  
Augusta T widow Morton C rem to Nashville Tenn  
William F emp 53 Dodge bds at 56 Buffum Salem
- Hagan Albert J (Mabel L) shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 388 Cabot  
Edward H (Anna M) truckman h 118 Bridge
- Hagar Robert C crossing tender B&MRR Dodge st h at Wenham
- Hagerty Joseph C (Sadie A) janitor USMC h 358 Cabot  
Margaret Miss nursemaid 54 Haskell P C bds do (smr)
- Hahn Joseph A (Lynn) s r Putnam field
- Haibon Albert J bds 77 Hale  
Catharyn M Miss office assistant 220 Cabot bds 77 Hale  
Edward A (Alice R) emp USMC h 77 Hale  
Robert J (U S Navy) bds 77 Hale
- Hakanson Christine Miss parlor maid H C Clark's 248 Hart B F bds do  
Elin M E student BHS bds 4 Everett B F  
Oscar (Elizabeth C) caretaker G A Goddard's h 4 Everett B F
- Hale Mary J Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 36 Pond  
Street cemetery Hale  
Thomas I mach USMC rms 4½ Essex

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

397

## HALE

Viola E Miss student BHS bds 20 Roundy  
Haley Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 66 Dodge  
Frank G clk Page & Shaw's (Camb) bds 66 Dodge  
I Wilson (E Lois) clk 185 Devonshire (B) h 56 Butman  
Percy E (Violetta M) farmer J C Phillips' h 66 Dodge  
Percy F student Burdett coll (L) bds 66 Dodge  
Wallace C painter emp rear 296 Cabot h 58 Butman  
Halko Michael (Eva) gdnr 131 Conant h 7 Trask  
Hall Alfred L (Bessie A) mach USMC h 7 Lake View ave  
Alton P student BHS bds 509 Cabot  
Carroll student bds 9 Burton ave  
Catherine Mrs bds 28 Wellman  
Chester D mach rem to Cincinnati Ohio  
Christie M Miss dental asst 244 Cabot rms 6-8 bds 9 Burton ave  
Dorothy F Miss bkpr (B) bds 174 Hale  
Edward C (Harriett I) emp USMC h 45 Western ave  
Edward P foreman 39 Park h at Lynn  
Elizabeth A widow of William bds 40 Western ave  
Fred W emp USMC bds 12½ May  
George E shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 12½ May  
George L (Lois K) rem to Danvers  
Grace E Mrs musician bds 509 Cabot  
Harold E (Lida M) asst supt 208 Essex (S) h 40 Butman  
Helen D Mrs h 174 Hale  
Henry M (Mary W) sorter 58 Rantoul h 23 Union  
Horatio V draftsman USMC rms 22 Madison ave  
Joseph K (Annie G) laster 105 Rantoul bds 37 Mill  
Lawrence P (Altie V) Columbia lunch 64 Rantoul h 28 Wellman  
Leonard E (Annie B) inspector USMC h 7 Grant  
Leonard E jr emp USMC bds 7 Grant  
Levi W retired h 157 Bridge  
Lewis chauffeur Mrs A King's Paine ave P C bds do  
M Louise Miss clk USMC bds 23 Union  
Matthias T (May) h 37 Wallis  
Mildred A Miss emp USMC bds 7 Grant  
Mildred B Mrs bds 52 Essex  
Mildred G Miss clerk 1 Water bds 23 Union  
Minnie L widow Albert vamer 47 Park bds 15 Chestnut  
Onie Mrs shoewkr rem to Lynn  
Orville W (Addie M) mach USMC also 8-12 Railroad ave h 9  
Burton ave  
Viola D Miss bds 23 Union  
Wallace L shoewkr 47 Park bds 32 Railroad ave suite 2  
Walter L (Abbie I) trav salesman bds 157 Bridge  
Wendall J auto painter emp 14½ Roundy bds 9 Burton ave  
William E gdnr bds 69 Essex

## HALL & ROLLINS (Lawrence P Hall and George W Rollins proprs)

Columbia Lunch 64 Rantoul See page 114

Hallam Thomas J frmn USMC h at 44 Hudson Lynn

Halligan Albert laborer (Peabody) bds 20 Giles ave

Pauline B Miss student BHS bds 35 Hart B F

## HALLIGAN

# WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

398

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HALLISEY

Hallisey Daniel M (Catherine E) gdnr P S Sears' Branch lane h 7  
Warren

James bricklayer rms 7A Wallis

John M (Mary A) gdnr W M Wood's P C h 6 Haskell P C

Mary J Miss student BHS bds 6 Haskell P C

Hallock Henry C (Edith) North Shore Storage Battery Station 12  
Cabot h 6 Sunnycrest ave

Reginald J mach bds 6 Sunnycrest ave

Ham Albert R fireman B&MRR bds 17 Madison ave

Bertha R Miss deaconess rem to Brookline Mass

Bertrand W (Agnes M) foreman USMC h 2 Hull

Charles H died Jan 2 1921

Clifford C stenog Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 17 Madison ave

Donald M student BHS bds 2 Hull

Frank O (Elsie B) mach USMC h 299 Cabot

Lyman B (Hattie R) emp city water dept h 17 Madison ave

Hamblin Alice G Miss rem to Salem

Richard A rem to Salem

Hamell May A Mrs inner solemaker 90 Cabot h 31½ do

Hamer Sylvia K widow of John rem to New York

Hamilton Albert S (Caroline S) foreman USMC h 10 Pond

Bessie L Mrs clk USMC bds 22 Pond

Chester F (Bessie L) mach USMC bds 22 Pond

Edith F Miss clerk USMC bds 27 McKinley ave

Elmer F (Grace V) pedler h 40 Elliott

**HAMILTON FREDERICK A E** (Ella E) hardware kitchen furnish-  
ings bicycles auto supplies tire vulcanizing etc 311-313 Ran-  
toul h 491 do See page 18

Fred D (Laura E) ins surveyor (13 B'way N Y) bds 491 Rantoul

George G (Margaret) carpenter h 21 Fayette

Gordon R mach USMC bds 27 McKinley ave

Harry G clerk 127 Bridge bds 19 Giles ave

Herbert emp (B) bds 21 Fayette

James R (Lillian A) painter emp 19 Mulberry h 2 Central

John F (M Annie) mach bds 285 Cabot

Julian clk 293 Rantoul bds 2 Central

Lewis T (Hamilton & Brock) 47 Railroad ave h at Salem

Lillian Miss bds 21 Fayette

Lyman T (Susan E B) B&MRR crossing tender h 285 Cabot

Matthew T bds 2 Central

Mildred I Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 19 Giles ave

Milton E student BHS bds 19 Giles ave

Nellie F Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 228 Hale

Robert E (Florence) emp USMC h 1 Watch Hill

Ulysses G (Minnie M) millwright Widen & Lord Co (D) h 19  
Giles ave

William (Elsie) emp USMC bds 309 Rantoul

William R (Cecelia S) mach USMC also instructor Ind school h  
27 McKinley avenue

& Brock (L T Hamilton and L G Brock) express 47 Railroad ave

Hamlett Ellen J widow A I hskpr 30 Pleasant bds do

---

## CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

399

**HAMLETT**

**HANSBURY**

- Hannah widow Henry bds 39½ Kernwood ave  
Hammond Alonzo H (Louise) h 34 Pleasant  
**HAMMOND FRANK W** (Mary E) civil engineer and contractor 18  
Columbus ave h do See page 32  
Fred (Mae E) chauffeur bds 6 Fillmore  
Frederick G (Lillian M) tailor 250 Essex (S) h 15½ Mechanic  
Frederick R (Hazel V) mach USMC bds 15½ Mechanic  
Harold A emp USMC bds 40 Pleasant  
William R (Martha M) laborer 18 Columbus ave h 55 Trask  
Hamor George R student BHS bds 16 High B F  
Hanan Richard A (Mary R) mach USMC bds 23A Blaine ave  
Ruth A Miss clerk USMC bds 23A Blaine ave  
Sarah A Miss clerk USMC bds 23A Blaine ave  
Hancock Alice C widow of John E bds 278A Cabot  
Grace F Mrs clerk 222 Cabot rm 3 h 278A Cabot  
John I (Grace F) salesman Hooper Bros (Manch) h 278A Cabot  
**HANKIN MORRIS** (Dora) coal & wood also junk dealer 7 Elling-  
wood ct h do See page 44  
Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) emp 90 Rantoul bds 3 S Hardy  
Catherine widow James B bds Albert Hanlon's So Hardy  
Edward A toolmaker USMC bds 338 Cabot  
Esther L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 13 Mason  
James B deceased  
John (Margaret) millwright USMC h 338 Cabot  
Margaret T Miss student BHS bds 338 Cabot  
Mary A Miss govt clerk (Wash D C) bds 338 Cabot  
Rita V Miss emp 135 Park bds 338 Cabot  
Hanna Hugh J student (B U) bds 10 Union  
James tmstr 20 Oak B F bds 726 Hale do  
John P frmn 58 Rantoul h 10 Union  
Hannable D Walker mach USMC bds 788 Hale B F  
H Curtis jr emp 101 Rantoul bds 788 Hale B F  
Harry C (Mabel I) yachtsman and painter h 788 Hale B F  
Hanners Annie L Miss bds 27 Peirce ave  
Fred A (Lydia E) clerk 278 Cabot h 8 Jackson  
Hazel M Miss clerk 164 Cabot bds 8 Jackson  
John (Louisa L) janitor public library h 27 Peirce ave  
John L (Lucretia) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 27 Peirce ave  
Leroy F expert acct (B) bds 8 Jackson  
Ralph L student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 7 Cedar  
Roger W brakeman B&MRR bds 7 Cedar  
William P (Cora A) letter carrier h 7 Cedar  
Hannigan Judson emp USMC rms 11 Atlantic ave  
Hanno Mary H widow of James C hskpr 8 Peirce ave bds do  
Hannon Arthur S emp USMC rms 12 Highland ave  
Hansbury Catherine widow of John h 5 Charles  
Herbert (Mary A) ptnmkr USMC bds 5 Charles  
John (Mary) chauffeur John S Curtis' h Valley B F  
Thomas F (H Gertrude) patternmkr USMC h 4A Charles  
Walter V dieworker USMC bds 5 Charles  
William E (Maud V) molder USMC h 9 Charles

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
ACCOUNTS



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

M A S S .

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HANSCOM

## HARDWICK

Hanscom Alta A Miss hskpr 9 Swan bds do  
George E (Louise) shoemkr 58 Rantoul h 18 Front  
Inez V Miss seamstress 135 Park bds 142 Elliott  
Sadie E Miss teacher (Newton) bds 36 Ellsworth ave  
Hanscome Ernest M (Gertrude M) clerk USMC h 215 Bridge  
Hansel Leslie C (Adelaide) mach USMC h 269 Elliott  
Hansen Christian chauffeur off 122 Hart B F bds do  
George A (Lillian) emp USMC h 428 Rantoul  
Hans P (Louise C) emp City garage h 17 Kernwood ave  
Harold L student Essex Co Agric sch (D) bds 14 Giles ave  
Henry L (Christine M) spring maker USMC h 14 Giles ave  
Hilda L Miss emp (S) bds 17 Kernwood ave  
John P (Gerda) mach rem to Detroit Mich  
Marion L Miss student (Essex Agri sch D) bds 14 Giles ave  
Ole rem to Detroit Mich  
Rolf P M mach USMC rms 1 Burton ave  
Hanson Arthur M (Margaret M) mach Eastern Mfg Co (Bangor Me)  
h 43 Cabot  
Benjamin B emp 63 Federal h 127 Dodge  
Caroline G Mrs bds 127 Dodge  
Doris M Miss emp USMC bds 11 May  
E Estelle Miss teacher Washington school rms 36 Washington  
Emma widow of Mattis h 29 Baker ave  
Frank A (Laura) fireman Cent Fire Sta h 288 Rantoul  
Grace L Mrs clerk 260A Cabot h 266 do  
Herbert N (Mary E C) 58 Washington Charlestown s r 163 Dodge  
Jennie Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Jennie E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 29 Baker ave  
Jessie G (Grace L) sawyer h 266 Cabot  
John A (Emma J) mach USMC h 65 Fairview ave  
John L (Gwendolyn M) carpenter bds 9 Winthrop ave  
John V (Eleanor) mason 253 Rantoul h 49 Western ave  
Lillian G Miss bkpr (Hamilton) bds 127 Dodge  
Margaret M Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 43 Cabot  
Mary E died Sept 18 1919  
R Byron (Hilda B) bds 5 Mechanic  
Roderick B (Mary) emp USMC h 11 May  
Sarah L widow of John W h 9 Winthrop ave  
☞ (See Hansen)  
Harcastle Harry H (Minnie B) kennel mngr rem to Long Island NY  
Hardenbrook Nathaniel H (Annie M) frmn USMC h 8 Northern ave  
Harder Otto frmn USMC h at 76 Chapman Lynn  
Harding Elizabeth G Miss tchr continuation school bds 697 Hale B F  
Herbert E (Miriam D) insp USMC h 7 Herrick  
Margaret W Miss emp USMC bds 30 Putnam  
Mary E Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 30 Putnam  
Richard D (Mary E) laborer USMC h 30 Putnam  
Richard D jr emp USMC bds 30 Putnam  
William J (Ruth J) mach USMC h 464 Cabot  
Hardman Fred H (Robie H) h 7 Edwards  
Hardwick Frank C (Marion G) emp 16 Rantoul h 6 Davis

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**HARDWICK**

**HARRINGTON**

- Vetta widow Frank bds 6 Davis  
 Hardy Bertha G Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane  
**HARDY D W & SON** (Louis Hardy) groceries 778 Hale B F See  
 page 74  
 Louis (Hattie M) D W Hardy & Son 778 Hale B F h 776 do  
 Wilbur H radio operator bds 776 Hale B F  
**HARDY & DAY** (Eben Day) carpenters and builders 2 High corner  
 Hale B F See page 34  
 Harkness George rem to 543 Third Brooklyn N Y  
 Harlin Oliver emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
 Harlow Annie K Mrs music teacher bds 21 High B F  
 George O (Iolla L) mach h 22 Glidden  
 Hattie Mrs laundress h 23 Front  
 Joseph B (Mabel F) emp USMC h 66 Hart B F  
 Robert W carpenter bds 22 Fayette  
 Vesper G mach USMC bds 22 Glidden  
 Waldo T emp USMC bds 66 Hart B F  
 William M (Grace R) mach USMC bds 63 Livingstone ave  
 Harmon Frank L (Sarah E) inventor h 13 Lyman  
 Herbert W (Jennie A) architect rms 12 Highland ave  
 Willard R rem to Milltown Me  
 William H (Almira A) contractor and architect 6 Judson h do  
 Harney Emily M widow of James bds 38 Bow  
 Harper Fred R (Alice E) Harper & Staples 174 Rantoul h 41 Bridge  
**HARPER GARAGE CO** (William A Rowe pres George E Rowe treas  
 Eva Arsenault sec) Ford sales and service 131-135 Rantoul  
 storage River See foot lines  
**HARPER & STAPLES** (Fred R Harper and Amos T Staples) cigars  
 newspapers etc 174 Rantoul See page 7  
 Harraden John A carpenter bds 292 Rantoul  
 Harrigan Bridget widow Dennis bds 20 Rantoul  
 Catherine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 15 Edwards  
 Ethel G Miss emp USMC bds 350 Cabot  
 Harriet widow of Thomas bds 350 Cabot  
**HARRIGAN J J Inc** (John J Harrigan pres A M Feenan treas)  
 coal wood lime cement and masons' supplies r 60 Pleasant  
 and 170 Cabot See page 43  
 John J (Catherine F) J J Harrigan Inc r 60 Pleasant h 38 Stone  
 Louise Miss nurse rem to 28 County rd Ipswich  
 M Edward (Bridge St Mkt) 146 Bridge h at 2 Lemon st et Salem  
 Mary L Miss nurse rem to Ipswich  
 Paul J (Florence K) mach 59 Park h 3 Madison ave  
 Harriman Alberta A Miss clerk USMC bds 35 Grant  
 Frank R (Mildred A) molder USMC h 35 Grant  
 Harold F clk USMC bds 35 Grant  
 Harrington Arthur J student BHS bds 17 Linden ave  
 Francis emp USMC rms 23 Broadway  
 Francis E (Ethel M) estimator USMC h 9 Knowlton  
 George J (Catherine A) shoewkr (Cotter Shoe Co L) h 18 Blaine  
 ave  
 Georgianna widow Francis H h 9 Knowlton



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS  
413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING  
WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HARRINGTON

## HARTIGAN

- Irene A Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 18 Blaine ave  
John A (Catherine F) plumber 12½ Bow h 17 Linden ave  
John J (Mary A) emp USMC h 5 Pickett ct B F  
Marguerite J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 18 Blaine ave  
Mary M Miss clerk GEC Co (L) bds 9 Knowlton  
Nellie M widow William F clerk h 26 Arlington ave  
Richard J (Ethelyn M) warehouse mngr USMC (B) h 40 Sturtevant  
Ruth V Miss emp Consolidated Lamp Co (D) bds 18 Blaine ave  
Stanley A (Alice M) chauffeur rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass  
Teresa E Miss clk USMC bds 9 Knowlton  
Whitman (Agnes E) emp USMC h 21 Ocean  
Harris Albert J (Mildred) painter emp 5 Prospect h 8 Munroe  
Dorothy C Miss stenog USMC bds 155 Walker rd Swampscott  
Earle P rem to 155 Walker rd Swampscott  
Elizabeth J Miss deceased  
Ethel L Miss tchr BHS bds at Wenham  
Frank B upholsterer rem to 155 Walker rd Swampscott  
George O frmn 39 Park h at Lynn  
**HARRIS JOHN H** supt N E Coal & Coke Co 1 Water h Main st Wenham See foot lines  
John W (Frances) rem to Hopedale Mass  
Joseph shoewkr rms 49 Railroad ave  
Joseph B rem to Hopedale Mass  
Josephine M widow of George H h 14 Central  
Mabel P widow Ray D h 11 Laurel  
Mary A Mrs rem to 155 Walker rd Swampscott  
Roy W (Florence) salesman (B) h 508 Elliott  
Harrison Herbert W (Irene A) emp USMC h 228 Hale  
Hollis (Edna M) mach USMC h 529 Essex  
Marion Miss stenographer (B) bds 228 Hale  
Nellie F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 228 Hale  
Hart Agnes E Miss student Salem Normal bds 38 Ober  
Alexander (Sadie B) chauffeur T P Beal's h 38 Ober  
Arthur G repairman rem to Somerset N H  
Benjamin F (Florence) steamfitter rem to Somerset N H  
Charles E (Mary A) clerk USMC h 24 Essex  
David (Mary) section frmn B&MRR h 15A Home  
Eva B Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 15 Wallis  
George F (Marguerite M) mach USMC h r 188 Lothrho  
John J (Winnifred T) rem to Ireland  
Laura M widow Nelson h 15 Wallis  
Marion Miss student BHS bds 38 Ober  
Sewall M mach rem to Lawrence  
Thomas C (Mary) section frmn B&MRR h 15 Home  
William F engineer 82 River bds 7 Union  
Harte Anton C rem to 813 Broadway Fall River  
John A (Betty) sect hand B&MRR h 391 Cabot  
Hartigan A Agnes Miss emp 59 Broadway bds 22 Rantoul  
Annie A wife Thomas F died Dec 20 1920

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

403

**HARTIGAN**

**HASSETT**

Frank P (Margaret T) emp USMC h 76 Chase-  
 Thomas F h 22 Rantoul

Hartley Claude P (Alice) mach USMC h 10 Ashton

Cyril (Gertrude M) testman 157 Cabot h 10 Appleton ave

Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave

Hartwell William J (Cecelia L) mach USMC h 24 Roundy

**HARVEY A M Inc** (Frank A Platen mngr) investments 244 Cabot  
 See page 87

Chester L (Etta B) mach h 384 Elliott

William J A (Agnes G) head coachman off 453 Hale h 15 Thissell  
 P C

Harwood David E (Elizabeth M) mach 97 Rantoul h 390 Cabot

George W (Catherine F) emp USMC h 23 Bennett

George W jr (Ruth P) emp 24 Beckford h 6 Wentzell ave

Helen C Miss clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 23 Bennett

Haskell Adeline M Miss (226 Beacon B) s r 251 Dodge

Albert P (Emma M) mach USMC h 35A Herrick

Amelia F widow Andrew N laundress h 16 Whitney ave

Archie F (Estelle M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h r 335 Cabot

Arthur F clerk USMC h 8½ Pickett

Daniel L mach rem to Hartford Conn

Edith C Miss proof reader bds 59 Lothrop

**HASKELL EDMUND G (D M D)** (Mabelle C) dentist 173 Cabot  
 rms 18-19-20-21 h 9 Sargent ave Office tel 908-W

Elizabeth E Miss shoewkr 1 Park h 28 Thorndike

Ellen R Miss laundress h 86 Hart B F

Emily Miss bds 21 Bartlett

Esther E Miss stenog Steven Bartlett Co (B) bds 37 Stone

Frank S milkman emp 24 Blaine ave bds 16 Whitney ave

Frederic P (Louise W) retired h 9 Summer

George emp USMC bds 16 Whitney ave

Joseph T (Lydia) carpenter h 62 Lovett

Joseph W student (B U) bds 62 Lovett

Josiah (Adaline M) night watchman YMCA h 8 Hale

Louisa widow William F bds 2 Rowell ave

Margaret F Miss bds 16 Whitney ave

Mary widow of Paul N h 23 Chapman

Maude Miss clerk 256½ Essex (S) bds 59 Lothrop

Paul N emp USMC bds 16 Whitney ave

Priscilla G Miss student BHS bds 37 Stone

Ralph L tmstr 573 Cabot bds 16 Whitney ave

Richard T mach USMC bds 16 Whitney ave

Roy M (Grace E) postal emp (B) h 37 Stone

Ruth P Miss h 9 Summer

**HASKELL ULYSSES G** (Mary F) lawyer 256½ Essex (S) also pres  
 Bev Trust Co 217 Cabot h 59 Lothrop See foot lines

Vessie F Miss seamstress bds 23 Chapman

Haskins Amuel M rms 64 Railroad ave

Harold (Matilda L) mach USMC h 9 Grant

Hassett Annie L Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 29 do

Catherine widow of Dennis J h 29 Rantoul

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HASSETT

## HAYES

- Edward K student BHS bds 39 Broadway  
Margaret E Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 29 do  
Mary C Miss h 29 Rantoul  
Mary L widow Edward J h 39 Broadway  
Hastings David A (Alice A) mach USMC h 14 Odell ave  
Hatch Elmer F (Margaret A) emp USMC bds 145 Lothrop  
Kenneth J (Annie) emp r 21 Cross bds 15 West B F  
**HATCH LAURENCE W** Beverly Rental Service 8 Railroad ave bds  
346 Cabot See page 16  
Luville W (Jennie C) groceries etc 330½ Cabot h 346 do  
Roy P (Mary C) asst supt USMC h 57 Butman  
Hathaway Alice widow of Ephraim h 43 Essex  
Arthur N mach 97 Rantoul bds 8 Taft ave  
Clarence H mach bds 21 Bates Park ave  
George A (Georgia A) hostler 123 Hale h 34 Lothrop  
George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan  
Lucy H Mrs h 8 Taft ave  
William E emp USMC bds 5 Swan  
Hatt Alice E Mrs hskpr 27 Abbott bds do  
Ralph A emp USMC bds 14 Highland ave  
Thomas S (Margaret L) roofer and cont 14 Highland ave h do  
Haugh John (Mary A) shoewkr h 461 Rantoul  
Haughton Malcolm G (Marion S) (13 Comm ave B) s r Pine Ridge  
ave P C (see map)  
Haupt George (Georgianna) emp Salem News (S) rms 17 Thorndike  
Haven Florence widow of Franklin (B) s r off 675 Hale B F (see map)  
Mary E Miss (B) s r off 45 West B F (see map)  
Haverty John F (Mary L) coremaker USMC h 6 Rowell ave  
Hawes Alfred (Louise) mach USMC h 205 Cabot  
Hawkes Ella Miss bds 25 Rowell ave  
M Louise Miss coach South school bds 4 Oakland (Salem  
Hawkins Benjamin F (Marie G) emp USMC h 34 West B F  
Emily F widow of Charles F rms 22 Essex  
Ralph W (Nellie) frmn USMC h 21 Grant  
Ruth B Miss clk USMC bds 149 Hale  
Samuel H (Maude M) clk 123 Hale h 149 do  
Hawley Anna M widow John h 7 Home  
Cynthia Miss bds 54 Lothrop  
Katherine E Miss nurse bds 7 Home  
Hay Dana P (Madeline R) mach USMC h 678 Cabot  
Homer C shoecutter bds 678 Cabot  
Walter L (Edith) emp B&MRR (S) h 15 Arlington ave  
Hayes Alice F P Miss bkpr USMC bds 12 Riverview  
Charles A (Adeline M) mach USMC h 569 Cabot  
Eleanor G Miss manicurist 222 Cabot rm 8 bds 45 Hawthorne st  
Salem  
Elizabeth H Miss student BHS bds 15 Fayette  
Ellen A Miss clk USMC bds 12 Riverview  
Frank A (The Music Box Inc) 290A Cabot bds 433A Cabot  
Helen K V Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 433A do

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

405

## HAYES

## HEAPHY

**HAYES JOHN E.** (Lottie M) real estate 150 Bridge h do See page 86

John T (Ellen F) frmn USMC h 433A Cabot

John T emp BG&E Co bds 12 Riverview

Joseph (Katherine F) miller 70 Park h 15 Fayette

Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview

Lydia B Miss music teacher bds 377 Cabot

Mae Miss clerk USMC bds 435 Cabot

Margaret F Miss student BHS bds 12 Riverview

Margaret F widow of John T nurse h 12 Riverview

Margaret J Miss h 377 Cabot

Mary C Miss clerk USMC bds 433A Cabot

Mary C widow John F boarding house 40 Federal h do

Michael coachman H J Coolidge's Branch lane P C bds do (smr)

**HAYES MYRON W** (Mattie L P) propr North Beverly Service Station 53 Dodge h 51 do See page 12

Richard O (Ursula) emp USMC h 66 Dodge

Timothy (Margaret) teaming 8 Wellman h do

Timothy J (Mary E) patrolman h 33 Bartlett

**HAYES WILLIAM F** (Luetta F) physician 376 Cabot h do Office hours 1 p m by appointment and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel connection

Haymes Robert L (Ida G) rem to Porto Rico

Haynes Clementina Miss nurse bds 12 Newbury

Evangeline M Miss bds 15½ Peirce ave

Harold W (Nellie C) pastor Universalist church h 15½ Peirce ave

Herbert H (Annie M) chef (D) h 49 Railroad ave

Mary E died Mar 8 1921

Hayward Bertha L widow John H city auditor bds 15 Bow

Francis A mech 584½ Hale P C bds at 188 Essex Salem

George salesman 227 Rantoul h at Essex

Hazell Dorothy M Miss clerk 316 Rantoul bds 53 Hale

John F (Mabel E) mach USMC h 53 Hale

Mildred B Miss clerk USMC bds 53 Hale

Hazelton Una L Miss teacher Edwards school bds at Salem

Hazen Charles M (Lucia A) carpenter h 188 Lothrop

Laura E widow of William S h 29 Abbott

Martha M Miss teacher (Hackensack N J) bds 29 Abbott

Hazlett Charles L (Harriet) steel hardener rem to 331A Broadway Lynn

**HEALEY JOHN E** (L Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express 7 Back h 45 Bartlett See page 57

Mary Miss cook 91 Lothrop bds do

Healy Fred emp USMC rms 33 Lothrop

Hannah Miss cook 370 Hale bds do (smr)

Mary C Miss stenog (B) bds 726 Hale B F

☞ (See Healey)

Heaphy Bros (Edward F and John J Heaphy) groceries and provisions 25 School and 127 Bridge

Edward F (Helen) Heaphy Bros 25 School and 127 Bridge h 14 Wellman

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

406

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HEAPHY

John F student bds 14 Wellman

John J (Mary F) Heaphy Bros 25 School h 20 Pleasant also s r  
Putnam field

Louise E Miss clk USMC bds 5 Stone

Margaret M Miss clk USMC bds 5 Stone

Matthew S student (Boston Coll) bds 14 Wellman

Michael F (Mary F) clerk 25 School h 5 Stone

Richard S (Elizabeth) clerk 25 School h 22 Webber ave

Heard John H jr (Boston) s r 343 Dodge

Hearn Edward A city laborer h 541 Essex

Frederick W mach USMC bds 439A Cabot

H Leo metal ptnmkr USMC bds 439A Cabot

J Allen mach USMC bds 439A Cabot

Nora A widow of John T h 439A Cabot

Robert G mach USMC bds 439A Cabot

Hearst (See Hirst and Hurst)

Heath Abbie F widow Uzziel C bds 10 Walnut ave

David A emp 55 Broadway bds Williams

Florence M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 151 Lothrop

James A (Abbie A) gateman B&MRR h Williams

Minnie R Miss hskpr 7 Hardy bds do

Wallace N emp Cathern Iron Wrks (Me) bds 151 Lothrop

Walter (Charlotte T) carpenter emp 94 Corning h 151 Lothrop

Heatlie Archie emp USMC bds 22 Lothrop

William C (Caroline M) frmn USMC h 22 Lothrop

Heckman Charles frmn 1 Park h 9 Boardman Salem

Hector Eva M Miss hskpr bds 282 Rantoul

Fortin W (Busy Bee Lunch) 437 Rantoul bds do

Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h 13 Mulberry

John W (Bertha E) patternmaker USMC h 8 Blaine ave

Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 403A Cabot

William J mach USMC bds 8 Blaine ave

Heffernan Harry S (Annie C) baggage master B&MRR h 25 Wellman

Margaret J Miss stenographer 60 River bds at 6 E Collins Salem

Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) draftsman USMC h 41 Glidden

Hellberg Carl F (Ida M) h 11A Lyman

Hemenway Thomas W (U S Navy) bds 9 Charnock

Warren J frmn USMC h 9 Charnock

**HEMEON BROTHERS** (Joshua N and Ray Hemeon) auto bus oper-  
ators 17 Briscoe See page 39

Joshua N (Hemeon Bros) 17 Briscoe rms do

Ray (Hemeon Bros) 17 Briscoe h at Forrester st Salem

Hemstad Ella O Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 21 Giles ave

Margaret Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds 21 Giles ave

Oscar M (Mary G) mach GECO (L) h 21 Giles ave

Yardis J Miss rem to Adams House Waltham Mass

Henderson Alexander S (Ellen) chauffeur W B Thomas' Paine ave P  
C h do

Austin B (Elizabeth B) civil eng (27 Devonshire B) h 8 Lake-  
view ave

Charles H died July 29 1920

## HENDERSON

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

407

**HENDERSON**

**HERNDON**

Clarence H (John H Henderson & Son) 4 Lyman bds 22 Ropes  
Donald B (Florence M) refrigeration mach 96 Park h 1 Friend  
Edith K Miss emp USMC bds 22 Ropes  
John H (Matilda W) (John H Henderson & Son) 4 Lyman h 22  
Ropes  
John H & Son (John H and Clarence H Henderson) groc & prov  
4 Lyman  
Leroy P civil eng (Plum Island) h r 22 Enon  
Mary E widow Charles H h 65 Dodge  
Oliver T clk 46 Beckford bds 22 Ropes

**HENDERSON RICHARD E** (Lillian D) forestry and tree expert 70  
Colon h do See page 63

Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach USMC h 8 Blaine ave  
Leo S mach USMC bds 8 Blaine ave

Hendrickson Carl Oscar mach rms 25 Beckford

 (See Hinrichsen)

Henehan Sarah Miss cook 12 Washington bds do

Hennessey Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 16 Pleasant

Hattie T widow Philip H h 18 May

Joseph F musician (Holyoke) bds 16 Pleasant

Leo J clerk post office bds 16 Pleasant

Mary A widow of Timothy h 16 Pleasant

Mary J Miss shoewkr rem to Salem

Patrick J (Katherine T) mach h 6 Giles ave

Philip H died Feb 20 1921

T Ray chauffeur 39 Hale and 249 Beacon (B) bds 16 Pleasant

Thomas M musician (P) bds 16 Pleasant

Hennessy Dennis L (Gertrude M) drug clerk 112 North (S) h 6 Le-  
favour ave

Henry Arthur T mach bds 358 Cabot

Mark W (Eva M) mach USMC h 358 Cabot

William M atty-at-law 244 Cabot rm 12 h at Salem

Hentschel Max P (Bertha G) mach USMC bds 35 Winthrop ave

Herbert H D rem to Boston

Herd Amelia T Mrs bkpr 135 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave

Sidney J (Amelia F) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 11

William chauffeur 289 Hale bds 287 do

Herlihy John F (Julia L) mach USMC h 29A Herrick

Josephine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 15 School

William H (Grace E) mngr Ropes laboratory & warehouses (S)  
h 23 Peirce ave

Hermansen Ole emp USMC bds 123½ Bridge

Hermanson John (Jennie L) emp USMC h 9 Corning

Hermson Agnes Mrs hskpr 32 Thorndike bds do

Marguerite W Miss baby welfare nurse 271 Cabot h 32 Thorndike

**HERNDON BROS** (R S and B W Herndon) foresters insect work  
tree pruning and spraying r 44 Cross See head lines

B Waller (Charlotte A) Herndon Bros h 44 Cross

Fannie Mrs emp (B) bds 18 Mulberry

Richard S (Herndon Bros) 44 Cross bds 44 do

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE**

202 RANTOUL STREET

:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**HERON**

**HESKETH**

Heron Michael retired bds 115 Hale

☞ (See Herron)

Herrick Addie F widow of Charles H h 17 Essex

Arthur S (Annie C) city laborer h 10 Bowdoin

C Archie (Mildred A) clk USMC bds 20 Colon

Carl E (Mollie B) agt State Bd of Education (B) h 28 Pickett

Clara F Miss bds 12 Brackenbury

Edmund F (Nellie) brakeman B&MRR h 22 Judson

Edward E (Emma W) supt 1 Park h 12 Judson

Eleanor M widow Charles F rem to Wenham

Francis H foreman 101 Rantoul h 96 Dodge

Frederick W (Annie P) insp of plumbing City Hall h 5 Jacobs  
avenue

George (Lynn) s r 39 and 41 Crescent ave

George A (Lydia C) retired h 419 Cabot

George F (Addie P) salesman h 15 Odell ave

George W (Bessie E) retired h 21 Federal

Herman F student Essex Co Agr school (D) bds 22 Judson

Joseph E (Flora A) salesman h 23 Pickett

Joseph H (Joanna W) h 12 Brackenbury

Myrtle D Miss clerk USMC bds 17 Essex

Nellie C Mrs clerk 263A Cabot h 333 do

Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD h 333 Cabot

Ruth W Miss shoewkr rem to Wenham

Vernon O (Clara R) mach USMC and instructor Bev Ind sch h 5  
Echo avenue

Walter W (Jennie C) office mngr 120 Boylston suite 431 (B) h 19  
Sherman

Willard R (Henrietta S) clerk P O h 29 Peabody ave

**HERRICK WILLIAM B** (Jennie M) grain and feed r 63 Federal h  
15 Sherman See page 2

William H mach USMC rms YMCA

Herring Minnie M Mrs seamstress Beverly Hospital bds 433 Elliott

Herron George A (Nellie L) janitor 157 Cabot h 2 Home

☞ (See Heron)

Hersey Bradford A painter rem to Daytona Fla

Daniel D (Emma F) mach USMC h 108 Hillside ave

Hazel M Miss stenographer (S) bds 8 Pond

Israel I (Ermine J) mach USMC h 111 Hillside ave

Leonard J mach USMC bds 8 Pond

Leonard P (Mary A) emp USMC h 8 Pond

Lewis (Marion D) Beverly Welding Co 2 School bds 46 Cabot

Margaret M Miss student (Salem Comm) rms 22 West B F

May L Mrs prop Hersey's Lunch 24 West rms 22 do B F

Oliver C lobsterman h 119 Bridge

Reginald F (Louise) mach USMC h 119½ Bridge

Warland M (Della D) fisherman h 136 Hillside ave

Hersey's Lunch (Mrs May L Hersey) restaurant 24 West B F

Herzog Richard shoewkr 39 Park bds 92 Cabot

Hesketh Harry (Catherine) mach USMC h 7 Cove ave

Joseph E (Esther A) rem to Boston

**PURITAN**

**7 Wallis Street**

**ICE CREAM CO.**

**256 Cabot Street**

**QUALITY**

**ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT  
 ITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

409

**HESSELBERG**

Hesselberg Louisa widow Axel h 14 Spring  
 Hett Helen M Miss tchr BHS rms 25½ Atlantic ave  
 Heyes George H frmn exp dept USMC h at Lynn  
 Heys John J supt USMC h at Lynn  
 Heyworth W Henry A (Sophie M) mach USMC h 22 Cressy  
 Hiatt E Eula Miss bkpr 165 Cabot bds 51 Winthrop ave  
     Gladys U Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 51 Winthrop ave  
     James C (Essie) emp Charlestown Navy Yard h 51 Winthrop ave  
 Hibbard Edgar E (Hattie E) chauffeur 115-124 Water h 107 Cabot  
     George (Everett) s r 5 Park View ave  
 Hichens Edward S (Frances M) stat fireman D A Donahue's (S) h  
     14 Central  
     Richard H brakeman B&MRR bds 14 Central  
 Hickey Catherine F widow of John J h 745 Hale B F  
     Edward F (Nellie M) harnessmaker and repairer 10 Bow h 10  
     Mulberry  
     Frances E Miss nurse 34 Thissell bds do (smr)  
     Irene M Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 107 do  
     Joseph F clerk USMC bds at 51 Washington sq Salem  
     Margaret Miss maid 6 Hart B F bds do  
     Myrtle I Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 10 Mulberry  
 Hicks Ambrose A (Alice M) clk 123 Hale h 6 Ober  
     Maleen P Miss tchr High school rms 24 Washington  
 Higbee Henrietta Mrs bds 78 Lothrop  
 Higgins Beulah M Miss clk city collector's office bds 2 Newbury  
     Catherine A Miss stenog rem to Boston State Hospital Mattapan  
     Mass  
     Charles W (Mary E) eng Bev Hospital h Herrick  
     Forrest L (Jessie M) Criterion Shoe Co 91 Rantoul h 2 Newbury  
     Gretna Miss student (Burdett Coll L) bds 2 Newbury  
     Hanson R (Mary L) electrician 277½ Cabot h 18 Highland ave  
     Julia M Miss nurse h 161 Cabot suite 1  
     Lawrence E (Marjorie D) mach USMC h 3 Roosevelt ave  
 Higginson Corinne Miss bds Paine ave P C (smr)  
     Eleanor Miss bds Paine ave P C (smr)  
     Francis L (Corrine S) (274 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C (see  
     map)  
 Highland Realty Trust (Walter S Flint trustee) office 170 Cabot  
 Hildreth Grace D Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 10 Federal  
     Lucy L Miss teacher (Plymouth) bds 10 Federal  
 Hill Abner C retired h 32 Railroad ave suite 14  
     Adeline L Miss shoewkr 1 Park bds 32 Railroad ave suite 14  
     Cecil emp USMC rms 23A Herrick  
     Cordelia R widow Percival B bds 14 Woodland ave

**HILL**

**HILL DECORATING CO** (George G Hill and Hiram W Preston)  
 fancy decorators novelties favors etc 23 Winthrop ave  
 See foot lines

Edith Miss stenog USMC bds 1 Winthrop ave  
 Ernest J (Mildred A) frmn USMC h 14 Woodland ave  
 F Irving (Catherine B) mach rem to Biddeford Me  
 George G (Hill Decorating Co) 23 Winthrop ave bds do  
 Henry A (Mabel E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Hayes ave

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



Builders' Hardware, Contractors'  
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

**WATERS & BROWN**

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

410

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**HILL**

**HINCKLEY**

Howard W salesman 101 Rantoul h 75 Odell ave

**HILL JOHN B & SON** (John F Hill) watchmakers and jewelers 160  
Cabot See page 88

John F (Annie B) John B Hill & Son 160 Cabot h 16 Atlantic ave  
R Henry (Alice A) foreman 105 Rantoul bds 14 Herrick

**HILL S M & CO** (Samuel M Hill) ice dealers 3 Riverside ice-houses  
at Wenham lake See page 80

Samuel M (S M Hill & Co) ice 3 Riverside h at Wenham

Walter H foreman 9 Wallis also licensed electrician 23 Winthrop  
ave h do

Walter H jr clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 23 Winthrop ave

Wendell C rem to Biddeford Me

William W (Mary J) emp USMC bds 25 Washington

 (See Hills)

Hillery Caroline A Miss tel oper (S) bds 31 Chapman

Frank H clk 73 Franklin (B) bds 31 Chapman

Fred W clerk Bromfield (B) bds 31 Chapman

Harry M (Helen F) salesman Little bldg (B) bds 3 Peabody ave

John (Alice P) mach USMC h 31 Chapman

Hilliard (see Hilyard)

Hills Arthur S (Lalia A) emp Bridge & North (S) h 204 Bridge

Thomas C (Edith S) variety store 30 Essex h 34 Dane

Walter C (Winogene) variety store 231 Cabot h 21 Bertram

William B (Pauline R) production superv USMC h 54 Hale

Hilpert George P (M Josephine) production mngr USMC h 31 Beck-  
ford

Hilton Atwood tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Austin tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Elizabeth M Miss clk 296B Cabot bds 4 Prospect

Frank tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Jennie M Miss cook 440 Rantoul h 85 Elliott

Robert H (Mary) tmstr 127 Park h 4 Prospect

Hilyard Annie J widow of Joseph C bds 65 Cabot

Genevieve Mrs dressmkr 195 Cabot h do

George D (Genevieve) emp (Morgan & Wright Detroit Mich) h  
195 Cabot

Joseph R student BHS bds 195 Cabot

Joseph S millwright rem to Eastport Me

Norman D student (Amherst) bds 195 Cabot

Oscar R (Nellie A) mach USMC h 65 Cabot

Him Soo Hoo laundry 5 Wallis h do

Himelman Arthur E gateman B&MRR rms 93 Elliott

Hinchliffe Caroline M A widow of William H h 20 Myrtle

Frank H retired bds 20 Myrtle

Fred A (Winnie M) letter carrier h 5 Elm

Hinckley Helen S Miss rem to 10 Porter Watertown

**HINCKLEY JOHN L F** (Agatha J) (Boston & Beverly Trans Co Ex-  
press) 24 Williams h do See page 56

William (Jane A) salesman Buick Car Co (S) h 142 Hale

 (See Hinkley)

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
 High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

411

**HINES**

**HODGDON**

Hines Catharine widow Richard waitress 150 Cabot bds at 16 Crombie Salem

Clinton J (Ethel) mach USMC h 315 Cabot

Frances G housekeeper bds 154 Bridge

Lillian R Miss waitress 11 Broadway rms 47 Wallis

Ruth G bds 154 Bridge

Sabra Miss housemaid 81 Lovett bds do

Theodosia Miss trained nurse rms 345 Cabot

Hinkley Alice W Miss matron Ware Theatre bds 8 Chapman

Clarence E mach USMC bds 8 Chapman

Elmer F (Mabel A) shipper USMC h 22 Arlington ave

Evelyn widow of John H h 170 Hale

Fannie C Miss teacher (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman

George F (Sarah L) tinsmith USMC h 8 Chapman

☛ (See Hinckley)

Hinrichsen Ella L Miss bookkeeper 82 River bds 6 Highland ave

Hird Mary A Miss teacher BHS bds 41 Central

☛ (See Herd and Hurd)

Hirsch Liquin maid 4 Highland ave bds do

Sigrin Miss housemaid rem to Boston

Hirst Harold (Thirza) last wkr USMC h 38 Grant

Hislop Marion G Miss clk USMC h 22 Prospect

Hitchings A Russell (Elizabeth E) stenog rem to 43 Warren (D)

Arthur T (F Etta) draftsman h 453 Elliott

Eunice M Miss bds 453 Elliott

Hollis gdnr 23 Ober bds 453 Elliott

Hite Harriet J Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Hjelm J David (Hannah E) toolmaker Northway Motor Co (Natick Mass) h 25 Beckford

Hjort Grethe Miss housemaid 42 Washington bds do

Hoag Frank N (Clara E) clk USMC h 51 Lovett

Hoague H Morton pres 316 Rantoul h at Lynn

Sprague Corporation (H Morton Hoague pres and treas) box mnfrs 316 Rantoul

Hoak Frank M (Flora A) stair builder emp 96 Corning h 8 Roosevelt ave

Mary A Miss emp USMC bds 8 Roosevelt ave

Hoar Adon R mach USMC bds 14 Atlantic ave

Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher Hardie sch bds at Essex

Chester B (Elsie M) electrician 9 Wallis h 525 Essex

Clarence W jr laborer 526 Essex bds 348 do

Elizabeth K widow of John W h 613 Cabot

Frank L fireman Hose 3 bds 613 Cabot

Hattie F widow of Clarence W h 348 Essex

Hervey W (Amy L) freight solicitor (B) h 43 Wallis

Nettie G Miss bkpr Brown Durrell Co (B) bds 272 Cabot

Wallace C (Mary F) salesman Chase Bros Co (Rochester N Y) h 346 Essex

Hodgdon Arabelle B widow of William B bds 116 Essex

Fred B (Florence B) frm USMC h 44 Western ave

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed. TEL.



**J. J. MACDONALD**  
**55 BROADWAY**

**INDIAN MOTOCYCLES**  
**STAR PHONOGRAPHS**

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

412

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**HODGDON**

Ralph J (Sadie B) chef 150 Cabot h 11 Chestnut

 (See Hodgson)

**HODGKINS ELI R CO** (W S Pike jr mngr) house painters and paper hangers 5 West B F See page 105

**HODGKINS H M & R E** (Robert E Hodgkins) house and sign painters and paper hangers r 28 Hart B F See page 105

Helen D Miss student BHS bds 28 Hart B F

Robert E (Emma) H M & R E Hodgkins r 28 Hart B F h 28 do  
Hodgson Charles B (Annie N) asst treas 223 Cabot h 30 Atlantic ave

Hoff Gustave A (Albertine) toolmaker rem to Winchester

Hofman Carl C merchant marine bds 38 Whitney ave

**HOGAN CHARLES H** (Cabot Lunch) 150 Cabot h at 48 Webb st  
Salem See page 114

Elizabeth A Miss bkpr 381 Rantoul h at 75 Bridge Salem

Francis M mngr Cabot Lunch 150 Cabot bds at 48 Webb Salem

John B died Aug 31 1920

Lillian A widow John B tel oper 157 Cabot bds 28 Swan

Hogrell John A (Ida C) mach USMC h 10 Giles ave

Holcroft James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h 52 Railroad ave

John (Annie L) bds 52 Railroad ave

Holden Adelaide widow of Samuel A hskpr 8 Hale bds do

Benjamin H (Emily) insp USMC h 28 Hill

Charles L bds 14 Myrtle

Ellen F Miss h 306 Cabot

Ernest L elect (S) bds 98 Lovett

F Loring caretaker 80 Lothrop bds 381 Elliott

Frank laborer 18 Cedar bds do

Fred W (Addie T) retired h 381 Elliott

John P (Annie M) cashier 53 Broadway h 98 Lovett

Maria M widow Jonathan O bds 43 Essex

Mary J widow of Charles A h 14 Myrtle

Perley C (Mary E) emp USMC h 98 Lovett

Wilbur J emp off 400 Hale bds 14 Myrtle

Holland Catherine E A Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 62 Colon

Catherine K widow John R h 78 Richmond

Helen W Miss bkpr B&MRR bds 62 Colon

J Douglass (Mary E) agent Northwestern Mutual Life Ins Co  
office and res 9 Lennox

John J (U S Navy) bds 62 Colon

Kenneth H (Bridget) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave

M Mildred Miss student BHS bds 62 Colon

Marion A Miss sec NET&TCo (B) bds 62 Colon

Timothy J (Catherine A) granite cutter Ford Granite Co (Camb)  
h 62 Colon

Hollingshead Eunice widow Samuel W bds 127 Dodge

Holloran Jennie M Miss bds 481 Elliott

Holmes Charles H (Clara) molder USMC h 13 Glidden

Charles H jr bds 13 Glidden

Edith M Miss bkpr 244 Cabot rms 2-5 bds 13 Glidden

Florence V Miss bkpr USMC bds 13 Glidden

**HOLMES**

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

413

## HOLMES

## HOOD

- Fred L bds 319 Essex  
Lester B student Ind sch bds 13 Glidden  
Lucy J widow Theodore A h 21 High B F  
Oliver W (Fannie) (Wash) s r 868 Hale B F (see map)  
Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 9 Beaver  
Ralph L painter bds 21 High B F  
Robert emp GEC Co (L) bds 11 Railroad ave  
Sadie E Miss clerk (54 Lafayette S) bds 319 Essex  
Sarah M widow of Ephraim h 319 Essex  
Theodore A died Jan 24 1921  
Viola Miss clk USMC bds 13 Glidden  
Holmstrom Carl E (Dorothy) rem to Lynn  
Holt Alvina S W bds 19 Judson  
Bernice E Miss clk Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 19 Judson  
Chester A mach USMC bds 9 Beckford  
Don G (Florence M) frmn USMC h 8 Pickett  
Edward A (Cora F) conductor B&MRR h 9 Beckford  
Elizabeth B widow of William B h 15 Union  
Ernest A C student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 41 Pierson  
Frank W machinist USMC h 19 Judson  
George A student (Univ of Maine) bds 41 Pierson  
George W (Merle E) mach GEC Co bds 18 Dane  
Karl F forester 23 Cross bds 19 Judson  
Lillian E Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 15 Union  
Mary E widow of Augustus P bds 26 Arthur  
Ruth H Miss packer 323 Rantoul bds 9 Beckford  
Sarah E widow of George W h 18 Dane  
Theron A H (Alice J) patternmkr USMC also pres Triangle  
Realty Co h 41 Pierson  
Wallace B (Dora M) cutter 91 Rantoul h 39 Wallis  
Holtam Walter W (Beatrice) coachman WH Moore's Paine ave h  
619 Hale P C  
Holton Charles frmn USMC h at 24 Sherman Everett  
Homan Charles H asst frmn 39 Park h 206 Rantoul  
Ernest W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 3 Kernwood ave  
Hammond H (Edna W) emp USMC h 8 Roderick ave  
Ruth C widow Henry G h 30 Bow  
Homans Adelia F widow of Charles S bds 259½ Cabot  
Robert J emp GEC Co (L) bds 11 Railroad ave  
Hood Albert E (Alice E) mach USMC h 1 Arthur st ct  
**HOOD CALEB B** (Nina M) treas Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot and  
721 Hale B F h 25 Prospect See foot lines  
Charles H (Catherine) H P Hood Sons Co s r 131 Conant  
Chauncey R emp (Indianapolis) bds 20 Atlantic ave  
Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 20 Atlantic ave  
Gladys B Miss student Salem Comm sch bds 44 Charnock  
Grace E Mrs teacher Edwards sch bds 10 Liberty (Salem)  
H P & Sons dairy farm 131 Conant office at 494 Rutherford ave  
Charlestown Mass  
Lewis E insp USMC h 44 Charnock  
Martha Miss student 248 Boylston (B) bds 20 Atlantic ave

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

414

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HOOD

Philip M student BHS bds 25 Prospect  
Willis E mach USMC rms YMCA

**HOOGERZEIL ALONZO** (Mabel T) manager H W Billings Co Inc  
196 Cabot h 5 Union See page 42

Edmund (Hattie A) retired h 8 Hobart  
Isabel Miss linotype oper 169 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett  
Lulu M Miss clerk 196 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett  
Marietta E widow of Peter h 43 Bartlett  
Marion C Miss student BHS bds 5 Union

Mary widow Albert h 51 Front

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** (John E Healey propr) express and  
furniture moving 7 Back See page 57

Hooker Harry mach USMC rms 12 Lennox

Hookness Marcus (Eva) junk 13 Cox et h do

Hooper Emery B (Annie F) patrolman h 11 Wellman

Evelyn widow of James D h 810 Hale B F

Frank C frmn USMC h at 3 No Common ter Lynn

Frederick G (Hannah I) mach USMC h 26 Mason

George W (Star Laundry 91 Rantoul) office at Salem

Hopkins Bessie M Mrs seamstress h 47 Railroad ave

Eva K widow of Martin M bds 25 Swan

**HOPKINS HERBERT W** (Reta M) Puritan Ice Cream Co 7 Wallis  
and 256 Cabot h 25 Swan See foot lines

Julia M Mrs bds 252½ Cabot

M Max (L Anna) The Quality Press 85 Cabot h 56 Butman

Mark R (Elsie F) shipper Con Lamp Co (D) bds 12 Fayette

Maurice L (Ruth E) teller Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 8 Swan

Wendall P (Olive L) clk 147 Tremont (B) bds 4 Charles

Hord Philip S (Hilda W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 21 Gage

Horgan C W emp USMC rms 35 Bow

Edna F Miss cashier 302 Rantoul bds at 82 Sylvan Danvers

Patrick J (Ida E) draftsman USMC h 27 Whitney ave

Timothy laborer 85 Water bds 16 Bartlett

Horne Alice M Miss clk USMC bds at 175 Washington Marblehead

John T (Catherine L) carp USMC h 137 Hillside ave

Laura E Miss teacher BHS h 46 Abbott

Ralph J tmstr 15 Cabot bds 48 Pleasant

Sarah M Mrs h 18 Stone

Horner Bertha F Mrs dresser 1 Park bds 9 Pratt ave

Edwin P (Bertha F) painter rem to New Hampshire

George F (Katherine L) mach USMC h 31 Simon

Horrigan Timothy emp Gulf Ref Co 85 Water bds 16 Bartlett

Horton Inez M Miss clk USMC bds at 13 Trask Gloucester

Hosley Carleton R (Ruth G) mach rem to Salem

Leon E clk USMC h at 7 Friend st Salem

Hosman Joseph frmn USMC bds 22 Blaine ave

Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 22 Blaine ave

Hostetter David H (Miriam) (4848 Fifth ave Pittsburg Pa) s r 56  
Grover (see map)

David H jr (Margaret B) (4848 Fifth ave Pittsburg Pa) s r 56  
Grover

## HOSTETTER

---

# CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

415

**HOTEL**

**HOWARD**

**HOTEL BAILEY** (C A Bailey propr) 146-148 Rantoul See page 78  
 Beverly (Mrs H A Edmands) 5 Mill

**HOTEL ROBERTS** (Fred R Pye propr) 76-80 Railroad ave and 9  
 Park See page 78

Houdush Leon (Sophia) shoewkr (L) also groc 40 Pleasant h do

Hough Vinton A (Reba N) mach USMC h 4 Elm

John jr emp 58 Rantoul bds 461 do

Houghton George F (Theresa M) fireman post office h 40 Pond

Nellie A widow Frank J tailoress 184 Cabot bds at 138 Essex  
 Salem

Houle Henry shoewkr h 3 Cabot

Houlihan Frank P shoewkr rem to New York

Thomas A (Marcella E) gdnr rem to 6 Greenwood Amesbury

Hourihane Julia Miss maid 3 Monument sq bds do

House Katherine widow of Augustus bds 8 Bisson

Houston George A auto repairman 8-12 Railroad ave bds 92 Cabot

Hiram H (Lila) (Houston & Coleman) 122 Cabot h 40 Bow

Loring W carpenter h 324 Elliott

Roger S bds 40 Bow

Roland B (Myrtle G) teacher (Clinton) bds 40 Bow

& Coleman (H H Houston and D G Coleman) hairdressers 122  
 Cabot rm 8

Hover Germain E died July 18 1920

Vernie (Ethel M) coremaker h 396 Cabot

Howard Almon R (Charlotte S) City Hall Mkt 199 Cabot h 19 Odell  
 ave

Charlena M Mrs h 4 Vestry terrace

Charles A (Annie B) engineer 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave

Charles F (Luella M) mach USMC bds 31 Kernwood ave

**HOWARD CHARLES I** propr Modern Shoe Rep Co 240 Rantoul h  
 5 Bennett See page 29

Charles R shoecutter 101 Rantoul bds 80 Cabot

Charlotte A Mrs bds 4 Vestry ter

Dexter W (Harriet F) mach 55 Broadway h 7 Bay

Edward F (Millicent F) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 7 Hardy

Ernest R (Georgia) elect bds 4 Vestry ter

Evelyn A Miss stenographer (B) bds 19 Odell ave

Frederick A (Carrie V) emp 118 Cabot h 4 Vestry ter

Gladys M Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 80 do

Gladys M Miss student BHS bds 14 Winthrop ave

Harry (Vinnie N) shoe cutter 1 Park h 80 Cabot

**HOWARD ISABEL MISS** teacher of violin 244 Cabot rm 18 Satur-  
 days h at Cherry Wenham See page 97

J Dwight emp USMC rms 101 Lovett

John A (Margaret A) eng 58 Rantoul h 44 Cabot

John F h 2 Hardy

Katherine Miss emp (B) bds 2 Hardy

Lettie G Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 275½ Cabot

R Lester bds 5 Bennett

W Fred emp USMC bds 14 Winthrop ave

Walter F (Odessa) asst eng BG&ECo h 14 Winthrop ave

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
 STREET  
 PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
 ACCOUNTS



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HOWARD

## HUGHES

- William H (Laura M) h 5 Hardy  
Howarth Edith A Miss hskpr 8 Washington bds do  
Fred (Dorothy M) frmn USMC h 29 Baker ave  
Harry (Emma) emp GEC Co (L) h 20 Mulberry  
Sunderland (Mabel E) mach 97 Rantoul h 20 Mulberry  
Howe Elizabeth D Miss h 8 Washington  
Ethel Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms 14 Bartlett  
John E (Esta B) mach USMC h 17 Mulberry  
Rebecca P widow of Frank N bds 159 Lothrop  
Howland Edgar emp USMC rms 145 Lothrop  
Howse Havilah widow of Thomas W h 12 Bow  
Rebecca F Miss bds 78 Lothrop  
☞ (See House)  
Hoy Thomas P (Mary W) mach frmn Chapman Mfg Co (Winch) h 35  
Giles ave  
Hoyt Charles H (Mary E) inventor USMC h 93 Richmond  
Dorothy I Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Elbert W emp 91 Rantoul bds rear 6 Pond  
Ella Mrs clk 660 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Gerald L s r Neptune  
Josephine Mrs bds 6 Hart B F  
Hubbard Dorothy L Miss student (Conn Coll for Women New Lon-  
don) bds 68 Dane  
Eugene A (Mildred G) mach USMC h 14 Hobart  
Frederick E bds 8 Willow  
Louis U (Bridget) mach USMC h 8 Willow  
Marjorie A Miss hskpr 428 Rantoul bds do  
Paul S bds 8 Willow  
Philip (Jane) sect hand B&MRR h 6 Colon  
Richard cutter 91 Rantoul bds 6 Colon  
Russell A emp USMC bds 8 Willow  
**HUBBARD WALTER E** editor Beverly Evening Times 169 Cabot  
bds 68 Dane See page 99  
Huckins Harry W (Abbie M) mach USMC h 33 Kernwood ave  
William W (Caroline) shoe laster 59 Park h 39 Cabot  
Hudson Albert E (Minnie M) inventor USMC h 26 McKinley ave  
Clara Miss teacher South school bds 12 Thorndike  
Robert fireman Beverly Hospital h at Gloucester  
Hughes Anna M Miss bds 7 Chapman  
Bernard L (Carrie E) clk National Butchers Co (S) h 7 Chapman  
Charles E frmn rem to 605 High Blue Island Ill  
Cora M Mrs h 18 Dane  
Dermont V emp 105 Foster (P) bds 11 Pond  
Edward J (Margaret A) mach USMC h 2 Friend  
Frank A (Clare D) chauffeur 179 Ocean (L) h 176 Dodge  
John J rem to 26 Willibroads Verdun Quebec  
Jonathan D mach USMC bds 267 Elliott  
Rachel widow William J h 267 Elliott  
Robert A laster rem to 26 Willibroads Verdun Quebec  
William J died Sept 13 1920  
☞ (See Hewes and Huse)

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**HUIGINN**

Huiginn Eugene J V (Madeline C) rector St Peter's Episcopal ch h  
 27 Abbott

Hulbert Benjamin emp USMC rms 43 $\frac{1}{2}$  Federal  
 Gordon M (Mae W) mach rem to Wenham

Hull Charles H (Annie H) painter h 169 Lothrop

Charles S clerk 123 Hale bds 169 Lothrop

Fred L bds 169 Lothrop

Herbert (Lily M) painter 5 West h 125 Hart B F

Mary E Miss bds 169 Lothrop

Mary L Miss dressmaker h 54 Hart B F

Ralph E emp 256 Cabot and 7 Wallis bds 169 Lothrop

Reginald A carpenter 16 High bds 169 Lothrop

Humes Alton W (Marion L) emp 63 Federal h 39 Kernwood ave

Ernest A laborer rms 108 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot

George A (Lucy A) janitor McKay school h 30 Kernwood ave

Walter H farmhand 14 Cole bds do

Hunkins Alonzo D emp r 24 Beckford bds 20 Odell ave

Franklin P mach USMC bds 20 Odell ave

Franklin P (Lillie F) janitor Hardie sch h 20 Odell ave

Hunnewell Statira O widow William bds 4 McKinley ave

Hunt Abbie (17 Gloucester B) s r 55 Ober

Albert W (Mae) mach USMC h 405 Cabot

Belle (17 Gloucester Boston) s r 55 Ober

Grace L Miss tchr Edwards sch rms 23 Vestry

James J (Mary G) frmn USMC h 31 Herrick

Joseph M mach USMC rms 9 Columbus ave

Philip B mach USMC rms 9 Columbus ave

Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) bds 64 Essex

James L (Sarah H) (311 Marlborough B) s r 54 West B F

Nellie A widow Stephen A h 64 Essex

Huntoon Benjamin mngr S K Ames 142 Cabot rms 36 Federal

Huntress Walter C (Laura L) retired h 168 Cabot

Hurd Aletha Miss bds 62 Livingstone ave

Alwilda H widow Sylvanus H bds 11 Glidden

Anna D Miss student BHS bds 62 Livingstone ave

Benjamin S (Margaret) principal BHS h 39 Federal

Charles A (Rose R) pres and treas Hurd Laundry Co 11 Rantoul  
 h 25 Railroad ave

Eleanor Miss nurse Thomas Hospital (P) bds 62 Livingstone ave

**HURD GEORGE H** (Minnie A) mason and contractor 7 Pond h 12  
 Giddings ave See page 38

James A V (Lotta W) clk P O h 62 Livingstone ave

James Pearl (Elizabeth J) office mngr 58 Rantoul h 10 Giddings  
 avenue


John N clerk bds 62 Livingstone ave

Laundry Co (Charles A Hurd pres and treas) 11 Rantoul

William chauffeur 289 Cabot bds do

William R cataloguer USMC h at 26 Spring Lynn

William R 2nd (Ethel M) supt USMC h 36 Lothrop

 (See Herd and Hird)

Hurder Henry G (Harriet E) carpenter (P) h 29 Kernwood ave



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## HURLBERT

Hurlbert Benjamin W mach USMC rms 43½ Federal

Hurlburt Agnes widow John h Williams

Albert W (Grace) city emp h 27 Pond

**HURLBURT B M NEEDLE KRAFT** (Mrs Bessie H Collins) yarns  
and embroidery supplies 296 Cabot See gen dir

Edward lumberman bds Williams

Elizabeth widow Charles E bds 453 Cabot

Ena D Miss typist 111 Devonshire (B) bds 11 Woodland ave

Herman J (Minnie V) carpenter and builder 11 Woodland ave  
h do

**HURLBURT JOB F** (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do  
See page 35

Maria J widow of Albert G bds 105 Bisson

Ruth Miss emp USMC bds 11 Woodland ave

Hurley Andrew rms 18 Madison ave

C Andrew emp CB&Y Co (S) rms 18 Madison ave

Edward bds 4 Congress

John J (Lena P) emp USMC h 341 Rantoul

Michael J (Elizabeth T) M J Hurley's Bev & Lynn Ex Co 7 Fayette  
h do

Timothy E (Idella M) insurance agt (S) h 43 Federal

Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) frmn USMC h 485 Rantoul

E Marion Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 485 Rantoul

Hurst Alice widow Edward bds 45 Cabot

Huse Elizabeth F Mrs h 47 Railroad ave

Hussey Frank H (Augusta P) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 40½ Central

**HUSSEY PLINY E** (Rose E) (Hussey's Garage) automobile garage  
repairing supplies etc 146 Hale h 158 do See page 11

Husson Isaac J (Annie M) emp USMC h 149 Park

Hutchings Bertha Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul rms 34 Broadway

Frederick R (Mabel J) clk USMC h 105 Corning

Grace A Miss tchr Washington sch rms 23 Vestry

Isa M Miss clerk USMC h 308 Cabot

Nettie E Miss clk USMC bds 308 Cabot

Hutchinson Annah I Miss dressmaker bds 26 Pickett

Arthur L (Rosetta R) rem to Salem

Arthur P student (B U) bds 26 Pickett

Benjamin (Grace E) insp USMC h 12 Dodge

Charlotte M Miss bds 26 Pickett

Edward E rms 4 Elm

Edward E experimental mach (L) rms 51 Baker ave

Elizabeth widow Benjamin bds 14 Chapman

Everard M (Elizabeth N) emp USMC h rear 22 Essex

Francis P (Helen B) clk A B & W Inc (S) h 18 Warren

Harry J (May J) mach USMC h 14 Ropes

James M (Ella) janitor USMC h 272 Cabot

Louise A Miss student BHS bds 12 Dodge

Oliver S (Ida B) towerman Bev R R station h 26 Pickett

Pauline F Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 26 Pickett

Raymond (Evelyn C) salesman bds 30 Bartlett

Susan A widow Benjamin F bds 12 Dodge

## HUTCHINSON

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

419

**HUTCHINSON**

**IRISH**

Sydney E (Edith S) (1718 Walnut Phila) s r 97 West B F (see map)  
Hutsler Anna K Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 23 Greene  
Hutter Albert H (Fannie A) shipper USMC h 29½ Vestry  
Huxley Percy (Jessie) caretaker Joseph Leiter's off 45 West B F h do  
Hyam Charles B (Emma L) frmn 278 Cabot h 18 Odell ave  
Lillian M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 18 Odell ave  
Hyde Charles L (Jennie M) h 83 Bisson  
Fred C (Amy) rem to Norfolk Va  
Harold J (Ethel F) h 11 Home  
Sarah E widow of Daniel F bds 20 Roundy  
Hyland Michael J (Ellen E) emp 1 Water h 35 Mason  
William J (Helen M) h 6 School  
Hyrup Hans K (Hega) draftsman rem to Los Angeles Calif  
Hyslop Marion Miss tel oper USMC bds 22 Prospect

Iacomo Giuseppe tmstr r 60 Pleasant bds 389 Rantoul

Iafolla Domenico (Filomena) emp USMC h 61 Park

Giovanni groc rem to Springfield Mass

Iansen Dorothy F Miss asst florist Dalansky's (L) bds 95 Haskell B F

George (Georgina) frmn Burrage farm h 95 Haskell B F

Margaret H Miss bds 95 Haskell B F

**IDEAL BOWLING ALLEYS** (Irving G Adams propr) 61 Elliott See page 30

Garage (Henry Miller) 4 Charnock

Supply Co (Mrs Laura J Richard) cigars and varieties 47 Mill

Iles Addie E widow Frank W clk 30 Essex h 36 Pond

Sarah A widow William T nurse 17 Myrtle bds do

Illingworth James N carpenter bds 10 Common Lane P C

Immanuel Congregational Church 140 Bridge

Improved Order Red Men 222 Cabot

Inches Charles E (Margaret C) (28 Hereford B) s r 54 Haskell B F

Independent Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway

Order of Odd Laies M U 129 Cabot

Roofing Co (F W Pousland and Edward Francis) roofers 24C Cabot

Ingalls Edward L (Lizzie) tmstr 82 River h 24 Winthrop ave

Ernest E mach USMC bds 24 Winthrop ave

Ernest L H (Rose V) shoewkr 37 Park h 10 May

Viola Miss shoewkr (S) bds 10 May

Ingram George W (Carrie I) emp USMC h 309 Rantoul

Inman Mary E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Inspector of Buildings 2d floor City Hall

Of Milk 2d floor City Hall

Of Plumbing 2d floor City Hall

**INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS** (Herman E Ayers local representative) 65 Essex See page 115

Iovanna Giovanni (U S Army) bds 250 Rantoul

Ralph (Johanna) emp USMC h 250 Rantoul

Ireland Alfred frmn 70 Park bds West Gloucester

Irish Alphonso D (Stella C) sheowkr 1 Park h 15 Greene

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
- STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## IRVING

## JACOBSON

Irving Dora B Mrs bkpr 53 Broadway h 14 Central

Herbert H (Etta M) Irving's bakery 126 and 252 Cabot h 37 Central

Hollis J (Dora B) electrician h 14 Central

John E (Leonora F) driver Comb 2 BFD h 17 Central

Joseph M (S Wray) mach USMC h 35 Central

Margaret Miss insp USMC bds 35 Central

Margaret D Miss clk USMC bds 17 Central

Margaret widow George P h 17 Central

Mason (Emma) laborer h 8½ Mechanic

Paul E (Bertha J) mach USMC bds 20 Simon

Sarah Miss emp 126 Cabot bds 35 Central

William T rem to 99 Messerole ave Brooklyn N Y

**IRVING'S BAKERY** (Herbert H Irving propr) bakery 126 and 252 Cabot See foot lines

☛ (See Erving)

Irvington The Apartments 14 Central

Iverson Mary J widow of Andrew J h 28 Dane

Izzo Artillio (Maria) h 88 Rantoul

Ernesto hairdresser 275 Rantoul bds 140 do

Gaetano (Flavia) hairdresser 438 Rantoul h 140 do

Joseph (Annie) barber 438 Rantoul h 242 do

**JABIS BROS** (Costas Jabis) tailors 147 Rantoul See page 117

Costas (Jabis Bros) 147 Rantoul rms 76 Railroad ave

Jack Thomas R (Elizabeth S) gdnr 52 Oak h 223 Greenwood ave B F

Jackson Anna P Miss (383 Beacon B) bds 431 Hale (smr)

Carl W (Olive L) mech 328 Rantoul h 4 Shore ave

Charles D emp USMC bds 10 Chase

Charles L (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale in ave

David G (Elena C) mech eng USMC h 12 Judson

Elizabeth widow Sidney J hskpr 67 Boyles bds do (smr)

Emma J widow of William H cook (S) h 10 Chase

**JACKSON HENRY C** (Charlotte A) agt Traveler's Ins Co 141 Milk (B) and 30 Dodge h do See page 87

James jr (Sylvia M L) woodwkr h 30 Dodge

Patrick T (Annie) (145 Brattle Camb) s r off 431 Hale P C (see map)

Vern H bds 7 Bay

Whitney B (Alice A) elect (B) h 7 Bay

Whitney H draftsman USMC bds 7 Bay

William A emp USMC bds 10 Chase

Jacob Fanced emp USMC bds 14 Highland ave

Jacobs Bertha F Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 42 Abbott

Charles E mach USMC rms 20 Lennox

Charles H retired h 42 Abbott

Frank C emp USMC bds 42 Railroad ave

Jacobson Andrew (Mary F) mach insp USMC h 24 Lothrop

Carl E mach USMC bds 24 Lothrop

Walter S student Ind sch bds 24 Lothrop

William F mach USMC bds 24 Lothrop

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

421

## JACQUES

Jacques Albert P (Yvonne M) machinist (B) h 45 Bridge  
Alice Miss shoewkr bds 18 Ropes  
Alma Miss bds 420 Rantoul  
Armand C mech USMC bds 45 Bridge  
Catherine widow Napoleon bds 45 Bridge  
Ellen J widow Albert G emp USMC h 390 Cabot  
Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 28 Simon  
Eugene P (Olive) groc & prov 422 Rantoul h 420 do  
Frederick N (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 28 Simon  
Harold J mach USMC bds 28 Simon  
James (Agnes J) pattern maker USMC h 34 Beckford  
Joseph P (Orelie) frmn USMC h 18 Ropes  
Katherine E Miss stenog Cedar Acres (H) bds 28 Simon  
Romeo A (Catherine E) rem to So Boston  
William T frmn Liberty Motor Co (Cleveland O) bds 28 Simon  
Winthrop A mach USMC bds 390 Cabot

Jagher Samuel (Rosie E) chauffeur 618 Summer (L) h 21 Mill

**JAKER SIMON** (Rose E) Beverly Dye House 390A Cabot h 390 do  
See page 52

James Catherine M Miss insp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 42 Grant  
Ernest mach 11 Abbott bds 6 Pond

Frank H (Emma J) molder USMC h 17 Essex

Jameson Charles plumber 324 Rantoul h at Peabody

Robert L (Jennie M) frmn BG&E Co h 20 Fayette

Janes Edwin B (Mary T) painter and paper hanger h 51 Front

Janotta George L (Elise) frmn USMC h 309 Rantoul

Jaquith Abbie F Miss bds 16 Lake View ave

Jardine Ellen T widow George W emp 150 Cabot bds 10 Pleasant

Sarah S Mrs bds 53 Lovett

Walter H barber 255 Cabot rms 6 Madison ave

Jarman George (Alice) mach USMC h 34 Bridge

Jarnes Gussie F Miss bkpr also vice pres 7 Rantoul bds 34 Thorndike

Jacob (Elizabeth) mngr Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul h 34 Thorn-  
dike

Jasiak William B (Josie M) toolmaker USMC h 6 Ropes

Jauch Clara Miss maid 573 Hale P C bds do

Jeffery Armand L (Susan J) shoewkr h 14 Bennett

Heaver E emp USMC bds 25½ Federal

James (Elizabeth) blacksmith USMC h 9 Dearborn ave

John H clk USMC bds 9 Dearborn ave

Jeffreys George H (Jennie D) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

John shipping clk 240 Cabot bds at 38 Union Salem

Jeffs Alice Miss emp USMC bds 2A Charles

Charles W ptnmkr USMC bds 2A Charles

George W mach USMC bds 2A Charles

John T (Jennie) mach GECO (L) h 2A Charles

Jenkins Foster W (Isabel M) clerk rem to Hartford Conn

**JENKINS WILLIAM L** (Mary E) optometrist 173 Cabot rm 10 h  
113 Corning See page 100

Jenness Emerett A widow Riengi died May 18 1920

Frederick B student BHS bds 605 Cabot

## JENNESS

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

422

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## JENNESS

Frederick L (M Elizabeth) asst frmn USMC h 605 Cabot  
Leverett P bds 605 Cabot  
Will C emp USMC bds 605 Cabot  
Jenney Weston diemaker USMC rms 12 Columbus ave  
Jensen Arthur rem to Philadelphia  
Delia N L Miss bds 15 Mason  
Howard W messenger 175 Cabot bds 15 Mason  
Mads L frmn USMC h 15 Mason

☛ (See Janson and Johnson)

Jepson Alton F emp USMC bds 328 Cabot  
Jerry Dorothy Miss stenog 186 Cabot bds 11 Home  
Rhea G Miss student BHS bds 11 Home  
Robert W emp 227 Rantoul bds 11 Home  
Wilbur W (Julia C) shoe laster 7 Rantoul h 11 Home  
Jewell Charles C (Susan R) retired h 27 Herrick  
Gordon E clk 319 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick  
Hilda C Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 27 Herrick  
Mary B Miss emp 323 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick  
Mildred A Miss emp 323 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick  
Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter B&MRR Co h 31½ Stone  
Clara H Mrs rem to Topsfield  
Francis mach rem to Worcester  
Hazel F Miss clk USMC bds 31½ Stone  
Lawrence R paying teller 217 Cabot rms 18 Madison ave  
Ned M mach USMC h 35 Ashton  
William W treas 31 Peirce ave h at Portland Me  
Jewish Congregational church 3 Beckford  
Synagogue 37 Bow

**JOCKEY CLUB SHOEING FORGE** (James Dooley propr) horse-shoeing and blacksmith shop 644 Hale P C See page 26

Jodoin Napoleon edge trimmer 58 Rantoul h 7 So Hardy  
Johansen Christian J (Nikoline) emp Mrs J C Phillips h 12 Ellsworth ave  
Johns Martha E widow Philip H bds 37 Mill  
Johnson Abbie H widow Charles W bds 57 Bridge  
Abigail B Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds Grapevine rd Wenham

**JOHNSON ADAM B** (Susan C) auto & wagon painter 107 Colon h 114 Essex See page 16

Albert E (Jennie A) inventor USMC h 2 Harrison ave  
Albert E (Louisa) clerk USMC h 192 Rantoul  
Albert G (USA) bds 13 Jasper  
Alfred D (Vera E) h 429 Cabot  
Andrew A died July 17 1920  
Andrew C mach (B) bds 14½ Spring  
Anna E Miss teacher (S) bds 259 Hale  
Arthur E jr (Clara W) mach insp USMC h 19 Briscoe  
Arthur L student BHS bds 19 Briscoe  
Arthur M (Ellen) emp Fort Clinton Ohio bds 30 Arthur  
Arthur S emp 135 Rantoul bds 192 do  
Augusta D widow Andrew A h 14½ Spring

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

**HERNDON BROS.**

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

423

**JOHNSON**

**JOHNSON**

Axel G (Emma C) mach Turner Machine Co (P) h 13 Jasper  
Benjamin F (Katie) rem to Monson Mass  
Bertha Miss rem to Springfield  
Charles B (Evelyn E) shipper 214 Cabot h 36 Ober  
Clara W Mrs cashier 157 Cabot h 19 Briscoe  
Earl E (Florence G) frmn USMC h 79 Odell ave  
Edward (Anna J) emp (B) h 11½ Winthrop ave  
Edwin F rms Hotel Bailey  
Ella Mrs emp 105 Rantoul bds 12 Highland ave  
Ellen K Miss waitress H J Coolidge's Branch Lane bds do (smr)  
Elmer P (Marguerite E) clk USMC bds 8 McKinley ave  
Elsie M Miss bds 13 Jasper  
Emma R widow William T h 23 Thorndike  
Ernest W emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Esther L Miss stenog USMC bds 28 Woodland ave  
Frank C (Evelyn G) auto electrician 104 Cabot h 114 Essex  
Frank T (Carrie L) carpenter bds 576 Cabot  
Freda E Miss bds 20 Sturtevant  
Freeman B (Louise M) mach USMC h 12 Lennox  
Grace C Miss bds 11½ Winthrop ave  
Gustaf E driver 343 Dodge bds 330 do  
Hannah W widow of Abbot W h 9 Home  
Harold mach & repairman 8-12 Railroad ave bds 7 Highland ter  
Harry emp USMC rms 37 Railroad ave  
Harry S (Eva J) emp USMC h 5 Madison ave  
Hattie I Mrs hskpr 84 Cabot bds do  
Helen Miss stenog (54 State B) bds 259 Hale  
Herbert F (Ethel V) mach rem to Lynn  
Howard A mngr 274 Cabot bds 14½ Spring  
J Arthur mach USMC rms 25 Beckford  
Jacob W asst supt Taft & Pierce Co (Woonsocket R I) bds 20  
Sturtevant  
Jennie F widow Arthur E rem to So Bethlehem Pa  
Jessie Mrs emp 58 Rantoul rms 34 Broadway  
John (Marie) hardener USMC h 14 Myrtle  
John A (Anna L) pastor Swedish Cong church h 20 Sturtevant  
John P boats to let 39 Water h do  
Joseph (Mary) emp street dept h 17 Vestry  
Karl W (Thora) mach USMC h 5 Ropes  
Knut W rem to Franklin Mass  
Julia H Miss nurse rem to Rockport  
Laura B Miss bkpr rem to Springfield  
Lillian G Miss shoewkr rem to Springfield  
Lloyd bds 68 Dane  
Malvina Miss bds 23 Thorndike  
Marguerite E Mrs clk USMC bds 8 McKinley ave  
Mary A widow Andrew bds 7 Grant  
Mathilda Miss bds 14 Spring  
**JOHNSON MERTON E** (Estelle W) automobile equipment 7 Devon  
ave h do See page 135  
Mildred A Miss bds 2 Harrison ave  
Minnie A Miss principal Ryal Side school rms 23 Atlantic ave

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

424

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## JOHNSON

Oscar (Magda J) mach USMC h 202 Bridge

**JOHNSON PEER P** (Elizabeth T) physician 163 Cabot rms 3, 4, 5,  
16 and 17 office hrs by appointment Tel 475-W also trustee  
BIS h 15 Washington Tel 475-R

**JOHNSON RALPH E** (Edith M) mngr H F Winslow (B) also mngr  
Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul tel 1172-M h 29 Bertram  
See page 117

Reginald draftsman rem to So Bethlehem Pa

Robert F reporter (183 Essex B) h 259 Hale

Ruth M Miss bds 28 Woodland ave

Sven (Anna) chauffeur F B Bemis' West B F bds do

Sven (Hulda) mach USMC h 28 Woodland ave

Thomas W (Johnson Marble Co 62 First E Camb) h 64 West B F

Victor A chauffeur (B) bds 14 Spring

Walter H clk USMC bds 14½ Spring

**JOHNSON WILLIAM F** stove and furnace repairs sheet iron and  
metal work 9 Bow h 33 School Salem See foot lines

William G (Angie E) organ bldr h 156 Hale

William Henry laborer h 11A Pond

William T (Rae R) mngr 72 Loring ave (S) h 66 Dane

**JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE STORE** (Howard A Johnson mngr)  
groceries etc 274 Cabot See page 72

☞ (See Janson, Jensen, Johansen and Yonson etc)

**Johnston Agnes H** Miss parlormaid 44 Thissell P C bds do

Albert E mach USMC bds 21 Pond

Jane M Mrs waitress 91 Elliott rms 151 Rantoul

Joly Adelard (Lorraine) rem to Salem

Jones Albert E (Florence C) shoe frmn 91 Rantoul h 43 Charnock

Alwyn H (Amy S) tmstr Pitman & Brown (S) h 637 Essex

Arthur C farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Arthur F (Ruth) emp USMC h 42 Bartlett

Arthur W (Marion F) letter carrier h 100 Lovett

Bertha M Miss student BHS bds 49 Bartlett

Bessie Miss stenog 60 State (B) bds 78 Lovett

Elizabeth M Miss hskpr 36 Butman bds do

Clara Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 42 Bartlett

Cora M Mrs clk 46 Beckford h 19 Whitney ave

Dudley W (Minnie) rem to 10 Cottage Cambridge

E Francis R clk 291B Cabot bds 86 Bisson

Edmund F (Cora M) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Emeline E widow George F h 414 Essex

Estelle W widow of N Frank h 78 Lovett

Everett A student (Essex Agri D) bds 43 Charnock

Florence E Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 43 Charnock

Frank (Cora M) stock fitter 58 Rantoul h 8 Hardy

Frank E (Lillian M) teamster 14 Herrick h 26 Charles

**JONES FRED S** (Linnie J) motorcycles bicycles and repairing 465-  
467 Rantoul h 469 do See page 25

Fred W (Blanche E) mngr 291B Cabot h 86 Bisson

Gladys H Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 5 Beckford

Grace D Miss clk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 23 Hale

Harry M (Edith G) emp USMC h 40 Bartlett

## JONES

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO.** QUALITY  
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM  
AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

425

**JONES**

**JUBILEE**

Isabel Mrs bkpr USMC bds 20 Appleton ave  
 J Henry (Annie M) laborer (P) h 49 Bartlett  
 Joab O (Edith L) shoewkr 39 Park (S) h 5 Beckford  
 John R (Helen B) emp USMC h Putnam field  
 Maria P widow Samuel A nurse h Cogswell ave  
 Marion B Miss teacher BHS bds 1 Winthrop ave

**JONES MARY C** widow Richard L newspapers and var store 10 Enon  
 h do See page 116

Mary S widow of William K h 1 Winthrop ave  
 Mellen W mngr 244C Cabot bds 86 Bisson  
 Nathaniel K (Isabel L) mach USMC h 20 Appleton ave  
 Olive L Miss student BHS bds 23 Hale  
 Oliver A (Helen) chemist bds 42 Bartlett  
 Richard L died Oct 31 1920  
 Ruth Miss stenog 175 Cabot bds 78 Lovett  
 Thomas J (Daisy) emp USMC h 5 Silver ct  
 Walter R bkpr Fairmount Creamery (B) bds 11 Eastern ave  
 Warren O (Sarah E) retired h 29 Pond  
 William E (Anna M) pastor Dane st church h 9 Dane  
 William F (Blanche D) mach USMC h 23 Hale  
 William H (Catherine A) frmn USMC h 11 Eastern ave  
 William H student rem to Salem  
 William N (Annie) rem to Boston

**Jordan Arthur** (Martha E) retired h 22 Butman  
 Helen R Miss teacher Washington sch rms 126 Lothrop  
 James E (Margaret C) clk 9 Lincoln (B) h 40 Butman  
 John retired h rear 483 Cabot  
 William A (Marion F) brakeman B&MRR bds 176 Cabot

**Jorgensen Bernhardt** inventor USMC bds 20 Glidden  
 Jacob C (Gusta L) agt USMC (B) h 20 Glidden  
 Jens M (Jennie C) frmn USMC h 100 McKay

**Josephs Edmund G jr** gdnr bds 26 Wallis  
 Gladys Miss stenog 99 Rantoul bds 26 Wallis  
 Grace L Miss bkpr 105 Rantoul bds 26 Wallis  
 Katherine widow of Edmund h 26 Wallis  
 Michael J h 16 Cox ct

**Joslin Beryl E** Miss ticket agt (Portsmouth) bds 9 Edwards  
 C Raymond (Mary O) emp USMC h 162 Essex  
 Carl clerk 231 Cabot bds 14 May  
 Charles A (Lillian M) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 14 May  
 Gordon A student BHS bds 9 Edwards  
 Guy W emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 14 May  
 Herbert S (Hattie L) clerk USMC (B) h 8 Laurel  
 Ida M widow Charles E h 9 Edwards  
 Roy D emp USMC bds 14 May

**Joy Frank E** (Mabel) clerk USMC h 16 Franklin pl  
 Mabel Mrs clk USMC h 16 Franklin pl

**Joyal Herbert H** (U S Navy) bds 3 Williams  
**Joyce William B** (May H) trav salesman James C Barr (B) bds 22  
 Webber ave

Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**JUDD**

**KATZ**

Judd Thomas mach rem to Danvers  
Julian Francis (Emma) emp USMC bds 25 Home  
Julien Emmanuel J (Georgena) mach USMC h 30 Grant  
Gideon J (Mary E) inventor USMC h 16 Matthies  
John emp USMC bds 48 Bisson  
Louis J toolmkr USMC bds 16 Matthies  
Julius Joseph (Mary) gdnr 431 Hale h 144 do  
Jumbal Paul (D'Elia) laborer 20 Oak h Greenwood ave B F

**K & K GARAGE CO** (Moses Knowlton and Archie R Keach) garage  
8-12 Railroad ave See page 9

Kaan Frank W (Bertha W) (133 Sycamore Somerville) s r 41 Hart  
B F

Kacharos Frank shoemkr 58 Rantoul bds 52 Front  
James E emp 58 Rantoul h 52 Front

Kanarellis Costas P pool rm 77 Cabot h 93 do

Kane Anna C Miss student BHS bds 10 Union

Charlotte P widow of William h 10 Union

James shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union

Kate Miss emp (B) bds 38 School

Mary C Miss clerk (188 Essex S) bds 10 Union

Nora widow Michael h 17 Agate

Patrick J shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union

William A (Abbie M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 42½ Cabot

 (See Cain)

Kanneally Margaret M Miss stenog 97 Rantoul h at Salem

**KANTER SAMUEL** (Ida) American Seltzer Co 87 Elliott h 7  
Quincy park See page 30

Kaplan Isaac shoe rep 97 Elliott bds 19 Mill

William (Gussie) tailor (15 Beach Manch) h 31 Lothrop

Kaplon Nicholas (Esther) morocco wkr h 34 Stone

Kappinias Angelo emp 135 Park rms 151 Rantoul

Karandais Doris Miss bds 6 Bartlett

Markis h 6 Bartlett

Karboon Peter candy maker 121 Cabot bds 11½ Pleasant

Karjalvinen Anna Miss housemaid 9 Endicott bds do

Katsogianis George (City Hall Spa) 198 Cabot h at Salem

Katz Abel (Anna) emp USMC h 395B Cabot

**KATZ BROS** (Samuel I and Morris I Katz) tailors and outfitters 79  
Elliott See page 119

Colone (Slovia) poultry dealer bds 273 Rantoul

Harry (Rose) propr Bev Shoe Rep Co 283 Rantoul h 43 Roundy

Harry (Rose) cattledealer 75 Livingstone ave h do

Hyman emp 58 Rantoul bds 94 Bisson

Israel (Veola) emp USMC h 162 Park

Jacob (Rosie) leather dealer (B) h 94 Bisson

Louis (Celia) emp (B) h 274 Rantoul

Michael chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 90 Bisson

Morris I (Elizabeth) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h 29 Lothrop

Morris (Lillian) provisions 50 Pond h 90½ Park

Rose Mrs h 94 Bisson

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

427

**KATZ**

**KELLEHER**

Samuel I (Annie C) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h 29 Lothrop  
Wolf emp USMC bds 86 Elliott

Kavanah Gladys E Miss tchr BHS bds 7 Lennox

Kaven Harriet widow James bds 566 Cabot

Moses B (Helen M) general mngr USMC h 556 Cabot

Keach Archie R (K & K Garage Co) 8 Railroad ave h 331 Essex  
Salem

Keane Hannah J Miss emp 105 Rantoul h 42 Pond

Katherine T Miss bds 42 Pond

Mary A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Pond

☞ (See Keane)

Keaney William C (Bertha H) frmn USMC h 24 Lyman

Kearney Patrick J (Minnie A) mason emp 7 Pond h 1 Belmont

**KEARNS MARK A** (Rose G) real estate and insurance 222 Cabot rm  
14 h 4 Ashland Office tel 962-M See page 82

William chauffeur E C Bacon's 44 Prince bds do (smr)

Kee Sam laundry 77 Elliott h do

Keefe Charles A (Jennie E) molder USMC h 47 Simon

Daniel J (Emma M) lastmaker 16 Congress h 8 Netherton ave

Elsie Mrs clk USMC h at 13 Thorndike Danvers

James E student (Salem Comm) bds 22 Simon

John J (Mary A) molder USMC h 22 Simon

Joseph mach USMC rms 31 Mason

Julia Miss bds 47 Simon

Keegan James L emp P T Jackson est P C bds 35 Everett B F

John (Margaret) gardener P T Jackson's h 35 Everett B F

John J asst agt B&MRR (B F) bds 35 Everett B F

Margaret M Miss stenog (B) bds 35 Everett B F

Nellie T widow John T h 10 Cliff

Keeley Agnes Miss nurse bds 4 West Dane

Frances J Miss clerk USMC bds 4 West Dane

Frederick W student BHS bds 4 West Dane

Nellie widow Frank M h 4 West Dane

Teresa E Miss clerk USMC bds 4 West Dane

Keenan Annie Miss maid 39 Hale bds do

Daniel J (Theresa C) mason and stone contr h 146 Hillside ave

Mary Miss housemaid rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass

Keene Ada S Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 9 Fayette

Bell Miss rms 11 Broadway

Charles A (Ada S) brakeman B&MRR h 9 Fayette

Nellie widow of Ansel bds 127 Water

☞ (See Keane)

Kehoe Elizabeth widow Joseph bds 10 Blaine ave

Mary Miss maid 23 Washington bds do

Keighley Elkanah H (Lillian B) music teacher h 59 Essex

Kelaher Eleanor P Miss clk USMC bds at 62 Bridge Salem

William P (Jennie P) eng BG&ECo h 66 Cabot

Kelleher Annie T Miss forelady 101 Rantoul bds 19 River

Daniel J gdnr John T Spaulding's h 17 Haskell P C

David (Bridget) laborer h 8 Dane

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## KELLEHER

**KELLEHER HENRY** (Mary C) druggist 293 Rantoul h r 7½ Winter  
See page 51

**KELLEHER JOHN C** (Margaret G) (Bev Ice Co) 127 Park h 16  
Federal See page 2

Mary J widow of John P h r 7½ Winter

Michael retired h 19 River

☞ (See Kelaher and Kelliher)

Keller Emma Miss cook A P Loring's off 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)

Kelley Albert H (Annie G) paper hanger 70 Bridge h do

- Annie Miss manicurist (S) bds 31 Haskell P C

Annie I widow Nicholas hskpr 84 Cabot bds do

Annie T Miss bds 264 Hale (smr)

Arthur D clk Waldorf Lunch (S) rms 34 Beckford

Diana widow of James h 31 Haskell P C

Diana C Miss milliner (B) bds 31 Haskell P C

Edward W (Mary M) toolmaker USMC, h 17 Beckford

Elizabeth I Miss housekeeper bds 101 Hale

**KELLEY HENRY J** (Anna D) physician 222 Cabot rms 9-10 Office  
hours 2-4 and 7-8 p m (Sundays and Wednesday by appoint-  
ment) Tel 562-W h 161 Cabot suite 4 Tel 562-R

James J shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot

John (Frances E) mngr 100½ Cabot h 34 Federal

John H (Mary T) toolmaker USMC h 43 Odell ave

John W student BHS bds 103 Hale

Joseph L (Julia A) electrician (B) h 8 Spring

Julia C Miss clerk (L) bds 31 Haskell P C

Katherine E Miss died October 17 1920

Katherine F Miss clk USMC bds 101 Hale

Margaret R Miss stenog USMC bds 8 Spring

Mary F Miss emp 60 River bds 22 Cox ct

Mary L Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 43 Odell ave

Vincent J student (Boston Coll) bds 10 Central

Vincent M (Ellen F) supt Kelmar Shoe Co (D) h 10 Central

William E (Mary W) carp emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h 103 Hale

William J laborer bds 25 W Dane

William J cooper rem to So Boston

☞ (See Kelly)

Kellgren (See Kjellgren)

Kelliher Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

Helen V Miss student BHS bds 3 Woodland ave

James J (Marie F) clk USMC h 2 Goodyear

Marie F Mrs pianist 13 Wallis h 2 Goodyear

Mary F Miss supervisor USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

Thomas F (Margaret T) fireman USMC h 3 Woodland ave

☞ (See Kelaher and Kelleher)

Kelly Edward (Florence B) emp r 758 Hale B F h 5 Connolly place  
do

Harold W (Ethel C) lunchroom 78B Cabot h 14 Rantoul

James J (Abbie E) truck driver 15 Cabot h 37 Wellman

Joseph D bds 17 Fayette

Patrick H (Mary A) clk 78B Cabot h 34 School

---

# IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

429

## KELLY

Paul C elect (B) bds 8 Spring

T Joseph (Louise B) clk 79 Mill (B) h 31 Central

Thomas E (Elizabeth A) hoseman 30 Rantoul h 17 Fayette

Willis W (Frances E) compositor 169 Cabot h 33 Bartlett

☛ (See Kelley )

Kelpinsky Zigmund S (Mary H) emp USMC h 10 Judson

Kemble Edward died Dec 8 1920

Kemp John W (Jean) rem to Manchester N H

Kendall Fannie A Miss tchr BHS h 19 Wallis

James H (Annie B) retired h 6 Milton

Milton W (Harriet L) mach USMC h 5 Jackson

Kennard John (Alice) gdnr h 89 Hale

Kennedy Amelia A widow of John H bds 20 Davis rd

Anna Miss clk USMC bds at 192 Federal Salem

Bertha A widow of Thomas P h 65 Bridge

Chester ptnmkr USMC bds 109 Elliott

Edgar J (Mildred) molder USMC h 45 Elliott

Edward B emp B&MRR bds 81 Odell ave

Fred J (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h at Brookline

John R h 20 Davis rd

John T (Bridget M) mach USMC h 29 Mill

Mary E widow of James H rem to Lowell

Mary T Miss supervisor USMC bds at 192 Federal Salem

Nellie J Miss rem to Lowell

Raymond (Nina M) laborer h 6 Folger ave

Walter J molder USMC bds 109 Elliott

William H molder USMC h 109 Elliott

& Co (Harry E Williams mgr) butter etc 146 Cabot

Kennett Edna E Miss stenog 202 Rantoul bds 28 Arthur

Elizabeth widow of James A nurse bds 28 Arthur

John R (Lulu) frmn h 28 Arthur

Kenney Anna A Miss clk USMC h 161 Cabot suite 6

Arthur L (Mary A) emp USMC bds 26 Roundy

Bridget J Miss cook 36 Hale bds do

Charles A (Alvetore) mach Chapman Mfg Co (Winch) h 8

Woodland ave

Charles J (Annie A) retired h 23 Wellman

Clifford A (Grace E) Wallace C Kenney & Son 84 Water and 89

Cabot h 8½ Franklin place

Earl E gdnr bds 133 Elliott

Fred A (Nora S) h 11 Madison ave

Georgia H Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 15 bds 9 Brown

James C (Sarah J) fish cutter 89 Cabot h 9 Brown

John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 5 Charles

John L chauffeur J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Katherine E Miss clk 174 Essex (S) bds 161 Cabot suite 6

Kenneth C roofer 13 Stone bds rear 13½ Union

Lila D Miss tel oper (D) bds 161 Cabot suite 6

Lillian E widow Stephen F rem to Lynn

M Carrie Miss stenog 9 India (B) bds 161 Cabot suite 6

Mabel A Miss bkpr GECO (L) bds 133 Elliott

## KENNEY

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

430

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## KENNEY

KEY

Marcella M widow William h 133 Elliott  
Mary A Mrs stenog 60 River h 26 Roundy  
Ralph W chauffeur 89 Cabot bds rear 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  Union  
Stephen F deceased  
W Joseph trav salesman rms 9 Columbus ave

## KENNEY WALLACE C & SON (Wallace C and Clifford A Kenney)

fish dealers 86 Water and 89 Cabot See page 59  
Wallace C (Isabelle J) (Wallace C Kenney & Son) 86 Water and  
89 Cabot h r 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  Union  
Walter E bds 133 Elliott

William H rem to Newburyport

☛ (See Canney, Kenny and Kinney)

Kennison Charles F retired h 5 Dodge  
Charles S clerk USMC bds 459 Elliott  
Ethel A Miss bkpr bds 459 Elliott  
Frank (Bertha J) draftsman USMC h 36 Wallis  
George W (Harriet E) carpenter h 52 Winthrop ave  
Henry P (Ruby H) mach h 48 Bartlett  
John E (Mina T) emp USMC h 459 Elliott  
John E jr awnings and canvas work 459 Elliott bds do  
Martha J widow of Joshua h 3 Silver ct  
S Helen Miss teacher South school bds 459 Elliott  
Square junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton  
William H retired h 48 Bartlett  
Kent Arthur S (Florence A) clk BG&ECo h 39 Bridge  
Arthur W (Rose A) chauffeur rem to Merrimac Mass  
Charles (Mary H) crayon packer Maple st (D) bds Putnam field  
Charles A (Abbie F) retired h 10 Home  
Edward L (Alice) 249 Commonwealth ave (B) s r 413 Hale  
Edward W (Jennie) shoewkr bds Putnam field  
Henry H (Rae C) frmn BG&ECo h 22 County way  
Hollis S (Gertrude M) morocco dresser rem to 193 North Salem  
Howard F (Nancy A) measurer Widen & Lord (D) h 12 Taft ave  
Mary A widow James H bds 14 Cole  
Mary H Mrs crayon packer Maple (D) bds Putnam field  
Merton F (Harriet K) Algonquin Stores Co 244C Cabot h 4 Chap-  
man ter  
Sylvester (Charlotte) leather wkr h Putnam field  
Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) mngr USMC h 29 Atlantic ave  
Kenyon Archie R chief clerk rem to Toronto Canada  
Harold E (Eleanor L) draftsman USMC h 21 Chapman  
Ralph G (Ellen L) mach USMC h 5 Harris  
Kerans C Paul (Anne A) salesman J E Greene Co (B) h 12 Eastern  
ave  
Edward E leatherwkr h 50 Cabot  
Kerlin Edwin M (Mary J) timekeeper USMC h 22 Swan  
Kerrigan Michael F (Bridget A) gdnr h 752 Hale B F  
William F bds 176 Dodge  
Kessares James (Mary G) shoewkr 7 Rantoul h 93 Cabot  
Kesselman Bernard (Alice) candy mnfr h 9 Mill  
Rose Miss bds 9 Mill  
Key Elijah (Julia) h 58 Dane

---

## CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277  $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

431

**KEY**

**KIMBALL**

- Juliet A S Miss bds 58 Dane  
Keyho George P (Sarah) gdnr off 886 Hale h 109 Haskell B F  
Kidder Alice G Miss student BHS bds 53 Conant  
Arthur H (Gertrude M) market gdnr 53 Conant h do  
Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds 53 Conant  
Harold V died Dec 30 1920  
Kilbourn Walter H govt emp (Wash D C) bds 10 Summer  
William T (Elizabeth E) clk 261 Cabot h 10 Summer  
Kilcoyne (See Killcoyne)  
Kiley Daniel (Anne) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 47 Chase  
Mary A Miss shoewkr 1 Park h 18 Front  
Nellie D Miss boys' supervisor 283 Elliott bds do  
☞ (See Keiley)  
Kilham Anna F Miss bds 115 Cabot  
Annie M Miss h 8 Thorndike  
Arthur E electrical engineer bds 14 Atlantic ave  
Bessie M widow of Oliver F h 56 Lothrop  
Charles H h 11 Ives  
Elizabeth H Miss private tutor bds 115 Cabot  
Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike  
George H (Helen A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul bds 30 Sherman  
Hannah F widow of Charles A h 115 Cabot  
Helen E widow of Edward A h 14 Atlantic ave  
Henrietta B Miss private tutor bds 115 Cabot  
Joseph C (Eliza B) h 19 Abbott  
Joseph F (Lydia S) retired h 337 Cabot  
Louis F (Hazel F) druggist (Concord N H) h 30 Sherman  
Louise B Miss h 8 Thorndike  
Mabel L Miss bds 14 Atlantic ave  
Maria F wife Charles H died March 1 1921  
Martha W widow of Samuel deceased  
Sabra L Miss student 225 Tremont (B) bds 56 Lothrop  
Susan C Miss h 8 Thorndike  
☞ (See Killam)  
Killam Florence Miss nurse rms 33 Lyman  
Lucy A Miss hskpr 56 Butman bds do  
Killcoyne Emmet J chauffeur (S) bds 3 Charles  
Frank J (Kathleen M) frmn USMC bds 19 Lyman  
Jane M widow of Edward J bds 15 Fairview ave  
Jennie M Miss emp USMC bds 15 Fairview ave  
Mark A mach USMC bds 3 Charles  
Kimball Clara L Mrs (C L Doble Co) 192 Cabot h 72 Dane  
Edward I (Lillian) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 36 Wallis  
Elmer A (Grace G) mach (L) h 1 Fairview ave  
Elmer J (Enid B) emp USMC h 88 Bisson  
Harry (Mildred) banker (S) bds 34 Thorndike  
Isaac M teamster rem to March st Salem  
Mary Mrs emp (S) h 8 Ellingwood ct  
Mary Mrs rem to March st Salem  
Moses P (Clara) painter USMC h 18 Home  
Osgood J (Clara L) dry goods (Hamilton) h 72 Dane

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

**NAUMKEAG TRUST  
COMPANY**  
DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**KIMBALL**

**KNAFF**

Paul (Sarah M) frmn Boston Ice Co h 56 Enon  
Roy tchr BHS bds Montserrat rd  
Russell T (Ruth L) carp (L) h 7½ Cove ave  
Warren A (Augusta E) Kimball Bros (S) s r Melvin ave  
William frmn 16 Congress h at 12 Loring ave Salem

☞ (See Kemble)

King Alice widow of Henry P (118 Beacon B) bds off Paine ave P C  
(smr)

Anna T Miss cook 23 Thissell P C bds do (smr)

Benjamin retired bds 92 Cabot

Bertha M Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (P) bds 14 Pond

**KING CHARLES A** (Anna L) propr Citizen Printing Co Citizen  
Stamp Co and King & Co also pub American Benefit Journal  
3 Broadway rm 6 also pres Beverly Credit Union h 5 Judson  
See page 111

Charles G shipper 135 Park bds 334 Cabot

Elizabeth S Mrs bds 584 Hale P C

Frederick E (Ella) station agt No Bev sta h 6 Lakeside ave

Gladys M H Miss student (B) bds 6 Lakeside ave

Henry P (Mary) (Chestnut B) s r off Paine ave P C

Herbert F (Ethel) rem to Virginia

John E (Elizabeth W) emp 135 Park h 334 Cabot

Joseph (Fannie) carpenter h 121-Bridge

Samuel L (Alice G) mach bds 588 Cabot

& Co (C A King) mnfrs King's Koin Karrier 3 Broadway

Kingman Harry C (M Rosanna) mach USMC h 69 Dodge

Kingsley Harry A (Anna F) shoewkr bds 32 Arthur

Kinsman Sarah D widow James A tchr Edwards sch h 18 Thorndike

Kiperstein Barnet (Anna) groceries 51 Federal h 85 Park

Barnet student BHS bds 85 Park

Philip shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 85 Park

Kirby Annie Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Edward F supt J T Spaulding's Paine ave P C h do

John V (Mary A) clerk USMC h 19½ Peirce ave

Michael P (Annie R) shoe laster 1 Park h 21 River

Perley W (Ruth E) mach USMC h 8 Opal ave

William H (Mabel R) mach h 8 Opal ave

Kirkpatrick Samuel W (Katherine M) mach USMC h 23 Hayes ave

Kirrane Margaret E Miss housemaid 1 Monument sq bds do

Kittredge Etta C Mrs nurse h 27 Richmond

Kittridge James H painter 20 Railroad ave bds 2 Davis

Kizer Alice L Mrs emp 91 Rantoul h 26 Cabot

Klemola Gustaf (Eleanor) emp USMC h 8 Jasper

Kline George M (Ethel A) M D member Mass Comm on Mental  
Diseases h 34 Baker ave

**KLINK CARL E** bakery 137 Cabot h 69 Lothrop See page 21

Carl F baker emp 137 Cabot bds 69 Lothrop

Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc (William G Trohon pres Thomas S  
Sullivan treas) box fastener mnfrs r 28 Kernwood ave office  
173 Cabot rms 11-12

Knaff Florian A widow Alfred rem to Revere

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**KNAFF**

Francis V motorcycle dlr rem to Revere

Lillian M Miss bkpr rem to Revere

**KNAPP C S & CO** (Carroll S Knapp) plumbing and heating 127  
 Rantoul h 32 Washington sq Gloucester See page 109

Knapton Doris D Miss clk (B) bds 22 Pond

Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) musician also emp B&M freight yards  
 h 257 Cabot

Ira W retired bds 257 Cabot

Knight Anna M widow Charles W died Dec 5 1920

Augustus R (Agnes M) stockfitter 1 Park h 24 Putnam

Earl C (Harriet E) mach 57 Park h 18 Hayes ave

• Emma L Miss teacher Edwards school bds 37 Thorndike

George (Danvers) s r Putnam Field

**KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS** hosiery and ladies' furnishings etc  
 agt John Girdler Co coal 162 Cabot rms 67 Essex See page  
 124

Ralph F (Alice A) emp USMC h 21 Atlantic ave

Knights Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

of Columbus Beverly Council No 175 122 Cabot rm 1

of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 222 Cabot; Roger Wolcott

Lodge No 79 222 Cabot

Veta Mrs rem to Canada

William emp USMC h 25 Bow

Knott Alyce Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Clyde L (Olga M) mach designer USMC h 45 Pierson

Knowles Charles W (Jennie C) salesman 244 Cabot rm 17 h 30 Bart-  
 lett

**KNOWLES EBERT A** masseur 156 Cabot rms 2 and 3 h 511 Cabot  
 office hours 9 a m to 6 p m daily Evenings and Sundays by  
 appointment Tel 846-W

George E (Daisy F) letter carrier h 461 Rantoul

Harriet Mrs waitress 457 Rantoul bds do

Lloyd G (Kathleen M) designer USMC h 49 Hale

Nettie L Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 90 Bisson

Knowlton Charles J bds 236 Rantoul

Charles M (Laura M) carpenter emp 28 Haskell P C h 42 Cross

Cutler D (Jennie W) mach designer USMC h 23 Ocean

Edith C Miss nurse bds 271 Hale

Edmund L (M Lizzie) fgt clerk B&MRR h 12 Oak B F

Ethel R Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Rich

Forest L (Mabel W) tmstr h 236 Rantoul

Frank (Sarah E) florist 113 Corning h do

Frederick G (Nellie M) frmn Donn D Sargent (S) h 22 Rich

George O (Madeline E) rem to Manchester Mass

George F (Gladys H) frmn 101 Rantoul h 7 Winthrop ave

Harold K emp USMC bds 22 Rich

John D retired h 4 Oak B F

John E shoewkr Donn D Sargent (S) bds 22 Rich

Kelton L mess boy S S Gulfland bds 236 Rantoul

Mary H widow of Charles bds 42 Cross

**KNOWLTON**



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## KNOWLTON

## LADNER

- Moses (Florence A) K & K Garage Co and service mngr 8-12  
Railroad ave h 50 Colon  
Mollie M Miss student BHS bds 22 Rich  
Newell (Emma F) mngr 188-190 Cabot h 5 Knowlton  
Newell S brass molder h 9 W Dane  
Olive J widow of George W died February 1921  
True B (Harriet E) apothecary and chemist 100 Cabot h 4  
Burton ave  
Knudson Anna C Miss clk USMC bds 44 Baker ave  
Clarence F violinist Boston Symphony Orchestra bds 44 Baker ave  
Claus J (Anna A) mach USMC h 44 Baker ave  
Knupp Gertrude Miss housemaid off 573 Hale P C bds do  
Koch William C (Margaret M) rem to Minneapolis Minn  
Koeppel Alfred G (Augusta C) mach USMC h 1 Woodland ave  
Irma B Miss stenog Draper & Dowling (B) bds 1 Woodland ave  
Maurice H mach USMC bds 1 Woodland ave  
Kolosowsky Rudolph (N Y Window Cleaning Co) rms 41 Elliott  
Koppana Kalle (Lena) rem to Gloucester  
Koshland Abraham (170 Beacon B) s r off 29 Ober (see map)  
Steven (170 Beacon B) bds off 29 Ober  
Kranka Olie (Katrina) shoewkr h 11 Jasper  
Kransberg Louis cutter 58 Rantoul rms 76 Railroad ave  
Philip (Esther) old metals paper stock etc 36 Front h 3 South  
Samuel (Rose) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul bds 126 Water  
Kriete Ernest L clk 118 Cabot h at Idlewood Lake Wenham  
Krist William V mach USMC rms 15 Beckford  
Kruse John W (Victoria) h 8 Congress  
Kruso Nathan (Sarah B) emp 91 Rantoul h 85 Elliott  
Kubly Victor (Helene) emp USMC h 12 Lovett  
Kuell Lizzie Miss shoewkr h 334 Cabot  
Kulberg August E (Judith) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 38 Beck-  
ford  
Kulik Helen F Miss student BHS bds 139 Balch  
Thomas F (Frances H) emp 134 McKay h 139 Balch  
Kustomavitz Harry rabbi Bow st Jewish church bds 20 Summit ave  
Kuy Lee W (Sing Lee Co) 3 Wallis h do  
LaBadie Edith P Miss clerk 294 Cabot bds 31 Elliott  
Herbert A (Mabel M) painter h 31 Elliott  
Walter H clk 248 Cabot bds 31 Elliott  
LaBell Romeo mach rem to Danvers Highland  
Laber Eugene R (Jesse) machinist h 22 Grant  
Lachance Amanda Mrs perforator 58 Rantoul h 27 Federal  
Arthur T (Amanda) frmn 58 Rantoul h 27 Federal  
LaChapelle Fred N (Evelyn M) inventor USMC h 18 Appleton ave  
Lachapelle John B (Margaret) mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave  
Lacombe Albert G (Lena M) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 4 Munroe  
Arthur J (Rose E) emp 37 Park bds 13 Lothrop  
Lacourse Gertrude widow Arthur h 37 Wellman  
LaCourse Leo emp USMC rms 15 Pickett  
Ladner Roy A (Alice) mach rem to So Brewer Me

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

435

**LaFENESTRE**

**LANE**

- LaFenestre Henry chauffeur Mrs A H C Frick's Paine ave P C bds  
 do (smr)
- LaFleur Alphonse B. (Bessie) shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 309 do  
 Wilfred J (Bertha) baker 137 Cabot h 390 Rantoul
- LaFrance Edward H emp USMC rms 39 Federal
- Lagarde Hilaire (Eolia E) butcher h 48 Ober
- Lahane Bridget Miss waitress 875 Hale B F bds do (smr)
- Lakeman Daniel emp 260 Cabot bds at Salem
- Lakis Thomas mach rem to 51 Savin Hill ave Dorchester
- Lalin Axel V (Hulda L) toolmaker USMC h Longfellow
- Lally Edward H meats 36½ West B F rms 776 Hale  
 John J (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 466 Cabot
- Lamasney Frank I (Agnes A) North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine B F also  
 (Wm Stopford Co Inc) 252 Cabot h 202 Greenwood ave B F  
 Frank I jr student bds 202 Greenwood ave B F  
 Helen G Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 12 Rantoul  
 John H emp USMC bds 12 Rantoul  
 Mary E widow of John H h 12 Rantoul  
 Mary H Miss stenog USMC bds 12 Rantoul
- Lamb George W (Eva M) draftsman USMC h 22 Laurel
- Lambert Adjutor H (May V) carp h 27 Riverview  
 Alice L Miss h 74 Lothrop  
 Frederick B bds 74 Lothrop  
 Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon 42 Cabot h do  
 Marion P Miss h 74 Lothrop  
 Scott G (Rebecca) rem to Haverhill Mass
- Lambry Wilfred mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Lamkin Charles S (Mary O) night watchman 116-124 Water h 7 Win-  
 throp ave  
 Charles S jr removed to Laconia N H
- Lamont Alexander (Mary M) gdnr Wm Phillips Est h 8 Devon ave
- Lamontagne Joseph B (Amelia M) mach h 85 Elliott
- Lamson Charles W emp Am Tel Co (B) bds 2 Monument sq  
 Ida M widow Charles A h 2 Monument sq  
 Lucretia B widow Charles W bds 32 Washington
- Lancey Edwin B (Jannie I) carp emp 14 Congress h 42 Eastern ave
- Landell Simon P (Elizabeth H) cutter rem to Danvers
- Lander Samuel (Sadie) (Resnick & Lander) American Dairy Lunch  
 440 Rantoul h at 19 Peabody Salem
- Landers Bridget A widow of Ambrose B h 15 Congress  
 John F A student BHS bds 15 Congress  
 Michael bds 15 Congress  
 Michael J mngr rem to Taunton  
 Patrick J mngr 94 Cabot h at 8 No Pine st Salem
- Landoff Giuseppe (Concetta) emp USMC h 13 Agate  
 Nicola (Rose) h 49 Federal
- Landy Wilfred mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Lane Alice R Miss bds 33 Herrick  
 Annie A Miss bds 14 Beckford  
 Arthur J clk USMC h 33 Herrick  
 Elizabeth widow of Mortimer J h 45 Pond

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## LANE

## LARCOM

- Elmer E (Mary L) mach rem to 302 Andover st Danvers  
Eugene N (Bertha N) toolmaker Locke Reg Co (S) h 415 Cabot  
Henry (Ida M) gdnr Neptune h 4 Ober  
Inez G Miss bkpr 223 Cabot rms 3½ Summer  
James J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 14 Munroe  
John rem to Quincy  
Lawrence mach rem to 302 Andover st Danvers  
Lawrence W bds 5 Prospect  
Margaret L Miss bds 33 Herrick  
Margaret widow George bds 33 Herrick  
Martin R (Ada A) emp 3 Park (B) h 24 Chapman  
Mary E Miss bds 45 Pond  
Mildred E Miss bds 7 Silver ct  
Ralph C rem to 302 Andover st Danvers  
Thomas A (Marie D) emp USMC h 7 Silver ct  
Lanergan Annie M Mrs nurse h 43 Bartlett  
Nellie Miss (Peabody) s r 4 Marsh ave  
William S (Margaret A) trackman B&MRR h 3 Davis  
☞ (See Lanigan and Lonergan)  
Lang Everett (Cora F) mach GECO (L) h 15 Lothrop  
Frank D (Adeline H) shoeworker 1 Park h 5 Lincoln  
Hattie F Mrs bds 70 Cabot  
Oscar W (Mildred F) h 11 Charnock  
William R (Sarah W) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 15 Lothrop  
Langevin Angeline Mrs bds 288 Rantoul  
Maxim tmsrt r 63 Feederal h 71 Park  
Langille Charles D (Mabelle E) frmn USMC h 10 Blaine ave  
Mabelle E Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 10 Blaine ave  
Langmaid George E (Mary J) emp 58 Rantoul rms 33 Lothrop  
Langworthy Ralph G (Elizabeth E) h 8 Myrtle  
Lanigan (See Lanergan)  
Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) city carpenter h 40 Rantoul  
Edmund chauffeur bds 40 Rantoul  
Edward W emp USMC bds 128 Hale  
Harold T (Sarah J) h 87 Bisson  
William S (Mary J) cook h 128 Hale  
Lapham Alice G Miss tchr Hardie school bds 21 Highland ave  
Augusta widow Charles A h 21 Highland ave  
Edmund boot and shoe rep 118½ Bridge h at 22½ Conant Salem  
Ernest J driver 27 Park h at 57 Canal Salem  
Henry F mach USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill  
Henry L (Winifred B) toolmkr USMC h 22 Pond  
Lapointe Caroline widow Lewis h 13 Winthrop ave  
Claudia widow Napoleon rem to Salem  
Diana Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 13 Winthrop ave  
Evangeline Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 13 Winthrop ave  
**LAPOINTE LOUIS A** (Delia J) painter 13 Winthrop ave h do See  
page 101  
Larcom Alfred H (M Ella) letter carrier h 16 Highland ave  
Annis P widow of Marshall T h 19 West B F

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

437

## LARCOM

Benjamin (Effie H) Larcom & Smith 3 Jackson and 244B Cabot  
h 59 Essex

Benjamin P (Eva B) City Hall mkt 199 Cabot h 13 Cedar

Carl E (Elsie M) clerk USMC h 10 Home

Charles A (Mary F) clerk P O h 181 Lothrop

Emma Miss bookkeeper (24½ North B) bds 17 Dane

Esther B Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 181 Lothrop

George T retired bds 19 West B F

## LARCOM GEORGE WEST (Clara E) carpenter and builder 14 Vine

B F h at Hull st Wenham See page 34

Joseph S plmbr emp 18 Columbus ave bds r 709 Hale B F

Louise M Miss bds 15 West B F

Lucy M Miss coach tchr Prospect and Cove schools bds 181  
Lothrop

Martha E Miss bds 17 Dane

Mary A Miss bds 59 Essex

Mary A widow of Joseph H h r 709 Hale B F

Milton F mason h 35 Stone

Rodney C (M Estelle) treas (Dedham Inst for Savings) h 14  
Middle

Rufus E (Lottie C K) emp USMC h 64 Dane

Sidney emp B F station bds r 709 Hale BF

Susan F widow of Benjamin O h 1 Winthrop ave

## LARCOM THEATRE (Ware Theatres Inc) 13 Wallis See page 150

Theodore driver M M & S Ex Co bds 709 Hale B F

William H piano tuner and regulator 17 Dane h do

Willie H crossing tender B&MRR h 14 West B F

## LARCOM & HOWARD (Benjamin P Larcom and Almon Howard)

proprs City Hall Market 199 Cabot See page 72

& Smith (Benjamin Larcom and Walter H Smith) florists 244B  
Cabot and greenhouses 3 Jackson

Larivee Augustus M (Julia) mach USMC h 28 Hill

Gilbert rem to Salem

John B (Celia A) millwright h 27 Greene

John B jr (Josephine H) clk USMC h 1 Garden

Percy A (Sarah A) shoewkr 39 Park h 27 Greene

Ulric mach rem to Salem

Wilfred J rem to Salem

William J (Katherine) plumber emp 260 Cabot h 11 Opal ave

☛ (See Larrivee)

Larkin Arthur W grinder USMC bds 34 Grant

Charles A shoewkr rem to Salem

Ralph M clk 124 Cabot bds 13 Ocean

Stephen T (Margaret L) emp USMC h 13 Ocean

LaRochelle Neil (Soulfride) shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 17 Agate

LAROE FRANK W (Julia S) milk and cream dealer 14 King terrace  
h 12 do See page 93

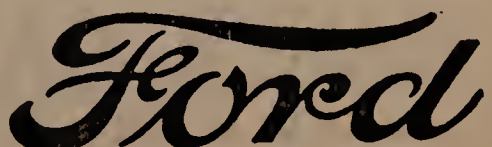
LAROE LORNA S (D O) osteopathic physician 12 King terrace and  
at 221 Essex Salem bds 12 King terrace Office hours at Salem  
2 to 5 p m at 12 King terrace by appointment Tel Salem  
2837-W Beverly 177-W

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

438

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## LARRABEE

Larrabee Arthur P<sup>r</sup> (Martha W) mach USMC h 18 Sherman  
Fuller E (Elsie W) emp (B) h 24 Pleasant  
John A (Carrie M) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave  
Marion F Miss student BHS bds 19 Whitney ave  
Larrivee Oscar S (Hazel G) truckman 24 Williams h 3 Prospect  
☛ (See Larivee)

Larsen Louis emp 97 Rantoul rms 80 Railroad ave

Larson Augustus F chauffeur Russell Burrage's Preston pl B F bds do

Carl (Nellie) rem to Somerville

Edith C Miss clk USMC bds at 30 Albion Salem

John emp USMC rms 37 Pond

Louis (Catherine) gdnr W C Loring's h 531 Hale P C

Lasko Inez J Mrs hskpr (S) bds 5 Lovett

Lasselle Arthur H (Blanche A) mach USMC h 30 Bisson

Lasters' Hall 4 Railroad ave

Latham Albert died Nov 20 1920

Elizabeth M widow Albert h 4 Somerset ave

Latinen (See Laitenen)

Latinik Joseph (Fannie) h 12 Lovett

Lattimer L Melissa widow Gideon W nurse bds 641 Essex

Laudin Adolph student (Flint Mich) bds 31 Simon

Andrew (Else) mach USMC h 31 Simon

Launsby Caroline A widow Ernest h 1 Standley

Laurain Victor L butler Mrs A C Phillips bds do (smr) and 70 Dodge

Laurie Walter E mach USMC h 403 Cabot

Lavelle Rose M Miss cook 54 West B F bds do (smr)

Laventure Charles E foreman B&MRR bds 14 Chestnut

Mary J widow Henry P h 14 Chestnut

Morris A ptnmkr USMC bds 14 Chestnut

Lavers George A (Sadie) carpenter rem to Danvers

Lawder Mary Miss hskpr (W) rms 14 Bartlett

Lawler Aubrey M (Clara I) emp USMC h 6 Bartlett

John J student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 48 Hart B F

Martin J (Annie A) laborer h 35 High B F

Nicholas F (Annie J) teamster h 48 Hart B F

Nicholas F jr mach USMC bds 48 Hart B F

☛ (See Lawlor)

Lawless Elizabeth Miss nurse rms 17 Agate

Margaret G Miss stenographer r 602 Cabot bds at r 65 Essex Salem

Lawlor James F (Gertrude M) physician 7 Winter h do

Thomas F (Abbie G) chauffeur R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do

☛ (See Lawler)

Lawnsby Alice M Miss 3 Rich

Edward (Margaret) emp W Lake Ice Co h 3 Rich

Edward J emp Wenham Lake Ice Co bds 3 Rich

☛ (See Launsby)

Lawrence Albert H (Annie M) clk USMC h 50 Simon

Amos A (85 Chestnut B) s r Beaver Pond rd (see map)

Arthur M (Phoebe M) emp USMC h 59 Chase

Charles A (Ada E) emp USMC h 21 Bennett

Emma Miss h 15 Chestnut

## LAWRENCE

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

**LAWRENCE**

**LeBRUN**

- Hazel Miss clerk rem to Salem  
Helen M Miss tchr McKay sch bds 31 Ocean  
John J (Mary F) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 381 Cabot  
Ralph W driver (P) bds 21 Bennett  
Richard A emp 381 Rantoul bds 437 do  
**LAWRENCE THOMAS H** (Daisy O) cut sole leather 97 Rantoul h  
11 Highland ave See page 95  
William H driver 76 Essex bds 21 Bennett  
Lawrie Alexander P (Sarah B) gdnr H H Whitman's Grover bds do  
Burgess E (Nellie L) oiler USMC rms 35 Rowell ave  
Thomas (Elizabeth J) gardener W B Miller's h 50 Boyles  
Lawry (see Lowry)  
Laws William W (Margaret G) Wm W Laws Co 3 E Corning h 11 do  
**LAWS WILLIAM W CO** (Wm W Laws) church organs electric blow-  
ers etc 3 to 11 E Corning Tel  
Lawson Otto E (Marguerite I) rem to Salem  
Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventor USMC h 5 Magnolia  
Ruth Mrs h 236 Rantoul  
William E (Clara M) frmn USMC h 9 Lowell  
Leach Georgiana Miss h 20 Central  
Margaret C widow of Franklin h 111 Cabot  
Stuart M (Mary E) clerk USMC h 289 Cabot  
Leahy Alice J Miss bookkeeper 10 Vine B F bds 742 Hale do  
James C mach rem to 18 Hudson Camden N J  
John H rem to 118 North So Boston  
John J rem to 40 Glendale st Dorchester  
Julia A Mrs h 742 Hale B F  
M Agnes Miss nurse bds 742 Hale and (B)  
Mary widow of Daniel bds 20 Union  
Patrick J (Minnie J) watchman USMC bds 18 Giles ave  
William emp USMC h 738 Hale B F  
Leary Catherine Miss housekeeper 745 Hale B F bds do  
Daniel laborer W H Moore's h 745 Hale B F  
Elijah (Emma M) propr Garden City Laundry r 63 Federal h 11  
School  
William H (M Jeannette F) coremaker USMC h 18 Knowlton  
Leavitt Boyd A (Ada S) mach USMC bds 15 Devon ave  
LeBel Fred foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem  
Lebel J Louis mach USMC bds 43 Simon  
Joseph L (Corinne T) shoeworker 1 Park h r 15 School  
Philip (Louise) shoemaker 1 Park h 51 Simon  
Vital (Josephine) mach USMC h 15 Blaine ave  
LeBlanc Camille (Helen) emp USMC h r 28 Cabot  
Harry L jr (U S Aviation Corps) bds 399 Cabot  
Henry L var store 309 Cabot bds 399 do  
Rose A Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do  
Leboeuf Alfred (Denaige) mach 58 Rantoul h 15 Agate  
LeBoeuf Alice M Mrs emp 60 River bds 4 Cabot  
Augustus J shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 4 Cabot  
LeBrun Eva Miss trimmer (S) bds 44 Simon  
Enedine Miss emp 39 Park bds 44 Simon

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

440

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## LeBRUN

LEE

- Joseph eng 11 Rantoul h at Salem  
Walter H shoewkr (S) also propr LeBrun Studio 195 Cabot h do  
Leck Mary A widow of Frank E emp 7 Rantoul h 121 do  
Nellie M Miss emp 7 Rantoul bds 121 do  
LeClair Arthur J emp USMC bds 25 Eastern ave  
Elizabeth V Miss bds 25 Eastern ave  
Paul W clk USMC bds 25 Eastern ave  
Peter (Georgianna) carpenter USMC h 25 Eastern ave  
Lederman Abraham old metals 69 Park h 9 Quincy park  
Annie wife Abraham died Sept 30 1920  
Bennie student (Harvard) bds 9 Quincy park  
Philip mach USMC bds 9 Quincy park  
Ledlie Robert A (Edith H) coachman H C Clark's 248 Hart B F bds do  
Lee Abby widow of John bds 21 West B F  
Albert machinist USMC bds 25 Pond  
Albert F clerk 232 Cabot bds 298 do  
Annie E Miss emp r 63 Federal bds 30 Arthur  
Annie F Miss bds 88 Lothrop  
Asa F market gardener 467 Cabot bds do  
Barbara Miss student (Smith Coll) bds 31 Abbott  
Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 8 Appleton ave  
Buffington F helper 5 Abbott bds 126 Lothrop  
Charles F (Nora E) Charles F Lee & Co also treas Bev Co-op-  
erative Bank 155 Cabot h 31 Abbott  
**LEE CHARLES F & CO** (Charles F Lee and Benj A Patch) auction-  
eers real estate and insurance agents 155 Cabot See page 82  
Charles S market gardener 467 Cabot h do  
Edwin T (Carrie E) emp 1 Park h 17 Pleasant  
Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9  
Wallis  
Elizabeth F widow of Charles W h 32 Mechanic  
Elizabeth L widow Charles A h 109 Odell ave  
Elmer T drug clerk 151 Cabot bds 17 Pleasant  
Florence M Miss bds 143 West B F  
Frank O (Annie) foreman USMC h 7 Echo ave  
Frank W student BHS bds 7 Echo ave  
Frederick B (Mary) rem to Salem  
George (Eva B) artist h 143 West B F  
George R (Mabel F) shoewkr h 32 Bow  
Goon laundryman rem to Salem  
Grace F Mrs propr J W Lee & Co 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop  
Guy (Sing Lee Co) 3 Wallis h do  
Harold G (Viola J) machinist h 8 Bartlett  
Harold W (Eva J) embalmer 232 Cabot h 7 Lennox  
Helen F Miss clk 14 Beacon (B) bds 31 Abbott  
Henry bds off 143 West B F  
Howard L machinist USMC bds 298 Cabot  
John H (Martha A) foreman USMC h 11 Lakeview ave  
Joseph W (Grace F) manager 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop  
Joseph W & Co (Mrs Grace F Lee propr) electricians 5 Abbott  
Mary A Miss housekeeper 33 Pond bds do

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE  
CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY  
ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

441

**LEE**

Mary A widow of Samuel N bds 7 Echo ave  
 Mary E Mrs bds 4 Oak B F  
 Philip A student Essex Agricultural (D) bds 21 Arlington ave  
 Robert A city laborer cemetery dept h 27 Raymond ave  
 Robert T student BHS bds 467 Cabot  
 Samuel laundry 299 Rantoul h do  
 Samuel N (Mildred B) foreman USMC h 6 Chapman  
 Sing emp 3 Wallis bds do  
 Sing laundry 447 Rantoul bds do  
 Walter laborer bds 32 Mechanic  
 William A (Annie C) salesman 147 Tremont (B) h 37 Abbott  
 William A (N Isora) salesman (Boston & Arizona Mining Co)  
 h 21 Arlington ave  
 William F (Mary E) Lee & Cressy 232 Cabot h 298 do  
 Winifred L widow David A died Nov 3 1920

**LEMERY**

**LEE & CRESSY** (Wm F Lee) furnishing undertakers and embalmers  
 232 Cabot See page 120

Lefavour Carrie A Miss bds 16 Washington

Elizabeth P Miss teacher Prospect school bds 5 Jackson  
 Ernest A student School of Practical Arts (B) bds 17 Blaine ave  
 Everett shoewkr Jonathan Brown's (S) h Putnam Field  
 Francis F (Dora A) stock clerk USMC h 17 Blaine ave  
 Henry I (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rm 15 h 16 Wash-  
 ington  
 Howard P (Elizabeth W) tchr 316 Huntington ave (B) h 18  
 Beckford  
 Howard R (Rebecca O) milk dealer r 24 Beckford h 24 do

**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON** (Henry I Lefavour) insurance and  
 real estate 173 Cabot rm 15 See page 81

Roland W tchr (Tufts coll) bds 24 Beckford  
 W Russell (Elizabeth M) milkman r 24 Beckford h 22 do  
 William W (Gertrude M) creditman 77 So Market (B) h 35 Marsh  
 ave

Leftin Eli M (Annie) shoewkr (B) h 30 W Dane

Legro Alfred P (Hazel B) mach USMC h 13 Blaine ave

Gladys E Miss clerk USMC bds 137 Lothrop

Wallace P (Emma J) emp USMC h 137 Lothrop

Leiber Oscar linotype operator 169 Cabot h at 29 Collins Newburyport

Leighton Harry B (Ella M) foreman USMC h 23½ Central

Horace I died Feb 24 1921

I Ralph emp USMC bds 23½ Central

Katherine T Mrs hairdresser Essex (S) bds 32 Peirce ave

Leiter Joseph (Juliette) (Wash D C) s r "Edgewater" off 45 West  
 B F (see map)

Leland Abner C mngr 302 Rantoul h at Bradstreet ave Danvers

Ned S (Grace E) clerk USMC h 29 Glidden

Lemaire Henry J (Carrie M) diemaker USMC h 8 Grant

LeMay Arthur A bkpr Citizens' Nat bank (B) bds 53 Conant

Henry E died Nov 6 1920

Mary L widow Henry E h 53 Conant

Lemery Joseph R (Maude E) emp USMC h 30 Enon

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



## LEMIEUX

- Lemieux Dorothy L Mrs stitcher 1 Park h 32 Federal  
Joseph E (Dorothy L) carpenter h 32 Federal  
Lendall Everett N (Henrietta) foreman 1 Water h 65 Cabot  
Harry A foreman USMC h at 15 Thomas rd Swampscott  
Lennett Raymond rem to Lynn  
Lennox Mary F widow Henry A h 105 Odell ave s r off 308 Essex  
Lenox Cafe (Miss Gertrude B Coleman propr) restaurant 111 Elliott  
Leonard Chester E (Allison M) mach USMC h 18 Bridge  
Francis H sec Reid Bros Inc h at Larchmont rd Salem  
George H (Margaret E) auto repair man 102 Park h 49 Bridge  
George H student Tri-State coll (Indiana) bds 49 Bridge  
Ralph L mach USMC bds 49 Bridge  
LePage Florence Mrs waitress 91 Elliott h 94 do  
Florence M widow Louis N mach h 94 Elliott  
Lester (Mona M) mngr Burrell Coal Co (B) bds 19 Broadway  
Leskiewicz Anthony (Mary) mach rem to Salem  
Leslie Bernard S emp USMC rms 68 Dane  
James (Annie S) mach USMC h 18 Blaine ave  
Lessard Alcide (Jennie M E) chauffeur 4 Colon h 47 Simon  
Anthony F (Emma A) carp USMC h 8 Beckford  
Beatrice J Miss insp USMC bds 8 Beckford  
Blanche F Miss bds 8 Beckford  
Theodore G mach USMC bds 8 Beckford  
Letourneau Blanche Miss office maid Bev Hospital bds do  
Levasseur David shoecutter rms 16 Maple ave  
Leveigne Frances Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul rms 43½ Federal  
Leventrett David (New York) s r 850 Hale B F  
Olive Miss (New York) bds 850 Hale B F (smr)  
Leveque Michel L (Ida) mach rms 103 Cabot  
Ida Mrs shoewkr 97 Rantoul rms 103 Cabot  
Levesque Alphonse emp USMC h 28 Woodland ave  
Anna Miss housekeeper 28 Woodland ave bds do  
Levin Nathan clk 149 Cabot bds 9 Arlington ave  
Levine Lillian widow Sam boots shoes and rep 395C Cabot h 20 Charles  
Maurice A pres Consumers Food Exch Inc 116 Cabot h at Boston  
Nathan clerk bds 9 Arlington ave  
☞ (See Leveigne)  
Leviseur Fred (476 Comm ave B) s r 7 Ober  
Lena widow Louis (476 Comm B) s r 7 Ober  
☞ (See Levasseur)  
Levy Fannie widow of Isaac h 86 Elliott  
Morris emp 91 Rantoul bds 86 Elliott  
Samuel (Pauline) blacksmith USMC h 27 Simon  
Lewcock Edwin P emp 316 Rantoul bds 238 Hale  
Martha E widow of John h 238 Hale  
Lewis Beatrice S Miss stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 31 Cabot  
Bertha M Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 66 Cabot  
Charles E (Sarah T) trav salesman and sec United Roof Coating  
Co h 34 Thorndike  
Chester chauffeur bds 19 Raymond ave  
Clarence W student Northeastern coll (B) bds 182 Hale

## LEWIS

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
 High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

443

**LEWIS**

**LINCOLN**

**LEWIS DYERS AND CLEANERS** (J H Lewis) cleansers and dyers

290 Cabot See page 273

Ella Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Exford M (May A) mach USMC h 20 West Dane

Florence C Miss bds 19 Raymond ave

Francis J (Bessie P) supt H Jacob's & Son (Brooklyn N Y) bds  
 138 Balch

Fred W (Lena M) clerk 54 Lafayette (S) h 18 Highland ave

Harry T (Edith R) mach USMC h 134 Balch

James A (Catherine) painter rem to Cardigan Bridge P E I

Jesse W emp USMC h 19 Raymond ave

John H (Lewis' Dyers and Cleaners) 290 Cabot h at Salem

John M (Lizzie G) electrician USMC h 326 Elliott

Joseph B (Mabel J) mach USMC h 9 Ames

Joseph W (Minnie E) mngr Willowbrook Kennels h 182 Hale

Joseph W rem to Moosup Conn

Mabel A Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 19 Ray-  
 mond ave

Maude C Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul h 31 Cabot

Rachel Miss stenog rem to Danvers

Ralph E bds 73 Essex

Ruth E Miss tchr (Salem Comm) bds 73 Essex

Thomas E (Maude C) shoewkr h 31 Cabot

William E (Nan M) station agt (W Manch) h 14 Vine B F

William H (Louise) janitor rem to Danvers

William M (Cynthia P) janitor 240 Cabot also North Shore  
 Cleaning Co 73 Essex h do

Lezdin Elizabeth M Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds 113½ Bridge

Hans (Mary) blacksmith USMC h 113½ Bridge

L'Heureux Alma M Miss clk 288 Cabot bds 29 Railroad ave

Armand J bds 29 Railroad ave

Charles J (Eva B) diesinker USMC h 85 Elliott

Ella A Miss bkpr 44 Beckford bds 29 Railroad ave

George B J (Attala M) machinist USMC h 29 Railroad ave

Leo G bds 29 Railroad ave

William J bds 29 Railroad ave

Libbet Joseph (Julia) (7 Bennett Roxbury) s r Shortell ave

Libby Charles E mach rem to 106 Hampden Circle Wollaston

Edwin (N Y) s r 31 Crescent ave

Lindsey E mach USMC h 594 Cabot

Mary T widow of Edgar H rem to 106 Hampden Circle Wollaston

Liberti Pietro (Maria) laborer h 245 Rantoul

Liberty Lodge AF&AM 147 Cabot

Lichman Sam (Flora) emp 51 Canal (S) h 2 Quincy park

Lightbody Alfred M (Robina L) clk 3 Riverside h 36 Thorndike

Lightfoot William mach USMC bds 5 Gardner

Liljander John (Hegla) emp USMC bds 10 Ropes

Lillis William J (Mary H) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 9

Lincoln Oscar E (Nellie M) carpenter 572 Cabot h 8 Arlington ave

Shoe Co (Marston & Tapley Co proprs) boots and shoes 302 Ran-  
 toul

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



**J. J. MACDONALD**  
**55 BROADWAY**

**INDIAN MOTOCYCLES**  
**STAR PHONOGRAPHS**  
Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

444

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**LINDBERG**

**LISCOMB**

- Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) mngr 159 Cabot h 12 McKinley ave  
Caroline widow of Frederick died Nov 23 1920  
Marjorie B Miss stenog Park (B) bds 12 McKinley ave  
Lindblom John L (Hattie) supt hardening dept USMC h 8 Lovett  
May Miss student BHS bds 8 Lovett  
Linde Isadore pres Reliance Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h at Lynn  
Linden Howard H carp bds 26 Wallis  
Lindgren Alexander V (Augusta M) mach USMC h 412 Rantoul  
Henry A (Alice M) toolmkr USMC h 26 Arthur  
☛ (See Lingren)  
Lindsay Agnes M Miss bds 27 Lovett  
Annie Miss died Nov 25 1920  
Annie E widow of John H clk 240 Cabot h 7 Winter  
Clara J Miss emp 52 Chauncy (B) bds 90½ Essex  
Howard E (Alice A) toolmkr USMC h 19 Chapman  
Joseph shoewkr (S) bds 27 Lovett  
Rachel Miss clk Bay State Ry Co (S) bds 7 Winter  
Robert N (Ina B) emp NET&TCo h 27 Mulberry  
Roland B (Lydia M) emp USMC h 45 Baker ave  
Lindsey Clarence R bds 105 Hale  
Lindsley Arthur student (Wilbraham Acad) bds 65 Lovett  
Linehan Catherine widow of Michael h 245 Hale  
Catherine C Miss bds 245 Hale  
Catherine J Miss bds 36 Bow  
D M & Co (D M Linehan pres and treas) hay and grain 652 Hale  
P C  
Daniel M (Louise M) (D M Linehan & Co) grain and hay 652  
Hale P C h do  
Ellen M Miss clk 101 Rantoul bds 245 Hale  
James L mach USMC bds 245 Hale  
Jeremiah retired h 20 Haskell P C  
John H h 2 Haskell P C  
Julia A Miss hskpr 20 Haskell P C bds do  
Julia R Miss bds 245 Hale  
Louise M Miss clerk auditor's dept City Hall bds 652 Hale B F  
Margaret T Miss h 36 Bow  
Margaret T Miss housemaid H J Coolidge's Branch Lane bds do  
(smr)  
Michael J butler (B) bds 245 Hale  
Theresa Miss laundress 806 Hale B F bds do  
Thomas F (Mary A) watchman B&MRR h 36 Bow  
Timothy J (Alice G) emp USMC h r 4 Haskell P C  
Virginia E Miss bds 2 Haskell P C  
☛ (See Linnahan)  
Lingren Alice L Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 3 Cross st Salem  
Lena K widow Andrew rem to Salem  
Linnahan Peter J (Nellie E) inspector USMC h 38½ Federal  
Linnell Susan T Miss tchr Bass River sch bds Union st S Hamilton  
Linscott Albert F (Isadora M) shoe trimmer 47 Park h 19 Swan  
Isadora M Mrs boarding house 19 Swan h do  
Liscomb Ellen Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 20 Front

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto }

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

445

## LISTER

Lister John A (Margaret A) machinist USMC h 415 Cabot  
Litchfield Margaret widow Edward P bds 73 Charnock  
Little Edna S wife John R died August 23 1920  
Isaac J (Mary F) h 36 Pleasant  
John R frmn USMC h 25½ Federal  
Nellie M widow of Jeremiah J bds 24 Central  
Littlefield Byron T (Frances M) rem to Raymond N H  
Hazel J Mrs bds 9 Myrtle  
John G (Ellen D) emp USMC h 23 Bow  
Willis F (Bessie B) clk USMC h 57 Butman  
Livingston Albert emp USMC bds 3 Cove ave  
Donald B student BHS bds 3 Cove ave  
John W (Gertrude E) emp USMC h 3 Cove ave  
Lizio Benjamin student (Tufts) bds 35 West Dane  
Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) h 30 Lovett  
Lydia Miss housemaid 16 Broadway bds do  
Lockhead Florence M Miss clk USMC bds 2½ Rowell ave  
John L student Ind sch bds 2½ Rowell ave  
William (Annie L) mach USMC h 2½ Rowell ave  
William M mach USMC bds 2½ Rowell ave  
Lodge of Thule (Swedish) 222 Cabot  
Lofstrand Wilfred L (Ella V) mach USMC h 18 Swan  
Logue James J (Mary E) chauffeur (B) h 27 West B F  
Lohnes Maurice (Rhoda A) emp USMC h 133 Dodge  
Lomas Harry M (Elizabeth) (U S Army) h 2 Elm  
Lomasney (see Lamasney)  
Long Annie widow Ira P asst matron City Home bds do  
Milford W (Edna B) mach USMC h 373 Cabot  
Lonigan Mercedes M Miss clk USMC bds at 82 Summer Salem  
Longobardi Domenico (Louisa) emp USMC h 44½ Chase  
Lillian Miss emp 135 Park bds 44½ Chsae  
Louis shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase  
Lookas John leather sorter (P) rms 36 Pleasant  
Loomer Harold N emp USMC bds 2 Bay  
Henry M (Flora C) mech eng USMC h 2 Bay  
Lord Albert R (Alice L) salesman 131-135 Rantoul h 71 Essex  
Arthur C (Anna E) trustee 11 Rantoul h 15 Thorndike  
Bertha E Miss bds 71 Essex  
Carroll C emp Nat Shawmut bank (B) bds 15 Thorndike  
Edwin J clk 131-135 Rantoul bds 71 Essex  
Ethel Miss rem to Melrose Highlands  
F Leslie (Lillian V) shipper USMC h 22 Essex  
Frederick A musician bds 15 Thorndike  
Frederick W watchman 8 West Dane h 4 Elm  
George A mach USMC rms 45 Baker ave  
Lydia F widow of Edwin J h 48 Stone  
Joseph F clk 190 Cabot h at 41 Linden Salem  
Natalie C Miss clk USMC bds 22 Essex  
Stephen A (Annie) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 59 Lovett  
Susie M Miss proof reader 169 Cabot rms 6 Judson  
William H gdnr city cemetery h 344 Essex

## LORD

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## LORE

LOW

Lore Caroline D Miss bds 289 Cabot

Kezia G widow Clinton bds 289 Cabot

Loreti William rms 110 Elliott

Loring Augustus P (Ellen) lawyer (40 State B) h off 44 Thissell P  
C (see map)

Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) lawyer 111 Devonshire st (B) h  
off 34 Thissell P C

Caleb (Susanna B) lawyer (40 State B) bds off 44 Thissell P C

Katharine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C

Louisa P Miss h off 573 Hale PC

William C (Susan M) 2 Gloucester st (B) s r 569 Hale P C (see  
map)

Lorman Robert (Annie) blacksmith USMC h 34 Grant

Lorraine Burt V h 7 Pleasant

Marion Miss bds 7 Pleasant

Olive Miss bds 7 Pleasant

☛ (See Lauraine)

Lossez Augusta Miss maid rem to Malden

Lotarello Antonio bds 11 Roundy

Raffaello (Camilla) emp USMC also treas Bev Italian Investment  
Co Inc 371 Rantoul h 11 Roundy

Lothrop Elmer A mach USMC rms 25 Bow

☛ (See Lathrop)

Lotito Francisco bds 40 West Dane

Joseph (Josephine) pool etc 258 Rantoul h 40 West Dane

Tomasso (Alfonzino) emp 258 Rantoul h 40 West Dane

Loud Alley R rem to California

Louder Mary Miss hskpr rms 14 Bartlett

Loughman Mary Miss chambermaid A Wichfeld's Paine ave P C  
bds do

Lovelace G E frmn USMC h at 18 Pickman Salem

Lovely Frank L (Louise I) shoemkr 101 Rantoul h 19 Simon

Loverly Esther V Miss hskpr 42 Bridge bds do

Lovett Adelaide widow of William H h 11 Bow

Adelaide A Miss private tutor (L) bds 11 Bow

Agnes Miss bkpr 219 Cabot bds 11 Bow

Annie F Miss h 64 Cabot

Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 12 Heather

Earle B (Mary G) carpenter 286 County way h do

Elbridge D (Ethel) h 113 Dodge

Ellen Miss bds 19 Madison ave

Ethel Mrs clk Burroughs & Sanborn (L) bds 113 Dodge

George F (Jennie C) gardener 289 Hale h 9 Pearl

John C (Rena B) USMC h 30 Atlantic ave

Lizzie widow of John W bds 12 Heather

Lucy F Miss h 304 Cabot

Merton R (Margaret P W) salesman 63 Federal h 594 Cabot

Ruth L Miss asst bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Bow

Solon (Mary L) mnfr sole leather counters taps also real estate  
63 Federal h 602 Cabot

Low Arthur janitor postoffice rms 20 Thorndike

Augustus K (Ellen M) shoewkr h 43 Cabot

---

## CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

447

**LOW**

**LUDGATE**

Burton A mach rem to 24 Bradley st Putnam Conn  
 Daniel (Margaret S) steward USM A A clubhouse h 38 Glidden  
 Daniel jr emp USMC bds 38 Glidden  
 David (Gladys B) mach USMC h 47 Pierson  
 Doris E Miss bkpr bds 300 Cabot  
 Edith M Miss bds 12½ Dodge  
 Gardner B driver 278 Cabot bds 12½ Dodge  
 James W emp 59 Park bds 28 Glidden  
 Josiah M (Elcina B) foreman T A Moynihan's (Hamilton) h 12½ Dodge  
 M Alice Mrs dressmaker h 300 Cabot  
 Melvin H (U S Navy) bds 300 Cabot  
 Norman S (M Alice) candy maker h 300 Cabot  
 Oliver W clerk USMC bds 90 Hale  
 Robert K clerk 11 Wallis bds 38 Glidden  
 Rosalind H Miss stenog Am Woolen Co (B) bds 12½ Dodge  
 Sadie B widow of Winthrop F h 90 Hale

 (See Lowe)

Lowd Edward A (Lillian N) foreman USMC h 31 Whitney ave  
 Mary F Miss teacher Farms school rms 43 Lovett

Lowe Celia F Miss shoewkr 39 Park h 554 Essex  
 Charles (Agnes M) mach USMC h 17 Blaine ave  
 Frank L laborer bds 63 Cabot  
 Lizzie S Miss h 554 Essex  
 Owen W stock clk USMC bds 19 Green  
 Ralph H salesman Ruud Mfg Co (L) bds 19 Greene  
 Robert M clk USMC h at 28 Broadway Rockport  
 Willard W mach USMC bds 19 Greene  
 William O (Harriet B) mach USMC h 19 Greene

 (See Low)

Lowell Corizan O rem to 42 Pillsbury So Portland Me  
 Elsie D Miss stenographer USMC bds 22 Madison ave  
 Emery W rem to Bath Me  
 George E janitor Odd Fellows' bldg h 11 Charnock  
 Henry B janitor Bass River school bds 688 Cabot  
 Maurice E (Carrie M) carpenter Verza Leather Co (P) h 22 Madison ave

Morrison H bds 11 Charnock  
 William A (Shirley E) drillman USMC bds 14 Atlantic ave

Lowry Hugh W (Ella M) frmn USMC h 9 Adams ave  
 Loyal Order of Moose No 1254 222 Cabot  
 Lubruicy Felix farmhand 131 Conant bds do  
 Lucas Russell C (Ruth A) mach USMC h 3A Roosevelt ave  
 Luce David L (Emma J) clerk USMC h 94 McKay  
 David W emp USMC bds 94 McKay  
 Frederick L (Mary F) mach USMC bds 23 Pleasant  
 Robert J emp USMC bds 94 McKay

Lucia Secondo bds 6 Munroe  
 Ludden Frank E (Ellen E) driver BFD h 24 Dodge  
 Pearl F Miss clerk Bev National Bank bds 24 Dodge  
 Ludgate Bessie Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 436 Rantoul

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
 PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M . . . M A S S .

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## LUDGATE

## LYMAN

- Douglas bds 436 Rantoul  
Ella M Mrs propr Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul h do  
Lufkin Mary A widow of Zeno P bds 17 Essex  
Luigifabrizio Louis laborer rem to Italy  
Lummas Carrie L Miss bds 637 Cabot  
Lizzie A Miss h 637 Cabot  
Lund Thomas (Alice) inventor USMC h 86 McKay  
Lundberg John rem to Worcester  
Lundgren William W (Florence D) mngr Page & Shaw (L) h 74 Dodge  
Lunn Otis L (Fannie E) clerk Public Works dept h 37 Ashton  
Lunney Constance E M Miss bds 112 Hale  
Evelyn J Miss student (Boston Art sch) bds 112 Hale  
J Henry mach USMC bds 112 Hale  
John (Josephine B) butler T B Beal's h 112 Hale  
William emp USMC bds 21 West Dane  
Lunny Edward (Elizabeth F) shoemaker (S) h 12 Webber ave  
**LUNT A C** (Estate) W S Pedrick mngr general housefurnishings 214-  
216 Cabot workshop 18 Bow See head lines  
**LUNT ALFRED E** (Mildred K) atty at law 89 State (B) and 207  
Dodge h do Tel 19 See page 90  
Block 214-216 Cabot  
Clara E widow Roland E clerk 226 Cabot bds 112½ Essex  
**LUNT CLARENCE H** (Grace P) (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot rm 1  
and (92 Exchange st Portland Me) h 12 Lowell Tel 699-W  
Eva J widow of Albert C h 73 Lothrop  
George A (Maria L) draftsman rem to Long Beach California  
Harold B (Dorothy B) mach rem to Long Beach California  
Jeanette S Miss bds 73 Lothrop  
Lena G Miss shoemaker 97 Rantoul bds 20 Bow  
Mildred H Miss tchr Rial Side school rms 62 Lovett  
Mildred L Miss rem to Long Beach California  
Sadie L widow Benjamin S h 20 Bow  
Luomala Ernest M (Hannah) h 12 Jasper  
Lupin Belle N widow Francis F hskpr 390 Cabot bds do  
Luscomb Ellen B Mrs h 20 Front  
Lutes Carvel R vice pres (Frost Mach Co) 38 Cabot h at 45 Everett  
Malden  
Luzi Vincenzo (Candida B) mach USMC h 23 Simon  
Lyden Margaret Miss laundress rem to Mayo Ireland  
Lydon Austin F (Delia E) caretaker 45 West B F bds do  
Delia E Mrs hskpr 45 West B F bds do  
Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter h 8 Folger ave  
E Bessie Mrs stitcher 47 Park h 74 Chase  
Elizabeth M widow George A shoewkr (L) h 20 Roundy  
Evelyn F Miss stenog school dept bds 8 Folger ave  
George H (Caroline E) (Boston) s r 1025 Hale B F (see map)  
George H jr broker (B) bds 1025 Hale B F (smr)  
Hazel W Miss emp (S) bds 8 Folger ave  
Horace A (Marion L) emp USMC bds 8 Folger ave  
**LYMAN H GUY** plumber 324 Rantoul bds 74 Chase See page 109  
J Oliver (E Bessie) shoemaker 47 Park h 74 Chase

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

LYMAN

MACAULAY

- Richmond E (Bertha M) chauffeur 556 Cabot h 25 Bow  
 Lynch Alice T Miss eyeletter 101 Rantoul bds 21 School  
 Anna M Miss clerk D A Donahue's (S) bds 11 Quincy pk  
 Catherine M widow of John M tel op 18 Vine bds 733 Hale B F  
 David F driver BFD bds 21 School  
 David S (Annie A) Lynch Bros Leather Co (S) h 25 Abbott  
 Edward R bds 11 Quincy pk  
 Ellen Miss laundress F I Amory's Boyles bds do  
 Francis A bds 11 Quincy park  
 Garratt G (Cecelia R) carp USMC h 10 Mulberry  
 John h 21 School  
 John A (Marie G) emp GECO (L) h 38 Crescent ave  
 Katherine M Miss stenographer 135 Rantoul bds 21 School  
 Mary C Miss bkpr 53 State (B) bds 47 Cabot  
 Michael F (Mary C) leatherwkr (P) h 11 Quincy pk  
 Michael J emp USMC h 47 Cabot  
 Nellie F Miss housemaid off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)  
 Nora Miss laundress off 573 Hale P C bds do  
 Thomas S gardener (Manch) rms 9 Columbus ave  
 Patrick J (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) h 43½ Abbott  
 William A (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) bds 43½ Abbott  
 Lynn Esther F Miss clerk USMC bds 33 Cross  
 Nellie F Miss pension agent 158 Hale h do  
 Nellie P widow of Louis P h 33 Cross  
 Walter P bds 33 Cross  
 Lyons Albert R emp (B) bds 1 School  
 Alice Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 1 School  
 Gertrude F A Miss teacher Hardie school rms 18 Baker ave  
 Harold R bds 1 School  
 James J (Margaret J) shoeworker bds 4 Cabot  
 Jeremiah P laborer rem to Boston  
 Michael F mach (California) bds 22 Roundy  
 Michael J frmn USMC h 29 Beckford  
 P Henry (Anna F) mach rem to Danvers  
 Patrick M gardener 806 Hale B F bds do  
 William C (Alice) master mariner h 1 School  
 Mabey James C (Jennie A) painter Williams Transfer Co (B) h 32  
 Crescent ave  
 MacArthur F Claude student BHS bds 265 Elliott  
 Frederick S (Maude C) mach USMC h 265 Elliott  
 Macaulay A Vernon emp USMC bds 27 Thorndike  
 Alexander died Oct 11 1920  
 Donald F student (Mass Agr Amherst) bds 27 Thorndike  
 John A (Florence A) electrician (S) h 24 Pond  
 Joseph W drug clerk 207 Cabot bds 39 Chase  
 M Josephine Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds 27 Thorndike  
 Marjorie Miss inst Horace Mann sch (B) bds 27 Thorndike  
 Martha widow Alexander h 27 Thorndike  
 Mary A widow of Peter A h 39 Chase  
 Mary C Miss clk USMC bds 39 Chase



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## MACAULAY

Robert E student (Dartmouth) bds 27 Thorndike  
William (Alice) mach USMC h 511 Cabot

☛ (See McAuley and MacCauley)

MacAuley Susan P widow James nurse rem to New York  
Maccallini Divide (Lucia) laborer NET&TCo h 158 Park  
MacCann Harriett wife Peter died Feb 7 1921

Peter salesman h 8 Front

MacCarthy Frank J (Rebecca) emp USMC bds 27 Chase

J Bartlett (Evelyn A) groc 34 W Dane also chauffeur 11 Rantoul  
h 27 Chase

☛ (See McCarthy)

MacCauley Anna Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

MacCormack Jennie A Miss emp USMC bds 14 Ropes

John J (Marie A) mach USMC h 103 Cabot

☛ (See McCormack)

MacDearmid Mary Miss housemaid rem to Salem

MacDonald Ada M Miss shoemaker 91 Rantoul bds 10 Cabot

Catherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave

Charles (Margaret) mach h 9 Mill

Dora Mrs rem to Main st Woburn Mass

Emma S Miss emp 135 Park bds 10 Pleasant

George H teamster Pickering Coal Co (S) h 14 Cabot

George P lawyer (B) bds 25 McKinley ave

Gladys R Miss emp USMC bds 10 Cabot

Herman A atty-at-law and sec to Governor (B) bds 62 Hart B F

Hugh (Annie) laborer BG&ECo h 29 Arthur

Isabelle F Miss clk bds 10 Ropes

Jacob (Hattie A) crossing tender B&MRR h 357 Cabot

James chauffeur 316 Rantoul bds 29 Arthur

James D frmn USMC h at Rust st Hamilton

James D (Grace E) mach USMC h 35 Rowell ave

John A (Leonora) emp (B) h 30 Mulberry

John E clk 244 Cabot rms 32 Broadway

John L (Anna E) carp also variety store 16 Garfield ave h do

Joseph L (Maria) carp USMC h 10 Ropes

Margaret Miss emp USMC bds 68 Essex

Margaret Miss maid 27 Broadway bds do

Margaret B Miss rem to Marblehead

Marguerite E widow Edward S emp USMC bds 15 Lovett

Mary A Miss bds 29 Arthur

Mina widow Sylvester B h 10 Cabot

Minnie E Miss maid 370 Hale bds do (smr)

Murdock (Gerda C) gardener h 62 Hart B F

Nora S Miss hskpr 10 Cabot bds do

Macdonald Anna M Miss second maid 36 Hale bds do

Bernetta J Miss student BHS bds 25 Wallis

Chester H (Anna F) emp 58 Rantoul bds 25 Bow

G Herbert died Sept 15 1920

George J (Elizabeth B) electrician BG&ECo h 25 Wallis

**MACDONALD JAMES J** automobiles motorcycles bicycles and sup-  
plies gasolene etc phonographs and records railroad tickets  
25 Broadway rms 10 Peirce ave See head lines

---

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

451

**MACDONALD**

**MacKENZIE**

- John E mngr domestic dept 240 Cabot rms 32 Broadway  
John W (Cecelia) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 25 W Dane  
Josephine Miss bookkeeper City Hall rms 25 Wallis  
Leslie J frmn USMC h at 10 Arlington st Lynn  
Lester S designer USMC rms 38 Ocean  
M Henry (Armine) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 25 Bow  
Mary J Miss cook 672 Hale B F bds do  
Roy G (Ada L) emp USMC (B) h 25 Bow  
☞ (See MacDonald and McDonald)  
MacDonough Alma E Miss bds 5 Garden  
Bartholomew T mach USMC h 5 Garden  
Dorothy A Miss clerk USMC bds 5 Garden  
Francis X (Blanche) clk CB&YCo (S) h 19 Gage  
John L clerk USMC bds 5 Garden  
Joseph V mach USMC bds 5 Garden  
MacDougall Alexander A (Mildred I) frmn NET&TCo h 15 Linden ave  
☞ (See McDougall)  
MacEachern Daniel A agent 116-124 Water h 6 Ober  
Mary C widow of Daniel H bds 6 Ober  
Margaret M Miss bkpr Essex garage (S) bds 6 Ober  
☞ (See McEachern)  
MacFarland Elizabeth M Mrs h 145 Lothrop  
Henry L emp USMC bds 145 Lothrop  
Josephine D Miss bkpr rem to Illinois  
Walter A plmbr emp 260 Cabot bds 145 Lothrop  
☞ (See McFarlin)  
MacFeeley Elizabeth C Miss bds 12 Columbus ave  
Machain Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler Allen Curtis' h 149 Valley B F  
MacInness Isadora widow of Daniel cook 18 Cedar h 22 Franklin pl  
MacInnis Mary Miss waitress 840 Hale B F bds do  
☞ (See MacGuinis, Maginnis, McGinnis or McInnis)  
MacIntosh Agnes M Miss bkpr H M Bixby's (S) bds 34 Lyman  
Charlotte Miss maid 77 Lothrop bds do  
Henrietta A Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 34 Lyman  
Isabelle Miss bkpr Salem Sav bank (S) bds 34 Lyman  
MacIntyre Florence A M Miss maid 204 Dodge bds do  
Katherine Miss housemaid 116 Dodge bds do  
☞ (See McIntire)  
MacIsaac Katherine B Miss seamstress 244 Cabot rm 2 bds 24 Pond  
Mary A Miss reg nurse bds 24 Pond  
Macissaas Margaret A Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do  
Mack John h r 50 Rantoul and at Los Angeles Cal  
Leonore M Mrs clerk 240 Cabot bds 22 Franklin pl  
Margaret widow Jeremiah bds 37 Railroad ave  
Phyllis M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
William H (Leonore E) watchman USMC h 22 Franklin pl  
MacKay Harvey E (Mary A) emp (P) h 23 Cliff  
☞ (See Mackey and McKay)  
MacKenzie Fred L (Effie L) inventor USMC h 3 Tremont  
George W mach 58 Rantoul h at Wenham  
Gladys E Miss clerk USMC bds 3 Tremont

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## MacKENZIE

## MacNAMARA

Graham A (Mary M) drop forge hand USMC h 9 Doane ave  
 Margaret Miss laundress rem to Scotland  
 Marion L Miss student Museum Fine Arts (B) bds 3 Tremont  
 Thomas D (Maude G) painter h 45 Hart B F  
 Stanley L (Katherine M) emp USMC h 19 Pond  
 Wilbur L (Amy L) mach USMC bds 3 Tremont  
 William E physical director grade schools h at 7 Chase st Lynn  
 Mackenzie Daniel M (Matilda) carpenter h 10 Pleasant  
 Marion Z Miss emp 1 Park bds 10 Pleasant  
 Mary J widow of Donald laundress 171 Hart B F h do  
 Stephen bds 10 Pleasant  
 Wilbur L (Amy L) mach USMC h 607A Cabot

☞ (See MacKenzie and McKenzie)

Mackey Charles M (Mary F) emp 12-20 Congress h 21 Linden ave  
 George emp r 24 Beckford bds 6 Lowell  
 James emp USMC rms 20 Roundy  
 John F (Sarah L) driver BFD (B F) h 6 Lowell  
 John F jr (U S Navy) bds 6 Lowell  
 John K carpenter bds 21 Linden ave  
 William K emp (Maine) bds 21 Linden ave

MacKinnon Donald A clk (P) bds 32 Simon

☞ (See McKinnon)

Mackintosh James E (Martha B) mach USMC bds 20 Thorndike  
 Lea M Miss stenog USMC bds 20 Thorndike

Macks Anna O Mrs h 32 Thorndike

Robert F (Marie A) mach USMC h 23 Green  
 William A (Leila B P) frmn USMC h 32 Railroad ave

MacLachlan Helen Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave

MacLane John painter rms 4½ Essex

MacLarren Purl C (Ann H) shoepacker 1 Park h 47 Livingstone ave

MacLean Donald C W emp USMC rms 109 Elliott

Valentine P (Marion F) mach USMC h 44 Cross

Maclean Norman A (Edith M) mach bds 15 Sturtevant

☞ (See McLean)

MacLellan Murdock (Jeann) emp USMC h 321 Rantoul

MacLeod Angus clk B&MRR (S) bds 96 Bisson

Daniel (Elizabeth) tmstr 453 Hale h 96 Bisson

Elwin clerk (B) bds 96 Bisson

Henry F (Mildred A) mach USMC rms 64 Railroad ave

John (Annie M) butler rem to Gloucester

Malcolm (Mary A) clerk USMC h 14 Somerset ave

☞ (See McLeod)

MacMahon Bridget A widow Stephen J h 2 South

MacMillan Edward jr (Grace R) emp USMC h 44 Dodge

Macmillan Edward (Jessie) mach USMC h 15 Pleasant

Helen Miss stenographer 53 State (B) bds 15 Pleasant

Roderick U student Ind sch bds 15 Pleasant

☞ (See McMillan)

MacMurphy Charles jr lastmaker 16 Congress bds 17 Edwards

MacMurtry Thomas J jr (Elizabeth R) emp USMC h 331 Cabot

MacNamara Patrick (Catherine) city teamster h 25 Ocean

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

453

## MacNEIL

MAIN

- MacNeil Elton mach USMC bds 22 Bartlett  
John H (Rose E) leather wkr 111 Pope (S) h 19 Atlantic ave  
Murdock (Margaret H) foreman USMC h 22 Bartlett  
Raymond A mach USMC bds 22 Bartlett  
Ruth K Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 22 Bartlett  
MacNeill Harry V (Mildred A) mach 97 Rantoul h 3 Dearborn ave  
MacNiff Susie M widow of Andrew W bds 17 Atlantic ave  
MacPhee Daniel T (Mary E) mach USMC h 20 Dane  
Elizabeth Miss hskpr 19 Abbott bds do  
MacQuarrie William (Harriet M) mach USMC h 33 Mason  
MacRae G Royal emp USMC rms 23A Herrick  
MacVicar Margaret M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Madden Andrew (7 Brenett Roxbury) bds Shortell ave (smr)  
Anna M died Dec 25 1920  
Frank J clerk rem to Waltham  
John F emp (B) h 44 Wallis  
Mary Miss (7 Brenett Roxbury) bds Shortell ave (smr)  
Mader (see Maider and Meader)  
Madona Eugenio (Rosa) emp USMC h 24 Chase  
Maestrofrancesco Mariano (Conceta) emp USMC h 145 Park  
Magee David (Margaret M) gdnr M Rosenthal's Neptune h 8 Cole  
Mageropoulos John shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms 11½ Pleasant  
Maggiacomo Giuseppe (Assunta M) emp USMC h 160 Park  
Magilson Annie M Miss stitcher 135 Park bds 154 Bridge  
Arthur E (Nina A) chauffeur 20 Oak B F bds 154 Bridge  
Frank died Dec 20 1920  
Nina A Mrs gen mdse 152 Bridge h 154 do  
Magliola Emil (Ida) North Shore Specialty Co h 307 Cabot  
Magnan George J (Ada L) leather sorter 63 Federal h 93 Corning  
Magnani Pietro emp USMC bds 7 Roundy  
Magnusson August (Ellen) mach USMC h 13 Roundy  
Fred C bds 13 Roundy  
George A bds 13 Roundy  
Magoun Arthur rms 22 Lyman  
Maguire Delia M widow of James h 12 Union  
Dorothy rem to 12 Hawthorne pl Salem  
Eleanor T Miss priv sec'y (27 Kilby B) bds 12 Union  
J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 9 Bisson  
John J (Helen M) cableman NET&TCo h 20 Madison ave  
John J mach USMC bds 12 Stewart ave  
Ralph E mech Harper Garage (S) bds 20 Madison ave  
Richard S (U S Army) bds 20 Madison ave  
Maher Harold J mngr 46 Beckford rms 405 Cabot  
Mahoney Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC rms Hotel Beverly  
George F mach USMC bds 5 Stewart ave  
James G (Margaret M) molder USMC h 5 Stewart ave  
James T (Eunice A) toolmaker USMC h 21½ Peirce ave  
John emp USMC rms 22 Railroad ave  
Maider Orrin F mach USMC bds 28 Swan  
MAIN MARTIN L (Daisy W) electrical contractor 133 Guild rd h do

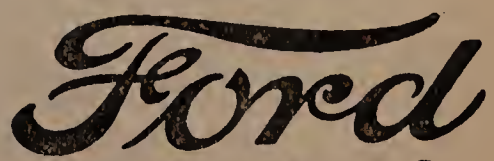
See page 54

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

454 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## MAITLAND

## MANUEL

Maitland Frank W B (Annie) gardener 29 Ober h 27 Woodbury  
Major Everett F sorter 91 Rantoul bds 380 Cabot  
William C (Nellie F) h 380 Cabot  
Makras Angelo propr Railroad Lunch 51 Broadway bds 64 Railroad ave  
Makrokanis Andy G (Busy Bee Lunch) 437 Rantoul h do  
Malaguti Columbo mach USMC bds 6 Franklin pl  
Malara Vincenzo (Jennie) rem to Florida  
Malcan Joseph P mach rem to Franklin Mass  
Malcolm Frank A (Mary J) oiler USMC h 42 Fairview ave  
Lessels H (Mollie) emp USMC h 5 Sherman  
Malerba Anestro (Johanna) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul  
Malette Henry F (Mary A) mach USMC h 320 Cabot  
Mallardi Giuseppe (Helen) mach USMC h 43 Simon  
Malloy Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 36½ Giles ave  
Patrick (Sarah J) gardener 5 Grove h 35 Everett B F  
Richard E mach rem to Fitchburg  
Thomas F stableman rem to Ireland

☞ (See Molloy)

Malone John J (Nora A) night crossing tender West st h 111 Haskell  
B F

Malonson (See Malansan and Molonson)

Malpass Frederick N (Mary E) mach USMC h 10 King ter

Robert G chaser USMC bds 10 King ter

Maltby Ellen M widow Orrison bds 442 Essex

**MAMPRE D H** (Hasvart) ladies' tailor 244 Cabot rms 2-3-4-5 h 12

Bisson See page 118

Manchester Unity Hall 222 Cabot

Unity I O O L 129 Cabot

Manfredi Guerino (Eva M) h 14 School

Mangold Frederick W (Mary E) janitor USMC h 6 Roosevelt ave

George E ptnmkr USMC bds 6 Roosevelt ave

Manning Bertha L stenographer (S) bds 129 Colon

Dennis W (Ellen J) mach USMC h 18 Giles ave

Elizabeth A Mrs h 129 Colon

James P (Catherine L) janitor (Metropolitan Tr Co B) h 13 Fill-  
more and at Boston

John T (Alice G) wholesale confectionery 64 Bisson h do

Walter J (Grace E) mach USMC h 607A Cabot

Mansfield Elizabeth A widow of James W h 306 Cabot

Esther L widow of William R D nurse h 106 Corning

Manson Edith A Miss shoewkr 59 Park bds 29 Bates Park ave

Mattis (Jennie A) milk dealer 27 Bates Park ave h do

Manter Louis emp USMC rms 107 Lovett

Manthorn Fred died March 1 1920

Manthorne Letitia M Mrs emp USMC bds 21 Greene

☞ (See Menthorne)

Manuel David W emp 313 Rantoul bds 282 do

Lucinda F Miss bds 282 Rantoul

Otis A (Martha O S) asst chef Beverly Hospital h 282 Rantoul

Otis A jr clerk 313 Rantoul bds 282 do

Sally A Miss bds 282 Rantoul

---

## CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

*Experienced Workmen Only*

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

455

**MANZI**

**MARSH**

- Manzi Oreste emp USMC bds 59 Federal  
 Manzini Augusto (Virginia G) foundryman USMC h 23 Mason  
 Manzone Leonardo (Vincenzo) laborer bds 260 Rantoul  
 Marano Domenico laborer bds 26 Home  
 Marchel Joe (Marie) laborer h 483 Cabot  
 Marchioni Giovanni (Madelina) laborer h 235 Rantoul  
 Marciole Carolina widow of William bds 389 Rantoul  
     Giuseppe (Semerallda) retired h 160 Park  
 Marcioli Vincenzo emp USMC bds 160 Park  
 (See Mascioli)  
 Marcos Angelo laborer bds 287 Rantoul  
     Giovanni B (Antonia) laborer h 287 Rantoul  
     Louisa Miss dressmaker 287 Rantoul bds do  
 Marcotte Wilford B (Ada C) mngr 18 West rms 32 Hart B F  
 Marcucci Archie bds 30 Home  
 Marcus Israel shoe rep emp 395C Cabot h at 40 Ward st Salem  
 Margeros John rms 11½ Pleasant  
 Margolis Harry (Esther) emp USMC h 12 Bennett  
 Marinelli Livio laborer bds 160 Park  
     Nunzio T (Marie) laborer USMC h 160 Park  
     Tito rem to Norwood Mass  
 Marino Antonio emp Salem Gas & El Co (S) bds 39 Bow  
     Satorini (Maria) laborer h 27 Home  
     Vincenzo (Clementina) emp 58 Rantoul h 36 West Dane  
 Markey John foreman 16 Congress h at Salem  
     John W emp USMC bds 354 Cabot  
     Mary A widow John h 354 Cabot  
 Marks Elizabeth widow William bds Cogswell ave  
     George J (Viola M E) carp USMC h Cogswell ave  
 Marletta Giovanni (Mannino) laborer h 235 Rantoul  
 Marley Eugene patrolman bds 6 Pleasant  
     Harold F (Sadie) patrolman h 6 Pleasant  
 Marling George M (Grace E) clerk D B H Powers (L) h Shortell ave  
     Wentworth (Sarah H) salesman Arnold Roberts Paper Co (B)  
     h 8 Garfield ave  
 Maroney Annie M Miss tel operator (D) bds 16 Rantoul  
     Catherine M Miss bkpr 91 Cabot bds 16 Rantoul  
     Thomas F painter bds 16 Rantoul  
     Timothy J (Catherine E) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 16 Rantoul  
 (See Maroni and Moroni)  
 Maroni Rinaldo R (Clalia) mach USMC h 28 Mechanic  
 (See Maroney and Moroni)  
 Marr Edna Miss bkpr (S) bds 15½ Mulberry  
     Elizabeth G Mrs h 15½ Mulberry  
     Louie C mach USMC bds 15½ Mulberry  
     Ralph A (Bertha C) brakeman B&MRR h 91 Essex  
 Marriner Charles E retired bds 31 Dodge  
 Marrs Louise H Miss chief tel opr USMC bds at 10 Elm st Peabody  
 Marsden Charles H emp USMC bds 33 Whitney ave  
     Thomas S (Jennie) hardener USMC h 33 Whitney ave  
 Marsh Aaron C (Nellie) mach rem to Hopedale Mass

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**MARSH**

**MARTIN**

- Annie Mrs rms 93 Elliott  
Ernest J (Annie) agent bds 315 Rantoul  
Roscoe L S clk USMC h at 31 Barr st Salem  
Marshak Joseph (Jennie) foreman USMC h 8 Whitney ave  
Marshall Amelia E widow of Charles W bds 115 Essex  
Archibald L (Margaret S) emp USMC h 24 Kernwood ave  
Archibald L jr mach USMC bds 24 Kernwood ave  
Charles H (Georgia B) bkpr (49 Central S) h 107 Essex  
Charles S emp (P) bds 31 Dodge  
Delora A widow Freeman bds 39 Simon  
Ernest L (Nellie) emp USMC h 31 Dodge  
Francis bds 107 Essex  
Hall 3 West B F  
John B (Margaret C) leather wkr Helburn Leather Co (S) h 8  
Mason  
John F (Elizabeth B) farmer h 115 Essex  
Robert mach USMC bds 24 Kernwood ave  
William G (Esther G) mach USMC h 31 Front  
**MARSHALL WILLIAM JR** (Lena H) atty at law 286A Cabot rm 6  
evenings 7 to 9 p m h 2 Chapman ter See page 90  
**MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO** (Mrs Catherine  
T Collins pres) Boston Beverly and Beverly Farms Manches-  
ter and Magnolia express 53 Broadway and Park stables r 24  
Bartlett also 2 Vine B F See page 56  
Marsters Helen L Miss social wkr 42 Mt Vernon (B) bds 3 Thorndike  
James A retired h 3 Thorndike  
Marston Annie C widow of John B bds 18 Pickett  
Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex  
H Herbert (Mabel E) draftsman USMC h 18 Pickett  
I Edward (Martha A) pres 278 and 278B Cabot h 41 Essex  
Leroy D sec 278 Cabot bds 41 Essex  
Mary A Miss teacher Hardie school bds 41 Essex  
Stephen D cashier 27 Park bds at Rockport  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO** (I Edward Marston pres I Augustus  
Sturtevant treas Irving F Obear asst treas Leroy D Marston  
sec) groceries and provisions fish and bakery 278 and 278B  
Cabot and 1-3-5 Pond See page 69  
& Tapley Co proprs Lincoln Shoe Co 302 Rantoul office at Danvers  
Martel Joseph P frm USMC h at 12 Brown st Ipswich  
Josephine widow Napoleon L bds 109 Elliott  
Martelli Leandro (Alexandra) laborer h 15 Jasper  
Martin Annie L Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 20 Front  
Annie T Miss bds 20 Front  
Charles E emp (S) bds 29 Bartlett  
Clarence rem to 126½ Federal st Salem  
Clarence J (Florence H) mach USMC h 8 Riverview  
Clifford (Adelina) emp Turner Machine Co (P) h 29 Bartlett  
Clifford J emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 29 Bartlett  
Edward farmer h 117 Hart B F  
Edward J clk 278 Cabot h at 6 Exchange st Gloucester  
Edward S (Helen) car insp B&MRR h 3 Locust ave

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY**  
**ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

457

**MARTIN**

Eli A died Nov 19 1920  
Emily Mrs waitress 111 Elliott bds 28 Bennett  
Evelyn I widow of John J h 6 Elm  
Florence A Miss bkpr Beverly Hospital bds 20 Front  
Frank J (Helen R) shoewkr h 9 Davis  
George D student (Annapolis Acad) bds 5 Jasper  
Hazel M Miss bds 58 Bartlett  
Henry L bds 29 Bartlett  
Herbert J emp 58 Rantoul bds 5 Jasper  
Herbert T (Katherine V) frmn USMC h 21 Blaine ave  
James E emp 101 Rantoul bds 5 Jasper  
Lucy wife of Edward died Jan 23 1921  
Margaret T Miss shoewkr (S) bds 20 Front  
Mary A Miss insp USMC bds 6 Charles  
Mary widow Eli A h 5 Jasper  
Mary E widow of Austin E h 21 Winthrop ave  
Patrick H emp USMC h 20 Front  
Percy (Mary) houseman Frick estate bds do (smr) h 280 Cabot  
Roscoe C (Amy L) mach USMC h 31 Greene  
Russell G bds 13 Cliff  
Sadie A Mrs emp 101 Rantoul bds 58 Bartlett  
Stephen J (Margaret A) chauffeur Ropes Drug Co (S) h 457 Cabot  
William (Annie L) emp (S) h 13 Cliff  
William E emp 60 Pleasant bds 29 Bartlett  
William J (Viola C) roofer emp 22 Railroad ave h 18 Bennett

☞ (See Martyn)

Martyn John D rms YMCA

Robert (Alice L) mach USMC h 61 Conant  
William E (Edna A) mach USMC h 16 Opal ave

Marvel Anna M Miss clk 256 Cabot bds 13 Bates Park ave

Marzan Giuseppe emp West (L) bds 59 Federal

Maschetti Leonardo emp USMC bds 142 Park

Mascioli Bernandino (Giuseppina) emp USMC h 389 Rantoul

Domenico emp 157 Cabot bds 158 Park

Nocenzi emp BG&E Co bds 160 Park

Mason Annie L widow of Clarence M h 22 Bisson

Caroline Atwater Mrs authoress h Montserrat rd n Brimbal ave

Charles A (Mary L) emp USMC h 6 Arlington ave

Clarence E mach USMC bds 22 Bisson

Ernest P (Mildred L) clerk USMC h 28 Raymond ave

George shoeworker 97 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot

George M (Lola H) frmn USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave

Harry R (Elizabeth L) clk 146 Cabot h 148 do

Henry L (Mason & Hamlin Co B) s r 121 Valley B F

John H (Caroline A) retired h Montserrat rd

Juna S Miss maid 34 Washington bds do

Marion J Miss bds 20 Roosevelt ave

Myra T Miss bds 29 Stone

Pearl B Mrs priv secy (B) bds 5 Fayette

Roger W bds 22 Bisson

Walter H (Alberta K) mach h 78 Elliott

**MASON**

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
123 Hale Street  
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**MASONIC**

**MAXNER**

Masonic Banquet Hall 147 Cabot  
Block 145-149 Cabot  
Hall 147 Cabot

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 222 Cabot  
Dept Public Works (Daniel H Dickinson dist engineer) 244 Cabot  
rms 10-11

Moth Dept State Foresters 148 Hale

Mutual Automobile Ins Co (Charles B Grose mngr) 221 Cabot

**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO** (Leon C  
Doble agent) 74 Dane See front cover

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children North Shore dist  
222 Cabot rms 3-4

**MASSACHUSETTS WINDOW CLEANING CO** (George Bernstein  
pres Edw S Stone sec and Samuel B Friedman treas) 255  
Cabot tel See page 123

Massarella Philip (Lucy M) emp USMC bds 375 Rantoul

Massarello Louis (Hilda) blacksmith (Manch) h 92 Rantoul

Pasquale rem to Lynn

Massi Domenico (Lidia) emp USMC h 86 Park

Masteller Clifford E rem to Salem

Masury Carrie F Miss bkpr overseers of Poor (City Hall) rms 36  
Washington

Matchett Frederick (Bertha) mach USMC h 29 Grant

Matheson Minnie L nurse 17 Briscoe rms do

Mathews Addie E widow Charles F h 15 Mechanic

Frank mach USMC bds 15 Mechanic

Herman G insp USMC bds 15 Mechanic

Lillian Miss emp 60 River bds 15 Mechanic

Mary R Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 13 Parsons st Peabody

Ralph bds 15 Mechanic

Roland bds 15 Mechanic

☛ (See Matthews)

Matik Bacel (Mary) mach USMC h 24 Chase

**MATISOFF LOUIS** (Annie) clothing furnishings boots and shoes 304  
Rantoul h 18 May See page 42

Matona Antonio (Congeta) emp USMC h 67 Park

Matono Antonio (Concetta D) emp USMC h 375 Rantoul

Matthew Arthur F shoewkr 58 Rantoul rms 17 May

Matthews Arthur F emp 7 Rantoul bds 7 Pleasant

Arthur R (Marion J) mach USMC bds 38 Simon

William E (Cora L) mach GECo (L) h 9 Lakeview ave

☛ (See Matthews)

Matterson Margaret Mrs waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Mattson Ablen (Sadie) h 167 Lothrop

Anthony emp 58 Rantoul bds 13½ Prospect

Emil M (Gertrude O) emp GECo (L) h 6 Munroe

Sophia M widow Andrew h 13½ Prospect

Waino emp 1 Park bds 13½ Prospect

Maughn Frederick rem to Nova Scotia

Maxner Arthur B gdnr (W Manch) bds 9 Lothrop

Carl H (Florence M) mach USMC h 11 Lothrop

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

459

**MAXNER**

**McCARTHY**

- Emily Miss bds 78 Lothrop  
James A mach USMC bds 9 Lothrop  
John H (Bessie M) harbor master h 9 Lothrop  
Maxwell Eleanor Miss hskpr 4 Vestry ter bds do  
May Edward A (Mary A) driver BFD h 8 Home  
Edwin L (Carrie A) watchman off 453 Hale h 131 Hart B F  
George T retired h 13 Ocean  
Madison R (Lucy M) engineer 16 Congress h 9 Webber ave  
Mayberry J Albert (Ethel D) carp and bldr 18 Haskell P C h do  
Maybey James C painter 20 Railroad ave rms 30 Peirce ave  
Mayes Henry (Isabella) butler 287 Hale bds do (smr)  
Mayo Edwin D frmn USMC h at 24 Norfolk ave Swampscott  
Mayor's office second floor City Hall  
Mazza Vincent (Maria) bds 412 Rantoul  
Sabbatino (Rafaella) emp USMC h 412 Rantoul  
McAdams Francis J junk dealer 46 Water h 46 Stone  
Thomas A stevedore bds 46 Stone  
McAfee Louis L (Marie) emp 40 East Corning h 184 Hale  
☞ (See McPhee)  
McArdle Peter J (Agnes C) emp USMC bds 12 Simon  
McAuley Abbie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Pleasant  
Annie Miss rem to New York  
Dora F Miss bds 14 Pleasant  
Elizabeth A Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Pleasant  
Hannah widow of Michael h 14 Pleasant  
Michael J stonemason bds 14 Pleasant  
William C (Mary E) hardener USMC h 357½ Cabot  
☞ (See Macaulay)  
McAuliffe Homer L (Edna M) emp USMC h 31 Bow  
McBride Adeline V Miss clerk USMC rms 1 Judson  
McCabe John H (M Louise) shoewkr F D Fisher's (L) h 28 Bennett  
McCaffery John died March 13 1921  
McCaffrey Joseph (Frances E) mach USMC h 18 Pleasant  
McCall Anna C Miss hskpr 23½ Lovett bds do  
Anthony emp BG&E Co bds 23½ Lovett  
Christine widow of Anthony h 23½ Lovett  
Helen Miss emp USMC bds 23½ Lovett  
Isabelle M Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 23½ Lovett  
William emp USMC bds 23½ Lovett  
McCallum Blanche E Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds 28 West Dane  
David (Nellie M) h 28 W Dane  
McCarlie P Jean Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
McCarron Mary M Miss maid rem to Salem  
McCarthy Albert F (Mary A) mach USMC h 6 Netherton ave  
Annie Mrs cook 233 Cabot h 10 Bennett  
Charles mngr rem to Lynn  
Cornelius rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill  
Daniel (Victorine L) emp USMC h 27 Richmond  
Eugene (Ellen) teamster h 9 Connolly pl B F  
Frank (Mary) butler Dr H F Sears' h 20 Brackenbury  
Francis (Nellie) gardener 55 Ober h 12 Agate

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.**

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

460

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## McCARTHY

Frank B (Alice L) emp USMC h 205 Cabot  
James J bds 9 Connolly pl B F  
James W reserve officer bds 10 Bennett  
Jeremiah P mach USMC bds 10 Bennett  
John (Annie) laborer USMC h 10 Bennett  
John C gardener h 232 Greenwood ave B F  
Margaret T Miss tel op B F bds 232 Greenwood ave do  
Thomas elect emp 7½ Wallis bds 20 Brackenbury  
Timothy E (Elizabeth) boxmkr h 153 Park  
Walter P (Beatrice M) draftsman rem to Maine

☞ (See MacCarthy)

McCarty Patrick farmhand rem to Boston  
McCaughan John carpenter and builder 6 King ter h do  
McClellan Mary T J Miss linotyper (S) bds 15½ Webber ave  
McClelland Minnie B Miss h 110 Essex  
McCloskey Frank emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
McClure Annie E Miss bkpr (Peabody) bds 26 McKinley ave  
Harold E draftsman USMC h 5A Clifford ave  
Julia A widow of James bds 439 Cabot  
Mina M widow John E bds 5A Clifford ave  
Raymond W student BHS bds 23 Grant  
William J (Elizabeth A) fisherman Davis Bros (B) h 23 Grant

☞ (See McLure)

McCoard Mary A Miss cook "Parramatta" bds do  
McCobb Perry A (Inez G) emp (S) h 57 Bridge  
McComiskey Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave  
Ernest E clerk bds Melvin ave  
Frederick F (Dora G) carpenter h Melvin ave  
Frederick H emp 60 River bds Melvin ave  
Jeremiah E retired bds Melvin ave  
Marguerite C Miss clk 226 Cabot bds Melvin ave  
McConaghy William T mach USMC bds 3 James  
McConnell James F died Aug 6 1920  
Louise S widow James F h 4 Judson  
Roy P (Florence W) frmn Library Bureau (Camb) bds 4 Judson  
McCormack Donald John (Clara) chauffeur 127 Park h 13 Charnock  
E Frances Miss waitress rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass  
Katherine J Miss clk USMC bds 401 Cabot  
Mary Miss tailoress rem to Prince Edward Island  
Mary A Miss emp USMC bds 299 Cabot  
Peter A painter USMC rms 7 Beckford  
Thomas C (Clara B) Beverly Welding Co 2 School h 4 Harris

**McCORMACK WILFRED H** (Elizabeth) carriage and automobile painter and trimmer 102-104 Park h 4 Roosevelt ave See front edge stamp

☞ (See MacCormack)

McCostis James rms 41 Elliott  
McCrary George E (Elizabeth B) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect  
McCraven Hugh H (H Annie) mach USMC h 7 Beckford  
McCrillis Charles A mach rem to Cuba  
Herman emp USMC bds 19 W Dane

## McCRILLIS

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

461

## McCRILLIS

Sarah J widow of James died April 17 1920

McCrudden Anna G Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

Katherine Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

Maria widow of Peter h 10 Simon

William J teamster bds 10 Simon

McCue John W (Mary J) mach USMC h Putnam field

McCulloch Albert E (Eva A) laborer h 111 Hale

James M (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Greene

McCullough Charles B (Anna F) emp USMC h 33 Beckford

McCurdy Arthur R (Mary E) city laborer h 185 Lothrop

Arthur R jr (Alice E) plasterer emp 18 Columbus ave h 4 Boyden  
ave

Edith S Miss teacher South school bds 185 Lothrop

McDermott Alicia L Miss emp USMC bds 11 Beckford

James rem to Salem

Mary J Miss emp USMC bds 11 Beckford

Thomas M (Katherine E) emp USMC h Friend

McDonald Catherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave

Chester E (Mary C) tel op B&MRR (Ham) h 11 Walnut ave

George P lawyer (200 Devonshire B) rms 25 McKinley ave

Harold (Glenna) teamster h 14 Cabot

Isabella S Miss bds 10 Ropes

James foreman USMC h at Hamilton

John C (Margaret) rem to Canada

Kenneth W crossing tender B&MRR (B F) bds 6 Oak do and 26  
Bisson

Marguerite E widow Edward S bds 15 Lovett

Thomas E (Sarah G) mach USMC bds 338 Cabot

Thomas P (Florence G) foreman USMC h 99 Odell ave

Wilbur E (Retta F) station agent B F h 26 Bisson

☞ (See MacDonald and Macdonald)

McDonnell Daniel (Kate W) mach USMC h 34 Beckford

Edmund L chauffeur bds 733 Hale B F

Emily E Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds 733 Hale B F

Henry A salesman Townsend Motor Car Co (S) bds 5 Linden ave

James E (Lena J) gen supt 20 Oak also Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F  
h 32 West do

James H (Margaret E) clerk 165 Cabot h 5 Linden ave

Lena J Mrs bkpr 20 Oak B F bds 32 West do

M Louise Miss clerk (43 Mason S) bds 5 Linden ave

Marguerite Miss nurse (B) bds 733 Hale B F

Thomas J (Katherine J) patrolman h 733 Hale B F

Thomas J jr chauffeur bds 733 Hale B F

McDougald Ella R Miss rem to 25 Federal st Salem

McEachern Elizabeth J Miss clk USMC bds 15 Bennett

Francis S chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 15 Bennett

Helen wife of Francis S died Feb 10 1920

Henry J shoewkr 1 Park bds 15 Bennett

John R chauffeur 118 Cabot h at 20 Rice st Salem

Joseph H (Rose L) shoewkr (L) h 15 Bennett

Mildred M Miss rem to Court st Salem

## McEACHERN

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

462

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## McEACHERN

Roland C gardener 535 Essex bds 15 Bennett

☛ (See MacEachern)

McElhiney Arthur L (U S Navy) bds 607 Cabot

Leslie E (U S Navy) bds 607 Cabot

Wilbur D (Estella V) stock clerk USMC h 607 Cabot

McElroy James H pres 97 Rantoul rms 309 do

McEwen Gilbert L fireman 14 Congress h r 15 Lovett

Lila G Miss bds r 15 Lovett

McFalls James emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

McFarlin Archie D (Ada F) clk USMC h 10 Hale

☛ (See MacFarland)

McFeeley (See MacFeeley)

McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) laborer h 99 Haskell B F

McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 5 Grant

McGarry John C (Margaret P) mach USMC h 28 Winthrop ave

McGeoghegan Thomas (Mary) painter emp 9 Mason h 3 Ashland

McGill Edwin (Jane B) clerk USMC h 35 Beckford

Margaret S Miss rem to New York City

Richard D clerk USMC bds 35 Beckford

McGillicuddy Gertrude J Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe

Irene M Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe

McGing Mary Miss cook Miss M E Haven's 45 West B F bds do

McGinn Florence E widow Mark bds 33 Stone

Priscilla widow Charles P h 46 Railroad ave

McGinnis Charles (Clara E M) mach 55 Broadway h 32 Roundy

☛ (See MacInnis, McInnis, McGuinness and McGuinniss)

McGlaughlin Bessie Miss cook 24 West B F rms 22 do

McGloin Elizabeth F Miss bds 42 Abbott

McGlone Gertrude F Miss clk USMC bds at 407 Essex st Salem

McGlynn George H (Mary A) frmn USMC h 88 McKay

McGorry Charles emp 105 Rantoul bds 9 Railroad ave

McGovern Crofton E clk 223 Cabot bds 1 Lovett et

Emmett F (Jennie T) clerk 382 Cabot h 18 Lovett

Eva L Miss bds 1 Lovett et

Patrick F shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 1 Lovett et

McGowan Dennis J (Teresa M) letter carrier h 2 Fayette

John (Mary) chemist h 236 Rantoul

Mary A Miss stenographer (B) bds 236 Rantoul

McGown Hazel Miss teacher Cove sch h 161 Cabot suite 2

McGrail Michael (Nora M) gardener (West Manch) h 34 Hart B F

Thomas (Delia) gardener John S Curtis' h Valley B F

McGrath Catherine widow of John bds 23½ Central

Daniel B (Annie L) yachtsman h 19 Pleasant

Edward h 37 School

Fannie wife of Edward died Nov 2 1920

Francis mach USMC rms 11 Beckford

James E emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 10 Congress

John laborer rms 24 Elliott

John M driver 7 Back bds 129 Water

Mary F Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 37 School

Michael J (Daisy M) roofer h 10 Rich

## McGRATH

---

# CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**McGRATH**

**McKENNY**

Michael M (Nancy) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave  
 Nora F Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul rms at 8 Federal st Salem  
 Richard T (Josephine E) emp USMC h 129 Water  
 William H clerk 307 Rantoul h at 9 Daniels st Salem  
 William J mach USMC h 7 Chase ter

McGraw John emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 10 Congress

McGray Nehemiah C (Mary E) teamster h 6 Netherton ave

McGregor Alice G Miss rem to Hamilton

Herbert A (Mary J) emp 102-104 Park h 27 School

McGuinness John B (Mary A) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave

McGuinniss George E (U S Amy) bds 16 Cabot

James F. bds 16 Cabot

Marion Miss bds 16 Cabot

Martina widow Maurice h 16 Cabot

McGuire Charles W (Anna F) pressman 54 Lafayette (S) h 18 Grant

McInnis Annie J Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do

Mary B Mrs h r 8 Munroe

Michael J emp USMC h 26 Lothrop

☞ (See MacInnis, McGinnis and McGuinness)

McIntire George E died Dec 14 1920

James B emp USMC bds 173 Bridge

Milford (Sarah S) retired h 173 Bridge

☞ (See MacIntyre)

McIntosh (See MacIntosh)

McKay Effie M widow of Robert nurse 19 Federal h r 29 Corning

**McKAY GARAGE** garage and auto supplies 224-226 Elliott See page 14

George E emp USMC rms 354½ Cabot

Murdo (Alma B) supt 579 Cabot bds 22 Pickett

Ruth A Miss teacher Prospect school bds 2 Hawthorne

Street school 131 McKay cor Richmond

William O (Ivy M) priv sec 60 Congress (B) h 2 Hawthorne

☞ (See Mackay)

McKean Georgianna I Miss teacher Rial side sch rms 343 Cabot

Quincy A S (Margaret S) (191 Comm ave B) s r Hull

McKechnie Thomas E emp USMC bds 1 Northern ave

William (Helen) emp USMC h 1 Northern ave

McKeigue Ann widow of Thomas h 39 Everett B F

Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F bds do

John E painter emp 5 West bds 39 Everett B F

Mary A Miss bkpr 254 Cabot bds 39 Everett B F

Thomas P (Katherine C) mach USMC h 10 Warren

McKelvey Riley E (Ruth E) (U S Navy) h 14 Central

McKenna J F & Son (J F and T F McKenna) undertakers 208 Rantoul

James F (Mary T) J F McKenna & Son 208 Rantoul h 23 Broadway

Lloyd mach USMC bds 429 Cabot

Thomas F (Ellen F) (J F McKenna & Son) also clk 382 Cabot h 38 Federal

McKenny Jessie widow Francis h 5 Madison ave



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## McKENZIE

## McLEAN

McKenzie Alexander (Christina) gardener rem to Worcester  
Charles W (Bertha M) frmn USMC h 19 Odell ave  
Mildred A Miss bds 19 Odell ave

☛ (See MacKenzie)

McKeone Annie widow of John H h 33 Central  
J Frank (Mary E) toolmaker USMC h 5 Myrtle  
Patrick J (Lena) clerk USMC h 1 Lefavour ave

McKie George B mach USMC bds 29 W Dane  
Henry A (Flora A) shoecutter (L) h 11½ Pleasant

McKiernan Francis student BHS bds 195 Hale  
Kathleen H Miss bkpr (B) bds 195 Hale  
Simon (Ellen) butler (Wenham) h 195 Hale

McKinnon Anna V Miss mach USMC bds 18 Giles ave  
Catherine R Miss student BHS bds 466 Cabot  
Dorothy A Miss hskpr 6 Washington bds do  
Duncan C (Eunice) emp USMC h 149 Park  
Elizabeth Miss hskpr rem to Coleman P E I  
John laborer h r 95 Elliott  
Murdock carpenter USMC h 466 Cabot  
Samuel A clk 15 Vine B F h at 39 Central st Manchester

☛ (See MacKinnon)

McKnight John W (Addie) paper hanger h u 13½ Central  
Thomas (Margaret) groc etc 20 Lothrop h do

McLachlan Helen Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave  
Thomas (Sarah) emp USMC h 21 Folger ave  
Thomas jr clk USMC bds 21 Folger ave  
William (Mary W) mach USMC h 3 Bartlett

McLane (see McLean and MacLean)

McLarren James C (Ellen) chauffeur F I Amory's bds off 8 Boyles  
(smr)

Miranda G widow of Ezekiel L dressmkr 27 Baker ave bds do

McLARREN ROY (Emma M) carpenter and builder 27 Baker ave h  
do See page 38

☛ (See MacLarren)

McLaughlin Bessie cook 24 West B F bds 22 do  
Bridget widow of William A h 16 Front  
Charles H (Sarah F) city laborer h r 6 Pond  
J Francis bds Longfellow  
James J rodman L P Soule Co (B) bds 695 Hale B F  
John H (Catherine) mach h Longfellow  
Peter F (Rose K) frmn 20 Oak h 605 Hale B F  
Rose M Miss student BHS bds 695 Hale B F  
Thomas F (Julia B) molder USMC h 44 Fairview ave

☛ (See McLachlan and McLaughlin)

McLean Andrew A mach USMC bds 7 Myrtle  
Archie J (U S Navy) bds 7 Myrtle  
Carrie E widow John D emp 202 Rantoul h 16 Home  
Charles emp USMC rms 109 Elliott  
Claire A Miss clk USMC bds 10 Congress  
Daniel (Ursula N) gdnr Ayer est Paine ave P C h do  
Daniel E emp USMC also propr Dreamland Alleys bds 10 Congress

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

McLEAN

Donald G (Fanny J) mech eng USMC h 15 Larcom ave  
 Donald J emp 363 Rantoul bds 35 Simon  
 Gertrude A Miss bds 35 Simon  
 James (Christina) carpenter h 7 Myrtle  
 John painter rms 4½ Essex  
 John J (Sarah E) painter USMC h 35 Simon  
 Lawrence clk 25 School bds 10 Congress  
 Liona Miss emp USMC bds 16 Home  
 Margaret widow of Daniel M h 10 Congress  
 Raymond J emp USMC bds 10 Congress  
 Ruth F Miss student BHS bds 15 Larcom ave  
 Susan Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 7 Myrtle

☞ (See MacLean)

McLellan David M (Lillian R) painter emp 165 Lothrop h 5 Opal ave

John A (Nellie E) carpenter USMC h 12 Harrison ave  
 John T (Hildur B) toolmkr USMC h 10 West Dane  
 Mary Miss emp Salem News Co (S) bds 15½ Webber ave

☞ (See MacLellan and McClellan)

McLeod G Albert welder USMC bds 12 Blaine ave

John (Annie M) rem to Gloucester  
 William (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h 12 Blaine ave

☞ (See MacLeod)

McMahon Alice nurse 100 Hart B F bds do

Cornelius F (U S Army) bds 9 Union  
 Daniel L (U S Navy) bds 9 Union  
 James E (Helena V) frmn USMC h 29 Greene  
 James E jr bds 29 Greene  
 John J laborer bds 9 Union  
 John J (Maud M) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 102 Cabot  
 Nellie E widow Thomas h 9 Union  
 Thomas H (U S Navy) bds 9 Union  
 William E mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave

McManus Charles F mach USMC bds 6 Stewart ave

Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave  
 Edward (Nellie M) emp N P Gifford's (S) h 98 Bridge  
 Edward G (Mary J) emp USMC h 26 Peirce ave  
 Everett sawyer N P Gifford's (S) bds 98 Bridge  
 Florence W Miss bkpr 132 Cabot bds 26 Peirce ave  
 Frank J auditor (B) bds 26 Peirce ave  
 Harold J clk Howlett Shoe Co (Malden) bds 26 Peirce ave  
 James J (Alice M) driver 732 Hale B F h 18 Haskell do  
 Leo J bkpr 97 Rantoul bds 26 Peirce ave

McMillan Agnes J Miss tchr rem to Welch W Va

Duncan R student New Art sch (B) rms 38 Ocean  
 Margaret R Miss student rem to 115 Gainsboro (B)

McMILLAN ROBERT K ladies' tailor 163 Cabot rms 8-13 rms 38  
 Ocean See page 118

☞ (See MacMillan)

McMorrill Catherine G widow of John W h 30 Pond

Esther M Miss usher 13 Wallis bds 30 Pond  
 John W clerk USMC bds 30 Pond

McMORRILL



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## McMORRILL

Louise M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 30 Pond  
McMullen Thomas (Ruby W) emp (B) h 10 Fayette  
McNamara Thomas J (Jennie E) frmn USMC h 60 Colon  
☞ (See MacNamara)

McNeil Abbie E Miss clerk rem to Buffalo N Y

Alice L Miss student BHS bds 18 County way  
Bessie V Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 20 Union  
Bridget widow of Donald P h 16 Wellman  
Charles H (Margaret M) roadmaster BSSTRy h 354½ Cabot  
Daniel E (Ada A) mngr men's dept 240 Cabot h 39 do  
Daniel F bkpr (8 Commercial whf B) bds 18 County way  
Delia widow of Roderick h 658 Hale P C  
Florence M Miss cashier 240 Cabot bds 39 do  
Frederick A diesinker USMC bds 18 County way  
James L student BHS bds 16 Wellman  
John H (Mary A) mach h 18 County way  
John J mach bds 18 County way  
Nicholas T frmn USMC h at 469 Columbus rd Dorchester  
Margaret M Miss emp 1 Park bds 16 Wellman  
Philip emp Almy Bigelow & Washburn Co's (S) bds 16 Wellman  
Walter H tinsmith USMC bds 18 County way  
Walter R bds 16 Wellman

☞ (See MacNeil)

McNeill Annie E Mrs seamstress 195 Cabot h 32 Pond  
Archie (Annie E) emp (Portsmouth) h 32 Pond  
David C (Clara E) toolmaker rem to Yarmouth Me  
Elkanah N (M Jennie) polisher USMC h 14 Mason  
Ralph H mach USMC bds 14 Mason  
Wilbert F (Frances) rem to Rowley

☞ (See MacNeili)

McNider Alexander N (Catherine A) belt fixer USMC h 14 Enon  
McNultz Catherine A Miss maid 45 Broadway bds do  
McNutt Clarence W (Charlotte) plumber (Flint Mich) h 52 Essex  
Eleanor L Miss typist bds 42 Chase  
Ethel W Miss stenog 170 Cabot bds 52 Essex  
George W (Ella E) shipper USMC h 42 Chase  
Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 22 School  
Raymond F bds 22 School  
Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC h 22 School  
McOsker Helen Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Salem  
McPartlin Annie G Miss emp USMC bds 24 West Dane  
McPhail Adam D bds 23 School  
Duncan R (Bella) bds 23 School  
Ruth B Miss bds 23 School  
McPhee Elizabeth Miss cook 19 Abbott bds do  
George B (Marguerite) mngr J B Blood Co (L) h 12 Munroe  
Joseph emp BG&ECo h 382 Elliott  
Nellie L widow James N rem. to Washington st Topsfield

☞ (See McAfee)

McPherson Daniel E (Ruth E) frmn USMC h 16 School  
Florence E Miss stenog bds 43 Wellman

## McPHERSON

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

467

**McPHERSON**

**MEARS**

Frank C mach USMC bds 43 Wellman

George A rms 76 Railroad ave

Henry C (Lucy P) bds 9 Jackson

**McPHERSON JAMES** (Margaret T) real estate and ins 173 Cabot  
 rm 11 h 43 Wellman See page 86

Kathryn V Miss stenog 85 Water bds 43 Wellman

Margaret M Miss stenog 173 Cabot rms 11-12 bds 43 Wellman

William H bds 9 Jackson

William M chauffeur bds 43 Wellman

McPheters William rem to Lincoln N H

McQuaid Annie Miss asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 106 Cabot

McQuaide Nellie Mrs bkpr USMC bds 20 Appleton ave

**McQUEENY CHARLES E** (Della P) electrical contractor 277½  
 Cabot h 32 Central See foot lines

McQuillan Frank coachman W H Moore's bds 31 Haskell P C

James F asst bkpr NET&TCo (S) bds 31 Haskell P C

Mary C Miss stenog (B) bds 31 Haskell P C

McRae C Donald (Christina A) mach USMC h 23 Simon

Colin A cutter 91 Rantoul bds 11 Lyman

Herbert R (Elizabeth W) farmhand 131 Conant h 132 do

Lewis W painter r 299 Cabot bds 11 Lyman

Percy C (Frances A) frmn 91 Rantoul h 10 Lyman

Ralph E emp 96 Park bds 11 Lyman

Susan F widow of Lewis K h 11 Lyman

☛ (See MacRay)

McShane Violet H Mrs bds 161 Hart B F

McSweeney Katherine Miss housemaid bds 12 Broadway

Morgan E (Mary) city laborer h 4 Marshall ct

McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

Dennis William yard frmn 85 Water bds 8 Charnock

Eugene steamfitter's helper 260 Cabot bds 8 Charnock

Michael (Mary) emp Wenham Lake Ice Co h 20 Knowlton

Patrick (Mary) mason 8 Charnock h do

McTague Elizabeth widow Michael bds 35 Mason

McTernan John (Agnes) coachman 56 Grover h do

McTiernan John H steamfitter 260 Cabot bds 31 High B F

Mary widow of Patrick h 31 High B F

Mary B Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds 31 High B F

McTurk William H (Elizabeth F) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 88 do

McVey John P (Katherine F) pres 328-330 Rantoul h 7 Bisson

**McVEY & BERRY INC** (John P McVey pres Ralph C Berry treas)  
 automobile garage and supplies 328-330 Rantoul and 115  
 Park See page 10

McWhinney Albert E (Annie) mach USMC h 332 Elliott

Meaney Eileen Miss stenog 39 Park bds at 1 Dunlap st Salem

Means Robert W (Alice F) cotton merchant (B) s r 40 Haskell B F

Mears Anna M Miss bds 14 McKinley ave and Essex

Clifford R (Charlotte P) clerk Kennedy's, Essex (S) h 14 Arling-  
 ton ave

Harry F emp B&MRR (B) bds 32 Dane

Harry W (Cora D) emp USMC h 32 Dane

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



**J. J. MACDONALD**  
55 BROADWAY

**INDIAN MOTOCYCLES**  
**STAR PHONOGRAPHS**

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**MEARS**

- W Gordon ins (B) h 118 Valley B F  
Medros Angela W widow George M bds 278A Cabot  
Medueno Eugenio F (Rose M) shipper USMC h 1 Overlook ave  
Medugno Salvatore (Marie) laborer h 3 Overlook ave  
☛ (See Modugno)  
Mee Alice M Mrs nurse h 5 Silver ct  
Meek E Marion Mrs student (Framingham Normal) bds 20 Fayette  
Mehaffey Ruth F Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Mekeels Weekly Stamp News 31 Peirce ave  
Meldram Helen F Miss hskpr 9 Home bds do  
Meley Saverio (Rose) emp USMC h 52 Standley  
Melgram Charles emp USMC bds 9 Home  
Melia Nellie A Miss maid 34 Thissell bds do  
Mellor Blanche L widow Arthur G rem to Lowell  
Walter C (Martha A) watchman USMC h 6 Winter  
Memmo Giuseppe bds 8 Creek  
Menard Clara H Miss rem to California  
George E (Lillian F) carpenter rem to California  
George J shoewkr rem to California  
☛ (See Minard)  
Mendas George Z shoewkr rem to Greece  
Loter shoewkr rem to Greece  
Mary Miss rem to Greece  
Mendenhall John T (Maude A) mach GECO (L) h 10 Walnut ave  
Menessale Vincenzo emp USMC h 252 Rantoul  
Menke Johanna Miss bds 69 Lothrop  
Mercaldi Angiolina Miss emp 47 Park bds 26 Home  
Labario (Felicia C) emp (G) h 26 Home  
Pasquale chauffeur bds 26 Home  
Mercer Edward emp USMC bds 71 Hale  
Elizabeth widow Isaiah bds 71 Hale  
Henry (Bertha F) mach USMC h 71 Hale  
Merchant Anna Miss fur sewer 269 Lafayette (S) bds 4 Munroe  
Caroline widow of Jeremiah h 4 Munroe  
Eva Miss nurse (Camb Hosp) bds 4 Munroe  
Josephine Miss emp USMC bds 4 Munroe  
Julia Miss dressmaker bds 4 Munroe  
Mary Miss student BHS bds 4 Munroe  
Mercier Theophile emp USMC bds 27 Riverview  
Wilfred S (Mary C) farmer 151 Conant h 678 Cabot  
Merrill Adelbert S (Annie B) farmhand 131 Conant h at 238 Conant  
Danvers  
Alice O Miss clerk USMC bds 415 Cabot  
Arthur E (Hazel M) lastwkr 16 Congress h 7½ Davis  
Arthur L (Ellen) retired h 3 Harrison ave  
Earl P emp 60 Pleasant bds 7 Hardy  
Estelle M Miss bds 19 Briscoe  
Eugene D emp 60 Pleasant bds 7 Hardy  
Eva M Miss bds 252 Hale  
Frances E widow Leroy A bds 12 Conant  
Francis A (Grace T) emp 16 Congress h 42 Railroad ave

**MERRILL**

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

469

## MERRILL

- Georgiana widow George A rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass  
Henry F (Ida M) yardmaster B&MRR h 23 Kernwood ave  
Ida E widow of Charles W h 28 Swan  
James J emp USMC bds r 46 Railroad ave  
Leslie A (Harriet A) salesman 143 Lincoln (B) h 114 Corning  
Leverett B vocal teacher 244 Cabot rm 18 h at 42 Dustin Brighton  
Martha M Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) bds 93 Hale (smr)  
Mary A widow George F h 252 Hale  
Mary Alice Miss bds 252 Hale  
Merriman Lillian Mrs shoewkr 37 Park h 25 Bow  
Merritt Charles S (Ellen M) carpenter h 37 Pond  
Walter D (Mabel E) shoecutter 39 Park h 25 Wallis  
Morrow Carroll T M (Anna W) elec (S) bds 11 Cross  
Merry Bennett E emp Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 24 Union  
Messotti Jack (Virginia) emp USMC h 483 Cabot  
Metcalf Charles L (Ethel) brakeman B&ARR h 2 Stewart ave  
Metcalf Charlotte Miss nurse 44 Thissell bds 6 Pickett ct B F  
Estella A widow of Charles D emp USMC h 252½ Cabot  
George (Rose) stone cutter h 6 Pickett ct B F  
Joseph H driver 27 Park bds 252½ Cabot  
Margaret W Miss chambermaid 886 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Roseina Miss bds 6 Pickett ct B F  
Methodist Episcopal Church 2 Dane  
Meunier John A (Angeline) emp USMC h 13 Chestnut  
Meyer Gertrude A Miss. bds 34 Washington  
William C (Annie W) inventor USMC h 34 Washington

☞ (See Myers)

- Mianno Vincenza (Serafina) emp (P) h 13 Creek  
Michalsky Wincent (Blanche) emp USMC h 12 Bennett  
Michetti Giuseppe (Louise) emp USMC h 26 Chase  
Mickell Ethel Miss nurse 903 Hale B F bds do  
Migliavacca Silvio (Madeline) propr Garden City Hotel and Dining  
Room 41 Elliott h do  
Mignault John J (Josephine M) driver 1 Water h 3 Summit ave  
Mikado Laundry (Yee See) 281C Cabot  
Mildram Charles E insp USMC bds 9 Home  
Miles Orrin A (Julia A) retired h 388 Cabot  
Ralph H pattern maker USMC bds 97 Corning  
William H (Amy M) mach USMC h 97 Corning

☞ (See Myles)

- Millbury James emp USMC bds 146 Rantoul  
Miller Abraham (Gertrude) shoe rep 444 Rantoul h 15 Simon  
Arthur H rem to Hamilton  
Carl L (Bertha) mach rem to Ipswich  
Charles F (Georgie E) (Salem) s r Woodland rd  
Cyrus F (Sophia E) groc and prov 84 Hale h 86 do  
Frank L millwright Zina Goodell's (S) bds r 85 Hale  
Fred W (Ella) mach USMC h 8 Charles  
George M died October. 1920  
Grace E Miss student Salem Comm sch bds 86 Hale  
Harry emp 47 Park bds 15 Simon

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

470

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## MILLER

## MINESSALE

Helena L Miss student BHS bds 18 Butman  
Henry mach USMC bds 17 Whitney ave  
Herman E (Maybell G) insp USMC h 18 Butman  
Howard W (Muriel F) toolmaker USMC h 417 Cabot  
John emp USMC bds 12 Mason  
John A (Harriett B) draftsman USMC h 19A Herrick  
Julia M widow of Wallace rem to Somerville  
Lawrence C mach USMC bds 17 Whitney ave  
Lizzie M widow Otto W bds 4 Chapman pl  
Lona A widow of Gustave stenog USMC h 17 Whitney ave  
Lloyd (Dorothy R) draftsman USMC h 100 Corning  
Lyndall Miss clk USMC bds 17 Whitney ave  
Lysbeth L Miss student Spence sch (N Y) bds Boyles (smr)  
Marion L Miss principal Centreville school bds 38 Ocean  
Marshall (Emma H) mach Lord & Herlihy (D) h 145 Hale  
Mary E widow George W bds 30 Eastern ave  
Ralph C rem to Newburyport  
William B (Louise S) N Y s r Boyles  
William H electrician USMC rms 436 Rantoul

☞ (See Millard and Muller)

Millett Charles R student (Annapolis Md) bds 65 Conant  
Edward L (Martha C) E L Millett & Co (D) h 65 Conant  
Francis N student BHS, bds 65 Conant  
George (Alice L) retired h 336 Cabot  
Harry S acct (63 Franklin B) bds 30 Federal  
Lettie P widow William H h 71 Conant  
Lewis H frinn USMC h at 24 Mason st Salem  
Nancy A widow of Charles H h 30 Federal  
Ruth G Miss bds 334 Cabot  
Ursula Miss student (Simmons coll B) bds 65 Conan t  
Woodbury & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul  
Milligan Martha Miss bds 39 Hale  
Mills Austin E (Helen P) mach 82 River h 79 Hale  
Bert H (Hilda E) rem to Junction City Kansas  
G Clements (Essie V) emp (Vt) h 24 Lothrop  
George H rms 48 Pleasant  
James rem to Biddeford Me  
John R (Ruth J) emp USMC h 24 Lothrop  
Orrin A (Julia A) retired h 388 Cabot  
W J foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn  
Walter (Amelia J) mach USMC h 40 Cogswell ave  
Milne Arthur J emp 58 Rantoul bds 24½ Cabot  
Bridget A widow Robert J h 24½ Cabot  
William B shipper 1 Park bds 24½ Cabot  
Milner Edwin (Alice) emp 20 Oak B F h 760 Hale do  
Milton Mary E Mrs bds 9 West Dane  
Mimmia Giuseppe emp USMC bds 28 Front  
Minard Josephine F Miss teacher BHS bds 10 Pratt ave  
Minessale Domenico emp 105 Rantoul bds 252 do  
Tony bds 231 Rantoul  
Vincenzo laborer h 33 Home

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

471

**MINESSALE**

**MITTON**

Vito (C Maria) shoewkr h 231 Rantoul

☛ (See Menessale)

Minigan Dennis P (Elizabeth C) mach USMC h 4 Fayette

Ellen M Miss bds 34 School

J Francis city employee h 30 Wellman

Mary E Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 30 Wellman

Michael J (Alice M) mach h 9 Brown

Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW h 30 Wellman

Minot Constance G Mrs (1707 H Washington D C) s r 370 Hale

Minton Francis J (Ellen G) police sergeant h 405A Cabot

Minutillo Nicola (Josephine) shoewkr 261A Cabot h 34 Chase

Mirando Matteo (Annunzita) emp (S) h 2 Cliff

Misner Isadore (Ethel) tinsmith USMC h 28 Bennett

Mitchell Addie L Miss bds 27 Cross

Alexander M emp USMC bds 431 Cabot

Amy E Miss emp 38 Lovett bds 7 Giddings ave

Alexander gardener h 453 Cabot

Benjamin P (Annie E) gardener 239 Hale h 267 do

Charles B clk 165 Cabot bds 32 Elliott

Clara L Miss emp USMC bds 36 Simon

Edward F (Rachael H) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Eldridge C (Mary E) tmstr r 63 Federal bds 282 Rantoul

Ezra F (Elizabeth) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 36 Simon

Florence M Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 300 Cabot

Fred L (Lillian B) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 69 Hale

George H janitor Centerville sch rms 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  Essex

Harry D (Alice M) clerk USMC h 33 Whitney ave

Harry S (Maude F) emp USMC bds 3 Mason

Lucy E Miss dressmaker bds 14 Thissell P C

Lydia O widow of Edwin F h 7 Giddings ave

M Alice Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 33 Whitney ave

Mary E widow of William F h 252 Essex

Mildred L Miss teacher (New Britain Ct) bds 7 Giddings ave

Millie B Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 300 Cabot

Neil P student (Chicago) bds 7 Giddings ave

Paul S mach USMC bds 7 Giddings ave

Ralph P (Florence E) gardener off 239 Hale h 168 do

Ruth B Miss clerk 151 Cabot bds 32 Elliott

Susan W widow of Charles J nurse h 32 Elliott

Walter C (Abbie P) emp USMC h 300 Cabot

Walter J curate Star of the Sea Church h 253 Cabot

William F (Augusta B) gardener 413 Hale P C h 252 Essex

William J (Margaret J) (Mitchell & Co) 148 Cabot h 36 Williams

**MITCHELL & CO** (William J Mitchell) tailors 148 Cabot See page

118

Mittell Edith E Miss bds 15 Whitney ave

Helen E Miss bkpr 195 Cabot bds 15 Whitney ave

Moritz (Amelia) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Rose R Miss music tchr 15 Whitney ave bds do

Mitton Anna L Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Harry E (N Grace) draftsman rem to Detroit Mich

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

472

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## MOAR

Moar Arthur J (Margaret M) truckman Cudahy Packing Co (S) h 8 Prospect

Mocklar Harold F freight clerk B&MRR rms 76 Railroad ave

**MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE** (Tiberio Chianta propr) boots and shoes and repairing 94½ Cabot See page 27

**MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO** (Charles I Howard) boot and shoe repairing 240 Rantoul See page 29

Modugno Elizabeth Miss emp USMC bds r 261 Elliott

Ottoviano F emp USMC bds r 261 Elliott

Sabino (Mary L) contractor and carpenter r 261 Elliott h do

☛ (See Medugno)

Moe Olof M mach USMC bds 11 Lake View ave

Moffett George mach bds 4 Charles

Hugh (Adeline) frmn USMC h 13½ Peirce ave

James C laborer 85 Water bds 314½ Essex st Salem

Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 2 Charles

Robert A student (B U) bds 13½ Peirce ave

Susanna widow of George bds 9 Agate

William J (Blanche L) mach USMC h 9 Agate

Moffit Alfred emp (B) bds 117 Valley B F

Molinaro Francisco rem to Italy

Molitor Arvid A clk USMC h at 20 Cardinal rd Danvers

Mollison Annie Miss maid 289 Hale bds do

George farmhand 500 Essex h at Bridge st Salem

James W stonemason h 41 Front

John R laborer h 41 Front

Molloy (see Malloy)

Monahan Anna T Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 20 Bennett

John J (Annie) painter emp 397 Cabot h 20 Bennett

John J jr (U S Navy) bds 20 Bennett

John J jr mach 146 Hale bds u 3 Dane

Peter P (Mary A) chauffeur 58 Beacon (B) h 7 Willow

Susan widow of Thomas h u 3 Dane

Monies Harry S (Mary V) patrolman h 28 Western ave

Laurence A mach USMC bds 28 Western ave

Monroe A Florence Miss tchr Hardie school bds 17 Neptune

Abbie A widow William H h 17 Neptune

☛ (See Munro and Munroe)

Montague Evelyn F Miss tchr McKay sch bds 20 Columbus ave

Montesi John (Agnes) emp USMC h 26 Mechanic

Montevecchi William (Virginia) coremaker USMC h 9 Mill

Montgomery Anna Mrs h 14 May

George J mach (Springfield) bds 58 Colon

Harry A emp USMC bds 37 Rowell ave

Irving cabinet mkr 8 Cabot bds 6 Ellingwood ct

Richard W mach USMC bds 58 Colon

Ruth J Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 58 Colon

Thomas (Jane) mach USMC h 58 Colon

Montserrat Golf Club 67 Boyles (see map)

Park Colon

## MONTSERRAT

# PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

# ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

# QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

473

**MONTSOPOULOS**

**MORAN**

Montsopoulos Savas (Dimetro) shoe polisher and repairer 201 Cabot h 195 do

Mood Burleigh E bds 48 Pleasant

James E (Cassie C) emp 97 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant

Normand C h 48 Pleasant

Ruby J widow Samuel O h 36 Bartlett

Tessie V Miss emp 200 Rantoul bds 48 Pleasant

Moody Edward G emp USMC rms YMCA

Harold W (Lulu A) blockman 43 Somerville ave (B) h 86 Essex

Mooney Daniel bds 29 Arthur

Edward shoewkr 97 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette

Edward J emp 60 River bds 29 Arthur

Frank rem to Salem

John J shoewkr 97 Rantoul bds 7 Fayette

Moore Agnes M Miss teacher Hardie school bds 4 Winter

Alice A widow of Martin P millinery etc 4 Winter h do

Alice G Miss saleslady L P Hollander & Co's (B) bds 4 Winter

Anna Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 315 do

Bros (Frank H and William R Moore) top lift mnfrs 202 Rantoul

Carroll F (Mabel A) Moore's Motor Service Beverly-Boston express h 17 Columbus ave

Celia V Miss housekeeper 467 Cabot bds do

Doris Miss chemist (P) bds 34 Appleton ave

Frank H (Jennie A) (Moore Bros 202 Rantoul) h 8 Lyman

George A (I Elizabeth) driver Hose 1 BFD h 362 Cabot

Harold L (E Myrtle) emp USMC h 608 Cabot

Hervey F (Jennie W) rem to Crescent City Fla

Jerusha E Mrs lodgings 451 Rantoul bds 34 Broadway

**MOORE JOHN H** (Ella P) apothecary 128 Cabot and (D) h 34 Appleton ave See page 52

M Agnes widow of George W bds 608 Cabot

Mary K Miss sec (44 State B) bds 4 Winter

Maynard N (Gladys M) mach USMC bds 6 Roosevelt ave

Philip M emp U S Rubber Co (Naugatuck Conn) bds 34 Appleton ave

Roger H drug clerk 128 Cabot bds 34 Appleton ave

Samuel retired bds 4 Somerset ave

Theresa A widow Charles A hskpr 38 Standley bds do

William H (Ida W S) (4 East 54th st New York) s r "Rockmarge" Paine ave P C (see map)

William R (Moore Bros 202 Rantoul) h 148 North Salem

☛ (See Moar)

Moorehouse David B (Eliza E) frmn USMC h 6 McKinley ave

☛ (See Morehouse)

Moquin Matilda Mrs hskpr 9 Lincoln bds do

Moran Dominick E (Anna G) mach USMC h 15 Blaine ave

Hugh mach USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave

Ida B Mrs bds 4 Rantoul

Jennie Mrs insp 135 Park h 28 Whitney ave

John J mach (B) h 11 Winthrop ave

Julia A Miss bds 15 Lovett

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.



## MORAN

M Joseph (Delia A) meat cutter (S) h 8 Chestnut  
Thomas (Jennie) mach USMC h 28 Whitney ave  
William P emp 1 Park bds 11 Winthrop ave

☞ (See Morin)

Morash Eva M widow John W bds 11 Whitney ave

Morbitelli Anunziatta widow of Nazzareno h 25 Cliff

Bessie M Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 25 Cliff

Moreau Wilboard T chauffeur 116-124 Water h at Park st Salem

Morehouse Asa C carpenter h 183 Lothrop

Foster W student 127 Tremont (B) bds 183 Lothrop

Isabel L Miss emp (S) bds 183 Lothrop

Sarah L wife of Asa C died Feb 4 1921

☞ (See Moorehouse)

Morency Alphonse (Lumina) mach USMC h 43 Simon

Alphonse J jr mach Cleveland Motor Co (Cleveland O) bds 43  
Simon

Edmund bds 43 Simon

Leo H mach USMC bds 43 Simon

Morgan Alden W (U S Army) bds 4 Highland ave

Alice F Miss bds 4 Cabot

Bela carpenter h Boulder lane near Hull

Benjamin F (Lillian E) farmer h 442 Essex

Bros (Charles E and John F Morgan jr) market gardeners 83  
Standley and 360 Essex

**MORGAN CARRIE E MRS** propr Beverly Music Store 260A Cabot  
h 4 Highland ave See page 95

Charles E (Daisy M) Morgan Bros 83 Standley and 360 Essex  
h 360 Essex

Charles F shoewkr bds 24½ Cabot

Clarence E (Bertha R) organist and teacher h 5 Burton ave

Delia widow of James hskpr 24 Cabot bds do

Doris E Miss clk USMC bds 4 Highland ave

Doris F Miss stenog (18 Tremont B) bds 10 Bartlett

Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull

Ella A Miss h 30 Abbott

Emily A Miss rms 380 Cabot

Florence H Miss bkpr 220 Cabot bds 67 Hull

Frank A (Nellie) shoe cutter 1 Park h 44 Livingstone ave

George F died Nov 23 1920

Gladys F Miss clerk bds 10 Bartlett

Harry B mach USMC bds 32 Cressy

Horace A (Rose A) night gateman B&MRR h 4 Cabot

Howard E (Mary V) tel op and ticket agt B&MRR h 34 West B F

Howard E jr clerk (B) bds 34 West B F

James H (Annie B) shoewkr Bell Bros (S) bds 17 Swan

John F deceased

John F jr (Rose A) (Morgan Bros) h 83 Standley

John W (Mary E) engine chauffeur BFD h 3 Connolly pl B F

Julius H (Bertha B) farmer rem to Millwood Mass

Leslie emp (B) bds 24 Chapman

Lizzie N Miss shoe trimmer rms 14 Chapman

## MORGAN

# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

475

## MORGAN

Marion A Miss asst bkpr 169 Cabot bds 65 Livingstone ave  
Marjorie J Miss student BHS bds 67 Hull  
Mary J Miss music teacher 3 Connolly pl B F bds do  
Melissa D Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 2 Butman  
W Austin (Rose F) baker 252 Cabot h 10 Bartlett  
Walter K (Carrie E) chauffeur (H) h 4 Highland ave  
William B (Susie E) supt USMC h 32 Cressy

**MORGAN WILLIAM C** (Susie A) city editor Evening Times and cor  
Asso Press also overseer of poor h 24 Bartlett Tel res 1078-W  
Office 9

William H retired h 17 Swan  
William J emp USMC rms 13 Beckford

**Moriarty Hannah J** Miss h 32 Peirce ave

Daniel J transitman city engineer's office h 21 Peirce ave  
Ellen V Miss bkpr 1 Water h 21 Peirce ave  
Margaret M Miss shoe operative 101 Rantoul h 32 Peirce ave  
Mary L widow of Jeremiah S h 21 Peirce ave  
William M (Maria T) gardener Mrs G Dexter's h 12 High B F

**Morin Edmund A** (Bertha M) shoecutter 1 Park h 17 Conant

Eva U Miss insp USMC bds 412 Cabot  
George D (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 8 Middle  
Joseph R emp USMC rms 80 Railroad ave  
P Simon (Ozalie O) mach USMC h 412 Cabot  
Victor A (Margaret) frmn USMC h 412 Cabot  
Wilfred N painter emp 397 Cabot bds 412 do  
William A (Ida B) messenger 53 Broadway h 22 Rantoul

☛ (See Moran)

Morison (see Morrison)

**Moroni Oreste** (Teresa) city emp h 39 Bow

Orlanda Miss shoewkr 49 Park bds 39 Bow

**Morphew John W** (Bridget M) die fitter USMC h 13 Winslow rd

**Morrill Austin L** pres H L Morrill & Co Inc 752 Hale B F h at 68A  
Henry ave Lynn

Bertha A Miss bds 81 Essex

Eben E bds 81 Essex

Ebenezer K (Lydia A) gardener h 81 Essex

Elsie E Miss bds 81 Essex

H L & Co Inc (Austin L Morrill pres Harvey L Morrill treas)  
provisions 732 Hale B F

Harvey L treas H L Morrill & Co Inc h at 35 Boston st Malden

Philip R (Florence G) gardener, also sexton Old South Church  
h 22 Washington

**Morris Clarence V** rms 32 Peirce ave

Frances W Miss student BHS bds 12 Matthies

Harry L (Helen M) frmn USMC h 12 Matthies

Maria E Mrs bds 9 Grant

☛ (See Maurrais)

**Morrison Catherine** widow William rem to Manchester

Clarence E millwright USMC bds 8 Somerset ave

Clarence J patternmaker USMC bds 9 Herrick

Edmond L salesman bds 9 Herrick

## MORRISON

## FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.


Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



**MORRISON**

George E frmn 11 Pope (S) bds 17 Atlantic ave  
John M (Emma L) frmn USMC h 9 Herrick  
Maisy Miss emp USMC bds 142 Elliott  
Mary Miss maid 556 Cabot bds do  
William H farmhand 53 Conant bds 688 Cabot

 (See Morison)

Morrissey M Grace Miss emp 60 River h 22 Pleasant  
William H bds 22 Pleasant

Morse Alonzo B lather h 60 Bisson

Arthur E bds 11 Congress  
Arthur R (Catherine J) painter emp 91½ Arthur bds 13 Prospect  
Austin A emp Pleasant (M) bds 4 Linden ave  
Caroline Mrs h 31½ Cabot  
Charles F laborer 15 Cabot bds 56 Bartlett  
Charles M (Mary E) gardener h 56 Bartlett  
Chester F (Myrtle L) chauffeur 3 Riverside h 18 Cabot  
Clarence B fisherman bds 92 Cabot  
Clarence J (Katherine M) clerk USMC h 8 Chestnut  
Edward T laborer h 34 Ober  
Edward W (Mabel E) mach USMC h 8 Glidden  
Elmer F shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 109 Hale  
Emma O Miss hskpr 1012 Hale B F bds do  
Evelyn A Mrs hemstitching 244 Cabot rm 19 bds 22 Railroad ave  
Frank E emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 635 Essex  
Frank L (Catherine S) contracting etc 4 Wellman h 6 Congress ct  
Frank L jr emp 18 Congress bds 6 Congress ct  
Franklin A (Harriet E) contractors' clerk USMC h 50 Charnock  
G Lester (Evelyn A) shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 22 Railroad ave  
George E clerk USMC h at 25 Osgood st Salem  
George F (Margaret) shoecutter 1 Park h 635 Essex  
George O (Maria L) gardener 18 Cross h 109 Hale  
Grace G Mrs h 15 Lovett  
Helen C Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct  
Helen G Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 15 Lovett  
Horace H (Urania L) emp USMC bds 16 Bisson  
Isabelle M Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 435 do  
J Torrey (16 Fairfield B) s r J T Morse Jr's off Paine ave P C  
James H crossing tender B&M (Montserrat) bds 109 Odell ave  
James L (Margaret A) telegrapher and towerman B&MRR  
(Swampscott) h 435 Cabot  
Jennie E widow of James L bds 2 Porter  
John F teamster bds 6 Congress ct  
John L died Sept 22 1920  
John S (Grace E) foreman NET&TCo h 13 Doane ave  
John T jr (Fannie H) (16 Fairfield B) s r off Paine ave P C (see  
map)  
Lennie M Miss clk 132 Cabot bds 11 Congress  
Marion A Miss bkpr 171 Cabot bds 50 Charnock  
Mary A widow of Winfield S bds 65 Enon  
Merriam C (Ellen E) emp USMC h 11 Congress

**MORSE**

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

477

## MORSE

## MOWETT

- Pickering G farmer bds 18 Cedar  
Ralph A (Helen A) plumber 287 Cabot h 37 Eastern ave  
Raymond M emp Townsend garage (S) bds 635 Essex  
Roland H (Catherine) shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 60 Bisson  
Wendell I hardener USMC bds 8 Glidden  
Wesley W (Margaret E) fire ins (B) bds 14 Columbus ave  
William B foreman USMC h 14 Columbus ave  
William H (Clara E) city emp h 13 Prospect  
Mortenson Olaf (May) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 3 Winslow rd  
Morton Albanus K mach rem to Mechanic Falls Me  
Ellen B Miss bds 27 Brackenburg  
Harry T (Bertha E) rem to Boston  
James (Elizabeth) supt Pickman estate h 27 Brackenburg  
James D plumber emp 220 Rantoul bds 27 Brackenburg  
Moser Charles H (Mary L) mach USMC h 5 Conant  
Moses Albert (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Madison ave  
Alonzo J (Hilda M) emp 18 Cedar h 18 Locust ave  
Anna M h 21 Greene  
Bessie W Mrs tel oper 157 Cabot bds 26 Butman  
Carl R mach USMC h 21 Greene  
Charles milk dealer 14 Locust ave bds do  
Charles W (Mary O) shoewkr (M) h 30 Peirce ave  
Edward P shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 58 Essex  
Franklin P (Vera A) gardener bds 58 Essex  
Susan M widow of William P h 58 Essex  
Walter C (Bessie W) shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 58 Essex  
Mosher Elmer E gateman Congress st crossing bds 13½ Central  
E Milton (Florence M) real estate rem to New York  
Motley Marion P widow of E Preble (97 Beacon B) s r off 502 Hale  
P C (see map)  
Moulton Abbie A Miss hskpr 16 Peirce ave bds do  
Albert L (E Louisa) tchr Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h 12  
Chestnut  
Annie J Mrs hskpr 27 Conant bds do  
**MOULTON BIDIE H** (Katherine L) carpenter contractor and builder  
15 Cross also propr The Belmont 32-36 Railroad ave h 15  
Cross See page 33  
Charles L retired h 5 Briscoe  
F Alma Miss stenog 6 Whitney ave bds 15 Cross  
George W (Katie D) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 30 Pond  
Henry P clk USMC bds at 14 Andrews st Salem  
Hervey C (Ida J) produce dealer h 16 Peirce ave  
Ida Jenness Mrs elocutionist h 16 Peirce ave  
Jennie L Miss stenog 221 Columbus ave (B) bds 12 Chestnut  
Louis E retired bds 5 Briscoe  
Lucy M Miss bds 30 Pond  
Mary E Miss h 471 Cabot  
Mounsey Johnston (Nellie) mach USMC h 36 Giles ave  
Margaret Miss insp USMC bds 56 Bridge  
Mary A widow of William h 56 Bridge  
Mowett George A (Jane M) retired h 11 Ocean

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## MOWETT

George A emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 42 Winthrop ave  
William H (Ella G) painter h 42 Winthrop ave  
Muberg Alfa Miss laundress A B Silsbee's 33 Prince bds do (smr)  
Mudford Michael groom rem to Boston  
Mudge Benamin C (Mary W) clk USMC h 15 Atlantic ave  
Mary J B Miss clk USMC bds at 69 Cherry st Swampscott  
Mulcahy Alice E Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 185 Hale  
Annie F Miss hskpr 185 Hale bds do  
James auto repairman rem to Salem  
Margaret E Miss shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 185 Hale  
Michael C (Theresa E) mach USMC h 21 Charnock  
Richard J student BHS bds 21 Charnock  
William H student BHS bds 21 Charnock  
Mullaley Patrick laborer (Manch) bds 738 Hale B F  
Mullaly Thomas F (Sarab E) clerk USMC h 14 Colon  
Mullaney Marie A Miss stenog bds 47 Cabot  
Mullen Harry J emp 98 Park bds 92 Bisson  
Sarah M Miss h 797 Cabot

☞ (See Mullin)

Mulligan Katherine Miss maid off 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)  
Mullin Catherine M Miss student BHS bds 271 Essex  
Elizabeth S Miss tchr Washington sch bds 271 Essex  
Frances G Miss stenog rm 4 City Hall bds 271 Essex  
Henry J (Mary J) drawtender (S) h 271 Essex

☞ (See Mullen)

Mulvey Patrick F ironwkr USMC h 21 Roundy  
Munro David G (Laura A) emp GECO (L) h 44 Dodge  
Francis G mach USMC also propr Dreamland Alleys bds 10  
Glidden  
Gibson J (Maude M) foreman USMC h 10 Glidden  
Harry P mach USMC bds 10 Glidden  
Paul (U S Navy) bds 44 Dodge  
Munroe Catherine E Miss maid 57 Lothrop bds do  
Charles E (Clara L) janitor YMCA h 53 Essex  
Eliza widow of James bds 78 Lothrop  
Everett N mngr 394 Cabot h 111 Washington st Gloucester.  
I Frank (Martha A) chef (Marblehead) h 19 Central  
John D (Elizabeth A) elect USMC h 408 Cabot  
Roland F gardener (Marblehead) bds 19 Central

☞ (See Monroe and Munro)

Munsey Brackett T salesman (B) bds 15 Summer  
Herbert B (Florence M) mach USMC h 27 Appleton ave  
Hollis P (Margaret) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave  
John G (Lizzie L) retired h 138 Balch  
Maria P widow Alfred h 15 Summer  
Mary L Miss bds 138 Balch  
Roy H (Marion R) chauffeur 35 Comm ave (B) h 14 Blaine ave

☞ (See Mounsey)

Munson Ella M Mrs h 3 Cabot  
Leroy E shoewkr bds 3 Cabot  
Murch Charles V bds 8A Roderick ave

## MURCH

---

# CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

479

**MURCH**

Leroy C (Grace L) acct (S) h 11A Lennox  
Mary A widow of Charles W h 8A Roderick ave  
Wilbur C (Mary L) clk USMC h 295 Cabot

Murlachetti Socrate (Abercia) laborer rem to Italy

Murney John M board of assessors City Hall h 50 Elliott

Joseph C (Ellen T) patrolman h 26 Roundy

Margaret F wife of John M died Sept 29 1920

Robert J (Lena H) correspondent Boston Globe and Beverly Times h 350 Cabot

Murphy Alice E Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 44 do

Anna E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 5 Pickett ct B F

Arthur D (U S Navy) bds 12 Pleasant

Catherine widow Frederic J tel op 157 Cabot bds 174 Colon

Catherine G Miss hskpr 331 Cabot bds do

Clarence F shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 93 Cabot

Clarence H rem to 1228 Chestnut st Philadelphia

Constance Miss private sec Prince sch (B) bds 54 Lothrop

Cornelius farmhand 44 Thissell bds do

Cornelius J bds 11 W Dane

Daniel F (Julia G) physician 428 Rantoul h do

Daniel J (Margaret T) patrolman h 752 Hale B F

Dennis foundryman USMC bds 23A Herrick

Edith B Miss stenog MIT (B) bds 54 Lothrop

Edward (S Jane) laborer h 27 Front

Edward H (Julia M A) gardener 18 Cross h 99 Bisson

Edward T mach GECO (L) bds 12 Charles

Eleanor Miss stenog USMC bds at 266 Washington st Peabody

Elsie E Miss nurse Brigham Hosp (B) bds 54 Lothrop

Francis (Anne C) U S Deputy Commr 1 Commercial whf (B) h 54 Lothrop

Francis J shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 44 Cabot

Francis L emp 60 River bds 18 Fayette

G Cedric rem to 5159 Minerva ave St Louis

Harold (Anna C) emp USMC bds 10 Pleasant

Ida M widow of Edward T h 12 Charles

Irene A Miss tel op (S) h 12 Pleasant

James T clerk rem to 15 Church st Salem

Jane widow of Michael h 27 Pond

Jennie L Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 44 do

Jeremiah V emp 16 Congress (B) bds 10 Pleasant

Jeremiah W (Julia E) quarryman 20 Oak h 5 Pickett ct B F

John (Mary E) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 44 Cabot

John E student Hawley Elec Eng sch (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F

John F (Julia F) gardener J L Saltonstall's off 304 Hale h 280 do

John F (Mary A) mach USMC h 11 West Dane

John J engineer 37 Park h 10 Pleasant

**MURPHY JOHN P** (Julia) (Sheehan & Murphy) 260 Cabot and 15 Bow Street Salem h 99 Corning Tel 181-R See front gold stamp front cover and margins

John W emp (B) bds 10 Pleasant

Joseph O forester bds 287 Rantoul

**MURPHY**

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## MURPHY

Julia Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F  
Katherine M Miss clerk 276 Cabot bds 41 Federal  
Leo J bds 11 West Dane  
Margaret Miss rem to Detroit Mich  
Margaret C Miss clerk 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12 bds 4 Chapman  
Margaret J Miss clerk rem to Detroit Mich  
Margaret M Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F  
Margaret M widow of Patrick F h 114 Hale  
Martin F (Ebba I) emp USMC h 321 Rantoul  
Mary Miss forelady USMC h 12 Pleasant  
Mary Miss shoe binder 105 Rantoul h 331 Cabot  
Mary widow of Jeremiah bds 16 Pleasant  
Mary A widow of Stephen J h 9 Washington  
Mary A died Oct 22 1920  
Mary E Miss nursemaid rem to Boston  
Mary E Miss bds 4 Chapman  
Mary E Miss bkpr 382 Cabot bds 12 Charles  
Mary E Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F  
Mary E Miss student bds 44 Cabot  
Michael J bds 11 W Dane  
Michael T hardware and auto supplies 36 West B F h do  
Minnie L Mrs hskpr 15 Central bds do  
Nicholas H mach USMC bds 331 Cabot  
Nora Miss cook R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)  
Patrick F (Annie M) mach USMC h 21 Kernwood ave  
Philip F (Edith B) auditor Am Ex Co (B) h 32 Railroad ave  
suite 7  
Ralph R (Ada) emp USMC h 76 Chase  
Thomas H (Mary J) foreman 58 Rantoul h 18 Fayette  
Thomas H jr student BHS bds 18 Fayette  
Thomas W rem to South Boston  
William F emp (New Britain Conn) bds 11 W Dane  
William J (Helen F) janitor 249 Cabot h 15 Chapman  
Winifred F Miss seamstress bds 114 Hale

Murray A Agnes Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Haskell P C  
Albert S (Willavena) clerk (GEC Co L) h 2 Hardy  
Andrew butler A A Lawrence's Beaver Pond rd bds do  
Anna J Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Haskell P C  
Catherine R Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Haskell P C  
Christine C Miss nurse bds off Paine ave P C  
Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 577 do  
Cornelius J (Inez L) dentist 36 West B F h 35 Hart do  
Daniel (Abbie A) grdnr Miss Mary E Haven's h 19 Haskell P C  
Daniel D bds 19 Haskell P C  
Dennis crossing tender B&MRR bds 19½ School  
Dennis (Alicia) coachman "Swiftmoor" h off Paine ave P C  
Elizabeth A Miss stenog (B) bds Paine ave P C  
Elizabeth M Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 22 Roundy  
Ellen L Miss stenographer (B) bds 19 Haskell P C  
Elsie A Miss emp USMC bds 7 Corning  
Francis T (Ruth M) clerk 196 Cabot bds 7 Corning

## MURRAY

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**MURRAY**

**NARDELLO**

H Franklin (Ruth M) clk USMC h 15 Madison ave  
 James chauffeur rem to Boston  
 James (Lydia L) emp BG&ECo h 17 Herrick  
 James G A retired h 72 Dane  
 James P (Nellie) edgsetter 97 Rantoul h 15½ Webber ave  
 John shoemkr 58 Rantoul bds 19½ School  
 John F (Nora T) laborer 85 Water h 21 Charnock  
 John J (Trowt & Murray) 711 Hale bds off Paine ave P C  
 John S counterman 442 Rantoul rms 5 Mill  
 Johanna Mrs h 19½ School  
 Julia A widow David K shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 11 Central  
 Katherine M widow Patrick h 22 Roundy  
 Leslie L grdnr (W) bds 429A Cabot  
 Leverett R (U S Army) bds 7 Corning  
 Margaret T teacher Prospect sch bds 19 Haskell P C  
 Martin (Frances L) retired h 337 Cabot  
 Mary E Miss stenog (44 Union B) bds 19 Haskell P C  
 Mary H Miss teacher (Rockland Mass) bds 577 Hale P C  
 Mary M Miss bds 19½ School  
 Michael W asst baggage master B&MRR bds 19½ School  
 Nora E Miss nurse bds 577 Hale P C  
 Roy W rem to Somerville  
 Sarah D widow Thomas h 602 Cabot  
 Thomas F (Sarah E) emp (Pride's Crossing) h 7 Corning  
 Walter C (Ethel B) carpenter emp 10 Common Lane P C h 10  
 Stewart ave  
 William H (Martha M) shoemkr rem to Forrester st Salem

Muse Edward A (Mary C) mach USMC h 22 Roundy

**MUSIC BOX INC** (Frank A Hayes and Claude H Phillips) phono-  
graphs and records 290A Cabot See foot lines

Musick James emp (Manch) rms 84 Cabot

Musto Michele (Josefina) laborer h 238 Rantoul

Myers Harry (Peabody) s r Putnam field

Howard C (Mary E) carpenter h 112 Bridge

☛ (See Meyers)

Mystic Club (Peabody) s r Putnam Field

Nadeau Arthur (Mary) shipping clk 240 Cabot h 41 do

Francis X (Georgiana) carpenter (Somerville) h 19 Bennett

John clk USMC bds 19 Bennett

Louis painter emp 17 Odell ave bds 19 W Dane

☛ (See Nedeau)

Nagel Bessie M widow of Frederick A h 19 Cross

Nagle James W mnfr shoe linings and cotton specialties 68 Chase  
h at 11 Bridge st Salem

Thomas J special officer rem to Worcester

Naismith Albert E (Anna M) plumber h 24 Crescent ave

Narciso Peter (Theresa) clerk 10 Porter h do

Nardello Antonio emp 39 Park bds 25 Creek

George emp 39 Park bds 25 Creek

Gerardo (Rosaria) retired h 25 Creek



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING  
PHONE. 1412-R

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## NARDELLO

James bds 25 Creek  
Nash Albert W (Agnes E) machinist USMC h 7 Silver ct  
Grace E Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Silver ct  
Harriet M Miss packer 61 Rantoul bds 7 Silver ct  
J Paul (Viola) molder USMC h 31 Mason  
John H (Mary) emp USMC h 15 Webber ave  
Julia Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital bds 21 Swan  
Margaret A Miss stenog USMC bds 15 Webber ave  
Mary K Miss student BHS bds 15 Webber ave  
Wilmer N (Flora E) mach USMC h 7 Ives

**NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO** meats and provisions 250 Cabot See  
page 3

Naugle Angus M truck driver 15 Cabot h at 4 Conant st Salem  
Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co (Andrew W Rogers pres Sidney W  
Winslow Jr treas) shoe machinery 60 River

Navarra Pasquale (Deonisia A) mach USMC h 29 Wellman

Naylor Ernest E (Ruth E) clerk 778 Hale h 766 do B F

Felix (Elizabeth A) farmer h 209 Hart B F

James W (Annie M) emp USMC h 23 Ocean

Mildred B Miss student BHS bds 209 Hart B F

Thomas clerk Comm Tr Co (B) bds 99 Haskell B F

Nead Bertha E Miss tchr rem to Quincy

Neal Alberta F Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 188 Lothrop


Beatrice E Miss clerk USMC h 188 Lothrop

Nedeau Alma Miss emp 1 Park bds 19 Bennett

Aurore Miss emp USMC bds 19 Bennett

Exavier F (Georgianna) carp (B) h 19 Bennett

Nedreau Wilfred (Luella) laster 58 Rantoul h 9 Union

 (See Nadeau)

Neighbors' Hall 16 West B F

Nelson Agnes J widow of Emile h 40 Pond

Agnes M Miss bds 37 Beckford

Albert H (Cora E) mach USMC h 4½ Pierce ave

Andrew insp USMC bds 43 Glidden

Andrew W marine engineer bds 18 Myrtle

Annie L widow Vincent bds 4½ Pierce ave

Bertram emp 97 Rantoul bds 6 Chapman pl

Caroline L widow of Isaac h 23 Ocean

Carlton L student BHS bds 24 Bertram

Charlotte B Miss student BHS bds 25 Chapman

Christian (Anna M) engineer 135 Park h 18 Myrtle

Clarence S (Mary A) emp city wks h 5 Oxford ter

David (Margaret) molder USMC h 13 Echo ave

David student Ind sch bds 43 Glidden

Elizabeth C Miss nurse Mass Gen Hospital bds 18 Myrtle

Elmer W chauffeur (S) bds 4½ Peirce ave

Elof (Clara W H) mach rem to Staten Island N Y

Emma C Miss housemaid 33 Washington bds do

Emma C M Miss nurse Mass Gen Hospital bds 18 Myrtle

Frank E (Marion P) mach USMC h 4½ Peirce ave

## NELSON

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

483

**NELSON**

**NEWELL**

Fred T (Florence F) -salesman 120 Boylston suite 431 (B) also trustee Bev Ind school h 24 Bertram

Gottfred emp USMC rms 7A Wallis

Gustav A painter emp 102 Park bds 40 Pond

Herbert (Mary E) J S Nelson & Son 43 Bridge (S) h 278 Essex

Hulda A Miss maid A B Silsbee's 33 Prince bds do (smr)

James emp 58 Rantoul bds 315 do

John N meat cutter bds 321 Rantoul

Laura widow of David rem to Sandusky Ohio

Laurence N city laborer bds 6 Charles

Leroy H emp 59 Broadway bds 40 Pond

Louis (Mary) city labr h 6 Charles

Maud W Miss tchr McKay sch bds at 43 Bridge st Salem

Oscar shoewkr 5 Broadway bds 48 Railroad ave

Oscar C (U S Army) bds 40 Pond

Otto (Martha M) tanner (P) h 32 Cliff

Paul bds 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  Peirce ave

Peter (Magdalene) mach USMC h 37 Beckford

Robert T mach bds 43 Glidden

Thomas (Margaret) emp USMC h 315 Rantoul

Thomas jr emp USMC bds 315 Rantoul

William E mariner bds 18 Myrtle

☞ (See Neilson and Nielson)

Nema Joseph (Kathrine) emp 60 Pleasant h 98 Rantoul

Nettles Henry D clk USMC h at 104 Bridge Salem

Neusner Jacob (Eva) junk dealer h 20 Summit ave

Neverette John J (Gertrude E) mach USMC h 85 Elliott

Neville Annie E Miss bds 746 Hale B F

Daniel J (Abbie W) plmbr h 746 Hale B F

John gardener (H) bds 746 Hale B F

John J (Bessie A) fireman Salem Gas Co h 4 Lovett

Nellie I Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 746 Hale B F

Thomas (Mary J) emp USMC h 746 Hale B F

William (Susan A) emp USMC h 90 Essex

**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE COMPANY** (John H Harris supt)

coal, lime, cement, etc 1-15 Water See foot lines

England Fuel & Transportation Co 1-15 Water

England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes 283 Elliott

England Order Protection 129 Cabot

England Tel & Tel Co 157 Cabot also 18 Vine B F

Mary J widow Enos S emp 150 Cabot bds at 1 Upham st Salem

York & Boston Tailoring Co (M H Silverberg) 26 West B F (smr)

Newbold T Jefferson (Katherine) bond salesman (B) h Juniper B F

Newell Amy M Mrs dressmkr 16 Bartlett bds do

Eunice Mrs maid 12 Pond bds do

Florence A widow of Samuel T bds 46 Cabot

John D student (B U) bds 36 Butman

**NEWELL JOHN H** department store 220 and 224 Cabot h 36 Butman

See back cover and page 97

Leona Miss mach USMC bds 109 Lovett

William H (Lorinda A) janitor Ware Theatres Inc h 24 Charnock

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## NEWHALL

Newhall Annie L (Miss h 18 Lake View ave  
Ernest L (Sara E) teller (Nat Security Bank B) h 21 Atlantic ave  
Harry foreman 101 Rantoul h 25 Woodside ave Salem  
Ralph E (Hazel H) mach USMC h 10 Longwood ave

**NEWHALL RAMELENO A** (Theresa) florist 50 Rantoul h r do  
See page 60

Newman Fred A (Sadie C) mngr 135 Park h 28 Pratt ave

Newport Frank W clk B&MRR (S) bds 4A Charles

Mary A widow of Joshua bds 28 Winthrop ave

Peter F (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 4A Charles

Richard R patternmkr USMC bds 4A Charles

Newton George H (Mary J) carpenter h 10 Hancock

Walter H (Luella M) drug clerk 1 West B F h 38 do

Nice Gale S (Alice E) sec-mngr Beverly Chamber of Commerce 244  
Cabot rms 14-16 h 28 Abbott

Nichols Allan toolmaker 63 Federal rms 13 Home

Francis T student BHS bds 5 Chapman ter

Gerald R (Thelma F) foreman 63 Federal bds 5 Chapman ter

Harriet A widow Charles A h 590 Cabot

Henry C (Agnes C) marine eng bds 132 Dodge

Leland (Edith) rem to Salem

M D Tool Co Inc (Myron D Nichols pres and treas) tool mnfrs  
**63 Federal**

Myron D (Amy E) (M D Nichols Tool Co) h 5 Chapman ter

Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist 258 Cabot h 12 Franklin pl

Ralph D (Elsie I) mech 115 Park rms 436 Rantoul

Roy S rem to New Hampshire

☛ (See Nicol and Nicoll)

Nicholson John E h 41 Abbott

Nickerson Adeline F Miss teacher BHS bds 11 Summer

Augustus W (Grace O) emp 711 Hale (B F) h 26 Rich

Charles B (Annie S) mach USMC h 5 Beckford

Donald W clk 294A Cabot bds 82 Essex

Dorothy G Miss student Forsythe sch (B) bds 82 Essex

Ebson (Mary) fisherman h 38 Front

Edgar W clerk 317 Rantoul bds 16 Atlantic ave

Grace H Mrs propr Pure Food Market & Grocery Co 294A Cabot  
h 82 Essex

Guy E (Bernice L) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 1231/2 Bridge

**NICKERSON HARRY S** (Grace H) mngr Pure Food Market & Gro-  
cery Co 294A Cabot h 82 Essex See page 73

John F emp USMC rms 22 Folger ave

Minnie L Miss waitress rem to St Augustine Fla

Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 5 Beckford

**Nicol Andrew** (Margaret) gardener W H Moore's h 109 Haskell B F

Andrew jr driver W H Moore's bds 109 Haskell B F

William (Agnes) mach USMC h 14 Hayes ave

William A (Lois E) gardener h 131 Hart B F

**Nicoll Anngene B** Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 19 Davis rd

David (Agnes) mach USMC h 19 Davis rd

David jr (Helen R) mach USMC h 241 Lothrop

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

485

## NICOLL

## NORTH

Henry (Madeline M) mach USMC h 10 Roosevelt ave

James (Jessie) mach USMC h 29 Cross

John M messenger USMC bds 19 Davis rd

Robert A mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd

Ronald mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd

☞ (See Nichols and Nicol)

Nightingale J Ellis (Danvers) s r Foster field

**NILES MILDRED A MISS** embroideries etc 1 Hale bds at 66 Elm st  
Danvers See page 54

Nims Albert E clk USMC h at 284 Main st Amesbury

Nisbet Thomas H (Grace G) mach Salem Townsend Co (S) bds 19  
Briscoe

Nixon Effie I Miss dental asst bds 28 Prince

James M gardener bds 28 Prince

**NIXON JOSEPH P** (Catherine A) propr Cor-Nix Co 268A Cabot h  
333 do See page 115

Mabelle W Miss student BHS bds 28 Prince

William H (Annie E) gardener h 28 Prince

William T carpenter emp (178 Tremont B) bds 28 Prince

Noble Etta I Miss hskpr 75 Corning bds do

John (Susan J) (66 Park Cambridge) s r 449 Hale P C (see map)

Noddin Beverly auto repairman 131-135 Rantoul rms YMCA

Nolan Anna Miss chambermaid bds 85 Hart B F

Henry L (Margaret M) gardener 140 Hart B F h 85 do

James upholsterer 132 Cabot h at 21 Washington sq Salem

John H (U S Army) bds 85 Hart B F

Mary A widow James F cook 75 West B F bds do

William R bds 85 Hart B F

Nolette Thomas (Rose A) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Yvonne M R Miss student BHS bds 15 Whitney ave

Nolter Charles A gardener bds 92 Cabot

Noonan Jeremiah J (Margaret) gardener W B Thomas' h off 635 Hale  
P C

Norbeck Alfred A (U S Army) bds 6 Jasper

Gustav (Hilda M) emp A C Lawrence Co's (P) h 6 Jasper

Norbery Agnes L Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 22 Elliott

Bessie M Miss bds 22 Elliott

George E (Delia M) stableman 148 Park h 22 Elliott

Noren Herbert C C student BHS bds 18 Simon

Isabel N Miss clk USMC bds 18 Simon

Julia widow Carl O h 18 Simon

Lillian M Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon

Maude V Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon

Norman Alden L mach USMC bds 462 Cabot

Gustaf F lastmkr McNicol & Taylor (L) bds 462 Cabot

Gustaf L (Selma S) mach USMC h 462 Cabot

J Daniel rem to 34 Essex st Cambridge

Lewis W (Edna M) acct 40 Central (B) h 460 Cabot

Norris Sadie E Mrs rem to Maine

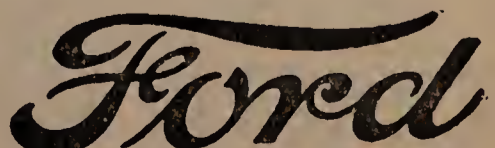
**NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION** (Myron  
W Hayes propr) 53 Dodge See page 12

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

**SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES**

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR  
Middleton, Wenham.



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

486

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## NORTH

## NOYES

- Shore Cleaning Co (William H Lewis propr) house cleaning etc  
73 Essex
- NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO** (George Sanderson mngr Walter  
Comfort treas) ice cream mnfs 96-100 Park See page 159
- Shore Creamery Co Garage 4 Colon
- Shore District Council No 24 Brotherhood of Painters, Decor-  
ators and Paperhangers of America 152 Cabot
- NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO** landscape gardening garden fur-  
niture 188 Hale See page 94
- Shore Fish Co (Frank I Lamasney propr) fish dlrs 15 Vine B F
- Shore Hand Laundry (Mrs A Gordon) 66 Bisson
- Shore Last Co (Ernest J Ouellette and Everett A Thibedeau)  
last remodelers 73 Park
- Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford Co Inc proprs) William  
Stopford mngr wholesale lobsters and fresh fish 2 Cabot and  
wharf 25 Water
- Shore News Co (R S Bauer pres and treas) wholesale newspapers  
210 Rantoul
- Shore Nursery and Florist Co (F E Cole propr) 196 Hart B F
- NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO** (Arthur Rigby) 5 Washington See  
page 111
- NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION** (Frank Brown  
and Henry C Hallock) electric charging and battery repair-  
ing 12 Cabot See page 15
- Shore Specialty Co (E Magliola) mnfrs cooking cream 307 Cabot
- NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS** (Mrs E B Dean MD) 173 Cabot  
See page 75
- NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO** (J Rubenstein) tire vulcaniz-  
ing 289 Rantoul See page 19
- Northend Adelaide A widow Edward T h 9 Pond  
Fannie M Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 9 Pond  
Mary O widow William E h 77 Essex
- Northrop Henry B (Margaret) chiropodist 205 Cabot rm 2 h rms 7-9  
do
- Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co J Douglass Holland special  
agent 9 Lennox
- Norton Ernest W (Inez) chief clk (B) h 27 Baker ave
- NORTON MORRIS E** (Ida E) jeweler, diamonds, graphophones, rec-  
ords, etc 286A and 413 Cabot h 413 do See foot lines
- Oleta B Mrs dressmaker rem to Wenham
- Roy L carpenter emp 6 Chapman ter bds 25 Chapman
- William chauffeur (Manchester) h 27 West B F (smr)
- ☛ (See Naughton)
- Norwood Elbridge (Mary A) insurance agent h 32 Central  
Francis retired bds 11 Atlantic ave
- John M (Gertrude M) Chase & Norwood 129-131 Cabot h 3  
Chestnut
- Wilbur F (H May) emp USMC h 6 Chase
- Nott William E (Eliza M) clerk USMC h 94 Hale
- Nourse Alice T widow Edwin H h 22 Dane
- Noyes Arthur lastmaker 14 Congress bds 61 Cabot

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

487

**NOYES**

**OBER**

- Carroll (Alice M) shoewkr 1 Park h 43 Cabot  
Earl emp USMC rms 15 Pickett  
Edwin M emp USMC rms 32 Broadway  
Elizabeth Mrs dealer in inner soles 90 Cabot h 68 do  
Eugene M gardener h 1012 Hale B F  
George H (Elizabeth) shoewkr 1 Park h 68 Cabot  
Harry (Amanda E) shoewkr 1 Park h 352 Rantoul  
Howard (Gertrude) shoewkr 1 Park h 61 Cabot  
Nugent Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 11 Vine B F  
James J (Catherine) livery etc 13 Vine B F h 11 do  
John J real estate and insurance 28 Elliott h 340 Cabot  
Nellie M Miss bds 340 Cabot  
Nutter Doris Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 6 Lakeview ave  
Helen M Miss tchr rem to 1174 Boylston Newton Upper Falls  
James A (Agnes) emp USMC h 391 Cabot  
John G (Mary E) shoemkr (L) h 4 Dane  
Keith W mach USMC bds 42 Wallis  
**NUTTER LEWIS J** (Beverly Roofing and Contracting Co) 76 Rail-  
road ave rms do See page 115  
Marjorie Miss stenog (88 Pearl B) bds 6 Lakeview ave  
Niron W (Rosa B) painter h 42 Wallis  
Ruth S Miss emp 37 Park bds 42 Wallis  
Theodore bds 42 Wallis  
Theodore F (Jessie S) mngr domestic dept 224 Cabot h 25 Lothrop  
William A (Mary I) emp 91 Rantoul h 6 Lake View ave  
Nutting Almon M (Florence B) mach h 346 Cabot  
F Blenus mach USMC bds 346 Cabot  
Luther M bds 23 Swan  
W Stacy (Hattie B) foreman USMC h 23 Swan  
Nylund Carl O (Anna I) molder USMC h Belmont  
  
Oakes Alice M Miss title examiner (B) h 148 Elliott  
Elizabeth C Miss priv sec 70 Blake (L) bds 148 Elliott  
G Laurence bkpr 66 Munroe (L) bds 148 Elliott  
Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) yachtsman h 8 Sylvester ave  
Charles E clerk USMC rms 24 Chapman  
Gustavus S (Ethel R) plumber 53 Bridge h 106 do  
Harold W student BHS bds 16 Columbus ave  
Irving F (Ethel W) asst treas 278 Cabot h 16 Columbus ave  
Lizzie C died August 9 1920  
Marcena H widow of George O h 29 Corning  
Murray E (Bertha M) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 8 Syl-  
vester ave  
Nellie F Miss h 44 Federal  
Ober Alice H Miss clerk bds 29 Corning  
Caroline Miss h 16 Washington  
Charles E (Elizabeth H) banker (60 State B) h 88 Lothrop  
Edward H student BHS bds 88 Lothrop  
Edward P moving picture oper rem to Salem  
Elizabeth K Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## OBER

## O'BRIEN

- Harrie L (Annie F) clerk (205 Lincoln B) and asst treas Beverly  
Co-operative Bank h 74 Dane  
Hittie A widow John (Lynn) s r Bailey ave  
Hittie A widow of John T h 28 Abbott  
Julia E widow of Prince h 363 Cabot  
Luther (Catherine C) retired h 8 Franklin pl  
Lydia P Miss h 14 Thissell P C  
Merton E (Phoebe) clk 4th Atl Nat bank (B) h 77 Lovett  
Ralph E (Linnie C) plumber 260 Cabot h 2 Woodland ave  
Reta P Miss hairdresser 363 Cabot h do  
Oberger Ernest O (Eva L) designer Walworth Mfg Co (B) h 8 Knowlton  
O'Brien Alice M Miss saleslady (S) bds 16 Fayette  
Anastasia Miss cook 253 Cabot bds do  
Angeline Miss maid Mrs A C Phillips' Phillips ave bds do (smr)  
Ann Mrs h 26 Rantoul  
Annie M Miss nurse bds 16 Fayette  
Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 26 Rantoul  
Bertha M Mrs hskpr 13½ Union bds do  
Catherine widow William died Jan 12 1921  
Daniel mach USMC bds 37 School  
Daniel gardener 97 West B F bds 13 Connolly pl do  
Elizabeth A Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 132 do  
Ellen A Miss housemaid 90 Lothrop bds do  
Esther G Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 129 Water  
Francis W emp 58 Rantoul bds 132 do  
Helen B Miss nurse rem to Lowell Mass  
Hugh emp 711 Hale bds 13 Connolly pl B F  
James (Ellen) cooper 85 Water bds 354½ Cabot  
John F bds 15 Agate  
John F (Rose) bds 55 Chase  
John J chauffeur 278 Cabot bds 132 Rantoul  
John J (Bridget) retired h 16 Cabot  
John J (Margaret M) painter USMC h Guild rd  
John Joseph chauffeur 278 Cabot bds 132 Rantoul  
Joseph bds 26 Rantoul  
Katherine Miss cook 1025 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Leo J mach USMC bds 9 Bay  
Margaret J widow of William H h 9 Bay  
Martin J (Katherine) laborer USMC h 23 Bennett  
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 12½ High B F  
Mary C Miss maid W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)  
Mary E Miss bds 13 Connolly pl B F  
Mary J Miss bds 26 Rantoul  
Maurice J curate Star of the Sea church h 253 Cabot  
Michael (Mary) emp 97 West h 13 Connolly pl B F  
Patrick crossing tender 594 Hale P C bds 13 Connolly pl B F  
Patrick J (Mary A) coachman h 12½ High B F  
Patrick W died July 31 1920  
Patrick W (Joanna) chef h 132 Rantoul  
Peter helper 220 Rantoul bds 13 Connolly pl B F  
Ruth A Miss stenog 105 Rantoul bds 144 Federal st Salem

# PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

# ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

# QUALITY ICE CREAM

# AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214** CABOT  
STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

489

**O'BRIEN**

**O'GARA**

Thomas mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Thomas E (U S Army) bds 15 Agate  
Thomas F (Catherine E) emp 221 Rantoul h 15 Agate  
William farmer h 16 Fayette  
William J emp 226 Rantoul bds 15 Agate  
William T bds 9 Bay

O'Callahan Mary Miss supervisor USMC bds 70 Broad st Salem  
William J (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Ropes

☛ (See Callahan)

O'Connell Catherine M Miss rem to Danvers  
Joseph M (Laura A) shoe laster h 19 School  
Mary E widow James H h 5 Silver ct  
Maurice A emp 1 Park bds 5 Silver ct  
Thomas J (Mary J) emp USMC h 431 Cabot

O'Connor Charles J (Mary H) mach rem to Norwood Mass  
Daniel P edgsetter h 16 Cox ct  
Dennis (Jane C) variety store 151 Hale h do  
Dennis M emp 16 Congress bds 11 Ellingwood ct  
Doris M Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 151 Hale  
James F h 11 Ellingwood ct  
Joseph (Mary K) emp USMC h 23 River  
Katherine Miss rem to Cambridge  
Maurice D shoe cutter (L) rms 17 Thorndike  
Michael J emp USMC rms 153 Park  
Michael J retired rem to Salem  
Timothy T shoemkr rem to Salem

☛ (See Conner, Connor and Connors)

Odd Fellows Building 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway  
Fellows Hall 3 Broadway

Oddsson Hagaline G (Dagmar T) fisherman h 48 Railroad ave  
Odell Charles L (Helen M) mngr transit dept (Nat Shawmut bank B)  
h 10 Atlantic ave  
Harry A (Edna F) emp 58 Rantoul h 51 Essex  
Henry L salesman (205 Lincoln B) rms 6 Atlantic ave  
Katherine M Miss kindergarten tchr bds 10 Atlantic ave  
Park near B&MRR station

Odeneal Thomas H (Lottie H) physician rem to Panama

O'Dette Bertha E Miss emp USMC bds 37 Grant  
Elsie M Miss clerk USMC bds 37 Grant  
Ernestine M Mrs h 37 Grant

O'Donnell Alice T Miss h 36 School

Arthur clerk 262A Cabot bds 36 School  
Bernard A (Catherine F) patrol officer for Sherley and Lyman  
schools h 4 Rowell ave  
Catherine Miss housekeeper rem to Salem  
Edna F widow Timothy h 7 Pleasant  
Elizabeth A widow Cornelius h 27 West Dane  
Katherine widow of John P housemaid 71 Cabot bds do  
Lawrence A mach USMC bds 27 West Dane

Oeters Frederick G (Alice E) elect rem to New Jersey

O'Gara Margaret A Miss asst supervisor 283 Elliott bds do

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
123 Hale Street  
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**OGDEN**

**O'NEILL**

Ogden Howard S (Mabel A) mach h 31A Herrick

Ogilvie Mary L Miss clerk USMC rms 129 Bridge

Ogniletti Ferdinando (Teresa) emp USMC h 10 Cliff

O'Hara Mary A widow Daniel J waitress 111 Elliott rms 93 do

Patrick butler Mrs C L Shaw's Witch lane bds do (smr)

**O'HARA PATRICK F** automobile and carriage painter and trimmer

326 Rantoul h at 7 Collins st Salem See page 8

O'Hearn Ellen Miss bds 8 Cole

☛ (See Ahearn and Hearn)

Ohlson Charles H frmn USMC h at 110 Collins st Lynn

☛ (See Olson)

**O'Keefe Francis** student USMC Ind sch bds 15 Home

John emp USMC bds 29 Greene

William F (Mary J) carp h 23 King ter

**O'Keefe M Inc** grocers 94 and 263 Cabot office at 384 Rutherford ave

Charlestown

Old Ladies Home 78 Lothrop

**Oldrive Fred** salesman rms 34 Broadway

O'Leary John E clk 288 Cabot h at 20 Rollins st Salem

Oliver George S (Margaret P) salesman rem to Lynn

Joseph emp (D) h 13 Marsh ave

Lillian E Miss student BHS bds 26 Beckford

Sarah A wife Joseph died October 1920

Olly Victor H (Selma) bds 12 Jasper

Olsen Carl A (Marie M) emp 601 Washington (S) h 7 Highland ter

Christien (Augusta G) emp 131-135 Rantoul h 96 Bridge

John E (Inga A) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 25 Winthrop ave

Max manager Hotel Beverly 5 Mill bds do

Olson Caroline E Miss maid 2 Enon bds do

George H salesman 82 River bds 21 Mason

H William (Eva A) mach USMC h 31 Simon

John P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 14 Locust ave

Martin O (Charlotte O) salesman 82 River h 21 Mason

Nels (Alma) chauffeur 204 Dodge h 208 do

William A mach USMC bds 21 Mason

☛ (See Ohlson)

**O'Malley Joseph M** (Sadie I) dentist 364 Cabot h do

**O'Meara John W** (Edith) h 10 Orchard

Sarah E Miss maid 39 Broadway bds do

**On Yuen** waiter 64 Railroad ave rms do

**O'Neil A Anna** Miss supervisor 157 Cabot bds at Danvers

Elberdie Mrs h 8 Front

Jeremiah gdnr J L Saltonstall's bds 280 Hale

Michael stonemason bds 730 Hale B F

Thomas (Minnie E) gdnr off 573 Hale h 17 Haskell P C

William R (Inez M) ins agt (S) h 42 Railroad ave

**O'Neill Ellen T** widow of John J emp USMC h 12 Grant

James W bds 39 Glidden

John H (Ruby B) frmn USMC h 17 Mason

Margaret V Miss clerk USMC bds 42 Bridge

Mary Miss laundress W M Wood's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

491

**O'NEILL**

**OUELLETTE**

Matthew (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 39 Glidden  
 William S (B Josephine) frmn BG&ECo h 42 Bridge

☛ (See O'Neil)

Opie E Harold clk USMC h at 19 Michigan ave Lynn

Guy W (Helen F) draftsman B&ARR (B) bds 10 Simon

Order of United American Men 222 Cabot

Ordman Anna Mrs Corner Fruit & Grocery Store 504 Rantoul h 21  
 Mill

Morris J (Anna) rabbi 37 Bow h 21 Mill

Ordway Abbie L widow of Otis O h 183 Bridge

Agnes G Miss clerk USMC bds 4 Story ave

Edward L student BHS bds 4 Story ave

John (Nellie A) stone mason h 85 Odell ave

Leverett S (Annie A) chauffeur 1 Water h 4 Story ave

O'Reilly John F emp USMC rms 26 Mulberry

William J (Teresa A) mach rem to 11 Dewey rd Natick

Ormsby Paul W (Hattie H) mach USMC h 38 Pierson

Viola G widow Thomas bds 38 Pierson

O'Rourke Hector rem to Nashua N H

Thomas N rem to Salem

Orr Amy P Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 15 Bow

Isabel T widow of Samuel h 15 Bow

Osborn Herbert electrician (S) bds 118 Bridge

Jonathan (Elizabeth) clerk 278 Cabot h 118 Bridge

Osborne Alice M widow of George S bds 25 Glidden

Benjamin F (Mary) caretaker (W Manch) h 19 High B F

Caroline Miss h 38 Standley

Caroline widow John W h 7 Front

Edward C (Emma H) elect USMC h 15 Mason

Edwin A (Hannah A) crossing tender (Paradise crossing) h 456  
 Essex

Mary A widow Laborn S h 11 Prospect

Ralph W (Mary L) rem to Pasadena Cal

☛ (See Osborn)

Osgood Henry frmn USMC h at 15 Sutton ave Salem

Horace C (Mary P) photographer USMC h 51 Baker ave

O'Shea John D (Alma) h 24 Rantoul

Joseph (Annie M) city laborer h 47 Bartlett

Margaret widow of Daniel bds 24 Rantoul

Ostburg Ernest S fisherman h 24 Lothrop

Ostel John emp USMC bds 31 Simon

Ostmark Carl K (Siri) mach USMC h 5 Herrick

O'Sullivan Michael emp USMC bds 142 Elliott

Ottley Francis S (Cecil F) mach USMC h 15 Giles ave

Otto Finance Club (Edgar Boniface mgr) pool etc 310 Rantoul

O U A M Hall 222 Cabot

Ouellette Ernest J (North Shore Last Co) 73 Park h at 27 Salem st  
 Salem

Joseph (Annie) h 44 Pleasant

Joseph (Marie A) mach USMC h 17 Grant

Leo auto appr 131-135 Rantoul bds 44 Pleasant

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed.**

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

492

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## OUELLETTE

Oscar bds 44 Pleasant

Paul frmn USMC bds at 5 Porter st Salem

 (See Willett)

Outhouse Vere L (Hannah) rem to California

Overseers of Poor office 2d floor City Hall

Oviatt Martha S Miss h 7 Ocean

Owen Norman L (Charlotte H) emp USMC h 22 Odell ave

Ruth H Miss hskpr 6 Newbury bds do

Owens John T emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 11 Quincy pk

Oxner Fred C (Faustena B) rem to Boston

Oxten Morton L (Florence A) emp USMC h 43 Pond

Pacci Giovanni bds 47 Federal

Packard A Bertha widow P Frank teacher (P) bds 676 Cabot

Charles J plumber 10 Vine B F bds 191 Lothrop

Walter L (Rose C) emp USMC h 54 Dodge

Packer Charles A (Lizzie) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 14 Mulberry

Harvey C stableman bds 14 Mulberry

Leonard I bds 14 Mulberry

Mary E widow of Charles F bds 80 Cabot

Paddock Eleanor E Miss nurse 17 Thorndike rms do

Paganis Peter B (Beverly Paradise Co) 296B Cabot rms 8½ Mechanic

Page Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter 324 Rantoul h 24 Charles

Annie E widow of Charles A bds 7 Marsh ave

Bertha C Miss clerk (S) bds 19 Fayette

Blanche E Miss bds 19 Fayette

Carl ins agt rem to Haverhill Mass

Charles A chauffeur 80 Colon bds 28 Cliff

Ellen widow of Charles A h 28 Cliff

Emma Mrs nurse h 19 Fayette

Frank W (Gertrude M) mach h 5 Taft ave

Gardner B (Mable M) farmer rem to Boston

Harold R bds 28 Cliff

Herbert W (Annie H) overseer Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 37

Wolcott rd

Irene H Miss chocolate dipper 121 Cabot rms 10 Mulberry

**PAGE JAMES W** electrical contractor 142 Rantoul h 7 Marsh ave

See page 53

John H (Mary E) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 10 Douglas rd

Margaret A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 28 Cliff

Noah L (Katherine D) mach 97 Rantoul h 16 Eastern ave

Philemon G (Emma L) carpenter h 19 Fayette

Richard L rem to New Hampshire


William cooper 85 Water bds 9 Railroad ave

William G student GECO Ind School (L) bds 19 Fayette

Willis W (Bertha) frmn Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 39 Wal-

cott rd

& Shaw (Cambridge) confectionery etc 660 Hale P C (smr)

 (See Paige)

Pagliaruli Domenico clk 261 Rantoul h do

Vito groc 261 Rantoul bds do

## PAGLIARULI

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

493

## PAINE

Paine Annie Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) s r 93 Hale

Charles A mach USMC bds 12 Essex

James L (Mary W) Paine Furniture Co (B) s r 93 Hale (see map)

☞ (See Payne)

Palardy Oliver L emp USMC bds 9 Grant

Palfrey Ida F widow of Charles bds 18 Walnut ave

Palm Arvid N (Alma M) frmn USMC h 37 Mill

Elof B student BHS bds 65 Enon

Maurits (Tyyni A) emp USMC h 4 Jasper

Oscar E F chauffeur bds 65 Enon

Palmer Albert O (Addie P) gardener h 8 Story ave

Charles A (Dora M) cableman NET&TCo (S) h 101 Corning

Charlotte C Miss emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 22 Mulberry

Douglas H student (B) bds 101 Corning

Earl B gardener bds 8 Story ave

Francis L (Myrtle M) model maker 16 Congress h 5 Elm

Miriam L Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 31 Cabot

Osmer A (Abbie J) emp USMC h 22 Mulberry

William H (L Ellen) retired h 131 Balch

☞ (See DiPalma)

Paluzzi Antonio (Sabina) laborer h 24 Home

Philip laborer bds 24 Home

Pambrie Floyd mach rem to Vermont

Pandolphin James C emp USMC bds 22 Winthrop ave

**PANETTA FRANK S** (Annie) treas Alaska Fur Co 262 Cabot h 306

Rantoul See page 5

Raffaele furrier emp 262 Cabot bds 306 Rantoul

Paollilo Carmine emp USMC bds 24 Chase

Papa John (Vincenza) laborer h 67 Park

Papas John E shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 93 Cabot

Speros (Georgia) hairdresser 79½ Cabot rms 103 do

Papoutsis Thrassos tailor h 9 Phillips et

Paquin Alderic (Anna P) emp USMC h 10 Blaine ave

Pariseau Josephine widow of Camille h 19 West Dane

Laura E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 19 West Dane

Leo clk 296 Rantoul bds 19 West Dane

Oscar A chauffeur Hemeon Bros bds 19 West Dane

Parisella Geraldo emp USMC bds 397 Rantoul

Gerardo L (Laura M) emp USMC h 397 Rantoul

James A emp USMC bds 397 Rantoul

Jiulio emp 39 Park bds 397 Rantoul

Park Jane M widow Magnus bds Paine ave P C

Parker Allen J (Thelma) emp USMC h 3 Doane ave

Carl W (U S Army) bds 33 Grant

Edith A widow Sampson M bds 429 Cabot

Hattie B Miss bookkeeper 214 Cabot bds 25 Atlantic ave

Hazel E Miss bookkeeper 199 Cabot bds 64 Bridge

Henry S (Elizabeth M) retired h 25 Atlantic ave

Hiram J bds 464 Cabot

Marion Miss home economics wkr 271 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave  
suite 15

## PARKER

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

494

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## PARKER

## PATCH

- Mildred Miss bds 33 Grant  
Mildred T Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds 64 Bridge  
Perley P (Elizabeth W) mach rem to 30 Andrews st Salem  
Philip H (Phoebe E) mach USMC h 33 Grant  
William H (Mary D) (Field & Kennedy) 165 Cabot h 25 Atlantic ave  
Parkhurst Albert O (Eleanor C) physician 163 Cabot h 54 Lothrop  
Leander (Eliza A) store 315-317 Union (L) h 36 Lothrop  
Parkins John S pastor Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul bds r do  
Parkinson Mary E widow William H bds 79 Standley  
Richard H clerk 214 Cabot bds 74 Standley  
Parks Elizabeth C Miss bkpr 573 Cabot bds 7 Willow  
William J teamster 640 Hale h 7 Willow  
Parlin Horace mach rem to Augusta Me  
Parmenter Sarah F Miss bds 30 Lovett  
Parshley Bertha P Miss stitcher 1 Park h 32 Western ave  
Parsons Allan W (Eliza A) eng Fred Moore's (P) h 48 Livingstone ave  
Harriett A widow John S bds 40 Roundy  
Helen Miss bds 22 Fayette  
Mary E Miss seamstress rms 32 Central  
Pasquarelli Giuseppe (Lena) h 33 Home  
Pasquerelli Romolo foundryman bds 24 Home  
Pasqueretto Vito laborer bds 380 Rantoul  
Pasquinelli Frank emp USMC h 17 Wellman  
Passante Samuel F (Minnie) engineer Bev Pumping sta h 6 Munroe  
Patch Anna G Miss bds 500 Essex  
Augustus L clerk Barristers Hall (B) h 28 Hale  
Benjamin A (Anna T) C F Lee & Co 155 Cabot h 5 Columbus ave  
Benjamin E carpenter h 26 Ober  
Charles A farmhand 500 Essex bds do  
Charles E (Mae E) leather wkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 39 Cabot  
Charles F (Ruth K) janitor (Court House S) h 5 Columbus ave  
Charles L (Abbie L) market gardener 500 Essex h do  
Eleanor F Miss student BHS bds 39 Cabot  
Esther M Miss teacher BHS bds 11 Summer  
Frederick W (Georgianna A) gardener Beal est Neptune h r 22 Essex  
George A (Ella F) gardener T P Beal's h 10 Woodbury  
Isaac F (Jennie) fisherman h 6 Silver ct  
Jennie Mrs hskpr rem to Maine  
John W (Margaret E) dentist (S) h 39 Thorndike  
Mabel R widow of A Frank hskpr 28 Hale bds do  
Ralph G (Margaret M) mach USMC h 7 Neptune  
Richard W (Alma R) chauffeur (S) h 105 Bisson  
Roland C (Ethel) clk USMC bds 23 Wallis  
Rosamond Miss student 476 Boylston (B) bds 39 Thorndike  
Roy K' (Almira S) treas S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot h 372 do  
Roy L farmhand 500 Essex bds do  
Susan M widow Nathan s r 11 Woodbury

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

495

**PATCH**

**PEABODY**

William F clerk D Low & Co (S) bds r 22 Essex  
Patrick Marion Miss stenog (B) bds 11 Prospect  
Patry Amede carpenter rem to Providence  
Patten Abbie I Miss coach teacher Rial Side sch bds 13 Phillips ct  
Clara E Miss corsetiere 1 Boylston (B) bds 46 Cabot  
George F emp USMC bds 13 Phillips ct  
Harry B emp USMC bds 104 Bridge  
Helen T Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds 333 Cabot  
John W (Katherine E) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13 Phillips ct  
Karl W asst mngr 719 Boylston (B) bds 333 Cabot  
Marjorie E Miss stenog (B) bds 51 Essex  
Nina G widow of Wilfred M clerk 207 Cabot h 51 Essex  
Richard C (Martha C) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 575 Essex  
Seddie A widow Egbert E h 333 Cabot  
W Vernon (Cora M) groc etc r 579 Essex h 579 do  
William T bds 13 Phillips ct

☞ (See Patton)

Patterson Catherine Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds  
do (smr)

Charles E (Jennie E) chauffeur 413 Hale h 581 do

Helen Miss student BHS bds 28 Atlantic ave

Lewis F (Elizabeth B) supt rem to Frostproof Fla

Milton A (Edna E) carpenter 200 Dodge h 28 Atlantic ave

Sarah E widow Henry E bds 581 Hale P C

Wilhelmina Miss prin Farms school h at Salem

Patti Benjamin laborer bds 231 Rantoul

Luigi (Alffia) laborer h 231 Rantoul

Patton Allen W (Ila M) mariner h 451 Rantoul

Paul Arthur N emp Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co (S) bds 97 Odell ave

Howard L emp 91 Rantoul h 97 Odell

Mildred Miss student BHS bds 97 Odell ave

Raymond H (Margaret I) mach USMC h 6 Roderick ave

Rebecca Mrs bds 97 Odell ave

Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) asst supt USMC h 15 Beckford

Charles W (Harriet L) foreman USMC h 3 Lennox

Florence Miss stenog (B) bds 216 Hart B F

Harry B (Sarah) mach USMC h 17 Richmond

Mary Miss stenog 58 Rantoul bds 9 Union

☞ (See Paine)

Payson Hattie M Mrs emp 135 Rantoul bds 352 do

Walter buffer 105 Rantoul rms Fayette s r Putnam field

Peabody Albert E (Emma C) station agent Montserrat h 6 Newbury

Ann C widow Orrin E bds 73 Essex

Building 154-156 Cabot

Constance Miss s r "Parramatta" Corning

Elizabeth E widow of Josiah K W bds 30 Peirce ave

Frederick W emp USMC bds 16 Mulberry

Gertrude E A Miss student BHS bds 6 Newbury

Gilbert B mach USMC bds 6 Newbury

Harry emp USMC bds 14 Highland ave

J Theodore bds 16 Mulberry

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## PEABODY

## PEDRICK

- Jacob C R (Hotel Lenox B) s r 80 West B F  
John A (Alice M) rem to Mill st South Hamilton  
John H (Hattie L) mach USMC h 19 Stewart ave west  
Lincoln R (Constance U) export (N Y & B) s r "Parramatta"  
Corning (see map)  
Lucy A widow of Henry W h Montserrat rd (see map)  
Mabel R Mrs h 16 Mulberry  
Myron emp (Topsfield) bds 16 Mulberry  
Ralph driver 91 Rantoul h at Danvers  
Ruth E Miss bkpr 244A Cabot bds 16 Mulberry  
Sarah Miss nurse bds 16 Mulberry  
Shoe Co (George Freedman pres) shoe mnfrs 7 Rantoul  
Peach Elbridge G (Susan M) salesman (Leominster) h 9 Harrison ave  
Leonard O (Marion P) mach USMC h 5 Doane ave  
Thomas J bds 9 Harrison ave  
Pearl Philip mach USMC rms 1 Galloupe ave  
☞ (See Purl)  
Pearse Leslie T (Edith O) leatherwkr (P) h 9 Central ct  
☞ (See Pierce)  
Pearson Chester frm USMC bds 27 Broadway  
Henry S (Grace A) trav salesman USMC h 39 Washington  
Herbert A (Pearl F A) mach USMC bds 22 Glidden  
Rosamond H widow of Ira B h 27 Broadway  
☞ (See Peirson)  
Peart Emma F widow James N hskpr 454 Cabot bds do  
Lydia A Miss saleswoman rms 3 Ashland  
☞ (See Pert)  
Pease Leon B (Helen H) dairyman H P Hood & Sons h 75 Conant  
Maude A Miss teacher McKay school bds 75 Conant  
Perle E mach USMC rms YMCA  
Peaslee A Ross merchant marine bds 41 Kernwood ave  
Lincoln B (Sarah A) carriage painter 41 Kernwood ave h do  
Pechey Augustus M (Olivine) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h 35 Wallis  
Peck Arthur D eng USMC bds 68 Dane  
Charles A (Lillian G) emp USMC h 299 Cabot  
Cora T Miss teacher McKay school rms 366 Cabot  
Peckham Irving W clk USMC bds 15 Columbus ave  
Pedersen Andreas (A Margrethe) tailor 184 Cabot h 45 Wallis  
Nichol A clk First Peoples' Trust Co (B) h 8 Swan  
Olga E Mrs hskpr 49 Pierson bds do  
Oliver painter 326 Rantoul h at Nashua N H  
☞ (See Peterson)  
Pederzani Medio A rem to East Wareham  
Pedrick Edmund F (Lillian W) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 13 Harrison  
ave  
Lawrence E treas 188-190 Cabot h at Salem  
Ralph S (Ethel A) clerk USMC h 35 Odell ave  
Raymond C teamster 170 Hale bds r 23 Cross  
Richard A (Fannie B) h r 23 Cross  
PEDRICK RICHARD V (Pearl G) propr Giles Shoe Co 154 Cabot  
h 24 McKinley ave See page 27

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**PEDRICK**

Syrena E widow of Samuel bds 13 Harrison ave  
**PEDRICK WALTER S** (Bertha B) mngr A C Lunt Estate 214 Cabot  
 h 36 Appleton ave. See head lines  
 Peele Willard S (Essex House S) s r off 213 Hale  
 Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co (Edward A Simpson propr)  
 52½ Bridge  
 Peirce B Osgood Mrs h 305 Cabot (smr)  
 Emily O Miss bds 305 Cabot (smr)  
 Jessie L O Miss bds 305 Cabot (smr)  
 (See Pierce)  
 Pellegrini Michele (Teresa) photographer 306 Rantoul also hair-  
 dresser 81 Elliott h 306 Rantoul  
 Pelletier Charles E mach bds 42 Simon  
 Eugene C (Anna) rem to Canada  
 Thomas laborer bds 42 Simon  
 Wilfred (Marguerite B) mach h 42 Simon  
 Pelonzi Egidio emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 Home  
 Giuseppe (Julia) frmn USMC h 24 Home  
 Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) florist 579 Cabot and 90 North  
 and 6-8 Crombie (S) h 579 Cabot  
 Pendergast George A rem from city  
 Pendexter Elwood L (Minnie R) clk 278 Cabot h 2 Elm  
 Pendleton Guy L (Grace O) insp USMC h 413 Cabot  
 Pennell John N (Hattie P) emp 16 Foster (P) h 112½ Essex  
 Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul  
 Penton George C foreman USMC h at 22 Hichborn st Revere  
 Penucci James driver 95 Cabot bds 15 Bartlett  
 Pepin Charles H jr (Alberta F) emp USMC bds 9 Agate  
 Pepper Bertha G Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles  
 Florence A Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 34 Bartlett  
 Gladys N Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles  
 Horace M (Georgianna H) mach USMC h 16 Charles  
 Lillie M widow of George W masseuse 2 Butman h do  
 Vincent M (Elva J) chauffeur C B Bray's h 13 Mulberry  
 Walter B student BHS bds 34 Bartlett  
 Wilhelmina Miss student (Glouc) bds 2 Butman  
 William T (Lydia F) attendance officer school dept h 34 Bartlett  
 Pericini Lorenzo rem to Italy  
 Matilda widow Augustino rem to Italy  
 Secondo rem to Italy  
 Perkins Alice M Miss clerk 38 Lovett h 23½ Atlantic ave  
 Asenath F widow Charles W (Chicago) h 810 Hale B F  
 Bessie G Mrs bds 19 Railroad ave  
 Carl W (Mary J) emp r 24 Beckford bds 13 Swan  
 Carrie J Miss hairdresser emp 244 Cabot rm 26 bds at Perkins st  
 Wenham  
 Charles H (Sarah S) h 15 Railroad ave  
 Donald H student Ind sch bds 36 Eastern ave  
 Doris E Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 4 Peirce ave Salem  
 Edith F Miss clerk Custom House (B) h 25½ Atlantic ave  
 Elizabeth T Mrs bds 15 Harrison ave

**PERKINS**



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## PERKINS

Elizabeth T Mrs bds 105 Essex  
Elizabeth W Miss (260 Clarendon B) s r off 89 West B F  
Ella G Miss bds 33 Mason  
Esther D Miss bds 13 Swan  
Fred C (Lucy E) clerk USMC h 15 Harrison ave  
Fred F retired h 116 Essex  
Fulton T (Elsie M) salesman 133 Rantoul h 5 Highland ter  
George H (Matilda) clergyman h 12 Atlantic ave  
George W (Maude B) tinsmith USMC h 33 Mason  
Harry D (Mertie A) shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 36 Eastern ave  
Harry L (Emma T) emp USMC h 4 Lake View ave  
Horace K (Arvilla M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 109 Dodge  
James G mach USMC bds 13 Swan  
Joseph E (Mabel H) tinsmith 9 Buffum (L) h 13 Swan  
Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC h 5 Chestnut  
Lawrence (Catherine L) farmer h 33 Budleigh ave  
Leah J Miss bds 36 Eastern ave  
Leon C chauffeur 48 Ober bds do  
Leon S clk 82 River rms 45½ Railroad ave  
Lillie M Mrs shoewkr 39 Park bds 29 West Dane  
Lois M Mrs nurse bds 8½ Franklin pl  
Mary E widow of John H bds 605 Cabot  
Mary L Mrs (Perkins Novelty Co) 52 Railroad ave h 34 Ober  
Mary R Miss clk USMC bds at 7 Harris st Salem  
Mildred Miss tchr Rial side sch bds at Wenham  
Millicent G Miss tchr McKay st sch bds 33 Budleigh ave

**PERKINS NOVELTY CO** (Wm R Perkins and Mrs Mary L Perkins)  
mnfrs toys and novelties 52 Railroad ave See page 95

Otis L (Margaret M) emp USMC h 4 Woodbury  
Robert C emp 97 Rantoul bds 36 Eastern ave  
Roy W (Dora A B) lastwkr 16 Congress h 7 Briscoe  
Susan S Miss (Brookline) s r off 89 West B F  
Sydney F (Criterion Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul rms 41 Central  
William E (Mary L) Perkins Novelty Co 52 Railroad ave h 34  
Ober

William H master bricklayer rms 47 Wallis

 (See Parkins)

Perley Alice M Miss emp 47 Park bds 21 Bosworth  
Arthur E (Fannie) mach USMC h 587 Cabot  
Frank W (Lucinda C) chauffeur 248 Bridge (S) h 4 Linden ave  
Frank W jr (Minnie M) mach USMC h 21 Bosworth  
Perotis Theodore shoewkr rem to Salem  
Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Pearl  
Emily G Miss student BHS bds 4 Pearl  
Robert W (Carrie B) electrician 277½ Cabot h 16 Gardner  
Susannah E widow of Frederick W h 4 Pearl

**Perrini Carlo** bds 10 Agate

**Perrotta Joseph I** (Elizabeth) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 May

**Perrotte Pietro** (Angiola) emp USMC h 156½ Park

**Perry Clinton L** (Mary E) shoe cutter h 9 Atlantic ave

Frank (Danvers) s r Foster Field

## PERRY

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

499

**PERRY**

Fred L emp USMC bds 65 Lovett  
Frederick H (Edna A) inventor USMC h 65 Lovett  
George W (Bertha) carpenter h 39 Fairview ave  
H Isabella widow of Lucius H h 24 Central  
Helen E Mrs clerk USMC bds 319 Elliott  
Laurence A (Ethel B) propr Perry's Market 302 Cabot h 7 Whitney ave  
Leslie H (Lillian O) carpenter h 9 Riverside  
Mabel B Miss asst city clerk also notary public bds 24 Central  
Peter (Mamie S) molder USMC h 386 Rantoul  
Rebecca F widow of William H bds 20 Roundy  
Ruth A Miss bds 22 Broadway  
Sarah A widow of Winthrop E h 31 Vestry  
Susan E widow of Charles H bds 23 Mulberry  
Walter A (Florence R) retired h 22 Broadway  
Winifred R Miss bds 65 Lovett

**PETERSON**

**PERRY'S MARKET** (Laurence A Perry propr) groc and prov 302 Cabot See page 72

Person Frank J (Emma A) mach rem to Worcester

Frank R student rem to Worcester

☛ (See Pearson and Peirson)

Persons Effie W Mrs bkpr 732 Hale B F h at 168 Huntington ave Boston

Pert Constance E Miss emp (B) bds 18 Federal

Edmund S student BHS bds 356½ Cabot

Edwin L (Grace M) Delaney & Pert 382 Cabot also mngr 207 do h 356½ do

Lydia N Miss saleswoman rms 3 Ashland

Richard B student BHS bds 356½ Cabot

☛ (See Peart)

Perusse T Rosario emp USMC bds 45 Pond

Pesce Joseph (Sophie) shoe rep 5 Chapman h 42 Bisson

Joseph W J emp USMC bds 42 Bisson

Loreto laborer bds 25 Home

Luigi (Giusto) laborer EMSRy h 25 Home

Peters Hattie widow of William emp 150 Cabot h 309 Rantoul

Petersen Carl A (Florence B) millhand 92 River h 68 Cabot

Christian A (M S Lucy) mach USMC h 131 Bridge

Conrad S diemaker USMC bds Melvin ave

Peterson Albert R emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

A William mach USMC bds 10 Summer

Bengt M (Emily C) mach USMC h 10 Summer

Bertha M C Miss bds 10 Summer

Carl O (Ebon) mach USMC h 417 Cabot

Charlotte A widow Oscar E bds 1 Galloupe ave

Chester L emp 58 Rantoul bds 27 Woodland ave

Edgar B (Greta P) mach USMC h 17 Gage

Emily E Miss student BHS bds 10 Summer

Fred W (Beatrice L) mach USMC h 23 Greene

Gustaf E bds 10 Summer

Gustav P (Ellen A) mach Reed Bros 59 Park h 35 Herrick

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



**PETERSON**

Harold R (Marion L) mach rem to Wollaston  
Harry O clk USMC h 1 Galloupe ave  
Hugo P (Mary E) frmn USMC h 29 Lyman  
Iver M (Alma A) laborer h 16 Dane  
John A (Alice U) frmn USMC h Melvin ave  
L Tyler (Elizabeth W) elec rem to 31 Sewell st Wollaston  
Lawrence B (Edith C) insp USMC h 27 Woodland ave  
Lillian O Miss clk USMC bds 35 Herrick  
Oliver mach 328 Rantoul rms 436 do  
Peter A (Marie) salesman 80 Colon h 10 Story ave  
Philip R student Ind sch bds 35 Herrick  
Ralph E (Annie B) ptnmkr USMC h 8 Summer  
Victor K (Freda T) mach USMC h 27 Marsh ave  
Wendell L clk USMC bds at 75 Silsbee st Lynn

**PETERSON WENTWORTH P** (Mary A) propr Vine st Garage 13  
Vine h 746 Hale B F See page 12

Wentworth T died March 21 1921

☛ (See Pedersen and Petersen)

Petrie Charles A (Susan H) emp USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave  
Lizzie Miss emp USMC bds 12 Roosevelt ave  
Petrolini Peter (Dominica) emp USMC h 23 Simon  
Petrosino Domenico (Maria) emp USMC h 24 Chase  
Pettingill Tina C Miss clk USMC bds 18 Butman  
Pettipas Harold R (U S Army) bds 42 Charnock  
Helen G Miss bds 42 Charnock  
Herbert M bds 42 Charnock  
James A bds 42 Charnock  
Joseph V (Ruth F) entomologist bds 4 Webber ave  
Ralph electrician bds 42 Charnock  
William M (Annie G) electrician emp 5 Abbott h 42 Charnock  
William V emp USMC bds 42 Charnock

**PEVRITSKY JOSOPH P** propr Beverly Meat Shop 384 Cabot rms  
15 Simon See page 70

Pezzello Angelo city employee bds 8 Back  
Paul emp 16 Congress bds 8 Back  
Pietro (Carmen) emp (Swampscott) h 8 Back  
Phair Annie Miss maid 46 Abbott bds do  
Phelan Henry J emp (L) bds 15 Edwards  
Thomas H (Mary A) h 15 Edwards

Phelps Henry E (Addie L) sectionhand B&MRR h 13 Central ct  
Margaret M widow John hskpr 3 Echo ave bds do

Philbrick John W (Alice J) greenhouses 125 Balch h do  
Judith A widow of Fred h 308 Essex  
Nowell F fireman B&MRR bds 308 Essex

Philbrook Jesse L clk 220 Cabot h at 328 Euclid st Lynn

**PHILINTE ERNEST A** (Fannie E) awning tent and sail maker 202  
Rantoul h 19 Central See foot lines

Philipson (see Filipson)

Phillips Albert A (Pearl) asst supt Met Life Ins Co (S) h 17 Echo ave  
Anna T widow of John C (191 Comm ave B) s r Phillips ave  
Burton G (Mary L) frmn USMC h 9 Hayes ave

**PHILLIPS**



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

501

## PHILLIPS

**PHILLIPS CHARLES H** (Fannie B) physician and asso med exam  
221 Cabot rms 10-11 h 167 Essex Office hours 2 to 3 and 7  
to 8 p m except Wednesday and Saturday Saturday 7 to 8  
p m Sundays and holidays by appointment Tel 514

Claude H (The Music Box Inc) 290A Cabot h at Salem

Mabel E Miss proofreader (B) bds 132 Water

Robert S (Sarah M) evangelist h 38 Rowell ave

Philpot Samuel G (Margaret P) shoewkr 1 Park h 14 Eastern ave

William G (Evelyn G) eng B&MRR h 41 Rowell ave

Philpott Andrew A (Grace S) eng USMC h 39½ Wallis

Arthur J (Emily) crtkr and gdnr G Norman's h 65 Winthrop ave

Arthur R elect 201 Wash (S) bds 65 Winthrop ave

Grace E Miss bkpr Naumkeag Trust Co (S) bds 65 Winthrop ave

Gwendolin W Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 65 Winthrop ave

Mae L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 65 Winthrop ave

Phippen Charles H (Alberta F) emp USMC bds 4 Mason

Isabel Miss clk USMC bds 12 Hale

Mary wife of Thomas M died Dec 24 1920

Thomas M chauffeur 36 Hale h 12 do

Phipps Lillie Miss music tchr 53½ Essex h do

Picci Pasquale (Jennie) emp USMC h 48 Pond

Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) emp (B) h 150 Bridge

Emil J (Lizzie B) mach rem to Cleveland Ohio

Mabel M Miss bkpr 127 Bridge bds 150 do

Walter E chauffeur 127 Bridge bds 150 do

Pickaroes George candy maker 139 Cabot bds 9 Bartlett

Pickering Francis rem to Ipswich

Fred E (Manie A) molder USMC h 18 Sturtevant

**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO** coal wood cook cement lime etc

166 Cabot office at 124 Washington st Salem See page 44

George W jr (Florence D) coal dealer (87 Union S) h 41 Essex

Ruth P Miss student Miss Pierce's secretarial sch (B) bds 42  
Essex

Pickett Agnes G widow of George A h 559 Cabot

Albert G (Rita E) mach USMC h 7 Grant

Annie M widow Joseph bds 1 Quincy park

Charles A (Bessie E) steamfitter 12½ Bow h r 32 Bisson

Charles G (Susanna F) Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co 12½ Bow h  
102 Lovett

Charles L driver 27 Park bds 369 Cabot

Charles W grocer 371 Cabot h 369 do

**PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO** (C G Pickett pres and treas A F

Teague clerk) plumbers 12½ and 16 Bow See back cover

Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett

Francis W (Emma H) cutter 39 Park h 6 Hayes ave

Gardner H mach USMC bds 559 Cabot

George A inspector USMC bds 559 Cabot

George E (Lucy A) mach USMC h 12 Union

Harry A clerk USMC (B) bds 559 Cabot

John F gardener bds 31 Lovett

Lucy E widow of George H h 9 West Dane

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.


502

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## PICKETT

Lucy W Miss student BHS bds 12 Union  
Mary S Miss bds 31 Lovett  
Rebecca A widow of Charles h 35 Cabot  
Robert I apprentice 12½ Bow bds 102 Lovett  
Roland M (Mary A) rem to Lynn  
Susan H widow of John W h 31 Lovett  
William machinist bds 31 Lovett  
William L (Mabel A) patrolman h 2 Dearborn ave  
Pickle Harvey (Mary A) clerk 118 Cabot h 14 Central  
Pickman Dudley L (Ellen R) h off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st Boston  
Dudley L jr bds off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st Boston  
Edward M (Hester) bds off 213 Hale and 136 Beacon st Boston  
Picone Anthony W bds 48 Pond  
Antonio emp USMC bds 48 Pond  
James (Concetta) h 48 Pond  
Joseph emp 37 Park bds 48 Pond  
Salvatore emp USMC bds 48 Pond  
Pierce Albert (Pierce's Bakery) 46 Beckford h at North st Salem  
Anna F widow of John (Moss Brookline) s r 210 Hart B F  
Calvin P (Georgia E) asst p m Bev P O h 26 Cressy  
Calvin P jr (Fraser & Pierce) 141 Cabot bds 26 Cressy  
Caroline A widow of George rem to 10 Green Woburn  
Charles E mason rem to 10 Green Woburn  
E Nelson (Theresa W) Pierce & Dodge grocers 593 Cabot h at  
Main st Hamilton  
Edward W gardener h 574 Hale P C  
Ethel S Miss student BHS bds 574 Hale P C  
Ezra S (M Theresa) shoe rep 58 Rantoul and 49 Ellsworth ave  
h 49 Ellsworth ave  
George C (Beatrice) paperhanger h 2 Kernwood ave  
George W (Caroline G) molder USMC h 15 Sturtevant  
George W (Jennie A) mach USMC h 93 Elliott  
Grace M emp 97 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette  
Helen W Miss clerk BG&ECo bds 574 Hale P C  
Isaac A (Mary M) yardman 99 Rantoul h 11 Fayette  
John L (Isabella) laborer h 181 Hart B F  
Lester W clk USMC h at 7 Myrtle sq Gloucester  
Mable V Miss stenog (B) bds 42 Bow  
Mary Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Mary L Miss bds 574 Hale P C  
Oliver L (Laura B) emp (Lynn) h 42 Bow  
Rachel Miss student BHS bds 24 Washington  
Ralph B chemist Beacon Oil Co (Everett) bds 26 Cressy  
Susie A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette  
Walter W emp USMC rms 11 Broadway  
Wilbur J (Emma L) plumber 24 Oak h 19 West B F  
William B (Josephine S) designer USMC h 24 Washington

**PIERCE & DODGE** (E Nelson Pierce and Perley N Dodge) groceries  
and provisions 593 Cabot See page 74

 (See Pearse and Peirce)

## PIERCE

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

503

**PIERCE**

**PLAZAS**

**PIERCE'S BAKERY** (Albert Pierce propr) bread cake and pastry 46  
Beckford See page 144

Pieroni Angelo (Natalie) h 5 Porter

Pierson Bessie N Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

James driver 5 Prospect rms 93 Elliott

Martin molder rem to Vermont

Pietrini Domenico emp USMC bds 24 Home

Francisco (Beatrice) mach USMC bds 24 Home

Pignatelli Giulio (Elisa) boot and shoe rep 334 Rantoul h 260 do

Pike William S (Sarah E) driver Ladder 2 h 697 Hale B F

**PIKE WILLIAM S Jr** (Alma O) mngr E R Hodgkins Co 5 West h  
811 Hale B F See page 105

Pillsbury Charles C (May O) emp USMC h 2 Stewart ave

Clifford S (Lulu) mach h 2 Stewart ave

Harry G (Elizabeth H) emp USMC h 1A Mulberry

Pinciario Alberto (Margaret) molder USMC h 17 Chase

Amos (Maria S) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 35 West Dane

Filippo (Mary) city laborer h 18 Roundy

James bds 38 West Dane

Liberato (Maria) city laborer h 35 Chase

Rocco (Maria) city laborer h 38 West Dane

Pincott Winnifred L Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do

Pingree Block 100-102B Cabot

Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptnmkr USMC bds 9 Dearborn ave

Pinkfield Josephine Miss hskpr 117 Valley B F bds do

Pinnock T Wellington frmn USMC h at 8 Clifton ave Salem

Pinsonnault Joseph (Minnie) stationary fireman 1 Water h 24 Judson

Pintagro Gaetano shoe repairer 290 Rantoul bds 340 do

Piper Charles F (Jane) bds 37½ Kernwood ave

Ernest D (Annie C) frmn USMC h 37½ Kernwood ave

Pipolo Christine M Miss court interpreter bds 374 Rantoul

Emanuella widow of Louis h 374 Rantoul

Jerry W groc rem to Lynn

Pirie Harry J (Jemima G) mach USMC h 7 Galloupe ave

Pisani Ida widow of Eugenio bds 29 Wellman

**PISANI MICHELE** (Rose) groc prov and foreign exchange 122 Ran-  
toul h 118 do Tel 8640 See page 71

**PITMAN ALFRED E D J** (Emma) chair hospital 3 Dane h do See  
page 66

Charles C (Rose W) painter 20 Railroad ave h 30 Hayes ave

Edgar J emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 7 Lothrop

Edgar R watchman B&MRR h 6½ Folger ave

Edward F (Eva C) bond salesman (60 State B) h 91 Dodge and  
High st New Boston N H

Orrin C crossing tender B&MRR bds 6½ Folger ave

Wilbur D (Ada B) asst baggage master B&MRR h 6 Wilkins ter

Pitts Isabel J widow of James E bds 15 Thorndike

Pitzo Carmino (Valenzia) laborer h 10 Back

Pizzani Giovanni (Nicolletta) laborer h 39 Pond

Plaisted Frank W (Emily O) farmer Cherry (W) h 39½ Central

Plazas Joseph W emp 7 Rantoul bds 8 Congress

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## PLANT

## POOLE

- Plant Eugene L (Kathleen S) carp (Manch) h 9 Winslow rd  
Kathleen S Mrs night watch 283 Elliott h 9 Winslow rd
- PLATEN FRANK A** (Edith A) A M Harvey investment securities  
244 Cabot rm 13 See page 87
- Player Beatrice Miss maid 167 Essex bds do  
Pleasant View school Porter
- Ploss Henry (Florence M) mach USMC h r 590 Cabot  
Michael bds 587 Cabot
- Plourde Didier (Josephine) mach h 6 Bennett
- Pluff Joseph (Delia) shoewkr 47 Park h 55 Chase  
Lizzie Miss housemaid 45 Elliott bds 55 Chase
- Plug Joseph shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 8 Congress
- Plummer George W (Martha C) gdnr and caretaker A A Lawrence's  
h 255 Dodge  
George W jr (Natalie) molder USMC h 23 Bennett  
Gordon M farmhand 255 Dodge bds do  
Katherine M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge  
Marion M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge  
Norman emp USMC bds 255 Dodge
- Pocci James (Marie) h 9 Cox et
- Pocock Frederick W (Grace) florist rem to Providence R I
- Pofcher Abel N emp GEC Co (L) bds 39 Front  
Benjamin student BHS bds 39 Front  
Harry emp GEC Co (L) bds 39 Front  
Louis (Sarah) junk dlr 54 Water h 39 Front  
Marion Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 39 Front
- Poirier Ludger A (Ruth H) frmn 105 Rantoul bds 77 Hale  
Noel (Fannie) painter USMC h 403A Cabot  
Ruth H Mrs binder Meek Pub Co (S) bds 77 Hale
- Poland Charles H (Lottie O) night sta agt B&MRR (Montserrat) h  
110 Colon  
Herbert G (Edith B) trav salesman 74 Commerce (B) h 4 Warren  
William H emp 91 Rantoul h 74 Colon
- Polansky David (Yetta) fruit pedler h 24 Arthur
- Police Station 193 Cabot
- Polinsky Samuel (Fenna) pedler h 8 School
- Pollard Ernest chauffeur W H Moore's Paine ave P C h 621 Hale do  
(smr)  
Nedd C (Florence W) draftsman USMC h 10 McKinley ave
- Pollay Frank M frmn USMC h at 228 Burrill st Swampscott
- Pollock Robert E (Ida M) pattern insp USMC h 140 Essex
- Pomphrey Peter F (Sarah M) frmn rem to Haverhill
- Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Bapt Ch h 17 High B F
- Pool Thomas A (Lillian B) emp USMC h 19 Front
- Poole Abbie F widow of Albert H h 18 Roosevelt ave  
Arthur E frmn USMC bds 18 Roosevelt ave  
George B (Boston) s r 813 Hale B F  
Harry L salesman 221 High (B) bds 10 Federal  
Lawrence V died March 8 1921  
Lizzie A widow of Frank h 43 Pond  
Lydia F Miss student BHS bds 18 Roosevelt ave

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY  
ICE CREAM  
AND CANDY**

**LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

505

**POOR**

**PORTER**

Poor Adelaide S Miss student (Radcliffe) bds off 122 Hart B F  
 Clarence H jr lawyer (45 Bromfield B) h off 122 Hart B F  
 Mary A widow Clarence H bds off 122 Hart B F  
 Mary B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F  
 William J (Livillie M) clk Pitman & Brown (S) h 2 Harris  
 Pope Chester C (Jeanne G) J F Pope & Son h 80 Lothrop  
 Elizabeth P Miss h 30 Broadway  
 Harrison R (Gertrude C) clk First Nat Bank (B) bds 312 Cabot  
 Hittie C widow Jasper R h 81 Lothrop  
**POPE J F & SON** (Ruel P and Chester C Pope) lumber dealers and  
 planing mill 82-92 River See page 91  
 Miriam Miss h 30 Broadway  
 Ruel P (Ruth P) (J F Pope & Son) h 26 Thorndike  
 Popkin Samuel (Annie) var store 399B Cabot h 21 Bennett  
 Popolskey George gdnr Country Club (S) h Marsh ave  
 Porter Abbie F Miss bds 19 Woodland ave  
 Benjamin F (Sarah E) carpenter h 17 Kernwood ave  
 Charles W (Ella G) auto tire repairing and garage 4 Kernwood  
 ave h 5 Winthrop ave  
 Ernest H (Rebecca H) emp USMC h 559 Cabot  
 Eustace W (Bertha M) carpenter (D) h 5 Netherton ave  
 Florence B Mrs bds 7 Home  
 Fred H (Ursula B) paying teller Bev Nat Bank h 8 Lennox  
 Frederick W (Arabella) painter h 9 Lovett  
 Harriet E widow of Adoniram h 21 Winthrop ave  
 Harvey G sweeper USMC bds 17 Chestnut  
 Helen S widow of Edward h 23 Federal  
 Helen O Miss student BHS bds 18 Railroad ave  
 Isaac O carp also janitor Ryal side sch bds 13 Winthrop ave  
**PORTER J V CO** (Wallace F and Kingsbury D Porter) painters and  
 paper hangers 20 Railroad ave See page 579  
 James A (Grace H) h 58½ Pleasant  
 Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home  
 Joseph V student BHS bds 18 Railroad ave  
 Kingsbury D (Mary L) painter 20 Railroad ave h 18 do  
 Laura I Miss tchr (D) bds 5 Netherton ave  
 Lydia A Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 106 Cabot  
 Mabel M Mrs tchr Prospect sch bds 21 Winthrop ave  
 Marion Miss research worker (Wellesley Hills) bds 39 Baker ave  
 Mary E widow Sylvanus h 17 Chestnut  
 Nellie W Miss student BHS bds 17 Kernwood ave  
 Ralph H emp Merchants Nat Bank (S) bds 7 Home  
 Roland G inst N E Coll (B) bds 39 Baker ave  
 Ruth Miss music tchr 39 Baker ave bds do  
 Thelma L Miss student (Lynn English) bds 9 Lovett  
 Wallace F (Annie S) mngr 20 Railroad ave h 12 Franklin pl  
 Walter A clerk (B) bds 21 Winthrop ave  
 Walter S bank clerk (B) bds 19 Woodland ave  
 William F frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul bds 21 Winthrop ave  
 William L (Ella C) salesman 60 Summer (B) h 39 Baker ave  
 Winthrop P emp USMC bds 21 Winthrop ave

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS**  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



Builders' Hardware, Contractors'  
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

**WATERS & BROWN**

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET, - - -

SALEM, MASS.

506

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**POSSENTI**

**PRESCOTT**

- Possenti Fred tailor emp 79 Elliott bds 123 Cabot  
Mary Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 123 Cabot  
Peter retired h 123 Cabot  
Pothier James H (Mary A) mach h 36 Walcott rd  
Potter Ernest W (Ruth G) electrician USMC h 31 Whitney ave  
Frederick A clerk USMC bds 278 Washington st Marblehead  
Hillard M (Elsie M) electrician USMC h 31 Whitney ave  
James F (Mary E) emp 58 Rantoul h 578 Cabot  
Jesse S (Lillian F) railway postal clerk h 583 Cabot  
Mary E Miss stenog 82 River bds Walnut rd So Hamilton  
Winthrop F student MIT bds 583 Cabot  
Pousland Frederick W (Elsie G) Independent Roofing Co 24½ Cabot  
h do  
Henry B lodgings 34 Broadway h do  
☛ (See Powlesland)  
Povah Albert J frmn USMC rms 5 Mill  
Powars Annie R Miss rem to Salem  
Powers Agnes L widow William emp USMC h 137 Elliott  
Albert W clk USMC bds 256A Cabot  
Alice widow of John bds 9 Washington  
Alzirus F emp USMC bds 39 Kernwood ave  
Charles H (Elizabeth F) frmn USMC h 24 Stone  
Edward (Johanna) emp USMC h 22½ Charnock  
Helen L Miss clk USMC bds 137 Elliott  
Howard L (Catherine L) h 38 Bartlett  
Ida E widow of Alzirus W h 39½ Kernwood ave  
Ida H Miss nurse (G) bds 39½ Kernwood ave  
James laborer bds 92 Cabot  
James T (Marion L) mason Pederson's (S) h 2 Porter  
John J (Mary L) drillman USMC h 7 Doane ave  
Mary E Miss emp 39 Park bds 137 Elliott  
N D Mrs (Mrs Frances M Powers) milliner 270 Cabot h 256A do  
**POWERS NELSON D** (Frances M) infants' wear etc 270 Cabot h  
256A do See page 88  
Ruth E Miss clerk 502B Rantoul bds 24 Stone  
Thomas F (Kate M) coachman W H Moore's h 621 Hale P C  
Thomas F (Lottie T) mach USMC h 33 Beckford  
☛ (See Powars and Power)  
Powlesland Charles (Annie E) kennel mngr Q A Shaw's P C h 95 Hull  
Prackneck Felix J (Josephine F) emp USMC h 332 Rantoul  
Stanley S rem to Pittsburgh Pa  
Pranikoff Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 273 Rantoul h do  
Prates Angelo laborer (P) bds 16 Bennett  
Pratt Irving L mach USMC rms YMCA  
Pray James E (Annie M) designer rem to Rowley  
Preble Edwin G mach USMC bds 98 McKay  
Edwin N (Lena F) frmn USMC h 98 McKay  
Emily L Mrs bds 3 Ober  
Prendergast John J (Jennie F) gardener USMC h 145 Lothrop  
Prentice Abbie N A widow of Luther bds 13 Knowlton  
Prescott Adeline A widow Lyman W h 24½ Cabot

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
 High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

507

**PRESCOTT**

**PRETOLA**

- Alice W widow Frank O h 10 Willow  
 Annie M Miss bds 34 Abbott  
 Arthur W lastworker 16 Congress bds 24½ Cabot  
 Charles postmaster h 34 Abbott  
 Charlotte A Mrs h 29 Vestry  
 Lottie M Mrs emp 51 Broadway bds 1 Phillips ct  
 Preston Abbott M (Mary E) driver H P Hood & Sons h 246 Essex  
 Addison (Ellen A) retired h 292 Dodge  
 Albert E (J Ellen) Gurnard Mfg Co 97 Rantoul h 1 Judson  
 Alice L widow of Daniel W h 107 Hart B F  
 Alice M Miss tchr Prospect sch bds 292 Dodge  
 Amos J (Mary B) mngr 91 Rantoul h 27 Ocean  
 Arthur A (Gladys) mach USMC h 128 Bridge  
 Barnett C janitor (smr) Mrs Helen Curtis' Common lane P C  
 bds do  
 Bessie W Miss stenographer (B) bds 18 East  
 Carl F laborer rms 7A Wallis  
**PRESTON CHARLES A** (Abbie F) Wenham Beverly and Salem ex-  
 press 5 Scott stable 6 Dodge h 5 Scott See page 54  
 Charles F (Etta F) city laborer h 246 Essex  
 Clarence E (Ella) emp US Ship Bd h 130 Bridge  
 Clarence N driver H A Doane's bds 107 Hart B F  
 Edward (Mary A) gardener Grapevine rd (W) h 20 Fairview ave  
 Elizabeth E Miss bds 5 Scott  
 Elizabeth L widow of Charles F h 807 Hale B F  
 Ellen F widow of Samuel rms 306 Cabot  
 Ellen M widow of John M h 10 Willow  
 Ernest tchr of violin and piano 307 Cabot bds do  
 Ethel L Miss clerk USMC bds 20 Essex  
 Frank I (Alice B) accountant bds 807 Hale B F  
 Helen G Miss emp (M) bds 130 Bridge  
 Hiram W (Helen M) (Hill Decorating Co) 23A Winthrop ave  
 also emp Nat Butchers Co (S) h 1 Chapman ter  
 Howard K (Edith S) architect 70 Kilby (B) h 60 Lothrop  
 J Lewis (Susie F) letter carrier h 20 Essex  
 John F painter rem to New York  
 John H (Mary E) retired h 19 Wallis  
 John M rem to U S Army  
 Joseph W (Mary M) frmn 105 Rantoul h 35 Broadway  
 Lewis A city driver h 8 Dodge  
 Lizzie A Mrs h 27 Ocean  
 Nellie Miss drsmkr 6 Home h do  
 Rachael L Miss stenog Richardson & Archer (L) bds 246 Essex  
 Ruth W Miss tchr (Woburn High sch) bds 19 Wallis  
 Selina widow of George W h 58 Dane  
 William H retired h 156 Hart B F  
 William M navigating officer (U S merchant marine) bds 58 Dane  
 Pretola Frederick laborer bds 22 Home  
 Gaetano laborer bds 22 Home  
 Jennie Miss bds 22 Home  
 Lucia wife of Frederick died August 1 1920

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed. TEL.



**J. J. MACDONALD**  
**55 BROADWAY**

**INDIAN MOTOCYCLES**  
**STAR PHONOGRAPHS**

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**PRETOLA**

**PULISTON**

- Vincenzo (Francesca) laborer h 22 Home  
Price Charles A (Nellie L) emp USMC h 29 Pond  
Fannie S widow of Charles H h 158 Colon  
Prichard Charles R (Marion M) rem to Lowell Mass  
Pride Abbie P widow of Edwin bds 772 Hale B F  
Elisha S postmaster P C post office h Greenwood ave P C  
Willis A (Ella M) collection agt (B) h 772 Hale B F  
Pride's Crossing Post Office 4 Common Lane P C  
Hill Kennels (Q. A. Shaw) 95 Hull  
Priestly Hector jr emp USMC rms YMCA  
Prime Daniel N frmn USMC h at Rowley  
John B (Lottie A) emp 58 Rantoul h 14 School  
Primmer Bernard (Anna L) emp 18 Columbus ave h 17 Mason  
John (Stella J) emp USMC h 352 Rantoul  
Philip emp B&MRR h 2 Marsh ave  
Primo Delvechio mach rem to New Jersey  
Prince Dorothy L Miss student BHS bds 191 Hale  
Frank S (Adelaide H) h 284 Cabot  
John (Susan O) mngr 123 Hale h 191 do  
Princess Pool Parlor (R E Green propr) pool 120 Cabot  
Proctor Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC h 43 Essex  
George T emp (B) bds r 46 Railroad ave  
Helen M Mrs bds 78 Lothrop  
Isabella F widow of Mahlon F bds 8 James  
James E (Amy E) sea captain h 7 Tremont  
Prospect School Pickett  
**PROUD OWEN F** (Lillia M) blacksmith and horseshoer 122 Park  
h 5 Dearborn ave See page 26  
Proulx Annie Miss nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 5 Folger ave  
Delia W Miss stenog USMC bds 7 Folger ave  
Edmond (Claudia) carp also groc 20 Bridge h 5 Folger ave  
Edmund P (Amanda B) emp USMC h 42 Pleasant  
Francis L fireman (No Littleton) bds 14 Bartlett  
Frank (Delia) eng (No Littleton) h 14 Bartlett  
Frederick E emp USMC bds 14 Bartlett  
**PRYOR HERBERT E** (Gertrude M) wholesale produce etc 244 Ran-  
toul h 321 do See page 112  
Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot rms 9-10-11  
Library Essex st and 22 Vine B F  
Works Department office 1st floor City Hall  
**PUBLICOVER BROS** (John M and Willard B) contractors and  
builders r 16 High B F See page 31  
E Vibert clerk (B) bds 103 Hart B F  
Helen E Miss clerk (B) bds 103 Hart B F  
John M (Eva B) Publicover Bros r 16 High B F h 16 do  
Willard B (Publicover Bros) r 16 High h 103 Hart B F  
Puglia Luigi (Vinzzi) baker 90 Rantoul h 92 do  
Puliston John S molder USMC bds 396 Cabot  
**PULISTON LAWRENCE** practical and landscape gardener 9 Phillips  
ct h do See page 66  
Selina Mrs h 396 Cabot

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

509

## PULLEN

Pullen Josephine asst domestic science tchr rms 19 Central

Purdy Annie Mrs rem to Nova Scotia

**PURE FOOD MARKET** (G H Nickerson propr H S Nickerson mngr)  
groce and prov 294A Cabot See page 73

Purinton Arthur L (Burtra D) membership and social sec YMCA h  
35 Baker ave

Edgar S (Angie E) janitor 125 Washington (Salem) h 13 Madison ave

Edith M Miss tchr Edwards school bds 13 Madison ave

James C (Marion K) public acct 84 State (B) h 44 Baker ave

Perley C emp USMC bds 13 Madison ave

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO** (Herbert W Hopkins propr) ice cream  
and candy mfrs parlors 256 Cabot and 7 Wallis See foot  
lines

Purkis George T poultryman 44 Thissell P C bds do

Walter G (Louise) grdnr 44 Thissell P C h do

Purl George J toolmaker USMC bds 4 McKinley ave

☛ (See Pearl)

Putnam Albert D (Nettie I) contractor 3 Davis rd h do

Marion Miss clerk 82 Devonshire (B) bds 14 Central

Martha E widow of John H h 14 Central

Thelma L Miss student BHS bds 3 Davis rd

Putney Herbert V (Annie M) retired h 24 Odell ave

Jerusha A widow of Thomas A rem to Cherry st Wenham

Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds 31 Dodge

Pye Beulah M Miss bds 76 Railroad ave

**PYE FRED R** (Anna M) propr Hotel Roberts, 76-80 Railroad ave  
and 9 Park h do See page 78

Pyne Carrie B Miss clerk rem to Manchester

Joseph F (Margaret E) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 122 Bridge

Margaret B Miss nurse h 78 Elliott

Margaret E Mrs variety store 122 Bridge h do

Qualantono Luigi (Carmela) emp USMC h 142 Park

**QUALITY BOOT SHOP** (Hyman S Starr propr) boots and shoes  
268B Cabot See page 27

**QUALITY PRESS (The)** (M Webster Skinner and M Mox Hopkins  
proprs) printers 85 Cabot See page 111

Queenan Eugene F emp 63 Federal bds 431 Cabot

Quigley John J (Bridget F) mach USMC h 247 Hale

Mary E Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 19 Stone

Theresa widow of William A hskpr 19 Stone bds do

Quill Bessie J Miss bds 105 Lovett

Dennis W (Mary J) lawyer 155 Cabot and (S) h 46 Abbott

Helen M Miss bds 46 Abbott

Mary A Miss reconstruction aid (Chelsea Naval Hospital) bds  
41 Abbott

Quimby John W (Lucia E) supt Cherry Hill Farm 131 Conant h r do

Marion E Miss nurse bds r 131 Conant

Paul E stenog Seaboard Air Line RR (B) bds r 131 Conant

Willis eng 1 Water h at 70 Bridge st Salem

## QUIMBY

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**  
Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

510

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## QUINER

Quiner John F (Charlotte E) special agent 71 Kilby (B) h 23 Lothrop  
Quinlan Frederick A emp USMC bds 3 Oxford ter  
Quinn Francis machinist USMC rms 15 Lyman  
James (Annie M) shoemkr 58 Rantoul h 142 Lothrop  
John H (Eugenia E) frmn Fallon Mach Co (S) h 46 Bridge  
Mark B emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Nellie F Miss waitress 150 Cabot bds at 103 Loring ave Salem  
Thomas fireman SWW pump sta h at Mt Vernon st Salem

Quinnan (see Queenan)

Quinton Vito E emp USMC bds 21 Chase

Quirk Agnès J Miss shoe stitcher 97 Rantoul bds 16 Budleigh ave

James H shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 20 Fayette

John J emp Forestry div PWD bds 30 High B F

Julia widow Thomas h 35 High B F

Katherine F Miss hskpr 20 Fayette bds do

Margaret A Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul bds 20 Fayette

Mary C Miss shoe stitcher 91 Rantoul bds 16 Budleigh ave

Minnie F widow of Eugene F h 16 Budleigh ave

Quong Sing Laundry 79 Cabot

Rackliffe Charles L (Lidie W) frmn USMC h 11 Glidden

Frank E. (Maybell H) rem to Union st So Hamilton

Radcliffe Alice widow of John h 5 Mechanic

Radogne Giuseppe emp 16 Congress bds 231 Rantoul

Rae Janet M Miss nurse Beverly hospital rms 28 Atlantic ave

Rafferty Michael J shoe cutter 39 Park bds 24 School

Nora A Miss bds 24 School

Robert J (Anna) sealer of weights and measures City Hall h 18  
Brown

Rafuse Nina E Miss maid 11 Thorndike bds do

Rose I Miss housemaid 36 Lovett bds do

Railroad Lunch (Angelo Makras propr) 51 Broadway

Rainville Charles W (Annie J) rem to Bridge st Salem

Charles W jr chemist rem to Bridge st Salem

Horace B student rem to Bridge st Salem

Yvonne L Miss student rem to Bridge st Salem

Ralf Tony laborer bds 33 Home

Rambeault Leo F emp USMC rms YMCA

Ramsdell Carl S (Helen M) shipper USMC h 19 Front

David S retired h 272 Essex

Miles (E Irene) mach bds 15 Wallis

Raymond L (Elizabeth J) emp 127 Park h 15 Union

Will H (Harriet C) emp USMC h 19 Peirce ave

William S (Nellie L) clerk USMC h 272 Essex

Ramsey Daniel (Elizabeth) carpenter h 352 Rantoul

George M emp 39 Park bds 352 Rantoul

Rand Eleanor C Miss bds 109 Dodge

Gordon W mach USMC bds 109 Dodge

Wesley E ins agt rms 30 Peirce ave

Randall Edward E (Alice M) supt 453 Hale P C h 510 do

Thomas (U S Navy) rem to Belfast Me

Thomas A (Lena E) bkpr 1st Nat Bank (B) h 6 Harrison ave

---

## CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

511

**RANIER**

**RAYMOND**

**RANIER ERNEST V** (Bertha F) ice cream and doughnut mnfr r 17  
Bow h 177 Bridge See page 79

Ranieri Louis J (Hilda) real estate 42 Beckford h do

Rankin Allan R carpenter bds 51 Hale

Austin M clk USMC bds 51 Hale

Sidney P emp GEC<sub>o</sub> (L) bds 51 Hale

Vernon L (Abigail M) carpenter h 51 Hale

Rankins Frederic D (Grace F) tchr rem to Braintree Mass

Rantoul Baking Co (Sam Rantz) bakers 49 Pond

Beverley (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Edith Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Edward T (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Harriet C Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Margaret Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Neal (Lucy S) (30 Fairfield B) s r 69 West B F (see map)

Real Estate Trust (Walter S Flint trustee) office 170 Cabot

Robert S (17 Winter S) s r off 67 West B F (see map)

**RANTOUL SHOE CO** (Hyman S Starr) boots and shoes 281 Rantoul  
See page 27

Rantz Israel (Bessie) tailor repairing etc 297 Rantoul h 12 Lovett

Joseph M student Northeastern coll (B) bds 12 Lovett

Sam (Clara) Rantoul Baking Co 49 Pond h 274 Rantoul

Rapisardo Gaetano (Filomena) laborer h 230 Rantoul

Ratshesky Abraham C (Edith) (28 Court B) s r Woodbury (see map)

Rauch Helen F Miss bds 3 Charles

Rausa Benjamin (Geno Alfa) expressman 330 Rantoul h 25 Home

Ravel Samuel S carriage and auto painter 9 Gage h do

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs drsmkr 26 Judson bds do

Miriam S Miss bds 26 Judson

Rawding Petronilla widow Edwin L emp USMC bds 42 Grant

Sidney C painter 326 Rantoul h at 344 Eastern ave Lynn

Ray Clifford (Annie L) asst ticket agt B&MRR sta rms 328 Cabot

Earle A mach USMC bds 13 Beckford

Eugene J (Estella M) inventor USMC h 13 Beckford

Isaac O bds 93 Corning

Jennie Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 15 Cliff

Loretta Miss emp USMC bds 7 Winthrop ave

Wallace E (Effie C) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 38½ Bow

William chauffeur 395 Hale bds do (smr)

William A steamfitter Burgess farm bds 32 Hart B F

Raymond Alvaretta K widow of Robins B h 6 Judson

Bradford C forester emp 70 Colon bds 109 Lovett

Byron D student rem to Franklin Mass

Carleton W (Edith L) mach USMC h 3 Garden

Charles W (Carrie B) mach USMC h 109 Lovett

Chester P emp. r 602 Cabot bds 37 Charnock

Clarence E (Alice M) painter and paper hanger 16 Judson h 15  
West Dane

Clinton R (Marion P) farmer h 120 Balch

Edward A A (Mabel A) polisher USMC h 37 Charnock

Edwin S retired h 39 Beckford

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
ACCOUNTS



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## RAYMOND

## REED

Ella F widow of George A perfume agt bds 15 West Dane  
Ella M drsmkr rem to California  
Ellen F Miss seamstress bds 28 Hale  
Frank S edge trimmer 1 Park h 3 Mason  
Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach USMC h 5 Herrick  
Harold D mach bds 3 Garden  
Harriett A Miss teacher (L) bds 39 Beckford  
Horace L (Catherine F) chief eng 85 Water h 17 Knowlton  
John W (Emma W) instructor Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h  
101 Balch  
John W jr (Helen L) civil eng 14 Beacon (B) h 51 Lovett  
Kathleen A Miss bkpr Pickering Coal Co (S) bds 17 Knowlton  
Lloyd M (Edith M) Manfra Choc Co Inc 238 Comm ave (B) h  
28 Eastern ave  
Lydia Miss coach tchr Centerville sch bds at Essex  
Marion L Miss clerk USMC bds 109 Lovett  
Norton G student Technology bds 101 Balch  
Philip D asst steward "Gulfland" bds 17 Knowlton  
Ralph student BHS bds 101 Balch  
Raphael h 15 Guild rd  
Selina widow of Thomas W died July 1 1920  
Walter I (Ethel M) bds 65 Cabot  
Wilfred H mach USMC rms YMCA  
William C (Sylvia L) mach USMC h 3 James  
Willis E (Ora L) city laborer h 8 Bisson  
Willis H (Elizabeth I) express 5 Prospect h do  
Rea Antonio laborer 20 Oak h 133 Hart B F  
Read (see Reed and Reid)  
Reagan Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett  
☞ (See Regan)  
Reardon Catherine widow of Timothy h 93 Haskell B F  
Timothy C teamster h 7 Connolly pl B F  
☞ (See Riordan)  
Reavey James F asst mngr 226 Cabot rms 18 Federal  
Rebeck Harry H (Rose) boot and shoe rep 768 Hale B F h 49 Front  
Ida Miss student BHS bds 49 Front  
Sarah C Miss student BHS bds 49 Front  
Red Cross Society Beverly branch headquarters 5 Hale  
Redman Harold clerk rem to North Andover  
Redmond Kathleen A Miss emp 59 Park bds 22 Central  
Reed Edna F stenog USMC bds 17 Knowlton  
Elwell F (Nora A) clerk (S) h 8 School  
Franklin C emp USMC h 17 Knowlton  
Harrison (Kate) shipper 85 Water h 11 Central  
John chauffeur bds 31 Cabot  
Joseph S gasfitter River h 4 Vestry terrace  
Lenora M Miss hskpr 660 Hale B F (smr) bds 204 Dodge  
Major flagman B&MRR rms 93 Elliott  
Margaret V widow of William died July 2 1920  
Marjorie M Miss bds 17 Knowlton  
Mary C Mrs nurse h 26 Butman

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882  
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

REED

RESNICK

Mary C widow of John A laundress 66 Bisson h 49 Elliott

William A (Cassie L) h 20 Matthies

☞ (See Read and Reid)

Reever Glen F (Berly D) insp USMC h 6 Swan

Regan Daniel J (Rose T) patrolman h 30 Whitney ave

William H nightwatch M&MExCo bds Wentzell ave

☞ (See Reagan)

Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h 22 Thorndike

Brothers Inc (Robert Reid pres Andrew S Reid treas and Francis

H Leonard sec) machinists and manufacturers 59 Park

Irvin M emp USMC bds 153 Lothrop

John F (Isabella M) mach USMC h 240 Dodge

Melvin F frm USMC bds 10 Central ave Danvers

Robert (Mary) Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h 22 Appleton ave

Roland E clk 171 Cabot bds 153 Lothrop

Thomas J bds 240 Dodge

William A (Hattie E) mach USMC h 153 Lothrop

☞ (See Read and Reed)

Reiley George elect USMC bds 41 Elliott

Reilly James F (Nellie M) inspc USMC h 1 Mulberry

**REILLY NELLIE M MRS** leader Nellie May Colbert Ladies' Orches-  
 tra 1 Mulberry h do See page 101

☞ (See Riley)

Reinke Paul W (Ruth B) emp USMC h 51 Simon

Reliable Shoe Store The (Walter Rosenthal) boots and shoes 102B  
 Cabot

Reliance Shoe Co The (Jacob Gleen pres Isadore Linde treas) mnfrs  
 women's shoes 97 Rantoul

Relihan Carrie M Mrs clk USMC h at 26 Charter st Salem

Remare Carlo (Irena) emp USMC h 41 Bow

Remick Louanard D (Annie S) frm 141 Milk (B) h Melvin ave (smr)

Remington (See Rimington)

Remmonds Albert G (Charlotte E) salesman (33 Summer B) h 35  
 Abbott

William R (Isabella M) painter h 7 Bow

Remon H Evelyn Miss bds 13 Edwards

Minnie M Miss bds 13 Edwards

Remsen Albert I bds 303 Cabot

Marjorie E Miss student BHS bds 303 Cabot

Rennard Otis H cook 91 Elliott rms 15 Beckford

Renzi Antonio F (Rechetta) mason also groc 389 Rantoul h do

Felice widow Carlo h 5 Creek

Reo Eva L Miss clerk 156 Cabot bds at 98 Locust Danvers

Rescio Camillo bds 33 Home

Resnick Annie Miss bkpr 323 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy

Barney (Resnick and Lander) American Dairy Lunch 440-442  
 Rantoul rms 436 do

Himan shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy

Samuel (Sarah) blacksmith USMC h 45 Roundy

**RESNICK & LANDER** (Barney Resnick and Samuel Lander) proprs  
 American Dairy Lunch 440-442 Rantoul See page 113



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE, 1412-R

514

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## RESPASS

Respass. Matilda widow of William H rem to 61 Sawyer st Roxbury  
Reynard Hilyard S (Clara E) painter emp 28 Haskell P C h 3 Arthur  
Pauline R Miss emp (B) bds 3 Arthur  
Reynolds Catharine Miss rem to Worcester  
Donald J (Grace C) teamster rem to Danvers  
Joseph frmn 59 Park h at Danvers  
Margaret Miss student BHS bds 27 Ellsworth ave  
Maurice A (Harriet M) milk dealer r 27 Ellsworth ave h 27 do  
Rhodes Nellie B Miss forelady 11 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave  
Rhys Cyril O emp USMC bds 68 Dane

**RIAL SIDE GARAGE** (George W Bryant) automobile repairing etc  
r 64 Bridge See page 10

Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge

Side Schoolhouse 137 Bridge

Ricci Michele (Eleanora) groc 346 Rantoul h do

Pasquale (Jennie) emp USMC h 48 Pond

Philip gardener 18 Cross h 27 Home

Ricciardi Domenico (Jeannette) emp USMC h 410 Rantoul

Emilio J (Annuncio) emp (B) h 46 Pond

Giovanni (Julia M) emp USMC h 400 Rantoul

Nancy Miss bds 410 Rantoul

Rice Annie T Miss (341 Comm ave B) bds Ober opp Neptune (smr)

Arthur P asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Melrose

David F treas and gen mngr Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River  
h at Boston

Katherine widow of Robert W h 2 Elm

Josephine widow of Nehemiah W (341 Comm ave B) s r off Ober  
opp Neptune

Margarethe A widow of George M bds 14 Union

William F (Emma E) bds 6 Ober

Rich Ernest V mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Helen E widow of Samuel S h 64 Cabot

Henry V retired rms 436 Rantoul

Snow Mrs office 122 Cabot rm 7 h at Boston

William A clerk 127 Bridge bds 135 do

William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h 135 do

Richard Arthur J mach 97 Rantoul bds 3 Gage

John T (Eugenie C) chairmkr Heywood Bros & Wakefield Co  
(Gardiner) h 20 Bennett

Laura J Miss shoewkr 39 Park also Ideal Supply Co 47 Mill bds  
3 Gage

Mary A Miss emp Heywood Bros & Wakefield Co (Gardiner)  
bds 20 Bennett

Richards Augustus J (Elizabeth D) bkpr Mass Iron & Steel Co (D)  
h 8 Stewart ave

Eben (Pearl) New York s r Paine ave P C (see map)

Frederick G fisherman bds 49 Bartlett

Guy C (Mabel H) lawyer 256½ Essex (S) h 32 Railroad ave  
suite 5

Lucy E Miss student Tilton Sem (Tilton N H) bds 8 Stewart ave  
O Sumner mach USMC bds 453 Cabot

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL


**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

515

**RICHARDS**

Richard E bds 138 Lothrop  
Richard J (Mary A) h 138 Lothrop  
Sidney O supt 60 River rms YMCA  
Stephen M (Ethel C) fisherman h 49 Bartlett  
Thomas bds 138 Lothrop  
Richardson Albert H (Edith A) city eng City Hall h 285A Cabot  
Daisy M Mrs millinery parlors 22 Lyman bds do  
Edward C died Jan 1 1921  
Elwood E (Daisy M) toolmkr USMC h 22 Lyman  
Grace F wife of William A died Oct 28 1920  
John B (Frana B) master mariner h 5 Tremont  
Walter A (Margaret M) emp Stone & Webster (B) h 10 Bennett  
William A frmn 39 Park h 1 Larcom ave  
Richman Charles (Ida) mach USMC h 50 Simon  
Richmond Karl E (Viola M) driver 91 Rantoul h 84 Hale  
Rieker Carl G elect 142 Rantoul h at Hamilton st South Hamilton  
Elizabeth Miss drsmkr 17 Thorndike bds do  
Elva M Miss hskpr 65 Essex bds do  
Manley h 7 Munroe

 (See Rieker)

Riddle Chester L (Grace I) emp GECO (L) h 33 Riverview  
Grace I Mrs clk 46 Beckford h 33 Riverview  
Rideout Edgar S (Ella M) frmn USMC h 10 Bertram  
Ridley Archie emp USMC h 328 Cabot  
Carl C (Ora M) mason 308 Cabot h do  
Charlotte B widow of James bds 328 Cabot  
Rieker Charles J mach 97 Rantoul bds 16 Bisson  
Joan A widow of Jacob h 16 Bisson  
Paul J (Grace M) clk 670 Atlantic ave (B) h 415 Cabot  
Rier Angeline J Mrs lodging house 30 Railroad ave h do  
**RIER CHARLES F** (Alice M) electrical contractor 4½ Essex h do  
See page 52  
Charles jr (U S Navy) bds 30 Railroad ave  
George emp (Waltham) bds 30 Railroad ave  
James H elect 5 Abbott bds 21 Ocean  
James R (Alice A) elect 5 Abbott h 21 Ocean  
Rigby Arthur S (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 5 Washington h  
17 Harrison ave  
Riggs Daisy M Miss teacher Washington sch bds 23 Abbott  
Levi retired bds 18 Mulberry  
Minerva E Miss stenog 135 Park bds at Gloucester  
Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 23 Abbott  
Righine Biagio rem to Italy  
Righini Oresto bds 77 Glidden  
Riginelli Peter emp (P) bds 8 Agate  
Riley Annie J Miss h 19 Charnock  
Arthur (Harriette) laborer h 5 Friend  
Catherine E Miss bds 25 Abbott  
Delia F Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Harold J emp USMC bds 2 Bartlett  
Harry R emp USMC rms 32 Peirce ave

**RILEY**

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

516

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## RILEY

Inez Miss bds 50 Front  
 James J (Josephine) emp USMC h 2 Bartlett  
 John J emp USMC bds 11 Railroad ave  
 Mary L Miss shoe stitcher h 19 Charnock  
 Olive Mrs emp Cabot House h 50 Front  
 Olive J widow of Edward F h 50 Front  
 Perley E (Dorothy H) h 9 Charnock  
 William J (Anastasia E) foreman USMC h 5 Grant

☞ (See Reilly and Ryley)

Rimington Elton H (H P Brett & Co) 219 Cabot h 11 Odell ave

Ida L Mrs bds 11 Odell ave

Ring Michael A (Bridie M) coachman Mrs F Haven's h 22 High B F

Riordan Anna Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 9 River

Cornelius emp USMC bds 9 River

Daniel retired h 12 Hart B F

Daniel F gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F

John (Nellie) city laborer h 9 River

John J veterinary 12 Hart B F bds do

Joseph emp USMC bds 9 River

M Agnes Miss student BHS bds 9 River

Michael J gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F

Peter M corp clk J J Harrigan Inc r60 Pleasant bds 38 Stone

Thomas J (Pauline M) driver 36½ West B F h 85 Hart do

☞ (See Reardon)

Rioux Alfred mach B&MRR bds 13 Winthrop ave

Eva L Miss emp 156 Cabot bds at 98 Locust (D)

Leda Miss bds 14 East

Ripley Effie B widow of Marius P h 320 Brimbal ave

Frank emp USMC bds 19 Home

Risoldi Francisco emp USMC bds 89 Haskell B F

Rising Harry A (Marion H) mech eng USMC h 40 Appleton ave

Mary L Miss nurse (Lawrence) bds 89 Haskell B F

Nazzaro (Catherine) laborer h 89 Haskell B F

Thomas plumber h 89 Haskell B F

Ritchie Elizabeth A Miss stenog USMC bds 23 McKinley ave

George S student (BU) bds 23 McKinley ave

Katharine F Miss clerk 126 Cabot bds 23 McKinley ave

Ralph C (Abbie T) painter (B) h 25 Herrick

Ralph C jr emp 223 Cabot bds 25 Herrick

Thomas E (Ann F) draftsman USMC h 23 McKinley ave

Thomas J clk 207 Cabot bds 23 McKinley

Rittal Albert F barber bds 23 McKinley ave

Millie T widow William h 23 Pleasant

Riva Charles E (Anastasia) assessor h 22 Chapman

Charles W student M I T bds 22 Chapman

Louise M Miss sec'y (B) bds 22 Chapman

Nancy K widow of Charles E h 216 Dodge

Willard D farmer bds 216 Dodge

Rivard Joseph G (Ernestine) clk 44 Beckford h 13 Grant

Rivolti Mario (Theresa) emp USMC h 406 Rantoul

Peter J (Lisa) foundryman USMC h 3 Galloupe ave

## RIVOLTI

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES  
 WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

517

## ROACH

Roach Francis R (Mildred E) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 7 Mason

Peter J (Mary E) emp USMC h 7 Mason

William emp USMC rms 12 Charles

Robbins Archie M (Grace W) cost insp (Bangor Me) bds 71½ Essex

Harold F (Mary M) insp 157 Cabot h 32 West Dane

Roberto A & Co (Alfonso Roberto and Francisco Appoloni) groc and prov 262 Rantoul

Alfonso (Grazie) A Roberto & Co 262 Rantoul h 26 do

Roberts Alice L Miss student (B) bds 180 Hale

Arthur (Sarah E) shwkr 1 Park h 1½ Mulberry

Arthur F night watchman 85 Water bds 1½ Mulberry

Benjamin H (Veronica M) emp J F Carter Co h 5 Winthrop ave

Benjamin W (Effie S) retired h 34 Arlington ave

Bertha L Miss emp USMC bds 7 Dearborn ave

Dorothy L Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Edward C (Maude E) mariner bds 19 Woodbury

Edward C (Maude) sea captain bds 34 Arlington ave

Ethel F Miss bkpr (B) bds 180 Hale

Frederick J (Elizabeth) butler h 180 Hale

Frederick L (Hattie F) cigar dealer 13 India (B) h 5 Appleton avenue

Gage L (Ella L) emp 132 Balch h 7 Scott

Harriett E widow Horace bds 9 Glidden

Harry (Sarah J) emp Tuttle Tanning Co (S) h 31 Chase

Harry S chauffeur Hemeon Bros 17 Briscoe bds 31 Chase

Hazel E Miss usher 286 Cabot bds 1½ Mulberry

Horace W (Katherine B) mach USMC h 7 Simon

James L emp 58 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette

John P B (Emma F) eng 59 Broadway h 7 Dearborn ave

Karl H chief yeoman (U S Navy) bds 34 Arlington ave

Laura A widow George C rem to Whitman Mass

Mary E Mrs rem to Montague Mass

Maude A Mrs bds 19 Woodbury

Nellie M Mrs bds 77 Essex

Noble H shwkr (S) bds 4 Ober

Wilfred chauf rms YMCA

William F h 23 Fayette

Robertson Amy E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 23 Pond

Catharine McD Miss Waitress 150 Cabot h 2 Elm

Gordon civil eng and surveyor 220 Rantoul bds 83 Lovett

Helen widow of Robert h 23 Pond

Helen G Miss clerk State St Tr Co (B) bds 83 Lovett

John (Hazel D) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 200 Dodge

Mary H Miss clk 137 Cabot h 11 Prospect

Robert (Annie M) pres and treas The Robert Robertson Co 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F h 83 Lovett s r Upland rd

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)** (Robert Robertson pres and treas) plumbers and sanitary engineers 220 Rantoul also 6 Oak B F and at Manchester and Hamilton See page 107

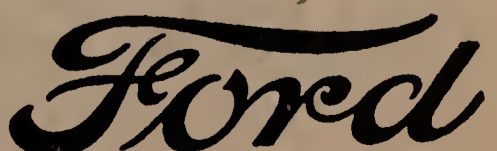
Roland B emp USMC bds 83 Lovett

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

518

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## ROBERTSON

Stuart (Jessie B) mach h 8 Dearborn ave  
William H student Tufts Dental (B) bds 83 Lovett  
Robichau Harold V emp 244 Cabot rm 1 bds 28 Bow  
Joseph A (Bridget M) mach USMC h 37 Wellman  
Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carpenter 122 Park h 21 Eastern ave  
Joseph B jr student BHS bds 21 Eastern ave  
Lege B (Margaret E) carpenter Morrison Con Co (S) h 28 Bow  
M Edna Miss student BHS bds 28 Bow  
Robillard H Mrs died November 1920  
Robinson Ambrose emp USMC bds 137 Lothrop  
Charles L rem to England  
Dwight W farmhand 219 Brimbal ave bds 8 Putnam  
Edward A tinsmith (S) bds 109 Corning  
Edwin T (Elizabeth A) tinsmith 73 Curtis (Quincy) h 109  
Corning  
Edwin T jr mach USMC bds 109 Corning  
Elizabeth B Miss shoemaker 47 Park bds 14 Ropes  
Ernest (Mary E) mach USMC h 14 Ropes  
Esther H Miss stenog 114 Washn (S) bds 8 Putnam  
Frank A (Gladys N) marine eng (Norfolk Va) bds 8 Putnam  
Frank L (Mary F) foreman USMC h 63 Livingstone ave  
Frank R (Minnie F) tmstr 573 Cabot h 15 Blaine ave  
Frank S (Annie F) master mariner Eastern S S Co (B) h 8  
Putnam  
Fred G (Fannie A) engine salesman 165 Friend (B) bds 10 South  
Gail W student BHS bds 137 Lothrop  
George R (Jemima R) mach USMC h 109 Corning  
Hammond T mngr (Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop) 149 Cabot bds  
29 Washington  
Hampden mach USMC bds 14 Ropes  
Harry G mach bds 11 Ames  
James B mach rem to Sycamore st Roxbury  
James F (Pauline) mach h 11 Ames  
James F jr mach USMC bds 11 James  
James W emp USMC bds 14 Ropes  
John H (Clara B) mason h 41 Corning  
Katherine G bkpr and asst treas 39 Park h at So Hamilton  
Lillian Miss clerk USMC bds 11 Ames  
Martha T Miss tchr Rial Side sch h at Walnut rd So Hamilton  
Mary A Miss maid 1025 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Sally A Miss maid 1025 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Sarah C widow of William H h 10 South  
William J (Anna M) shoecutter (L) h 137 Lothrop  
Winifred M Miss hskpr 594 Cabot bds do  
Robson Herbert E mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave  
Herbert E (Armenta R) carpenter h 10 Odell ave  
James G mach USMC bds 42 Glidden  
Marcus baker 278 Cabot h at 9 Boardman Salem  
Roccia John (Marie) emp USMC h 141 Park  
Tomaso emp USMC bds 141 Park

## ROCCIA

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

519

**ROCCIO**

**ROGERS**

- Roccio Emalia Mrs groc and prov 144 Park h do  
Giovanni (Emalia) laborer h 144 Park  
Roche Wesley (Marguerite L) emp (Winchester) h 23 Thorndike  
William H mach rms 12 Charles  
Rochelle Caroline Miss nursemaid 77 Lothrop bds do  
Rochford Edward T bds 46 Pleasant  
Frank J bds 46 Pleasant  
Henry L bds 46 Pleasant  
Ida M Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 46 Pleasant  
John J (Irene J) shwkr 1 Park h 29 Bartlett  
Thomas J (Veronica) emp BG&ECo h 46 Pleasant  
Rock John F emp Parker Bros (S) bds 6 South  
Joseph F retired h 6 South  
Manuel F retired bds 8 South  
Oliver B grinder USMC bds 45 Butman  
Rockwell Albert W dept supt USMC rms at Boston  
Rodd Catherine J widow George E bds r 376 Cabot  
Henry H (Mary) molder USMC h 11 Harrison ave  
Mildreth M Miss steong 145 High (B) bds 11 Harrison ave  
Norman H student (B U) bds 11 Harrison ave  
Rode Nelson emp 381 Rantoul bds 437 do  
Rodenhiser Everett M hardner USMC bds 8 Glidden  
Rodie William S (Adella L) mach USMC h 23 Eastern ave  
**RODRICK ALBERT F** (Grace D) physician eye ear nose and throat  
specialist 3 Hale Office hours 1-4p m and evenings and other  
hours by appointment Tel off 408-M h 21 Baker ave res 408-J  
Roger Abbie A Miss bds 11 Broadway  
Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) head gdnr W H Moore's Paine ave  
h 621 Hale P C  
Alfred L (Anna F) frmnr USMC h 289A Cabot  
**ROGERS ANDREW W** pres BG&ECo 223 Cabot also pres Naumkeag  
Buffing Mach Co 60 River also pres Bev National Bank 175  
Cabot h 36 Hale See page 67  
Arthur W (Edith S) foreman 91 Rantoul h 6 Judson  
Bertha F Miss bds 36 Hale  
Building 218-226 Cabot  
Carl M tinsmith emp 132 Cabot bds 11 Peirce ave  
Charles G (Ida M) carpenter 19 Newbury h do  
Chester E (Ethel A) asst foreman USMC h 84 McKay  
Chester P emp NET&TCo (B) bds 54 Bartlett  
Clarence (Mary E) retired h 12 Lake View ave  
David T foreman 105 Rantoul h at Salem  
**ROGERS EDWARD W** (Elise S) furniture stoves and upholstering  
132 Cabot h 11 Peirce ave See page 65  
Glover W clerk 58 Park bds 19 Newbury  
Helen F Miss h 18 Thorndike  
Ida M Mrs housemaid 11 Broadway h 19 Newbury  
James E (Mary R) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 13 Smith  
John A (Mary F) stableman 15 Cabot h 54 Bartlett  
John E salesman 132 Cabot bds 11 Peirce ave

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## ROGERS

## ROSENDALE

- Lillian W Miss clk 192 Cabot bds 188 Hale  
Marion D Miss stenog 58 Park bds 19 Newbury  
Mercy W Miss bds 2 Hull  
Oscar steward Mrs A H C Frick's Paine ave P C bds do smr  
Ralph L mach USMC rms 6 McKinley ave  
Sadie Miss clk USMC bds 11 Whitney ave  
Walter O clk 132 Cabot h at 21 Ocean ter (S)  
Rohland Curt J mngr (Federal Button Co) 59 Broadway h at 54 Arcade ave Seekonk Mass  
Roles Sarah widow of Samuel bds 78 Lothrop  
Rolfe Inez M Miss tchr (Edwards sch) rms 57 Lovett  
Rollins Amaziah C rem to Laconia N H  
Elmer E (Hazel B) W E Rollins & Son 261A Cabot h 1 Burton ave  
Frank A (Peabody) s r 29 Marsh ave  
George A mach USMC rms YMCA  
George W (Hall & Rollins) lunch 64 Rantoul bds 28 Wellman  
Harold F (Myrtle F) clk USMC h 8 Harrison ave  
Lina B Miss bookkeeper Winter (B) bds 36 Appleton ave  
Sarah E widow of Adrian F h 8 Harrison ave  
Stephen E watchman 58 Rantoul bds 28 Wellman  
**ROLLINS W E & SON** (Wm E and Elmer E Rollins props) Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co 261A Cabot See page 28  
William E (Carrie J) W E Rollins & Son 261A Cabot h 36 Appleton ave  
William H emp USMC bds 9 Webber ave  
Romani Alberto (Grigerio) gdnr 453 Hale P C h 23 Davis rd  
Egidio bds 23 Davis rd  
Romanowski Charles (Mary) mach rem to Newton  
Walter (Rosie) rem to Boston  
Ronan Hannah Miss cook off 122 Hart B F bds do  
Rond Francis J (Anna M) mach USMC h 101 Dodge  
Rook Charles R (Mary F) chem eng 60 Boston (S) h 1 Lowell  
Room Albertina widow William rms 43 Railroad ave  
Rooney Robert E plmbr 324 Rantoul h at 5 Mall Salem  
**ROPES DRUG CO** (Newell Knowlton mngr) apothecaries candy ice cream etc 188-190 Cabot See page 49  
Robert B emp USMC bds 18 Lovett  
William H (Mary A) emp MM&SEx 56 Park and 53 Broadway justice of peace h 18 Lovett  
Rosen John A (Gerda C) mach USMC h 75 Odell ave  
Rosenau A Gustave (Jane) mach USMC h 48 Livingston ave  
Rosenblatt Simon waiter 440 Rantoul rms 436 do  
Rosenbloom Jacob M (Zelda) mach USMC h 29 Beckford  
Louis (Elna) Gloucester Crossing Cash Mkh 395A Cabot h 395B do  
Melvin M (Rebecca) bench hand USMC h 9 Arlington ave  
Sabra F Miss clk 395A Cabot bds 395B do  
Rosendale Annie widow John W h r 6 Pond  
Lucy Miss bds r 6 Pond

# PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

# ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

# QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

521

**ROSENTHAL**

**ROWE**

- Rosenthal Julius emp 169 Cabot bds 4 Highland ave  
 Louis (Mabel) wool merchant (B) s r 918 Hale B F  
 Morris student BHS bds 4 Highland ave  
 Walter (Mary) (The Reliable Shoe Store) 102B Cabot h 4 Highland ave
- Rosenthall Morris (Louise R) (Beacon B) s r Neptune  
 Ross Fred B (Frances M) candy maker 256 Cabot h 9 Sturtevant  
 James B (Sadie V) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave  
 Rossi Pasquale (Antoinette) emp J J Welch & Co (S) h 10 Jasper  
 Rotherham Alfred G emp USMC bds 2 Charles  
 Rougvie Clara L Miss stenog Army Base (B) bds 587 Cabot  
 Francis W (Bertha J) mach h 587 Cabot  
 Mary F Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 587 Cabot
- Rouleau Alexander (Catherine V) mach USMC h 41 Mill  
 Roulo John B (Lizzie E) mach USMC h 17 Briscoe  
 Roger L student emp USMC bds 17 Briscoe
- ROUMALEOTES BROS** (Charles J Roumas and George Roumaleotes) fruit and confectionery 203 Cabot See page 143  
 George J (Roumaleotes Bros) fruit etc 203 Cabot bds 18 Roundy  
 Roumas Charles J (Roumaleotes Bros) fruit etc 203 Cabot h 18 Roundy  
 Rounds Millard F (Flora E) uphol 214 Cabot h 65 Enon  
 Roundy Angeline Miss nurse bds 66 Hull  
 Annie M Mrs clk 175 Cabot h 6 Madison ave  
 Azor retired h 443 Essex  
 Azor E (Martha W) mkt gdnr 66 Hull h do  
 Emma J Mrs shwkr 58 Rantoul h 32 Wallis  
 Fred A janitor B H S h 26 Federal  
 Lucy M Miss clerk USMC bds 66 Hull  
 M Alice Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 61 Lovett  
 Martha W Mrs asst matron YMCA h 66 Hull  
 Perley B (Annie M) clk GECO (L) h 6 Madison ave  
 Richard A (Helen K) mach USMC h 26 Federal
- Rourke Joseph J (Mary A) asst agt B&MRR h 14 Haskell P C  
 Margaret E Miss stenog 97 Rantoul bds 20 Haskell P C  
 Thomas (Honora R) emp B&M h 20 Haskell P C  
 Thomas N clerk 1 West B F bds 20 Haskell P C
- Routo Giulio emp USMC bds 8 Chase  
 Rovers Cottage (Salem) s r Foster Field
- Rowe Adelia widow of James A h 14 Lovett  
 Bennett (Sophie O) painter 19 Union h 24 do  
 Charles A clk 1st Natl bank (B) bds 14 Lovett  
 Emma Mrs hskp 70 Lovett bds do  
 Etta N Miss clerk 278 Cabot h 97 Bisson  
 Frank E (Mina L) (Salem Me) mngr Bay cor Lothrop s r 231 Hale  
 George E (Martha E) Millett Woodbury & Co and F A Seavey & Co 105 Rantoul also treas 131-135 do h 150 Dodge  
 George E mach USMC rms 20 Judson

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



**ROWE**

**RUSSELL**

- Grace E Miss student BHS bds 231 Hale  
Jessie Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 54 Lover's Leap ave Lynn  
Philip K (Edna M) asst supt 105 Rantoul h 145 Dodge  
Roger E (Agnes M) mach Mass Moth Comm h 11 Woodbury  
William A (Etta F) pres Harper Garage Co 131-135 Rantoul h 2  
Enon  
William T retired bds 2 Enon  
Rowell Doris G Miss sorter Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 16 Taft ave  
Edith M Miss emp Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 16 Taft ave  
John C driver h 16 Taft ave  
Roy Amedee (MaryE) emp (S) h 15 Cliff  
Eva A Miss emp 1 Park bds 15 Cliff  
Edward O (Amanda M) blacksmith h 12 Bennett  
Frank E (Margaret F) foreman USMC h 299 Cabot  
Lloyd V (Olive L) toolmaker h 11 Giles ave  
Margaret F Mrs insp USMC bds 299 Cabot  
Xavier (Albina M) laborer B G&ECo h 14 Summit ave  
**RUBINSTEIN JACOB** (Lena) hardware bicycles etc and No Shore  
Vulcanizing Co 289 Rantoul h 267 do See page 77  
Joseph (Annie) mach USMC also dry goods 272 Rantoul h do  
Sadie L Miss student BHS bds 267 Rantoul  
Rudderham Gordon C student rem to Boston  
Ruddock Fannie L widow of Horace bds 33 Pickett  
Grace M Miss shwkr bds 338 Cabot  
William J (Margaret) mach USMC h 338 Cabot  
Ruest Joseph E (MaryL) emp 246 Cabot h 48 Pond  
Narcisse (Rose D) emp BG&ECo h 24 Cox ct  
Ruffo Antonio laborer bds 33 Home  
Ruggeri Giovanni (Janie) mason tender h 504 Rantoul  
Rumball George W (Lillian B) frmn (Gray & Davis Camb) bds 56  
Enon  
Rumery Maynard (Helen M) mach USMC h 24 Bow  
Rundlett Chester C clerk USMC bds 136 Hillside ave  
Elmer M (Emily L) dyer 54 Lafayette (S) h r 18 Highland ave  
Esther M wife Chester E died Apr 27 1921  
Russell Agnes J Mrs dressmkr 17 May h do  
Annie B widow of Joseph bds 24 Mulberry  
Carl A (Ethel M) frmn USMC h 100 Bridge  
Charles A chauffeur rem to Windemere ave Detroit Mich  
Everett F chauf bds 340 Essex  
Harold H (Grace A) crossingtender B&MRR h 231 Halé  
Helen G Miss bkpr 240 Cabot h at 71 Prospect Peabody  
Herbert H (Ida B) crossing tender Paradise crossing h 340 Essex  
Howard P emp USMC bds 35 Lyman  
John (Henrietta F) supervising auditor Fort Hill sq (B) bds 6  
King ter  
Lena B Miss stenog (B) bds 24 Mulberry  
Louise H Miss acct 87 Milk (B) bds 340 Essex  
Marion A Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 17 May  
William J emp B&MRR h 24 Mulberry

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

523

**RUSSO**

Russo James emp USMC bds 15 Jasper

Mary widow Felix h 26 Charnock

Rust Claribel W Miss clerk Perry & Elliott (L) bds 335 Cabot

Dorothy S Miss milliner Hollander's (B) bds 335 Cabot

Elizabeth A hairdresser 51½ Broadway rms 5 Gage

Elizabeth M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 3 Charles

Flora E widow of Henry F h 335 Cabot

Harold H (Katherine M) carpenter emp 20 Chapman h Putnam  
field

John D (Maud A) roofer (B) h 17 Home

Linwood P (Rust & Conary) 34 Cabot bds 29 Winthrop ave

Mabel O Miss bkpr Safe Dep & Tr Co (G) bds 3 Charles

Malora S Miss student BHS bds 17 Home

Margaret widow Samuel h 3 Charles

Raymond A carpenter (H) bds 335 Cabot

Susan D widow of John P bds 17 Home

& Conary (Linwood P Rust & Samuel S Conary) leather trim-  
mings 34 Cabot

Ruthven James (Annie R) moulder USMC h 15 Opal ave

Ruto Giulio emp USMC bds 12 Chase

Sabino emp USMC bds 43 Bow

Rutstrom Ruben N (Signe J) mach USMC h 8 Friend

Ryan Charles F dentist 222 Cabot rms 11 18 19 rms do

Edward (Annie) mach USMC h 153 Park

Frank M (Lillian M) gdnr W H Brown's h 31 Prince

James died June 1 1920

John P (Anna M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 42 Charnock

Joseph A city laborer bds 15 Bennett

Joseph G (Ellen M) tanner 1 Cousin (S) h 44 Lothrop

Julia R Miss maid 43 Abbott bds do

Margarette wife Michael died Dec 3 1920

Marguerite I Miss clk USMC bds 19 Lyman

Mary Miss maid 142 Valley B F bds do (smr)

Mary E widow of Maurice died Dec 30 1920

Nellie F Miss shwkr bds 4 Congress

Patrick J printer (Concord N H) bds 4 Congress

Thomas J (Marguerite) frmn USMC h 19 Lyman

Thomas J jr draftsman USMC bds 19 Lyman

William (Elizabeth F) emp 11 Rantoul h 10 Fayette

Ryciuk John emp USMC bds 338 Rantoul

Ryder Charles H printer 91 Rantoul bds 28 Rich

Charles W (Bertha M) shoewkr h 28 Rich

John H bds 28 Rich

Ryley Alexander J (Helen S) mach h Friend

Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC h 11A Lennox

Saccarappa Club (S) s r Putnam field

Sacchetti Benedetto (Jennie) laborer h 375 Rantoul

Donato stonecutter (P) bds 375 Rantoul

Sacco Angelo bds 231 Rantoul

Antonio (Rosa) mach rem to Italy

**SACCO**

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

524

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SACCO

**SACCO ANTONIO** (Theresa) baker 260 Rantoul h 264 do See page 21  
Catherine M Miss bds 264 Rantoul  
John laborer h 21 Front  
John (U S Army) bds 264 Rantoul  
Joseph emp BG&E Co bds 340 Rantoul  
Rossi bds 231 Rantoul

Sachetti Ernesto (Maria) emp USMC h 136 Park

Safford Charles A rem to Newburyport

Sager Charles A mngr 97 Rantoul h 147 Redington st Swampscott

Salem Water Works Reservoir rd pump sta Wenham Lake

Water Works Wharf 47 Water

Salkins Laura M Mrs hskpr 301 Cabot bds do

Saltonstall John L (Gladys R) (191 Comm ave B) s r off 304 Hale

Salvanelli Alberto (Iena V) hairdresser 145 Rantoul h 13 Edwards

Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale

Sampson William S (Esther L) emp USMC h 6 Devon ave

Samson Edward W (Jennie L) emp Blood's mkt (L) h 20 Prospect

Hymen L student BHS bds 276 Rantoul

Mary M Miss student 334 Boylston (B) bds 276 Rantoul

Rubin (Rosa) emp USMC also (Samson's Hdware Co) 278 Rantoul h 276 do

Simon (Bessie) clk USMC also (Samson's Hdware Co) 287 Rantoul bds 276 do

**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO** (Rubin and Simon Samson) hardware  
paints etc 278 Rantoul See page 76

Sanborn Bert W clk USMC h at 8 Cowell Marblehead

Charles S (Mary H) mach USMC h 90½ Essex

Frederic H (Caroline P) toolmkr USMC h 30 Baker ave

Irene H Miss student (Simmons Coll B) bds 90½ Essex

Marion B Miss student BHS bds 32 Ober

Oscar R (Frances L) rem to Amesbury

Percival E (Helen E) florist 35 Winthrop ave h do

Ulysses S G (Ethel G) landscape forester 32 Ober h do

William M car rep B&MRR h 33 Marsh ave

Sandberg Charles A (Hannah J) emp USMC h 14 Federal

Robert N mach USMC h 15 Columbus ave

Sanders James R clk 85 Water h at 24 School st Rockport

Sanderson Frederick (Elizabeth A) emp 96 Park h 44 Wallis

George (Alice) rem to Rockland Mass

**SANDERSON GEORGE JR** (Bertha M) propr Sanderson's Spa 288-  
288A Cabot h 49 Wallis See page 160

**SANDERSON'S SPA** (Geo Sanderson jr propr) ice cream and con-  
fectionery 288-288A Cabot See page 160

Sandler Max (Sarah) shoemkr 39 Front (S) h 19 Bennett

Sands Arthur R emp USMC bds 25 Mulberry

Carl H stenog (D) bds 16 Lennox

Dorothy R Miss student BHS bds Sohier rd

**SANDS GEORGE A** (Martha R) upholsterer r 25 Mulberry h 25 do  
Tel con See page 123

George A (Rachel E) state forester h off Sohier rd

---

# IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

525

## SANDS

George A bds Sohier rd  
Helen B Miss stenog 135 Park bds 16 Lennox  
John shoemaker Munroe (L) h 16 Lennox  
Lizzie N widow of Stephen B h 576 Cabot  
Martha R Mrs nurse h 25 Mulberry  
Sanford Erwin I emp 91 Rantoul bds 59 Chase  
Herbert B (Lizzie L) mach h 353 Cabot  
Lillian F widow Freeman D h 59 Chase  
Lillian L Mrs hskpr 50 Elliott h 59 Chase  
Loran H (Helen M) marine eng rem to Pepperell Mass  
Sangster Delilah M Miss bds 78A Cabot  
Fenwick W B rem to Warrenton Va  
Lucy A Mrs h 78A Cabot  
Wainwright mach USMC bds 78A Cabot

**SANIDAS JOHN** propr Bev Candy Kitchen 121 Cabot rms 34 Lothrop

See page 44

Sanphy Marion A Miss emp USMC bds 9 Grant

Santin Giuseppe (Angela) emp USMC h 15 Creek

Lora Miss emp USMC rms 5 Creek

Mariana Miss emp USMC rms 5 Creek

Santise Giovanni (Cosinna) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul

Santoni Joseph emp USMC bds 8 Front

Santoro Giuseppe mach USMC bds 251 Rantoul

Maria Miss emp (S) bds 251 Rantoul

**SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL** groc & prov 374 Rantoul h do See page

75

Santry Arthur E clerk USMC h at 23 Minerva Swampscott

Elizabeth A widow John housekpr 6 Cox et bds do

Sanzo John (Catherine) h 26 Wellman

John jr bds 26 Wellman

Sarano Aldorina (Rosina) hairdresser 88 Elliot h 141 Park

**SARATOGA POP CORN CO** (Morris Dollin & Max Toll) pop corn

mnfrs 323 Rantoul See page 110

Sarechia Giuseppe bds 18 Cliff

Sargent Adelaide J widow George D bds off 122 Hart B F

Anna C Miss supvr dom sci pub sch rms 60 Lothrop

Charles S (Eliza A L) edgsetter 58 Rantoul h 2 Lovett et

**SARGENT E L CO** (Wilfreda V Sargent pres E L Sargent treas)

apothecary drugs etc 294 Cabot See page 52

Earl L (Wilfreda V) (E L Sargent Co) 294 Cabot h 35 Lyman

Elizabeth B Mrs shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 65 Cabot

George W (Isabel P) B&M crossing tender (Montserrat h 271

Essex

Horace carpenter h 151 Essex

Judith C Mrs hskpr 48 Front bds do

Lucius M Mrs (315 Dartmonth B) s r Paine ave P C

Margery L widow Francis W jr (Dover Mass) s r 903 Hale B F

Ralph W bds 271 Essex

Roger P (Elizabeth M) carpenter bds 151 Essex

Wilfreda V Mrs pres (E L Sargent Co Inc) 294 Cabot h 35

Lyman

## SARGENT

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

526

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SARGESON

## SCAHILL

- Sargeson Alice M Miss clk GEC<sub>o</sub> (L) bds 123 Colon  
Ethel T Miss clk 316 Rantoul bds 123 Colon  
Harry (Elizabeth A) toolmaker USMC h 123 Colon  
William B mach bds 123 Colon  
Saucier Bertha Miss emp 97 Rantoul bds 498 do  
Frank E (Sylvania) asst frmn 58 Rantoul h 498 do  
George H (Georgianna) trav salesman USMC (L) h 15 Summer  
Olianna Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 498 do  
Saulnier John W (Mary M) mach USMC h 37 Beckford  
Emma Miss maid rem to Gardner Mass  
☞ (See Sounia)  
Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoe cut 58 Rantoul h 54 Winthrop ave  
Arthur student BHS bds 54 Winthrop ave  
Arthur E (Florence A) foreman USMC h 40 Glidden  
Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 15 Mulberry  
Elise Louise Miss bds 40 Glidden  
Everett L (Lillian) mach USMC h 30 Bennett  
John A student BHS bds 93 Bisson  
Kenneth E clk 118 Cabot bds 30 Bennett  
Mahala widow of William H bds 54 Winthrop ave  
Margaret widow Murray cook 840 Hale B F bds do  
William E gdnr bds 93 Bisson  
William H (Adelaide B) mariner h 15 Mulberry  
William T (Flora A) carpenter h 93 Bisson  
Savage Mildred E Mrs clk 226 Cabot bds 58 Colon  
Thomas J (Mildred E) mach USMC bds 58 Colon  
Savignac Joseph A shoewkr bds 85 Elliott  
Mose carpenter rem to Maine  
Saville Edward L city laborer h 4 Chapman place  
Edith E Miss clerk (S) bds 4 Chapman pl  
Savino Antonio (Isabella O) driver (S) h 43 Bow  
Sawtelle Albion F (Lilla B) chief eng USMC h 12 Winthrop ave  
Sawyer Charles H frmn USMC h at 364 Center Dorchester  
Edgar F mach USMC bds 382 Elliott  
Edgar O clk 194-198 Rantoul h at Friend st Wenham  
Elbridge C retired h 5 Summer  
Frederick P (Bertha L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 5 Doane ave  
Helen B Miss clerk rem to E Somerville  
Henry B (Brookline Mass) s r Bay View ave  
Louis C musician also shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 84 Cabot  
Lydia A widow of Charles H h 84 Cabot  
Lydia A widow of Robert G bds 27 Odell ave  
William L (Bertha P) carpenter h 13 Ellsworth ave  
☞ (See Sohier)  
Scagliotti Costanzo (Annetta) emp USMC h 53 Chase  
Seahill Arthur B A 218 Rantoul h at Ipswich  
**SCAHILL EDMUND J M** undertakers and embalmers 218 Rantoul  
h at Ipswich See page 122

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

527

**SCALE**

**SCHWARZENBERG**

**SCALE FRANK A** (Margaret) painter and paper hanger 9 Mason  
h do See page 104

Mario J mach USMC bds 9 Mason

Scalzillo Giuseppe (Amelia) shoewkr (L) h 18 Cliff

Scanlan Michael mach rem to Bridgewater

Dennis (Nellie) mach h 27 Giles ave

John (Blanche E) mach (Watertown Arsenal) h 3 Northern ave

Martin (Mary M) shipper USMC h 17 Folger ave

Thomas H emp 135 Rantoul bds 14 Bridge

Thomas H (Josephine M) shoeworker 1 Park h 14 Bridge

William rem to 8 Wesley Winchester

William J emp (P) bds 17 Folger ave


Scanzani Alfonso (Maria) shoe rep emp 94½ Cabot h 35 West Dane

Carlo (Theresa M) shwkr (S) h 23 Roundy

Joseph tailor emp 105 Cabot rms 35 West Dane

Peter bds 23 Roundy

Schaefer Bertha A widow John variety store 136 Dodge h do

 (See Shafer)

Schaller Abbie C Mrs h 18 Laurel

Oscar F student BHS bds 18 Laurel

**SCHARNAGEL LEATHER CO** (Robert F Scharnagel) mnfrs sheep-  
skins 65 Bow cor Park

Robert F propr 65 Bow cor Park h 113 North st Salem

Scheft Cornelius clerk rem to Lowell

Scheft Harry (Frances L) Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop 149 Cabot  
h 9 Arlington ave

Harry (Annie) groc and prov 23 Front h do

Louis (Ada) var store 9 Mill h do

Schencks Harriett E widow Francis A h 37 Mill

Scher Albert T asst supt Salem Fraternity (Central S) bds 12 Fayette

Axel T (Lucy R) insp USMC h 12 Fayette

Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 12 Fayette

Edna E Miss nurse bds 12 Fayette

Gladys L Miss bkpr Pub wks dept bds 12 Fayette

Harold C wireless op (So America) bds 47 Bridge

Marion A Miss clk USMC bds 47 Bridge

Marion G Miss emp USMC bds 47 Bridge

Marjorie F Miss student BHS bds 47 Bridge

Schilling George R (Elizabeth) h 304 Cabot

Schneider Frank A draftsman USMC rms 343 Cabot

Schofield Frederick (S Fannie) experimenter USMC h 10 Lennox

Gurdon D student Tufts Dental (B) bds 10 Lennox

Wentworth supt 85 Water h 70 Lovett

Wentworth H (Ellen) cost acct USMC h 49 Ellsworth ave

Schopfer Nellie J Miss maid W G MacCormick's Webster ave B F bds  
do (smr)

Schrader Anne M Miss clk USMC rms 35 Federal

James L mach USMC bds 453 Cabot

Schuller Christian rem to Waldo Fla

Schwarzenberg George M (Emma E) toolmkr h 1 Riverview

Helen M Miss clk 139 Cabot bds 1 Riverview

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SCHWIDROWITZ

SEARS

Schwidrowitz Johann (Margaret) lobsterman h 131 Dodge

Scoglio Antonio (Filomena) emp USMC h 151 Park

Camino emp USMC bds 151 Park

Scollin William L (Susan F) compositor USMC h 56 Bartlett

Scott Arthur D printer 169 Cabot rms 13 Federal

Charles H (Lulu L) supt 545 Cabot h do

Ernest M (Beatrice L) emp USMC h 1 Arthur st et

Helen R Mrs emp 60 Boston (S) bds 28 Butman

Howard S (Verna M) emp (S) bds 32 Thorndike

James M (Ella M) ice cream maker 96 Park h 89 Elliott

John T (E Lulu) emp 14 Congress h 10 Judson

John W (Isabella W) retired bds 366 Elliott

Marion G Miss bds 3A Roosevelt ave

Peter H (Helen R) mach USMC bds 28 Butman

Roy N (Cora B) mach USMC h 337 Elliott

**SCOTT WALTER D** (Elizabeth A) carpenter and builder 42 Bow h do

See page 37

William (Eleanor) mach USMC h 11 Woodland ave

Scotti Richard (Angie) mach h 11 Charles

Scoville George F (Laura B) music tchr 11 Judson h do

Scribner Simon emp USMC bds 38 Roundy

Scrivener Henry (Margaret) butler 40 E Corning h 181 Hale (smr)

Henry J bkpr (B) s r 181 Hale

Scullin C Gilman (Mary V) emp USMC h 13 Federal

S Almeda Miss nursemaid 525 Cabot bds do

☞ (See Scollin)

Scruton Sarah F widow of George H h 6 Harrison ave

Seaberg Karl A (Julia) patternmaker USMC h 42 Whittier

Karl S student Burdett coll (L) bds 42 Whittier

Seabury Frank (Alice B) stock broker (B) h 6 Hart B F

Howland student (Harvard) bds Branch lane (smr)

Leroy (Emma L) caretaker 219 Brimbal ave h do

Seagraves Edward P emp USMC rms 5 Mill

Seagrove (See Segreve)

Sealer of Weights and Measures 2d floor City Hall

Sealy Edward L fisherman bds 18½ Hobart ave

Elias L fisherman h 18½ Hobart ave

☞ (See Seeley)

Seamen Gladys V Miss hskpr 39 Central bds do

Searles E Harold (Geneva F) supt 6 Tuck bds at Danvers

G F & Co (Mrs Geneva F Searles) auto and carriage painting 6  
Tuck

Herbert J shwkr h 18 Bennett

☞ (See Surels)

Sears David student St Mark's (Groton) bds Branch lane (smr)

Eleanora Miss (122 Beacon B) s r 759 Hale B F

Frederick R jr (122 Beacon B) s r off 11 Hart B F (see map)

Harry E died Oct 20 1920

Henry E (Jean S) h off 239 Hale and 86 Beacon (B) (see map)

Mason student (Harvard) bds Branch lane (smr)

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

SEARS

SHAFER

- Myrtle W widow of Harry E h 25 Broadway  
 Philip S (Mary H) Heath st Brookline s r Branch lane (see map)  
 Roland C window trimmer (L) bds 2 Davis  
 Seaside Cafe (Frank E Rowe mngr) ice cream candy etc 10 Bay cor  
 Lothrop (smr) office at Lynn  
 Seaver Edward W (Emma E) clk USMC h 26 Mulberry  
 Percy E (Edna F) frmn USMC h 22 Judson  
 Seavey F A & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul  
 Mary E widow of Charles F bds 8 Riverview  
 Seaward Philip J (Marion P) mach USMC h 38 Beckford  
 Second Congregational Church and Chapel Conant  
 Secondo Aletta eng 60 Pleasant h 58½ do  
 Sedgwick Ellery (Mabel) editor 14 Walnut (B) s r 572 Essex  
 See Yee (Mikado Laundry) 281C Cabot h do  
 Seeley Charles coachman 13 Vine B F rms do  
 (See Sealy)  
 Segreve Thomas F (Margaret M) mach USMC h 257 Cabot  
 Seifert Irene M Miss clerk High (B) bds 9 Pickett  
 Lillian A Miss clerk USMC bds 9 Pickett  
 Herman E (Emily A) mach USMC h 9 Pickett  
 Selby Helen M Miss trained nurse bds 61 Hale  
 William chauffeur N W Rice's h 52 Ober  
 William J (Mary R) h 61 Hale  
 Selfe Abbie S widow of William A bds 115 Corning  
 Seligman Meyer (Mary) wholesale distributor h 19 Mill  
 Sellenger Albert J (Mary A) gardener Charles Tyler's h 179 Hale  
 John W (Marie D) driver 91 Rantoul h 3 Davis  
 Lucy A Miss bkpr Townsend Motor Car Co (S) bds 179 Hale  
 Sellers Harold W (Elizabeth H) (U S Navy) bds 25 Mason  
 Sellman Albert O (Esther A) vice pres Bailey Rubber Heel Co h 105  
 Corning  
 Semeraro Carmello mech USMC h 27 West Dane  
**SEMERARO FRANK A** painter and paperhanger 27 West Dane h do  
 See page 105  
 Seminara Antonio rem to Lawrence  
 Semple Ednor M Miss bkpr USMC bds 9 Pratt ave  
 James F (Alice E) frmn 4 Colon h 20 Home  
 John W emp USMC h 9 Pratt ave  
 John W jr (Susan J) steamfitter 220 Rantoul h 25 Lovett  
 Serra Bartolamea Mrs h 41 Roundy  
 Carolina Miss bds 41 Roundy  
 Severn Charles E pres Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co h at Chicago Ill  
 Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co publishers Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31  
 Peirce ave  
 Seward Caroline E widow of Turner N bds 321 Cabot  
 (See Seward)  
 Shackelford Charlotte widow of George A bds 4 Quincy park  
 Russell emp USMC bds 4 Quincy park  
 Shafer Dora H Mrs clk 30 Elliott h 26 West Dane  
**SHAFER JULIUS** (Dora H) groc etc 30 Elliott h 26 West Dane See  
 page 73



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SHAILER

Shailer Beatrice I Miss clk 171 Cabot bds 23 Federal

Hezekiah mach USMC h 23 Federal

Shallow Edward J drug clerk 190 Cabot bds at 165 Federal st Salem

Shanahan Arthur S timekeeper USMC rms 151 Rantoul

Arthur L mngr Strand Theatre 133-135 Cabot h at 57 Baker Lynn

Shangraw Charles M (Electa B) mach USMC h 21 Thorndike

Clayton C (U S Aviation Corps) rem to Washington

Dorothy P Miss stenog 155 Cabot bds 21 Thorndike

Keith A student BHS bds 21 Thorndike

Merriman C clk USMC bds 21 Thorndike

Shanker Abe clk 228 Elliott h at 269 Central st Saugus

Shanks Walter S (Christina W) mach USMC h 366 Elliott

Shannehan Charles V (Edna R) die sinker USMC h 460 Cabot

Frank G (Helen W) mach USMC h 8 Giles ave

George W (Odie L) frmn USMC h 6 Glidden

Roy A mach USMC bds 6 Glidden

Shannon A Ross (Ethel E) frmn USMC h 20 McKinley ave

Charles N watchmkr 258 Cabot h 331 Lafayette st Salem

Shantz Vera Miss priv sec'y Mrs A H C Frick's bds do (smr)

Shaper (see Schwidrowitz)

Shapleigh Doris M Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Sharp Charles F (U S Navy) bds 30 Simon

Charles S W (Alice B) shoewkr 39 Park h 39 Simon

Sharrock William (Mary) painter 15 Vestry h do

William L student BHS bds 15 Vestry

**SHATSWELL JAMES A** (Edna I) physician 15 Thorndike h do

Office hours 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment

Tel 470

Mary E Miss tchr South sch bds 13 Spring st Salem

Shattuck George P s r 142 Valley B F

Herbert W (Gertrude W) gdnr F V Foster's h 13 Walnut ave

Shaw Alonzo B (Helen T) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 1 E Corning

Annie C widow of William L h 469 Rantoul

Carroll C bds 20 Judson

Cora L widow of Gardner H (23 Comm ave B) s r Witch lane

Edson C (Lillian) shoewkr 39 Park bds 5 Bennett

Jesse W (Belle O) emp USMC bds 469 Rantoul

Louis E (Cora N) patrolman h 20 Judson

Perry L (Lillian S) tel installer NET&T Co h 57 Hale

Percy W pres Frost Mach Co 38 Cabot h at 75 Eastern ave Lynn

Quincy A jr s r off 433 Hale P C

Quincy A Mrs (Exeter st B) bds off 433 Hale P C (smr)

Shay Cornelius grdnr Gordon Dexter's bds 752 Hale B F

Ellen L wife of William M died June 7 1920

John J student BHS bds 4 Front

Mary L Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Front

William F clerk Armour & Co (S) bds 4 Front

William M clk USMC h 4 Front

Shea Catherine widow of Cornelius bds 111 Haskell B F

Catherine Miss stenog USMC bds at Salem

Cornelius gardener off 675 Hale B F bds 20 West do

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
Telephone  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

531

**SHEA**

**SHERMAN**

Dennis F (Mary A) chauff 116-124 Water h 32 Butman  
Edward F painter 54 Railroad ave bds 92 Cabot  
George B bds 32 School  
John A (Mary E) salesman (J P Squire & Co S) h 20 James  
John J (Delia M) chauffeur 124 Water h 123 Bridge  
John J driver 85 Water bds 111 Haskell B F  
Joseph G elect emp 7½ Wallis h 228 Hale  
Mary E Miss bds 32 School  
Mary L Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Front  
Michael J (Kate A) plumber Dupee & Co (S) h 32 School

☞ (See Shay)

Sheedy Mary A Miss bds 26 Grant  
Sheehan Catherine F Miss bkpr Bixby's (S) bds 27 Pond  
Dennis F jr (Eleanor C) broker 131 State (B) h 5 Haskell P C  
Julia Miss parlor maid Miss S S Perkins' off 49 West B F rms  
do (smr)

Margaret M Miss nurse USMC rms 17 Briscoe

**SHEEHAN MAURICE R** Sheehan & Murphy plumbers 260 Cabot  
and 15 Bow Salem h do Tel Salem 2387-W

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** (Maurice R Sheehan and John P Murphy)  
plumbing and heating contractors 260 Cabot and 15 Bow  
Salem See head lines front cover and stamp front cover

Sheldon Annie R Miss bds 66 Cabot  
Arthur F farmhand 131 Conant bds do  
Esther W Miss h 44 Abbott  
Fidelia Miss clk 14 Beacon (B) h 44 Abbott also s r Lake View ave  
George L (Viola E) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 6  
Lillian F Miss teacher (B) h 44 Abbott  
Martha R widow of Joseph B h 66 Cabot

Shennel (see Chanel and Chenell)

Shepard Edna Miss clk USMC h 32 Dane  
E Marion Miss emp USMC h 32 Dane  
Elmer O (Pearl A) clk 176 Rantoul h 49 Broadway  
Ernest H (Sarah M) clk USMC h 4 Charles  
Harry P (Evaleta M) wholesale candy 176 Rantoul and USMC  
h 115 Elliott

James R emp USMC h 22 Woodland ave

Lewis A (Alice E) frmn USMC h 30 Eastern ave

Louise L Miss clk USMC h 32 Dane

Matilda wife James R died Apr 1921

Nellie L widow of Frank A bds 115 Elliott

Thomas O Dr (23 Summer S) s r Common n Branch lane (see map)

Sheridan Elizabeth widow of James died Oct 30 1920

James died Oct 6 1920

Sherlock Joseph J (Mary J) mach rem to North Andover

Sherman Ada C widow of Andrew W bds 74 Cabot

Clifford W h 74 Cabot

Emery W (U S Navy) bds 74 Cabot

Everett H (Geneva M) emp USMC h 21 Mulberry

Fred E (Mildred C) frmn USMC h 6 Arthur

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SHERMAN

SILVER

- Harold C bds 74 Cabot  
Harry C emp USMC bds 74 Cabot  
Sherwell Walter W emp USMC rms 11 Broadway  
Shiel Alice G Miss dietitian rem to New England Hospital Boston  
Shields Joseph O (Emily S) mach 97 Rantoul h 506 Cabot  
Shillaber Charles P (Effie H) real estate (61 Court B) h 6 Hawthorne  
Shipley James M (Margaret C) mngr rem to Middleton  
Shirley Frank (Charlotte) (Lynn) s r 9 Park View ave  
Shirreffs John (Louisa) mach USMC h 33 Mill  
Sholds Emmett D driver 53 Broadway bds 40 Elliott  
Leslie (Elizabeth L) fisherman (B) h 40 Elliott  
Lila E Miss stenog 122 Cabot rms 9-11 bds 40 Elliott  
Oscar D driver bds 40 Elliott  
Shore School (The) (Mrs Marianna W Cheever prin) private school  
117 Valley B F  
Shortall Thomas F patternmkr rem to Pettee Inn Newton Upper Falls  
Shortell Albert B vice pres M Shortell Inc h at 11 Laurel st Salem  
James H pres M Shortell Inc frm packing rm 97 Rantoul h 11  
Laurel st Salem  
Joseph P treas M Shortell Inc 97 Rantoul h 11 Laurel st Salem  
M Inc (James H Shortell pres Albert B Shortell vice pres and  
Joseph P Shortell treas) shoe mnfrs 97 Rantoul  
Shuman Hetty L Miss (Hotel Somerset B) bds 40 Ober (smr)  
Isaac (Ida) tailor 782 Hale B F h at 13 Parkman Boston  
Laura Memorial Home (The) Standley near Common  
Sidney (Sadie) (Hotel Somerset Boston) s r 40 Ober  
Shupe Stanley (Catherine M) laborer rem to Portsmouth N H  
Shute Mary A widow of Edwin L rem to Exeter N H  
Sias Charles D s r 27 Ober  
Sigurd J Dahl (Margaret H) mach rem to 101 Beach Waverley Mass  
Sihpol Edward bds 20 Webber ave  
Reine (Olga) h 20 Webber ave  
Silander Helja Miss maid 69 Lothrop bds do  
Silsbee Arthur B (115 Marlboro B) s r off 33 Prince (see map)  
Charles A (Grace M) emp Lynn Gas Co (L) h 28 Pleasant  
Katharine E Miss (411 Beacon B) s r 31 Boyles (see map)  
Philip emp ptn dept USMC rms 18 Pond  
Silva Anton G (Frances) hairdresser 90 Cabot h 8 South  
Eleanor G Miss tchr (Washington) Evening sch bds 8 South  
Ida M Miss bds 8 South  
Joseph P (Ella H) mach USMC h 5 Dodge  
Mary A Miss designer 500 5th ave (N Y) bds 8 South  
Silver George rms 4½ Essex  
Frank E (Eunice E) painter USMC h 20 Blaine ave  
Harvey L (Anna G) shoe cutter 1 Park h 13 Bates Park ave  
Jake painter bds 55 Pierson  
Laura Miss student BHS bds 13 Bates Park ave  
Laura B Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms 23 Chapman  
Margaret M Mrs emp (S) bds 35 Federal  
Perley M clk USMC and mechano therapist rms 80 Railroad ave

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

533

## SILVER

## SINTON

Samuel (Sarah) painter 397 Cabot h 28 Bennett

Saul (Louby) gas and elec supplies 44 Lafayette (S) h 15 Simon

☛ (See Sylvia)

Silverberg M H (N Y & Boston Tailoring Co) 26 West B F (smr) h at Boston

Silverio Charles (Laura) iron molder (S) h 380 Rantoul

Giovanni (Adeline) laborer h 380 Rantoul

Joseph student BHS bds 380 Rantoul

Simiano Augusto emp USMC bds 332 Rantoul

Simmons John H (Mary E) emp USMC h 14 Wellman

Mildred A Miss clk rem to Canada

Ralph C (Elizabeth D) inventor USMC also trustee Bev Ind sch h 86 Dodge

Simms Albert F (Alice) greenhouse man 235 Greenwood ave h 7 High B F

William L (Mabel) millwright USMC h 12 Devon ave

☛ (See Symmes)

Simon Joseph L real estate 397 Cabot and trustee Bev Realty Tr Inc h 271 Lafayette st Salem

Simonds Clarence E mach USMC rms 10 West Dane

Harry F (Louise L) clerk USMC h 301 Cabot

☛ (See Simones and Symonds)

Simones Edwin (Annie M) tmstr 15 Cabot h 63 do

☛ (See Simonds and Symonds)

Simonson Laura R Miss stenog 101 Rantoul bds 28 Odell ave

Simpkins Olivia widow Nathaniel S (295 Marlboro B) s r 14 Webster ave B F

Simpson Edward A (Catherine) propr Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co 52½ Bridge h 54 do

Ellard H fireman 1 Park bds 4 Bridge

Howard L (Christie) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 8 Bridge

Isabelle R Miss tchr Highland sch (Revere) bds 4 Bridge

James chauffeur 141 West B F bds do (smr)

John C mach USMC bds 396 Cabot

John G (Mabel F) shoewkr 1 Park h 28 Atlantic ave

John T mach (L) bds 4 Bridge

Ralph C (Gladys M) city emp h 32 Pleasant

William A (Lucy M) frmn Pope's barn h 4 Bridge

Sinclair Carlton C clk D A Donahue's (S) bds 57 Essex

Charles H (Aravesta) h 23 Atlantic ave

Chester W (Thelma M) letter carrier h 2 Vestry ter

Sarah M widow of Charles rms 17 Harrison ave

☛ (See St Clair)

Sing Lee Co (Lee Guy and Lee W Kuy) (Chinese-American restaurant) 1 Wallis

Quong laundry 79 Cabot bds do

Singleton Etta E Mrs hskpr 18 Bennett bds do

Sinnicks Mark (Jane L) frmn B&MRR h 15 Columbus ave

Sinton Stanley H (Edna E) J Carson Co (501 Summer B) h Neptune and at 629 Comm ave Boston

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

*Ford*

THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

534

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SIRIGNANO

## SMITH

SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R (Adelina A) photographer 199 Rantoul h do See page 106

Sirois Arthur E (Rose M) blacksmith h 85 Elliott

Sjoberg Aagot wife of Sigurd died Dec 11 1920

Sigurd emp 759 Hale h 185 Hart B F

☞ (See Seaburg)

Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) baker emp 278 Cabot h 44 Central

Skidmore Neal W (Marjorie M) mach USMC h 24 West Dane

Skinner M Webster (Madeline A) The Quality Press 85 Cabot h 12  
Highland ave

Ruth A Miss tchr BHS bds 35 Baker ave

Slattery Charles H emp 58 Rantoul bds 6 Galloupe ave

James (Helen M) emp USMC h 13 Thorndike

James (Mary A) h 6 Galloupe ave

John (Mary A) emp BG&ECo h 41 Wellman

Michael farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Slaven Charles A (Esther M) frmn USMC h 20 West Dane

Charles H (Alice J) mach USMC h 26 Simon

Frederick L mach USMC bds 26 Simon

Harold A mach USMC bds 26 Simon

Sloman Mary A widow of Charles M bds 45 Stone

Small Arthur A emp (S) bds 11 Edwards

John F emp 105 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

John J mach GECO (L) bds 12 Stewart ave

John T mach USMC h 10 West Dane

Joseph P shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

Joseph R emp 58 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

Lawrie A (Annie T) h 11 Edwards

Mary Miss bds 37 West Dane

Patrick J (Mary T) mach h 12 Stewart ave

Robert O (Jennie W) State supv Education State House (B) h  
70 Dane

Roland A mach USMC rms YMCA

Warren S carpenter 126 Park h 445 Elliott

Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) clerk (S) h 8 Pond

Edward K bds 8 Pond

Smart Joel O (Ethel V) screw mach op USMC h 271 Elliott

**SMART WAIST SHOP (The)** (Anton W Wiesman) shirtwaists  
hosiery etc 276 Cabot See page 124

Smiley Harold M emp USMC bds 65 Dodge

John (Effie A) frmn USMC h 65 Dodge

Marion E Miss clerk Bev Nat Bk 175 Cabot bds 65 Dodge

Smith Albert retired h 7 Thorndike

Albert E (Mary T) forester emp 70 Colon h 26 Ober

Albert F carpenter rms 146 Rantoul

Alexander bds 14 Kernwood ave

Alfred blacksmith USMC h 33 Mill

Alice Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 5 Lovett

Alice G Miss bds 7 Thorndike

Anna J Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 3 Orchard

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

**SMITH**

**SMITH**

Annie A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 6 Smith  
 Arthur E emp USMC bds 213 Bridge  
 Benjamin H emp USMC h 6 Fayette  
 Bertram L (Annie E) emp USMC h 58 Bridge  
 Bessie V Miss clk 220 Cabot bds at 19 Bridge st Salem  
 Blanche S Mrs ladies' hairdresser 244 Cabot rms 25-26 h at 248A  
 Highland ave Somerville  
 Carleton P clk B&MRR (B) bds 57½ Essex  
 Cassenger G mach USMC bds 15 Myrtle  
 Charles rem to Salem  
 Charles A (Grace C) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 38 Pond  
 Charles E (Jennie) frmn 59 Park h 339 Cabot  
 Charles E (Marie) retired h 10 Chestnut  
 Charles E (Nora J) agent Prudential Ins Co (S) h Guild rd  
 Charles F (Mary T) longshoreman 82 River h 6 Bridge  
 Charles M (Minnie A) patternmkr USMC h 20 Rantoul  
 Charles W (Eva H) civil eng (Methuen) bds 44 Charnock  
 Clara A Miss prin Hardie sch h 28 Broadway  
 Clyde R (Gladys C) brakeman B&MRR h 69 Hull  
 David C (Sophia E) teaming loam etc 3 Riverside h 39 Federal  
 Doris E Miss clerk 217 Cabot bds 15 Myrtle  
 Duncan T (Lily D) carpenter h 29 Everett B F  
 Edward H treas 196 Cabot h at Brookline  
 Edward O (Frances M) export mngr 95 South (B) bds 68 Dane  
 Edwin W (Mary B) draftsman USMC h 16 McKinley ave  
 Edwin W B (Lena H) gardener Bay View ave h 3 Orchard  
 Eleanor E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds Neptune  
 Elizabeth C Miss student B U bds 11 Pickett  
 Elizabeth C Miss bds 6½ Folger ave  
 Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 16 Chestnut  
 Ella P widow of Weldon B h 14 Atlantic ave  
 Elmer D bds 57½ Essex  
 Emma widow George W h 76 Essex  
 Emma M Miss bds 76 Essex  
 Eugene M shipper USMC bds 40 Glidden  
 Fannie A Miss clerk (S) bds 9 Brimbal ave  
 Flora H Miss music teacher 213 Bridge bds do  
 Florence G Miss clk B&MRR (B) bds 29 Grant  
 Foster E (Blanche) steam eng (Camb) h 7 Judson  
 Frank A (Nellie F) h 4 Congress  
 Frank C (Mary H) clerk 214 Cabot bds 88 Essex  
 Frank L (Ada M) clk USMC h 457 Rantoul  
 Franklin emp 9 Bridge (D) h 49 Livingstone ave  
 Frederick (Bertha J) frmn USMC h 157 Bridge  
 George clk USMC bds at Rust So Hamilton  
 George mach USMC bds 37 Beckford  
 George (Alice M) frmn USMC h 24 Chapman

**SMITH GEORGE A** piano and furniture moving 76 Essex bds do See page 55

George A (Ella M) frmn USMC h 11 Pickett

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hood, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

536

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SMITH

## SMITH

- George S (Nellie) iceman Enon h 5 Prospect  
H Rose Miss student BHS bds 52 Hart B F  
Harry C (Lizzie M) mach USMC h 5 Lyman  
Harry M (A Mabel) emp USMC h 14 Ashton  
Hattie L widow of Willis C shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 58 Bridge  
Hazel F Miss bkpr (L) bds 14 Stone  
Helen A widow of Samuel E h 9 Brimbal ave  
Henry J emp Glover Shoe Co (S) bds 6 Fayette  
Hugh mason rem to Maine  
Ina A Miss shoewkr bds 5 Lovett  
Ira A mach rms 25 Railroad ave  
James (Annie R) emp USMC h 4 Northern ave  
James A adv writer rms 25 Railroad ave  
James A chauffeur 573 Cabot bds 15 Blaine ave  
Jessie A Miss bds 6 Fayette  
John O H shoe cutter 39 Park h 14 Stone  
John W (Mary O) cabinet mkr (23 Mason Pawtucket R I) h 25  
Pickett  
Johnson (Robena) frmn carpenter h 18 Madison ave  
Jordan N frmn 58 Rantoul h 566 Chestnut st Lynn  
Joseph (Sarah) vegetable pedler h 6 Chase  
Joseph G retired bds 29 Mason  
Leander (Ida C) toolmkr rem to Lynn  
Lena H Mrs clk 240 Cabot bds 3 Orchard  
Lillian F Miss tchr (Newton Hlds) bds 76 Essex  
Lillian V Miss bkpr 253 Essex (S) bds 25 Pickett  
Loring M emp 3 Jackson bds 57½ Essex  
Louis E bkpr 12½ Bow h at 332 Maple st Danvers
- SMITH LOUIS S** (Lillian B) watchmaker jeweler and optometrist  
258 Cabot h 27 Lovett See page 88  
Lydia S widow of W Harvey bds 3 Orchard  
Lyman H (Georgianna) teamster 1 Water h 9 Back  
Margaret J widow of Charles H h 16 Chestnut  
Margaret R Miss died January 1921  
Marian B Miss tchr (L) bds 9 Brimbal ave  
Marion E Miss bds 4 Northern ave  
Martha Miss rms 33 Lothrop  
Martha P Miss librarian Bev Pub Library h 7 Thorndike  
Mary A Miss clk 278 Cabot bds 14 Stone  
Mary A widow of Thomas bds 6 Smith  
Mary E Miss student BHS bds 52 Hart B F  
Matthew A mech Vine st Garage bds 52 Hart B F  
Matthew (Annie J) watchman 395 Hale h 52 Hart B F  
Mildred R Miss bds 24 Chapman  
Orson K (Florence B) clerk B&MRR sta (B) h 14 Lennox  
Percy C repairman B&MRR rms 56 Cabot  
Peter D (T Jennie) mach USMC h 13 Knowlton  
Philip S emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 10 Chestnut  
Pliny M (Marjorie C) clk 50 Congress (B) h 23 Atlantic ave  
Ralph M mach rem to Gloucester

**PURITAN**  
7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**  
256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY**  
**ICE CREAM**  
**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

537

**SMITH**

**SNYDER**

Raymond W emp USMC bds 4 Northern ave  
 Robert H (Catharine) mach USMC h 99A Haskell B F  
 Robert H jr student BHS bds 99A Haskell B F  
 Ruth M Miss stenog 50 Congress (B) bds 24 Chapman  
 S Augustus painter USMC bds 213 Bridge  
 S Ella widow of Albert bds 12 Franklin pl  
 Sarah R Miss h 39 Bartlett  
 Stephen S roofer h 6 Smith  
 Thomas W (Mary E) carpenter h 63 Bridge  
 Verne L (Trena B) pastor Methodist Episcopal church h 171½  
 Peirce ave  
 Walter H (Nettie H) sec and treas and asst paymaster B&MRR  
 Relief also Larcom & Smith 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson h 57½  
 Essex  
 William (Fannie) propr Elliott Lunch 91 Elliott h 135 do  
 William A (Nellie M) janitor USMC h 18 Prospect  
 William Ackman (Bessie M) carpenter h 15 Myrtle  
 William G draftsman bds 135 Elliott  
 William G (Ruth E) clerk P O h 47 Wallis  
 William H (Mary A) carriage painter h 213 Bridge  
 William H painter USMC bds 16 Chestnut  
 William H E (Bessie M) grdnr C N Wallace est Neptune h do  
 William R (Jennie B) h 22 Essex

 (See Smyth)

Smithson Ralph O (Hope R) draftsman USMC h 32 Bertram  
 Smyth Margaret M Miss waitress 54 West B F bds do (smr)  
 Snell Charles H (Ruth E) gdnr 18 Cross h 180 Hale  
 Fred W (Georgianna C) City insp Water dept h 15 Walnut ave  
 Snelling Ella M Miss bds off 141 West B F (smr)  
 George S (Sarah E) automobile agt 328 Rantoul h 11 Broadway  
 Rodman P (Eva de T) 151 Comm ave B s r off 141 West B F (see  
 map)  
 Sarah E Mrs propr Garden City Tea Room 11 Broadway h do  
 Snoad Albert (Alice F) mach USMC h 9 Central  
 Snow Annie E Mrs bds 12 Roundy  
 Bernard N (Marie M) carpenter h 412 Cabot  
 Everett A (Irene L) frmn USMC h 621 Cabot  
 Frank shoewkr 221 Rantoul h 71 Park

**SNOW FRANK** W plumbing heating 9 Roundy rms YMCA see  
 page 108

George D (Jean W) chief officer U S Merch Marine h 5 Haskell  
 P C  
 George H (Mary A) photographer USMC h 14 Douglas rd  
 Harry L (Mina M) mach USMC h 3 Munroe  
 Hubert M (Augusta W) buyer 58 Rantoul h 13 Washington  
 Mary widow Sidney bds 31½ Cabot  
 Percy K (Lucy M) mngr Shawmut Oil Co (B) h 20 Peirce ave  
 Teresa widow of George R nurse h 338 Cabot  
 Snyder C Byron mach bds 34 Rowell ave

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'  
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

**WATERS & BROWN**

**57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,**

**SALEM, MASS.**

538

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**SNYDER**

**SPANKS**

- Ernest (Lida) mach h 34 Rowell ave  
Marie Miss (314 Comm ave B) bds 395 Hale (smr)  
Sophia E widow of Naphtali nurse h 25 Pickett  
Soccodato Camillo (Conciglu) emp USMC h 59 Federal  
Gaetana laborer bds 59 Federal  
Socialist Club 352 Rantoul  
Sodnowsky Philip (Pauline) shwkr h 128 Water  
Sohier Elizabeth P Miss (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune  
William D h off Ober opp Neptune and Boston (see map)
- ☛ (see Sawyer)
- Solaris Chester E clk (S) bds 16 Crescent ave  
George E (Annie L) stockfitter 105 Rantoul h. 16 Crescent ave  
Lillian F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 16 Crescent ave  
Ralph L emp 101 Rantoul bds 16 Crescent ave  
William H (Marie F) emp USMC h 30 Chase s r 6 Hobart ave
- Somes Frank W clk USMC h 24 Raymond ave  
Lorency widow of Salmon W bds 24 Raymond ave  
Mabel C H Miss housekeeper 24 Raymond ave bds do
- Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue (Rabbi Morris Ordman) 37  
Bow  
of Italy 199 Rantoul
- Soper Joseph E died Jan 30 1921
- Sorensen George emp USMC rms 14 Lovett
- Sortwell Alvin F (Elsie) broker (53 State B) h 261 Hart B F  
John F (Emmie D) farmhand Phillips ave h Putnam
- Sousy Madeline Mrs h 390 Rantoul
- Soulner (see Saulnier)
- Sounia George L rem to Detroit Mich  
John F (Emmie D) farmhand Phillips ave h Putnam  
Joseph R laborer rem to Peterboro N H
- ☛ (See Saulnier)
- South Arthur A (Sadie A) supt (L) h 50 Lothrop  
School Stone street
- Southwick Albert L (Sarah F) retired h 70 Chase  
Bertha G Mrs shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 9 Cedar.  
Elmer E (Florence) emp 21 Cross h 16 Union  
George L (Florence C) real estate 18 Hale h do  
Levi G (Bertha G) drawtender B&MRR h 9 Cedar  
Nelson A (Mary) shoe laster h 31 Stone  
Norman S mnfr (Amherst) bds 18 Hale  
Richard C mnfr (Amherst) bds 18 Hale
- Southworth Bros (Fred L and Charles A Southworth) nurserymen  
rear 602 Cabot and 100 Conant  
Charles A (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot h 71 Webb (S)  
Fred L (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot bds 71 Webb (S)
- Souza Roland H rem to Salem
- Sovas Harry G shwkr 58 Rantoul h 93 Cabot
- Spalding Charles L (Carrie A) masseur 30 Bartlett h do  
Edth B widow Asa J bds 30 Bartlett
- Spanks Charles M (Etta S) carp h 44 Chase

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

**296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.**

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
 High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

539

**SPANKS**

**SPONHOLTZ**

- Helen O Miss bds 44 Chase  
 Spaulding Albert emp USMC rms 49 Railroad ave  
 Elmer C chauffeur 248 Cabot h at 125 Pine Danvers  
 John T (99 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C  
 (See Spalding)  
 Spear Alfred M (Sarah J) driver BFD h 16 Roundy  
 Charles R (Flora E) chauffeur 228 Cabot h 37 Wallis  
 Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 16 Roundy  
 Eugene E H (Daisy M) h r 46 Railroad ave  
 George A (Addie F) emp USMC h 478 Rantoul  
 George F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 40 Colon  
 Margaret A widow Charles G bds r 46 Railroad ave  
 William A (Luetta M) trav salesman h 492 Elliott  
 William M died April 1921  
 Spechiulo Leonardo (Annie) laborer h 15 Creek  
 Specht William P (Margaret) fireman B&MMR h 87 Odell ave  
 Spellman John tailor 163 Cabot rms 8-13 rms 32 Peirce ave  
 Spence Ritchie A (Myrtle L) emp 165 Friend (B) h 10 Woodland  
 ave  
 Samuel (May G) eng 85 Water h 36 Pond  
 Spencer Allen F (Gertrude A) rem to Medford  
 Alvah C (Gertrude A) draftsman USMC h 5 Longwood ave  
 Alvin B (Lucy S) metal worker J F Cabeen's (S) h 1 Conant  
 Edward L chauffeur (B) bds 154 Hale  
 John crossing tender B&MRR bds 28 Hill  
 Raymond V (Hazel E) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 12  
 Thomas (Ida F) janitor Cove sch h 154 Hale  
 William (Mary A) rem to 11 Main Bristol Conn  
 William H rem to Hartford Conn  
 William P (Elsie) chauffeur h 154 Hale  
 Speroni Peter (Garden City Hotel and Dining Rm) 41 Elliott h do  
 Spillane Patrick (Bridget) gdnr h 32 Ober  
 Spiller Allie E widow of George A h u 18 Brown  
 Arthur P (Emily F) poultry bands etc r 14 Beckford h 14 do  
 E Emory shwkr 58 Rantoul bds u 18 Brown  
 Earle E bkpr 16 Congress bds 24 Garfield ave  
 Ernest P (Edith M) mngr 81 Bridge h 24 Garfield ave  
 Martha A widow Augustus H h 14 Chapman  
 S Ellen died Nov 14 1920  
 Victor H (Ruth S) clk Gulf Ref Co (Somerville) h 22 Garfield  
 ave  
 Spinney Leo N (Mabel G) last worker rem to Maine  
 Spiridigliosi John (Mary) laborer h 996 Hale B F  
 Spiridigliozi John laborer h 190 Hart B F  
 Spivak Joseph cutter 7 Rantoul h at Revere  
**SPLAINE THOMAS F** (Flora M) insurance etc 173 Cabot rms 11  
 and 12 h 29 Chapman Tel 245 and 82-W See page 84  
 Spofford Edna N Miss tchr Bass River sch bds 17 Laurel  
 Sponagle Olive Miss mngr 5 Broadway bds at Gloucester  
 Sponholtz Carl L (Theresa J) draftsman B&MRR (B) h 505 Cabot

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**  
 6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
 faction Guaranteed. TEL.



**J. J. MACDONALD**  
**55 BROADWAY**

**INDIAN MOTOCYCLES**  
**STAR PHONOGRAPHS**  
Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

540

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**SPONHOLTZ**

**STANDLEY**

- Dorcas A Miss clk USMC bds 505 Cabot  
Louis M student St Mary's Comm sch bds 505 Cabot  
Sprague Charles E vice pres Hoague-Sprague Corpn 316 Rantoul h at  
Swampscott  
Sprowl Xavier A (Ellen L) retired h 12 Lennox  
Spurr Wake B mach USMC rms 76 Railroad ave  
Squires Charles W (Margaret E) electric switch mnfr 55 Broadway h  
12 Putnam  
Stacey Addison C (Daisy) emp 60 River h 6 Chapman pl  
Lutie B Mrs hskpr 49 Cogswell ave bds do  
Staiti Michele (Benedetta) mngr h 369 Rantoul  
Stamper Charles F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Front  
George barber (S) rms 16 Maple ave  
Grace Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 40 Front  
Mary E widow of Charles T h 40 Front  
Muriel B widow Jesse H dressmkr bds 3 Sturtevant  
Standard Mnfg Co (Charles E Barbour) polish mnfrs 30 Enon  
Standley Albert (Esther) driver Hose 4 h 438 Essex  
Amelia E widow of Edward h 269 Hale  
Annie E Miss asst bkpr 169 Cabot bds 269 Hale  
Archie D mach USMC bds 457 Cabot  
Arthur C (Sarah B) agent NYCRR (B) h 32 Bow  
Arthur L (Louisa A) frm and plmbr 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F  
Bertha L Miss hskpr 269 Hale bds do  
Charles A (Helen D) emp BWW h 459 Cabot  
Charles J farmhand 259 Essex h 281 do  
Chester F (Fannie E) grinder USMC h 2 Willow  
Chester H salesman USMC (Lynn) bds 51 Lovett  
Clifford W (Iva E) patrolman h 25 County Way  
David student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 34 Bisson  
Dwight G (Alice O) plumber 220 Rantoul h 8 Grover  
Edward A (Mabel) plumb emp 220 Rantoul also soil loam etc  
409 Cabot bds do  
Edward F brickmason 7 Pond bds 269 Hale  
Elizabeth T widow of John H h 486 Essex  
Elmer A clerk P. O bds 423 Essex  
Elmer E (Eliza A) city emp h 64 Herrick  
Elsie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot  
Emma E Miss hskpr 430 Essex bds do  
Ezra retired h 7 Summer  
Frederick P farmer h 430 Essex  
Fredwin mach bds 457 Cabot  
George E (Mary E) pressman 33 Munroe (L) h 277 Essex  
George F farmer bds 409 Cabot  
George P student BHS bds 12 Baker ave  
George W (Grace E) engineer BFD h 34 Bisson  
Gladys A Miss student Burdett Coll (Lynn) bds 277 Essex  
Harold E gdnr 55 Ober bds 281 Essex  
Harold R bds 14 Pearl  
Harry F accountant 566 Comm ave (B) bds 140 Lothrop

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

541

## STANDLEY

Hazel E Miss student BHS bds 34 Bisson  
Hazel M Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 14 Pearl  
Helen D Miss cashier 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot  
Helen G widow of William h 423 Essex  
Joseph A (Phoebe E) mason supt 7 Judson h 14 Pearl  
Joseph L bkpr USMC bds 14 Pearl  
Lillian L widow of Elmer h 21 West B F  
Louise Miss emp (B) bds 6 Oak B F  
Lucinda widow of Joseph F bds 281 Essex  
Morris W gdnr 44 Prince bds 273 Hale  
Nellie F Miss bds 7 Summer  
Richard A mach USMC bds 64 Herrick  
Robert J emp USMC bds 34 Bisson  
Roland T mach USMC bds 457 Cabot  
Ruth A widow George F h 35 Abbott  
Samuel D (Ida F) supt city bath house h 140 Lothrop  
Walter H (Addie M) emp water dept h 55 Essex  
Wells (Jennie T) driver 141 Balch h 457 Cabot  
Wells jr (U S Army) bds 457 Cabot  
Willard A (Louise L) letter carrier h 12 Baker ave  
William H died Dec 14 1920  
William W retired h 409 Cabot

☞ (See Stanley)

St Angelo Antonio (Rosa) rem to Lawrence

Stanley Abbie M Miss stenog (B) bds 116 Hale

Alice M Miss bds 116 Hale

Alice R Miss bds 28 Abbott

Andrew carpet clng 5 Knowlton h do

C Everett shoe finisher h 116 Hale

Eleanor Miss bkpr 126 State (B) bds 12 Enon

Elsie V Miss student Posse Normal sch (B) bds 144 Cabot

**STANLEY FRANCIS G** (Isabel R) physician and surgeon X-Ray and electrical treatment 144 Cabot h do office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment only also s r Fosters Point July to Sept Tell Conn member school board Tel 472

George A 2nd (Martha E) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 12 Enon

Halsey D (Esther L) real estate & ins 7 West Dane h do

Lester B Miss milliner (B) bds 4 Enon

Lester F chauffeur (Hamilton) bds 12 Enon

Louis P (Eugenie E) asst mngr Tropical Radio Co (B) h 4 Enon

Marion C Miss clk USMC bds 12 Enon

Ralph D (Hannah A) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 70 Lothrop

Roland A (Harriet E) clk (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge

Ruth Miss typewriter bds 12 Enon

Warren B (Bessie P) foreman 1 Park h 63 Hale

☞ (See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) insp USMC h 38½ Butnam

Bran mach USMC bds 38½ Butnam

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie J) clerk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

Stanton Elizabeth A Miss bds 4 Lennox

## STANTON

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



**ERNEST WRIGHT** Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**  
Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

542

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**STANTON**

**STEADMAN**

- Eva Mrs shoewkr rem to 24 Pierson Saugus  
Frank S clk rem to 10 Miller ave Cambridge  
Harold W social wkr Perkins Inst (Watertown) bds 21 Cross  
Howard clk (B) bds 21 Cross  
Lawrence P reporter Bev Evng Times and Boston Herald h 4 Len-  
nox  
Marjorie H Miss asst Pub Library bds 21 Cross  
Sturgis T bkpr 188 Hale bds 21 Cross  
Willard S (Adrienne E) paper hanger h 21 Cross  
Stanwood Helen F Miss student BHS bds 10 Vine B F  
Joseph C (Mary E) plumber Vine B F h 10 do  
Stapledon Bertram F student BHS bds 110 Corning  
Frederick J chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 110 Corning  
William A student (Burdett Coll) bds 110 Corning  
William J (Sarah A) carpenter h 110 Corning  
Stapleford Edward T (Ellen M) rem to cor Military & Kendall sts  
Houlton Me  
Staples Albert chauffeur 412 Hale bds do (smr)  
Amos T (Blanche M) (Harper & Staples) 174 Rantoul bds 41  
Bridge  
Catharine A widow of Walter I h 23 Vestry  
Charles C emp USMC bds 11 Prospect  
Emma F Mrs bds 24 Vestry  
Harry G (Sarah S) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 8 Bates Park ave  
Harry W clk USMC rms 5 Beckford  
John emp 53 Broadway bds 30 Railroad ave  
Miles S bds 11 Prospect  
Ralph S clk USMC bds 420 Eastern ave Lynn  
Walter I died Feb 9 1921  
Star Button Co (Mrs Bessie H Collins) button covering 296 Cabot  
Of the Sea Church Library 18 Essex  
Of the Sea Circle D of I 122 Cabot rm 1  
**STAR LAUNDRY** (George W Hooper propr) wet washing oriental  
and domestic rug cleaning etc rem to 51 Lafayette Salem  
See page 89  
Starr Gilbert A advertising (B) bds 43 Stone  
Gussie widow of Walter h 152 Hale  
**STARR HYMAN S** (Florence) Rantoul Shoe Co 281 Rantoul and  
Quality Boot shop 268B Cabot also treas Beverly and Credit  
investment Union h 9 Kernwood ave See page 27  
Madeline M Miss student (Simmons coll) bds 43 Stone  
William J (Margaret T) asst mgr (23 Beach B) bds 43 Stone  
**STATEN HAROLD A** (Ada E) signs etc 7 Washington h 26 Wellman  
See page 116  
James W (Grace G) auto mechanic (S) h 390 Cabot  
Sarah H widow Daniel F h 36 Central  
Staw Hans helper 18 Cedar bds do  
St Charles Wilfred J (Rose A) shoecutter 58 Rantoul h 50 Bennett  
St Clair Mary widow of Fred shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 43 Cabot  
Steadman Ida I Mrs seamstress h 2 Home

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

543

**STEEDMAN**

Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) mach USMC h 443 Cabot

Steele Andrew M (Althea A) shoemkr 1 Park h 40 Bow

Charles A (Steele & Abbott Co) 5 West B F h at 14 Comm ave  
Gloucester

Elbert L (Sadie O) supt Beverly Bldg Assn Factories office also  
salesman r 58 Rantoul h 7 Burton ave

Frederick C (Marguerite M) Steele & Leighton 18 Lovett h do

Grace E Miss bds 40 Bow

Julia widow of John A h 3 Lothrop

Lawrence P emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Lothrop

Margaret A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds 13 Federal

Reldon E slsmn 290 Essex (S) bds 7 Burton ave

& Abbott (Charles A Steele & J Norman Abbott) proprs E R  
Hodgkins Co painters 5 West B F

**STEELE & LEIGHTON** (Frederick C Steele) Beverly Salem Lynn  
and Boston express 18 Lovett See page 58

Steen James G (Nettie M) driver 3 Riverside h 287 Rantoul

Olive E Miss bds 287 Rantoul

Steeves Murray V emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul

Thomas T emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul

Vashti E widow Blair D emp USMC h 461 Rantoul

Stegmaier Henry emp USMC bds 9 Blaine ave

Steinert Alexander (B) s r Bay View ave (see map)

Steinfeld Alma M P Miss stenog 1 Washington (B) bds 45 Cabot

Charles R clk (M O'Keeffe Inc) bds 45 Cabot

Karl H (Pauline C) foundryman USMC h 45 Cabot

Stela James laborer USMC h 14 Bennett

St Elmo Frank emp USMC rms 11½ Pleasant

Stemper George hairdresser (S) rms 16 Maple ave

Stensrud Clarence B engr County Commrs (S) bds 1 Knowlton

Helen A Miss clerk Court House (S) bds 1 Knowlton

Johannes S (Hannah L) tailor (S) h 1 Knowlton

Louise M Miss clk Court House (S) bds 1 Knowlton

Stephens Henry W Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r off Paine ave P C

Stephenson Charles W frmn 1 Park bds at 31 Hancock Salem

Harry foreman cutting room 1 Park h 62 Bridge

Richard O (Gertrude A) foreman USMC h 417 Cabot

 (See Stevenson)

Sterman Abraham taxi service 128 Water bds do

Irene Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 128 Water

Isadore taxi service 128 Water bds do

Jacob I (Annie) painter h 128 Water

Sterner Allen O emp USMC bds 21 School

Cora widow of Oscar h 21 School

Ellen emp USMC bds 21 School

Steuterman Alice C Miss tchr South sch bds 7 Buxton rd Danvers

Stevens Abbie B Mrs died Apr 1 1921

Alfred C emp 579 Cabot rms YMCA

Antoinette Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 220 Common

Archibald (Marian E) gdnr Branch Lane h 228 Common

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
**PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS** *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

544

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## STEVENS

## STICKNEY

Arthur M (Elizabeth F) plmbr emp 220 Rantoul h 18 Baker ave  
Charles gdnr W C Loring's bds 531 Hale P C  
Dorothy S Miss bds 6 Larcom ave  
Eleanor P Miss bds 292 Cabot  
Esther R Miss bds 292 Cabot  
Florence B Miss student BHS bds 6 River  
Frederick L crtkr Dr T O Shephard's bds 220 Common  
George C drawtender Kernwood bridge bds 42 Winthrop ave  
Herbert (Sarah) frmn fdry USMC h 5 Gardner  
Irene Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 20 Thorndike  
James (Maude A) gdnr H C Pierce's Paine ave P C h do  
James E (Mary E) slsmn Fuller Brush Co (Hartford Conn) h 25A  
Herrick  
John C laborer h 6 Prospect  
Lewis E (Ethel M) fmr 213 Hale h 271 do  
Mira W Miss hskpr 96 Dodge bds do  
Ralph H (Ethel M) emp USMC h 37 Kernwood ave  
S Henry (Nellie B) McKay stitcher 47 Park h 25 Bow  
Samuel S (Isabelle C) (Stanwood Equipment Co B) h 813 Hale  
B F  
Sarah Mrs groc 5 Gardner h do  
Susan F widow of George h 6 River  
Walter H (Mary L) lbr 376 Hale h 220 Common n Foster  
William retired bds 292 Cabot  
William A (Annie T) gdnr 628 Essex h do  
William H (Alice E) chauf 132 Cabot h 10 River  
William J (Lillian M) frmn USMC h 46 Eastern ave

**STEVENS WILLIAM M** propr Union Garage 6-8 West Dane h 292  
Cabot See page 13

☞ (See Stephens)

Stevenson Thomas G (Frances) h 143 Valley B F

☞ (See Stephenson)

Stewart Arthur M mach bds 10 Roderick ave  
Charles (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle  
Cora L Miss student BHS bds 10 Roderick ave  
Leonora E Mrs bds 28 Dane  
Norman elect emp 5 Abbott bds 10 Roderick ave  
Peter coremkr USMC bds 10 Roderick ave  
Peter W (Joan) mldr (S) h 10 Roderick ave  
Robert (Elizabeth H) carp USMC h 506 Elliott  
Thomas J (Mary E) drop frgr USMC h 439 Cabot  
Webster A mach USMC rms 5 Columbus ave

☞ (See Stuart)

St George Commandery K T 147 Cabot  
St Hilaire Adelard painter 107 Colon bds 71 Harbor Salem  
Antonio J (Helen A) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 16 School  
Stickens Arthur J bds 37 Stone  
Herbert (Clara E) emp 16 Congress h 37 Stone  
Herbert W patternmkr bds 37 Stone  
Stickney Alphonzo fmhd 430 Essex bds do

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**STICKNEY**

**STONE**

Edward A (Ella) emp Bev water works h 12 Front

Ellen widow James H bds 388 Cabot

George H (Pauline C) mech eng USMC h 5 Bertram

**STICKNEY GEORGE A** (Harriet W) physician and medical examiner 68 Lothrop h do Office hours 1 to 2.30 and 7 to 8 p m Saturdays and Sundays by apointment Tel 468

**STICKNEY ROBERT C** physician, specialist in diseases of children 68 Lothrop office hours 3-5 and 7-8 p m daily Sunday by apointment Tel 468

Seaward L (Isabel C) rem to Newton N H

Seth F died March 1921

Whitman E student BHS bds 13 Thorndike

**STICKNEY WHITMAN G** (Ethel M) physician 13 Thorndike h do office hours school physician High School 1-2 p m except Sundays office 13 Thorndike 2-4 p m 6.30-8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel 435

Stiggins Margaret B widow of Edward A h 10 Harrison ave

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) letter carrier h r 471 Cabot

Frank W (Caroline F) clk and driv 278 Cabot h 6 Hancock

Helen B Miss off asst 286A Cabot rms 4-5 bds 6 Hancock

Irene G Miss stenog 221 Cabot rm 5 bds 471 Cabot

Rita F Miss bkpr 287 Cabot bds 6 Hancock

Sarah F widow of George P bds 471 Cabot

Stillson Frank E emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave

Harry P emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave

William B (Bertha B) emp 91 Rantoul h 58 Bartlett

Stirkler Edmond D foremn USMC h at 37 Banks rd Swampscott

Stirling Richard G (Margaret) mach USMC h 40 Trask

Stites Florence M Miss tchr Washington sch rms 25 Federal

St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale B F

St Linger Fred (Merle P) mach USMC h 27 Lyman

Hans (Elsie B) diemkr USMC h 464 Cabot

St Margaret's Catholic Church 668 Hale B F

St Margaret's Court of Foresters 3 West B F

St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave

St Mary's Star of the Sea Church 249 Cabot

Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) toolmkr USMC h 13 Lowell

Stone Amos W mach USMC h 15 Rowell ave

Charles A emp (U S Army) bds 15 Rowell ave

Clifford E emp Salem ldry (S) bds 15 Rowell ave

Edward S sec Mass Window Clnng Co 255 Cabot h at Lynn

Emma widow Arthur R rem to 36 Ames Lawrence

Ervin B (Belle F) shoe cut 58 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Harold R (Alice D) mach USMC h 1 Quincy Park

Harry E emp USMC bds 23 Vestry

J Perley (Clara S) letter carrier h 478 Rantoul

John A (Mary J) patrolman h 29 Stone

John W (Myra L) emp USMC bds 29 Stone

Josephine M Mrs bds 17 Edwards

Lewis C (Blanche E) emp 526 Essex h 269 Hale



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

546

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## STONE

## STREETER

- Martha A widow of John W h 161 Lothrop  
Nancy L Miss bds 16 Highland ave  
Pearl A Mrs stenog Pitman & Brown (S) h 30 County way  
Percival (Abbie S) apothecary drugs etc 434 Rantoul h 8 Apple-  
ton ave  
Perley R (Marguerite) insp USMC h 11 Lennox  
Philip T (Pearl A) h 30 County way  
**STONE RALPH E** (Lucy W) physician 221 Cabot rm 4, h 360 do  
Office hours by appointments afternoons at 2 excepting  
Thursday and Saturday Thursday and Saturday evenings  
at 7 p m Also s r 15 Lake View ave office tel 440-W res tel  
440-R s r 440-Y  
Rhoda A Miss nurse h 35 Wallis  
Samuel H (Nellie M) pres S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot also cor-  
respondent Salem News and sec Beverly Bldg Assn h 42  
Central  
**STONE SAMUEL H CO INC** (S H Stone pres, R K Patch treas,  
Geo W Barron sec) insurance and real estate 164 Cabot See  
page 81  
William H bds 269 Hale  
William H rem to Oroville Calif  
William O shoe cutter h 23 Vestry  
Stoneham Alice G widow of Charles E bds 68 Dane  
Clarence student BHS bds 68 Dane  
Stopford William (Mary E) Wm Stopford Co Inc 254 Cabot and (25  
Front S) also Bev Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul and man-  
ager 2 Cabot h 126 Dodge  
**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO Inc (The)** (William Stopford pres, Frank  
I Lamasney treas, and Charles W Adams gen mngr) fish  
dealers 254 Cabot also at 25 Front Salem also proprs North  
Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot See page 59  
Storer Edgar W (Adelaide) emp USMC h 11 Munroe  
Story Abbie L widow of Andrew E h 33 Pond  
**STORY ARTHUR K** (Myra A) treas Bev Savings Bank 171 Cabot h  
27 Odell ave See page 23  
Austin W mngr 166 Cabot h at 38 Howard st Salem  
Fred A (Jessie M) steam fitter USMC h 48½ Essex  
Stott T Edward (Mildred A) clerk USMC h 38 Butman  
**STOWE FREMONT F** (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder  
20 Chapman h do See front cover  
St Peter's Episcopal Church Bow corner Cabot  
Parish House 8 Bow  
St Pierre Marjorie E Miss rem to Norfolk Va  
Joseph E (Marjorie E) rem to Norfolk Va  
Strachan John H (Hannah) mach USMC h 132 Lothrop  
Strand Theatre (Arthur L Shanahan mngr) 133-135 Cabot  
Strandal Hannah C Miss teacher Cove sch bds 21 Gage  
Stratton Leila W Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane  
Streeter Chester W H (Mary) auto repairer emp 24 Williams h Doug-  
las rd  
Frank H (Jean M) draftsman USMC h 31 Baker ave

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

547

**STRILEY**

Striley Amy M Miss coach tchr B F sch bds 32 West B F

Stringer Winslow J (Hazel L) frmn USMC h 74 Chase

Stroppel Sophie Miss h 416 Hale P C

Strout Chester A emp (P) bds 6 Winthrop ave

Clifford P shwkr bds 9 Winthrop ave

Dorothy C Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 6 Winthrop ave

Henry M (Catherine F) eng B&MRR h 6 Winthrop ave

Lily G Miss emp (S) bds 6 Winthrop ave

Wilbur S (Florence M) emp B&MRR h 1 Bartlett

Struven Edward D (Estelle L) cost accountant USMC rms 126  
 Lothrop

**STUART BLANCHE E MRS** propr Columbia restaurant 83 Elliott  
 h 400 Rantoul See page 112

Duncan rem to Lynn

**STUART F W CO** (Fred W Stuart) last mnfrs 14-20 Congress also  
 lumber etc Marlboro and Wardsboro Vt See front cover

Fred W (Minnie A) F W Co 14-20 Congress h 26 Atlantic ave

J Fraser (Aileen) adv mngr 169 Cabot h 108 Corning

James H (Blanche E) heel finisher h 400 Rantoul

Maxwell A asst mngr 14-20 Congress bds 26 Atlantic ave

Webster R emp USMC rms 5 Columbus ave

☞ (See Stewart)

Stubbert Lucy E widow of Enoch C tchr Bass River sch bds 48 Dodge

Studley Kate W Miss h 12 Thorndike

Sturk Frank E shwkr bds 18 Rich

Fred H shwkr bds 18 Rich

John W (Lydia A) laborer h 18 Rich

Sturtevant Helen F Mrs h 26 Cabot

I Augustus (Angela M) treas Marston-Sturtevant Co 278-278B  
 Cabot h at Bayamon Porto Rico and 278A Cabot

Nina L Miss stenog (Wm Wheatman Co) (B) bds 278A Cabot

Sudbay John T (Viola B) mngr 254 Cabot h 20 Stone

Sughrue Margaret E Miss shoe operative 105 Rantoul h 22 Bartlett

Mary E Miss waitress 68 Dane h 22 Bartlett

Sukanin Ida Miss maid 31 Abbott bds do

Sullivan Anna V Miss stenog 81 Washn (S) bds 20 Cabot

Arnold F propr Sullivan's garage r22 Railroad ave bds 22 do

Arthur E (Margretta R) mach USMC h 16 Simon

Dennis retired bds 17 Atlantic ave

Edwin (Margaret J) gardener Mrs Henry Stephens Paine ave  
 P C h 81 Odell ave

Elizabeth T Miss clk (B) bds 20 Cabot

Ellen Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Ellen C Miss maid W M Wood's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Eugene F (Nellie V) auto supplies etc 24 Railroad ave h 22 do

Eugene F jr chauffeur r 22 Railroad ave bds 22 do

Franklin (Marion L) bds Lakeside ave

George A (Elizabeth) emp (S) h 5 Congress court

George A jr bds 5 Congress court

Henry J rem to California

Isabel M Miss bkpr 244C Cabot bds 27 Whitney ave

**SULLIVAN**

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



# BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

548

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SULLIVAN

John frmn USMC h at 37 Union st Salem  
 John E (Julia A) mach USMC h 27 Whitney ave  
 John F (Mary E) lawyer 59 Ames bldg (B) h 44 Lothrop  
 John J mach USMC h 26 Grant  
 John J emp Washington D C bds 34 Rantoul  
 John J jr emp USMC bds 26 Grant  
 John P (Julia) gdnr 18 Cross h 29 do  
 Katharine F Miss millinery 102A Cabot bds 20 do  
 Margaret J Miss maid 24 Everett B F bds do (smr)  
 Mary Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)  
 Mary widow of Owen P h 20 Cabot  
 Mary A widow of Florence nurse h 34 Rantoul  
 Mary E Miss hskpr 17 Haskell P C bds do  
 Mary E Miss rem to Lafayette st Salem  
 Mary F Miss student BHS bds 29 Cross  
 Mary F Miss bds 20 Cabot  
 Mary G Miss stenog (B) bds 81 Odell ave  
 Mary J Miss cook's asst 283 Elliott bds do  
 Mary T Miss shwkr bds 26 Grant  
 Mercy A Miss propr Acme Leather Co (S) h 17 Atlantic ave  
 Michael J mngr 263 Cabot bds 20 Knowlton  
 Michael J (Elizabeth M) gardener 213 Hale h 155 do  
 Nora A Miss maid 914 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
 Nora T Miss cook 18 Cedar bds do

**SULLIVAN PATRICK J** (Mary J) meats and prov 22 Cabot h 18 do  
 See page 73

Pearl F (Marion L) mach USMC h 7 Lakeview ave  
 Ralph N emp 24 Railroad ave bds 22 do  
 Roofing Co 22 Railroad ave  
 Tessie A Miss bds 19 Atlantic ave

**SULLIVAN THOMAS S** (Julia V) atty at law and treas Klip-Lox  
 Box Fastener Co Inc 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12 h 4 Chapman  
 Salem office 81 Washington rm 10 Tel 2596 See page 90  
 William L student BHS bds 18 Cabot

Sullivan's Garage (Arnold F Sullivan propr) rear 22 Railroad ave  
 (See Q'Sullivan)

**SUNSET RESTAURANT AND LODGINGS** (Harry W Yung propr)  
 restaurant 64 Railroad ave See page 113

Superintendent of Schools High School bldg Briscoe

Surbeck C James (Ethel U) physical director rem to 1899 Comm ave  
 Auburndale

Surels Arthur W (Josephine F) chauffeur 307 Rantoul h 25 Rowell  
 ave

Edward E (Mary L) clk 186 Cabot h 15 Ocean

Thomas C (Temple O) chauffeur rem to 31 Crompton Worcester

Surelson George emp hardening dept USMC bds 9 Lovett

Surette Beatrice Miss emp 105 Rantoul rms 5 Mill

John P (M Elizabeth) carpenter B&MRR rms 5 Mill

Sutherland Addie D Mrs h 10 Oak B F

Alexander (Mary C) station agt B&MRR (H) h 41 Stone

George F (Arleeta B) emp 37 Park h 47 Railroad ave

## SUTHERLAND

## PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
**BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

549

## SWAN

## SYLVESTER

Swan Edward F mach USMC bds 72 Chase.

Franklin W (Mary E) bkpr Lee & Osborn (S) h 72 Chase

George architect and real estate h 7A Wallis

George R student BHS bds 72 Chase

**SWAN LAURENCE C** (Mary L) physician 21 Bow h 23 do Office  
hours 2-3 and 7-8 p m Tuesday and Sunday excepted Tel 487

Marjorie P Miss student BHS bds 72 Chase

Ralph E emp USMC bds 36½ Lothrop

William M (Florence) frmn USMC h 36½ Lothrop

Swanson August W (Rena E) emp USMC h 500 Elliott

Charles H emp USMC bds 5 Mason

Charles W (Johanna C) coremkr rem to Beacon Hill ave Lynn

G Florence teacher Farms school bds at 15 Curtis Pigeon Cove

Gustave R (Norah T) drawtender B&MRR h r 17 Lovett

John W (Anna E) iron molder USMC h 327 Elliott

John T (Hulda S) insp USMC h 22 Grant

Mary O widow of Albin h 5 Mason

☛ (See Swenson)

Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp USMC h 24 Vestry

Carrie E Mrs compositor 5 Washington h 24 Vestry

Marion Miss h 24 Hale

Russell R (Elizabeth A) bds 7 Bartlett

Swedish Congregational Church 10 Charnock

Sweeney Annie A Miss bds 24 Fayette

Edward N (Edna) chauffeur 40 East Corning h 189 Hale

Edward N jr bds 189 Hale

Frank J (Mary P) janitor 133 Cabot h r 36½ Lothrop

Maria T widow of Samuel J groc etc 114 Bridge h do

Martin retired h 24 Fayette

Rosalie J widow of James H bkpr 60 River rms 43 Railroad ave

☛ (See McSweeney and McSwiney)

Sweet Frank W (Olive M) caretaker 351 Hale h 3 Prince

Leslie C (Hazel L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 26 Cox ct

Sweetman Alice M Miss bkpr 155 Cabot bds 105 Lovett

Edward C salesman (S) bds 105 Lovett

Ellen A widow of Patrick H h 105 Lovett

Swenor Clayton H (Lida M) Cutter & Swenor 77 Conant h do

Swenson Betty Miss laundress bds 10 Oak B F (smr)

Hannah Miss cook 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)

☛ (See Swanson)

Swett Henry A shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 17 Columbus ave

Swift Adna J (Addie S) farmer h 76 Trask

George H (Lucille) (Boston) s r 856 Hale B F

John B farmhand 76 Trask bds do

Swimm John A (Mina) master mariner h 11 Pleasant

Myrtle G Miss teacher (Westerly R I) bds 11 Pleasant

Nettie P Miss bds 11 Pleasant

Sylvester Albert mason and carpenter 18 Butman h do

Charles F shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 27 Chapman

Ellen B widow John B bds 68 Essex

Frederick B (Ruth E) stock fitter 58 Rantoul h 68 Essex

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR  
Middleton, Wenham



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

550

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## SYLVESTER

## TARR

Helen Miss maid rem to Boston

Margaret L Miss bds 1 Lowell

Tina C Miss emp USMC bds 18 Butman

Symmes Charles A (Adelaide L) McKay stitcher 1 Park h 383 Cabot

Leland P (Grace D) asst salesman 427 Commercial (B) h 3A  
Clifford ave

Lewis R laborer h 63 Essex

Wallace B laborer h 63 Essex

☛ (See Simms)

Symonds Charles F (Carrie E) edgsetter 1 Park h 33 Thorndike

Charles H retired h 9 Ocean

Charles H (Marjorie M) mach USMC h 71 Hale

Frank P (S) s r 35 Crescent ave

Willis G student rem to YMCA college Springfield Mass

☛ (See Simonds and Simones)

Taaffe Elizabeth Miss tchr Ryal side sch rms 62 Lovett

Tahaney Annie A Miss housemaid 111 Cabot bds do

Dominick P (Ethel M) police capt h 265 Cabot

Mary M Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 265 Cabot

Tainter Charles S frmn USMC h at 21 Locust Danvers

Talbot Alice E widow of Louis T bds 413 Cabot

George H (Olive) emp Natl Calfskin Co (P) h 6 Marsh ave

J Frank (Hazel R) shwkr Marston & Tapley (D) h Walcott rd

Tannebring Charles F (Annie) emp USMC h 40 Bertram

Chester H (Ruth S) dent 163 Cabot h 16 Hale

**TANNEBRING WILLIAM C** (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7  
h 17 Pickett Office hours 9-12 a m 1-5 p m Tel 105-W res  
tel 1565-M

Tanner J Marion Miss stock clk rem to Middleton

Walter D (Phoebe A) mach USMC h 53 Front.

Tanzella Elizabeth Miss shwkr bds 10 Beckford

Elizabeth M Miss stitcher F M Page's (L) bds 1 Lee

Giuseppe (Angela) blksmth h 10 Beckford

James bds 1 Lee

John laborer bds 1 Lee

Mary Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 10 Beckford

Nicola (Palma) laborer h 1 Lee

Tappan Alice L Miss clk 88 Pearl (B) bds 43 Richmond

Elizabeth A Miss student BHS bds 43 Richmond

James K (Sarah L) landscape gdnr USMC h 43 Richmond

Samuel E student BHS bds 43 Richmond

Sidney N asst chemist Lever Bros (Cambridge) bds 43 Richmond

Tarleton Harry emp USMC bds 22 Fayette

Tarlow Nathan frmn 7 Rantoul h at Lynn

Tarr Alfred H mach rem to Lynn

Arthur C (Lillian) mach G E Co (L) h 9 Home

Ernest C supt 101 Rantoul h at Lynn

Ernest W died Nov 11 1920

Florence I Miss stenog 244 Cabot run 9 bds 109 Hale

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

551

**TARR**

**TEAGUE**

- Forrest E (Blanche W) div supt '220 Devonshire (B) h 7 Atlantic ave  
 George C (Mary C) retired h 7 Stone  
 Grace F widow of George I stitcher 1 Park bds 109 Hale  
 Sarah M widow of William H h 19 Federal  
 Susie N Miss hkpr rem to Danvers  
 Tasker William H clk rem to 308 E Park Knoxville Tenn  
 Tassinari Joseph A (Almeda M) emp (S) h 53 Chase  
 Tawse George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot  
 Taylor Albert mach USMC rms 145 Lothrop  
 Annie M Miss stenog (245 State B) bds 486 Rantoul  
 Charles A (Lydia J) mach USMC h 5 Roundy  
 Charles D (Marion P) mach 131-135 Rantoul bds 8 Chapman  
 Charles J (Fannie P) mach USMC h 43 Charnock  
 Charles R shwkr 60 Pleasant bds 15 Smith  
 Charles W (Florence H) city emp h 15 Smith  
 Daniel W (Susan L) mach USMC h 75 Hale  
 David A (Nellie L) pork etc 11 Wallis h 51 Butman  
 Dexter rem Flint Mich  
 Dorothy I Miss clk YMCA bds 32 Ocean  
 Frank A (Carrie) emp USMC h 9 Glidden  
 Frederick W (Margaret A) mach USMC h 10 Myrtle  
 George L (Jennie H) emp USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave  
 George W (Caroline P) from assmb dept 131-135 Rantoul h 91/2 Edwards  
 Georgianna widow Edward bds 10 Myrtle and 26 Bow et Woburn  
 Gilman H shoebuffer 1 Park bds 12 Myrtle  
 Gilmore L (Catharine C) clk USMC h 42 Grant  
 Helen G Miss asst cash 157 Cabot bds 335 Cabot  
 Henry R (Mary A) mach USMC h 9 Bay  
 Herbert E (Portland Me) s r Foster field  
 J William (Nellie M) frmn USMC h 14 Mulberry  
 James H (Beatrice) mach USMC h 108 Colon  
 John frmn 99 Rantoul h at 5 Randall Salem  
 Joseph bds 2 Quincy park  
 Julia E widow of George W h 486 Rantoul  
 Lucy A widow of Orange R h 12 Myrtle  
 Lyman B (Lynnfield) s r r 4 Quincy pk  
 Madeline E Miss dental asst 173 Cabot rm 7 bds 14 Mulberry  
 Marion P Mrs stenog (S) bds 8 Chapman  
 Muriel Miss student BHS bds 9 Glidden  
 Roy A crtkr rem to Orleans Mass  
 Ruth M Miss clk USMC bds 9 Glidden  
 Sarah E widow of Theodore h 24 Washington  
 Susan Miss emp USMC h 32 Wallis  
 William J mach USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 3  
 William P (Nettie T) emp Fed Bd Vocatl trnng (B) h 32 Ocean  
 Teague Albert F (Lena S) Pickett Elliott Teague Co 121/2 Bow h 16 Walnut ave  
 Benjamin junk dealer rms 76 Railroad ave

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

552

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**TEAGUE**

**THACHER**

- Evalena P widow of William A bds 6 Walnut ave  
 Evelyn P Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 6 Walnut ave  
 George E (Abbie L) salsmn (Peabody) bds 6 Walnut ave  
 Helen L Miss Salem Hosp Train Sch bds 6 Walnut ave  
 Pauline E Miss student BHS bds 6 Walnut ave  
 Ralph E (Helen M) sgnlsmn B&MRR (B) h 7 Pratt ave  
 William H musician (U S Navy) bds 6 Walnut ave  
 Teakles Karl D student BHS bds 7 Hillside ave  
 Frank R (Caroline D) emp 6 Chapman terr h 7 Hillside ave  
 Tealle David S (Grace L) rem to N Y Falls  
 Tebeau (see Thibault)  
 Tellardin Alice D Miss emp USMC bds 42 Grant  
 Annie Miss emp Consol Light Co (D) bds 42 Grant  
 Arthur J (U S Army) bds 42 Grant  
 Corene widow Napoleon h 42 Grant  
 Napoleon died Aug 18 1920  
 Ora C Miss insp USMC bds 42 Grant  
 Temple Fred M (Ida H) mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave  
 Temporelli Santo rem to Italy  
 Ten Associates (U G Haskell pres) 244 Cabot  
 Terrett Margaret widow of Richard bds 88 McKay  
 Terribili Luigi (Guglielma) emp USMC h 37 West Dane  
 Terrio Albert (Blanche E) shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 25 Charnock  
 Blanche E Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds 25 Charnock  
 Charles F (Mary K) carp emp 6 Chapman terr h 16 Chapman  
 Frank A (Mae C) sub diver (Charlestown N yd) h Lakeside ave  
 (See Theriault)  
 Terry Edward C (Gertrude) tmstr 116-124 Water h at William st Salem  
 John P bds 38 Wellman  
 Martin F (Mary) morocco shvr (S) h 38 Wellman  
 Michael J (Delia F) yard frmn 15 Cabot h 38 Wellman  
 Michael J jr (Margaret E) firmn 124 Bridge h 135 do  
 Nora C Miss tel super 157 Cabot bds 38 Wellman  
 Peter F ins agt (B) bds 38 Wellman  
 Vincent G (Elsie A) frmn USMC h 12 Northern ave  
 William F emp USMC bds 38 Wellman  
**TERZAKIS BROS** (John and Peter Terzakis) groc prov and fruit  
 296 Rantoul See page 71  
 John (Terzakis Bros) 296 Rantoul h 300 do  
 Peter (Stella) Terzakis Bros 296 Rantoul h 300 do  
 Tessin William (Ethel G) mach USMC h 18 Grant  
 Tetlock Helena Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 11 Abbott  
 Samuel C (Lena) jan Baptist church h 11 Abbott  
 Thacher Hollis P student (BU) bds 8 Blaine ave  
 Olive W Miss tchr (Harwichport) bds 8 Blaine ave  
 Ralph T rem to Winchester N H  
 S Tracy (Alice C) real est 36 Bromfield (B) h 8 Blaine ave  
 Sarah A Miss bkpr Hood Rubber Co (Watertown) bds 8 Blaine ave

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY**  
**7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM**  
**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

553

**THATCHER**

**THOMAS**

- Thatcher Harry P (May S) inv h 6 Chapman  
 Thayer Robert P emp 169 Cabot rms YMCA  
 Thebado (See Thibedeau)  
 Theriault Adelard (Marie) rem to Salem  
     Albert J (Blanche E) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 25 Charnock  
     Arthur J (U S Army) bds 137 Elliott  
     Blanche E Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds 25 Charnock  
     Blanche I Miss lacer 7 Rantoul bds 17 Bennett  
     Edward chauf 365 Rantoul bds 17 Bennett  
     Edward J (Ida A) emp 361 Rantoul h 12 Chase  
     Eugene clk 44 Beckford bds 42 do  
     Ida M Miss emp USMC bds 137 Elliott  
     Joseph (Alice) emp 14 Simon h 17 Bennett  
     Louise M Miss bds 137 Elliott  
     Omer P frmn USMC h at 3 Eaton Salem  
     Placida J secthd B&MRR bds 137 Elliott  
     Thomas (Philomene) painter 4 Ward (S) h 137 Elliott  
     William emp 58 Rantoul bds 17 Bennett  
 Therriault Paul (Emma) mach rem to 33 Leach Salem  
 Thibault Emile (M Louise) emp USMC h 386 Rantoul  
     Joseph A (Annie M) carp h 18 Home  
     Walter J student (B) bds 23 Grant  
     William carp rem to Plympton Digby Co N S  
 Thibeault Everett A frmn lastwkr rem to Cleveland Ohio  
 (See Tebeau and Thibault)  
 Thibedeau Annie B widow James E bds 63 Cabot  
     Everett A lastwkr bds 8 Pleasant  
     Freeman A (Lillian B) mach (B) h 1 Arthur st et  
     James S (Mary F) carp bds 8 Pleasant  
     John E (North Shore Last Co) 73 Park bds 8 Pleasant  
 Thibodeau Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 7 Union  
     George E (Clara M) h 45 Elliott  
     Joseph A (Ethel A) emp USMC h 38 Roundy  
 Theirfelder Richard E (Augusta N) mach USMC h 15 Beckford  
 Thimmer John (Mary) emp Essex Tannery (P) h 73 Bridge  
 Thissell A Preston (Grace L) mgr 62 Long wharf (B) h 74 Cabot  
     Albert A printer (B) bds 13 West Dane  
     Amy D Miss tchr (Lynn) bds 86 Preston pl B F  
     Arthur P (Mary E) farmer h 86 Preston pl B F  
     Charles A bds 13 West Dane  
     Emma A widow of George H rem to Washington D C  
     Emma F Miss lkpr bds 6 Gage  
     Frances K widow of Levi A h 13 West Dane  
     Frank E (Effie L) mach USMC h 156 Hale  
     Mary L Miss h 22 Dane  
     Osmond R (Mabel J) clk B&MRR (B) h 20 Bertram  
     Richard P (Laura F) clk 123 Hale h 122 do  
     Theodora F Miss mill (24 Chauncey B) bds 86 Preston pl B F  
 Thomas C Elmer (Margaret G) (S&T Belt Co S) h 55 Webster B F  
     Cedric E (Maud R) clk Hunts Hdwre Co (B) h 11 Madison ave

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.



**THOMAS**

**THOMSON**

Charles B mach USMC bds 20 School  
Charles F (Mary E) h 13 Agate  
Della Mrs stitcher 1 Park bds 7 Fayette  
Elmer F (Della J) shoe cut 1 Park rms 7 Fayette  
Frederick W student St Johns sch (D) bds 8 Pleasant  
George L (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 26 Odell ave  
George W mach USMC bds 26 Odell ave  
George W emp (P) h 20 School  
George W jr (Emma R) shoe finisher 58 Rantoul h 8 Pleasant  
Gertrude F Miss stenog 221 Cabot rms 5 bds at 3 Munroe Peabody  
Harry frmn 60 River h at 30 Beckford Salem  
Hassan S clk 55 High (B) bds 26 Odell ave  
Joseph I auto mech rms 13 High B F  
Mary F Miss emp 60 River bds 13 Agate  
Mildred M Miss stenog 244 Cabot rm 17 bds at 54 Central Manch  
Richard B bds 13 Agate  
Sherman grinder USMC bds 593 Cabot  
Walter E (Ethel M) tmstr 573 Cabot h 593 do  
Walter R (Agnes H) shoewkr 59 Park h 6½ Pond  
Washington B (Caroline) (20 Gloucester B) s r off Paine ave P  
C (see map)  
William R (Flora A) frmn J J Welch & Co's (S) h 6 Pleasant

☞ (See DeTomasso)

Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) drftsmn USMC h 11 Garden  
James L drftsmn USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 1  
Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) draftsman USMC also sec and treas  
Triangle Realty Co h 12 Newbury  
Arthur F (Esther G) mrkt gdnr 14 Cole h do

**THOMPSON EDWARD** (Susie E) real estate and ins 286A Cabot rm  
6 h 238 Essex See page 83

**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A** (Evelyn A) mach 202 Rantoul h 29  
Peirce ave Tel 569-W See page 92

Evelyn A Mrs mus tchr 29 Peirce ave h do  
George (Abbie W) gen del clk P O h 547 Essex  
Hans Otto (Evelyn J) baker 137 Cabot h 6 Lowell  
Horace H died June 1920  
James (Catharine) stblmn W H Moore's P C h 629 Hale do  
John (Ethel) mach USMC h 12 Warren  
Joseph (Mary E) emp 412 Hale h 558 do  
Marion boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds at Hamilton  
Mark L (Mary E) firemn 99 Rantoul h 26 Cabot  
Nellie A widow Horace H rem to Warren Gloucester  
Newton E (Jennie M) elec eng off 435 Hale P C h 11 Pratt ave  
Robert (Mary) night watchman 85 Water h 2 Netherton ave  
Wilbur F lastmkr (A E Littles) (L) bds 265 Cabot  
William (Mary E) millwrght Pitnam & Brown (S) h 2 Netherton  
ave

William H (Florence J) frmn 58 Rantoul h 36 Dane

Willis E (Blanche S) mach Summer (B) h 10 Harrison ave

Thomson George (Jessie E) mach USMC h 16 Roosevelt ave

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

555

**THOMSON**

**TIVNAN**

- Peter blacksmith (D) bds 25 Chase  
Thorndike Helen Miss teacher (Framingham) bds 78 Essex  
Sidney J (Mercy C) clerk CB&YCo (S) h 78 Essex  
Thorne Glorana B Miss school nurse bds 346 Cabot  
Thorner Philip L fish dealer (S) bds 151 Park  
Thorngran Harry E (Edna L) mach rem to Benson Arizona  
Thorngren Oscar (Agnes) rem to 23 Medford Springfield  
Thornton George K (Florence C) roadmaster B&MRR h 154 Essex  
Joseph W (Florence G) mach USMC h 466 Cabot  
Mark (Mary A) painter 326 Rantoul h 22 Cox ct  
Thorp Charles (Peabody) s r Putnam field  
Thorson Hans P (Jennie M A) ptmkr USMC h 38 Whitney ave  
Thresh Frank R (Mary) draftsman USMC h 29 Prospect  
Sarah E widow of Charles bds 29 Prospect  
Thurber C Frank (Lucy H) painter rem to Cambridge  
Clara V Miss clerk rem to Cambridge  
Ida M widow Charles W h 176 Hale  
Laura E Miss clerk rem to Cambridge  
Tibbals William H clk USMC h at 50 Webb st Salem  
Tibbetts Amanda M widow of Frank E h 25 Pond  
Ernest F mach 97 Rantoul bds 25 Pond  
Levi B cook 18 Cedar bds do  
Mary E widow of Charles H rem to 41 Dearborn (S)  
Percy G (Annie M) emp r 63 Federal h 49 Essex  
Robert (Annie A) teamster 7A Wallis h 73 Livingstone ave  
☛ (See Tebbetts)  
Tierney Michael J (Annie M) mach USMC h 357½ Cabot  
Stephen P (Carrie C) mngr 141 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 2  
Timothy F (Theresa J) salesman (B) h 23 Wellman  
☛ (See Tahany)  
Tillson Everett mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
George A (Annie M) stationary fireman h 28 Railroad ave  
**TIMES PUB ASSOCIATION** (Minnie L Goodridge pres, Walter E  
Hubbard treas) 169 Cabot See page 99  
Timmons Sarah M Miss clk USMC bds at 47 Flint st Salem  
Tindley Fred A trav salesman bds 41 Front  
Lucy M widow of T Dexter h 41 Front  
T Dexter died March 12 1921  
Walter J (Alice F) emp USMC h 177 Lothrop  
Tingley George C (Abbie P) eng BG&ECo h 31 Swan  
Henry R (Mildred E) emp USMC h 123½ Bridge  
William F mach USMC bds 31 Swan  
Tinkham Charles F (Ila M) emp USMC h 11 Doane ave  
George E (Henrietta) emp (P) h 41 Chase  
Leslie M (Hazel M) chauffeur A F Sortwell's B F h 8 Preston  
pl do  
Tirrell Russell C (Martha M) emp 60 Boston (S) h 32 Bisson  
Titcomb Carrie rem to Lynn  
Tittle Albert F h 2 Butman  
Mabel C Miss bds 2 Butman  
Tivnan William L (Mary A) clerk postoffice (B) h 32 Arthur

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**  
6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.**

TEL.



# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD  
55 BROADWAY  
ROUND TRIP TICKETS  
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

556

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## TOBIN

Tobin John H teamster 16-20 Congress h 42 Water  
William J (Margaret) patrolman h 41 Cabot

Tod A Kinnard retired bds L R Peabody's Corning

Todd Ada J Miss clk USMC rms 20 Pond

Charles N (Ella J) blacksmith USMC h 28 Lothrop

Charles W (Mary L) brakeman B&MRR h 5 Pond

Edgar N (Nellie G) groc and prov 61 Bridge h 16 Winthrop ave

Edwin T (Bessie F) emp B&MRR h 63 Bridge

Herbert A student BHS bds 16 Winthrop ave

Toll Joseph (Fannie) mach USMC h 15 Eastern ave

Max (Anna) Saratoga Pop Corn Co 323 Rantoul h 35 Simon

Tolvanen Andrew R emp 91 Rantoul bds 9 Jasper

Otto (Hannah) retired h 9 Jasper

☛ (See Talvanen)

Tomeo Emma Miss bds 161½ Porter

Pasquale (Josephine) butler (B) h 161½ Porter

Tomasello Carmela widow of Gaetano bds 40 West Dane

**TOMPKINS C F CO** (Coles F Tompkins pres and treas, Frederick G  
Allen mgr) general house furnishings 246-248 Cabot See  
page 66

Coles F pres and treas C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot h at 412  
Lafayette st Salem

Coles F jr clk C F Tompkins Co (S) bds 3 Dane

Toomey Dennis M driver 15 Vine B F bds 23 Haskell P C

Edward conductor B&MRR bds 23 Haskell P C

Elizabeth A Miss stenog (S) bds 23 Haskell P C

Ellen J widow Daniel J h 22 McKinley ave

Frank student (Salem Comm) bds 23 Haskell P C

Hannah widow of Patrick h 23 Haskell P C

John J blacksmith USMC bds 22 McKinley ave

John W emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 23 Haskell P C

May J Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C

Patrick fireman USMC rms 109 Elliott

Thomas J civil eng B&MRR bds 22 McKinley ave

Toothaker Charles J (Margaret) painter E A Lane's (Manch) h 72  
Cabot

Torchetto Michael (Alessandra) retired bds 145 Park

Tori Adolfo emp USMC bds 41 Bow

Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 103 Dodge

Mildred A Miss student Bev Hosp training sch bds 103 Dodge

Torrey Ernest M emp (B) bds 311 Cabot

Eugene L (Sarah J) emp USMC h 19 Fairview ave

R Malcolm (Lilly G) blksmth 318 Cabot h 311 do

Irving R clk USMC bds 19 Fairview ave

James A blksmth & hrshr etc 318 Cabot h 364 do

Madeline R Miss bds 364 Cabot

Sara Miss priv sec 163 Cabot rm 3 h 27½ Vestry

Tosi Eugenio (Emilia) lbr h 41 Bow

Giulio (Maria) emp USMC h 47 Federal

Tougas Delma E widow of Ishmael hskpr 109 Elliott bds do

E Emile mach rms 109 Elliott

## TOUGAS

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly  
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

557

## TOUGAS

## TRASK

- Homer A (Florence E) mach rem to West Somerville  
Oscar R rms 109 Elliott  
Tower A J Co proprs J F Carter Co 135 Park office at 24 Simmons  
Roxbury  
Evald H (Lizzie G) emp USMC h 8 Jasper  
Towey Charles F eblemn NET&T Co bds 35 Lyman  
Hazel M Miss bds 35 Lyman  
John J (Mary D) wire chf rem to Gloucester  
Towne Moses (Mary F) night wtchmn 1 Water h Wilkins ter  
Walter H (Gladys Z) asst supt trans B&MRR (B) h 322 Brimbal  
ave  
Townse William emp 150 Cabot rms 7 Union  
Townsend Ethel Miss governess 370 Hale bds do (smr)  
Henrietta tchr Cove sch bds at Manchester  
Mial E (Margaret J) tmstr h r 48 Hart B F  
Victor T (Ruth) mach USMC h 36 Bartlett  
Trabucco Annie Mrs h 15 Creek  
Annie Mrs h 2 South  
Tracey Annie C widow of Richard J h 9 Bennett  
Catharine L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 9 Bennett  
John P mach USMC bds 9 Bennett  
James J (Margaret E) emp USMC bds 31 Lyman  
Katharine I Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Bennett  
Margaret H Miss emp 37-39 Park bds 9 Bennett  
Richard F rem to Parks Texas  
Richard J emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 1 Phillips ct  
Robert E mason bds 9 Bennett  
William chauf Pitman & Brown (S) bds 1 Phillips ct  
Tracy Annie B died Oct 30 1920  
James J (Margaret E) emp USMC bds 31 Lyman  
Ruth C died Aug 10 1920  
Trafton Alzo emp USMC bds 19 Swan  
Charles S (Georgie E) mgr (40 Central B) h 13 Home  
Darling rem to Maine  
Lizzie J widow Sumner C h 13 Home  
Mildred R Miss student BHS bds 13 Home  
Susie L widow of Clifford E rem to Maine  
Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale  
Frederick J (Ruth M) (U S Navy) bds 315 Rantoul  
Mary A Miss h 44 Hale  
Susan C Miss h 44 Hale  
Trasher William H rem to Salem  
Trask Amy L Miss emp Goddard Dry Goods Co (L) bds 210 Bridge  
Annie S widow Everett W h 16 Summer  
Benjamin F (Anna F) emp 85-121 Water bds r 129 do  
Charles F (U S Navy) bds 44 Bartlett  
Charles B (Addie M) emp 1 Park h 29 Wallis  
Charles E (Bertha E) boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corp (L) h 44  
Bartlett

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

558

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## TRASK

## TREFRY

**TRASK CHARLES W** (Vina A) real est and ins 244 Cabot rm 9 h  
23 Wallis s r Essex See page 84

Clara A widow of Albert h 352 Cabot

Delia M widow Charles R h 301 Cabot

Dorothy Miss clk Salem Co-operative Bank bds 23 Wallis

Edgar F (Lillian R) painter h 210 Bridge

Ella R Miss student BHS bds 210 Bridge

Everett B (Bessie M) meatcuttr 91 Cabot h 14 Union

Everett B jr student BHS bds 14 Union

Everett I (Elizabeth P) (Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co) 59 Park bds  
6 Elm

Fannie J widow of Ebenezer h r 129 Water

Fannie L widow of Edward E hskpr 620 Cabot bds do

**TRASK FRED L** (Leona M) pres & treas Algonquin Stores Co 244C  
Cabot 131 Dodge 157 Essex also sec Bev Credit Union h 47  
Abbott See front cover

Gladys E Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 620 Cabot

Gordon W (Marion M) mach USMC h 37 Crescent ave

Hazel W Miss emp USMC bds 16 Summer

J Ernest (Eleanor G) emp (S) h 30 Wallis

Joseph W farmer h off 210 Conant n Danvers line

Josiah N (Nellie M) h 38 Chase

Kenneth A mach USMC bds 16 Summer

Laura M Miss bds 301 Cabot

Lucretia J widow of Adrian bds 6 Beckford

Marjorie L Miss clk 7 Wallis bds 23 do

Martha M widow Arthur T h 3 Dane

Mary C widow of Charles H h 54 Lovett

Mary C widow Diogenes E h 47 Abbott

Mary J Miss bds 54 Lovett

Mildred B Miss bkpr 175 Cabot bds 29 Wallis

Mildred E emp 58 Rantoul bds 210 Bridge

Mildred L Miss nurse bds 23 Wallis

Minnie B Miss emp 1 Park bds 210 Bridge

Norman D mlk dlr 132 Balch h do

Philip G clk (Gloucester) bds 3 Dane

Sadie E Miss tchr Burdett Coll (B) bds 80 Conant

Sarah T Miss shoe stit 101 Rantoul h 6 Beckford

Susan E widow of Jesse G h 71 Cabot

William E died Nov 8 1920

William T laborer rms 49 Railroad ave

Tratt Roscoe H (Margaret E) engraver 387 Washington (B) h 132  
Essex

Trayers Arthur J (Angeline F) shoecutter 1 Park h 17 Conant

Tree Harry rem to Danvers

Trefry Charles C (Mabel M) house painter and paper hanger 10  
Lyman h do

Charles L (Alice L) carp 253 Rantoul h 7 Lothrop

Harold C (Nellie) rem to Danvers

James A (Edith S) painter h 15 Giles ave

---

## CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

559

**TREFRY**

**TUCKER**

- Lawrence emp USMC bds 396 Cabot  
Sallie W Miss bds 7 Lothrop  
Tremblay Angelina Miss clk USMC bds at 328 Lafayette st Salem  
Damase (Julia) frmn USMC h 16 Bennett  
Jules mach USMC bds 16 Bennett  
Leonidas J mach USMC bds 16 Bennett  
Louise M Miss clk USMC bds at 328 Lafayette st Salem  
Paul (Margaret A) mach USMC h 14 Summer  
Romeo J (Eugenie) mach USMC h 73 Bridge  
Trenhold Floyd W const eng rem to Mattapan  
Triangle Realty Co (T A H Holt pres, G H McQuarry vice pres, A Thompson sec and treas) real estate 41 Pierson  
Tribou Clarence L (Eva F) mach USMC h r 376 Cabot  
Trohon M Alice Miss bds 33 Chapman  
Mary M widow of James h 33 Chapman  
William G pres (Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc) 173 Cabot rms 11-12 h at Garfield ave Danvers  
Troisi Florenzo hairdresser 124A Rantoul h do  
Trombeto Peter (Vincenza) laborer h 250 Rantoul  
Troop Alice A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett  
Bertram L emp USMC bds 15 Lovett  
Charles W bds 15 Lovett  
Frank L (Alice A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 15 Lovett  
John E student BHS bds 15 Lovett  
Mary B Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett  
Ralph H shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett  
Tropeano Tony (Jennie) emp USMC h 43 Bow  
Trow Annie Miss shwkr 1 Park rms 14 Bartlett  
Charles E (Alma S) trimmer 58 Rantoul h 36 Pond  
Charles E jr frmn USMC h at Friend st Wenham  
John H (Lillian A) chauffeur J C Kilham's h 14 Hull  
John W (Gertrude E) plmbr 4 St Peter (S) h 498 Elliott  
Trowt Ada S widow of Andrew H hskpr E S Pride's Greenwood ave P C bds do  
C Frank gardener off 453 Hale bds 564 do P C  
Edward J (Marion F) chauffeur (S) h 30 Pleasant  
Ellen T widow of Charles H h 564 Hale P C  
Fred W (Lucy N) carpenter h 25 Vine B F  
Harry E (Margaret E) driver 7 Back h 92 Cabot  
John A (Belvita S) Trowt & Murray 711 Hale B F h 564 do  
Margaret A widow of Asa W bds 203 Dodge  
**TROWT & MURRAY** (John A Trowt and John J Murray proprs)  
Central Square Garage 711-717 Hale B F See page 11  
True Fred L (Beatrice) clk 188-190 Cabot h 57 Essex  
Truehart Christopher (Eva R) farmhand 343 Dodge h 320 do  
Trueman Albert A (Rosella M) mach USMC h 66 Livingston ave  
Trull Gladys Miss bds 6 Pleasant  
Truly Emilio emp USMC bds 389 Rantoul  
Tuck Lillian M Miss emp USMC rms 13 Pickett  
Tucker Elsie E Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 17 Northern ave  
George H (Annie) watchman USMC h 8 Beckford

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

M A S S .

560

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## TUCKER

## TWOHIG

- Gilbert E student Conn Agri coll (Storrs Conn) bds 6 Gage  
Harry (Lottie I) frmn USMC h 17 Northern ave  
Letha E Mrs shwkr bds 635 Essex  
Lizzie A Miss bds 57 Lothrop  
Mildred H Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 8 Beckford  
Relief F Miss stenog Reginald Boardman's (B) bds 6 Gage  
William R deputy sheriff h 6 Gage  
Tudbury Mary Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 50 Lynn st Peabody  
Tufts Robert J (Grace M forester rem to Springfield  
**TUFTS THEODORE A** atty also real estate and insurance 222 Cabot  
rms 1 and 2 h 38 Bow See page 90  
Virginia P Miss music tchr h 4 Lakeside ave  
Tulla Lauri H (Mattie) rem to Rockport  
Tulloch James (Mary) gardener H J Coolidge's h 35 Standley  
James J student BHS bds 35 Standley  
William W student BHS bds 35 Standley  
Tunipoo Inn (James E McDonnell and Mrs Beatrice M Woods) 8  
Vine B F  
Tuomi John (Olga) rem to Gloucester  
Turgeon Exilia M Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds at 14 Hersey st Salem  
Turner Alfred (Clara) mach Washington (P) h 7 Charnock  
Annie M Miss stenog GECO (L) bds 7 Charnock  
Arthur G emp 223 Cabot bds 16 Dane  
Barnard (Lilly) clk 199 Cabot h 7 Charnock  
Charles B (Blanche G) mach USMC h 321 Elliott  
Flora I Mrs rem to New Hampshire  
George W (Vivian B) emp USMC h 32 Lothrop  
Harold K (U S Navy) bds 7 Charnock  
**TURNER JOHN J** (Emma L) landscape architect nursery stock etc  
16 Dane h do See page 98  
Laura Mrs clk rem to Cambridge  
Madeline Miss bds 16 Dane  
Richard H draftsman USMC h 10 Front  
Walter R (Helga S) woodwkr 60 River h 13 Giles ave  
Tuttle Frank D (Josephine W) mayor also Tuttle Tanning Co (S)  
h 144 Colon  
Frederick L retired bds 144 Colon  
John C (Clara L) frmn carpenter J T Wilson & Sons 28 Haskell  
P C h 23 Cross  
Tweed Helen E widow of Charles H (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F  
Marie I Mrs bds off 143 West B F  
Mary M Miss (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F  
Twenty-Five Associates (A A Forness agt and trustee) 173 Cabot  
Twichell J Sumner (Minnie L) toolmkr USMC h 18 Charles  
Twiss Annie A widow of Charles A C shwkr 60 Pleasant h 16 Union  
Twohig Christina M wife of Daniel J died Oct 13 1920  
Cornelius P var store 24B Cabot h 24A do  
Daniel J painter USMC h 98 Bisson  
Ellen Miss clk bds 24A Cabot  
Louise Miss emp 60 River bds 24A Cabot

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.**

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

TWOHIG

UPTON

- Mary Miss bds 24A Cabot  
 William H chauf 15 Cabot bds 24A do  
 Twombly Samuel D (Ellie A) trainman B&MRR h 13 Doane ave s r  
 Bailey ave  
 Tyler Abby L widow of Joseph H (83 Bay state rd B) s r 40 E Corn-  
 ing (see map)  
 Alice Mrs rem to Lynn  
 Bernard O (Winifred C) emp USMC h 85 Odell ave  
 Charles H 83 Bay State rd (B) s r 40 E Corning  
 Edward H (Lois L) painter USMC h 31 Grant  
 Evelyn Miss clk (Court House) bds 46 Abbott  
 Frederick W (Nettie F) ins agt h 21 Pickett  
 Henrietta L widow of A Norton h 236 Dodge  
 Lewis E emp USMC rms YMCA  
 Ralph C emp YMCA bds 31 Grant  
 Roland W student BHS bds 21 Pickett  
 Tynan Edward F mach USMC bds 19 Sturtevant  
**TYNAN EDWARD S** mngr Bay State Law & Adjustment Co 244  
 Cabot rm 12 h 19 Sturtevant See page 134  
 Joseph F laborer r 7 Judson bds 19 Sturtevant  
 Tyrrell Frank driv 91 Rantoul h at Salem
- Ullman A Christine Miss hskpr 5 Summer bds do  
 Underhill Appleton H (Ruth) wtchmn USMC h 8 Elliott  
 Chester L emp 316 Rantoul bds 8 Elliott  
 Union Club 147 Cabot  
 Garage (W M Stevents propr) 5-6-8 West Dane see page 13  
 Unitarian Church cor Hale and Cabot  
 Parish House 9 Federal  
 United Brotherhood Carpenters and Joiners of America local Union  
 No 878 222 Cabot  
 Roof Coating Co (Inc) (John H Moore pres, Samuel Emerson  
 treas Robert E Green sec) roofers 244B Cabot  
 Shoe Machinery Athletic Asso Club House 134 McKay cor Rich-  
 mond  
 Shoe Machinery Corporation (Edwin P Brown pres L A Cool-  
 idge treas) shoe machinery mnfrs wrks 181 to 231 Elliott and  
 drop forge plant 200 do Boston office 205 Lincoln  
 Shoe Machinery Co Field Band 87 Cabot  
 Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay  
 Shoe Machinery Gun Cub off Elliott opp Giles ave  
 Shoe Workers of America 4 Railroad ave  
 Universal Tide Power Co 244 Cabot rm 17  
 Universalist Church 3 Judson  
 Unwin Harvey E (Mary) mold USMC h 17 Mason  
 Upton Alice G Miss nurse rem to Newburyport  
 Arthur F (Mary E) tmstr h 4 Munroe  
 Charles B (Mary A) polisher USMC h 15 Fairview ave  
 Edmund A (Alice F) mason h 6 Magnolia  
 Lillian S Miss stenog 60 High (B) bds 10 Highland ave  
 Mary G Miss nurse (B) bds 10 Highland ave



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

562

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## UPTON

Mary L widow F Warren h 10 Highland ave  
Winifred P Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 10 Highland ave  
Urbin Joseph fisherman h 4 Silver court

## VASELOPOULOS

Vaccaro Tomasso (Carmelia) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 27 Front  
Vadeboncoeur George F (Delia M) fireman Danvers State Hos h 29  
Conant

Vagge Amelia widow of Joseph h 1 Wentzell ave  
Ida Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 1 Wentzell ave  
James emp Wilkinson Counter Co S) bds 1 Wentzell ave

Valatino Romolo (Mary) emp USMC h 332 Rantoul

Vale William J (Emma L) emp LePage Glue Co (Glouc) h 2 Rowell  
ave

Valentine Henry (Aurora) emp USMC h 348 Rantoul

Valerio Donato bds 152 Park

Valler John W laborer bds 186 Hale

Dorothy clk 226 Cabot bds at Salem

Vallone Angelo (Antonia) tailor emp 267 Cabot bds 34 Chase

Peter (Lora) city emp bds 34 Chase

Van Dine Hughes V emp (P) bds 11 Pond

J Arthur (Florence R) emp USMC h 84 Essex

Joseph C (Lottie M) mach USMC h 11 Pond

Margaret A widow James H bds 7 Chapman

Ollie A emp Parker Bros (S) h 6 Chapman place

Ralph L bds 11 Pond

William H (Julia E M) boxmkr USMC h 21 Lothrop

Van Doorn Amy H Miss treas and sec Red Cross (B) bds 20 Pond

Mary C widow of Eldridge H h 20 Pond

Van Horne Harold F (Florence M) mach Northway Motor Corpn  
(Natick) bds 8 Putnam

Van Steenburgh Augustus stockclk USMC bds 61 Essex

Harry A clk USMC bds 61 Essex

Frank N (Alice W) watchman USMC h 458 Cabot

Van Zile Charlotte D widow of John H died Jan 19 21

Mary Miss Red Cross nurse (B) h 66 Dane

Varian Julia L widow Benjamin A H rem to New York

Varina Joseph retired bds 52 Cabot

William T (Sarah E) vice pres 58 Rantoul h 3 Monument sq

Varley Pauline E Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 15 E Collins st Salem

**VARNAVAS CHARLES** (Annie) groc fruits etc 59½ Cabot h 55 do

See page 63

Varney Abram C died Oct 4 1920

Eleanor M Miss tchr Hardie sch rms 25 Central

Evart L (Ida I) rem to Burnham Me

**VARNEY FRED W** (Minnie O) registered pharmacist daily and Sun-  
day papers confectionery stationery etc 1 West h 14 High  
B F See page 51

Harold W emp Henshaw Motor Co (B) bds 14 High B F

Varrin Julia Mrs dressmaker rem to New Jersey

Vaselopoulos Nicholas (Vaselopoulos & Argetes) 264 Cabot rms 35  
Bow

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
**SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

563

**VASELOPOULOS**

**VOSE**

**VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES** (N Vaselopoulos and F Argetes)

shoe rep and polishing hat cleaning 264 Cabot See page 29

Vaughan Samuel (Ellen L) atty at law (B) h 840 Hale B F

Vaughn Timothy W (Mary W) city emp h 10 Mulberry

Vehse Charles H rem to Apponaug R I

Veirre Frank (Mary) emp 1 Water h 36 Front

Veliani August O boots & shoes 212 Rantoul h do

Venanzi Celia h 17 Chase

Vennard Charita W Miss clk USMC bds at So Hamilton

Vent Harry M clk USMC bds at 34 Barr Salem

Ventola Marco (Caroline) emp BG&E Co bds 11 Union

**VENTRES GEORGE** groc and prov 266 Rantoul bds 27 Home See page 74

Ventura Attilio emp 60 River bds 49 Federal

Augustus bds 49 Federal

Guy D shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 49 Federal

Luigi (Ernesta) emp 101 Rantoul h 49 Federal

Verheylessone Isadore L valet W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Verry Mary Miss hskpr rem to Salem

Very Margaret T Miss clk rem to Peabody

Vesconti Nunzio rem to Boston

**VETERAN'S LUNCH** (Delphis Belanger and Eddy J Comeau proprs) restaurant 143 Rantoul See page 112

Vickery Maud Miss clk rem to Boston

Vickman (see Wickman)

Victory Knitting Mill Corp rem to Charlestown

Vien Walter D (Melvina V) shipper USMC h 9 Chestnut

Vigars Cornelius F mach USMC bds 73 Hale

Margaret M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 73 Hale

Martin M (Catharine F) mach USMC h 73 Hale

Patrick J (Margaret M) emp (Waverly) h 134 Lothrop

Vigue Ernest J emp USMC rms 23 Broadway

Vincent Clarence H clk 127 Bridge h at Salem also s r Foster field

Vincenzo Agisto emp USMC bds 145 Park

**VINE STREET GARAGE** (Wentworth P Peterson propr) 13 Vine B F See page 12

Vitale Egidio bds 39 Bow

Frank (Albina) painter 29 West Dane h do

Julia Miss packer 47 Park bds 17 Roundy

Salvatore (Mary) tmstr 17 Roundy h do

Vito Consoli (Conselliena) emp USMC h 21 Chase

Vittum Albert (Nellie A) office 222 Cabot rm 17 h 23 Columbus ave

Vivace Carlo (Luigia) emp USMC also groc & prov 393 Rantoul h do

Vogel John died Dec 8 1920

Volpley Joseph (Mary L) shoewkr 39 Park h 8B Roderick ave

VonRydingsward Raymond clk bds 7 Quincy pk

Thurston N (Amy F) clk (S) h 7 Quincy pk

Voorhees Louis D (Catharine) retired bds 32 West B F

Vose George H (Lizzie A) asst supt USMC also trus Bev Ind sch h 3 Peabody ave

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



**J. J. MACDONALD**  
55 BROADWAY

**INDIAN MOTOCYCLES**  
**STAR PHONOGRAPHS**

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

564

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**VOSE**

**VOSE HERBERT L** (Edith B) insurance and real estate 244 Cabot  
rm 1 h 16 Harrison ave See page 83

Voss Flora E Miss music tchr 366 Cabot h do

Wade Ralph M clk USMC h at 180 Hamilton ave Lynn

William A blksmith 316 Cabot bds 4 Webber ave

☛ (See Waid)

Waggott Benjamin F (Eleanor F) salesman Eagle Oil Co (B) h 17  
Winthrop ave

Lyman h 17 Winthrop ave

Mary wife Lyman died July 14 1920

**WAGGOTT WILLIAM O** Beverly Vulcanizing Co and Eveready Bat-  
tery Sta 200 Rantoul bds 17 Winthrop ave See page 19

Wagstaff John S (Christine A) gdnr off 55 Ober h 102 Bisson

Wahl Theodore bds 7 Railroad ave

Wahlstrom Olaf (Amy) frmn USMC h 102 Cabot

Wait E Rosamond Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 16 Williams

Ernest R (Annie M) rec clk USMC h 16 Williams

William F (Lizzie M) rem to 681 Western ave Lynn

Waite Augustus F (Nettie I) gdnr Hill h 8 Dodge

Waite Charles G retired bds 40 Bartlett

Chester M (Elizabeth J) brkemn B&MRR h 32 Bartlett

Henry retired bds 32 Bartlett

Leroy W (Bessie M) janitor South sch h 40 Bartlett

William D (Annie) chauf BG&ECo bds 6 Silver et

☛ (See Wait and Waite)

Walburn Charles H (Annie M) emp USMC h 7 Home

Waldie Alice Miss clk USMC bds 21 Woodbury

Clara M Miss tchr (Hamilton) bds 21 Woodbury

Elizabeth G Miss bds 21 Woodbury

Thomas (Margaret M) flor and gdnr h 21 Woodbury

Thomas G emp GECO (L) bds 21 Woodbury

Waldron Carroll C (Grace A) h 31 Wallis

Maynard F (Bernice C) mach USMC h 11 Prospect

Wales Frederick A (Jennie B) emp USMC h 27½ Federal

George R (Mabel H) h 23 Washington

Helen Miss bds 23 Washington

John sub agt 176 Federal (B) bds 23 Washington

Susan H widow John rms 11 Broadway

Walker Alice P Mrs clk USMC h 32 Washington and 506 Cabot

Denzil F (Merle F) clk rem to Philadelphia Pa

Elizabeth H Miss stenog USMC bds 32 Washington and 506 Cabot

Frederick S clk (B) bds 22 Charles

George W bds 22 Charles

Harry S mach USMC bds 22 Charles

Joseph H (Gertrude J) hdwd finisher h 22 Charles

Sylvester J (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 42 School

William B (Rita M B) carp (H) h 13 Somerset ave

William P (Alice P) slsmn h 32 Washington and 506 Cabot

Wall William C (Emily D) mach USMC (L) h 14 Lake View ave

Wallace Capitola T Mrs dressmkr 153 Cabot rm 6 h do

Chester E mach bds 8 Glidden

**WALLACE**

**COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS**  
**COLUMBIA RECORDS**  
SHEET MUSIC  
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS  
**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**  
FRANK A. HAYES  
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

565

## WALLACE

Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury  
Earle H (Mary S) frmn USMC h 60 Bridge  
Edra Y Miss bds 101 Lovett  
Edwin L retired h 10 Central  
Eunice S widow Cranmore (478 Comm ave B) s r Neptune  
Frank S (Julia P) forester emp 70 Colon bds 23 Ocean  
Gerard (Goldie A) forester emp 70 Colon h 190 Lothrop  
Goldie A Mrs bkpr 226 Cabot h 190 Lothrop  
James H mngr 226 Cabot rms 53 Lovett  
Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 101 Lovett  
Mary J Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Lothrop  
Maurice E treas Consumers Food exch 116 Cabot h at Boston  
Norman L (Mary R) tool des USMC also tchr BIS h 5 Lennox  
Ralph W (Capitola T) carp h 153 Cabot rms 1-5-6-7-8  
Robert (Lizzie) gdnr W D Sohier's h 16 Woodbury (smr)  
Robert hostler bds 41 Corning  
Robert (Florence) h 46 Wallis  
Russell B (Effie M) clk USMC h 15 Lennox  
Samuel D deceased  
Samuel H bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury  
Thomas J (Lillian J) letter carrier P O h 127 Hale  
William died Dec 13 1920

Wallis Angeline C widow of Joseph F h 27 Conant

Annie E Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 38 Ober  
Arthur W shoe cutter 59 Park rms 43 Railroad ave  
Calvin (Mary L) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 106 Corning  
Carlton W (Helen P) slsmn (P) h 25 Whitney ave  
Carolyn M Miss bds 5 Quincy pk  
Charles H (Joanna S) gdnr H O Woodbury's h 38 Ober  
Charles W jan 188-194 Cabot h 2 Judson  
Edward F (Mary Elizabeth) retired h 14 Enon  
Everett C (Annie L) shoe cut 105 Rantoul also real est 18 Enon  
h do  
Frank B student BHS bds 5 Quincy pk  
Fred H clk USMC bds 27 Conant  
Fred T (Lena D) emp (B) h 20 James  
Freda Miss bds 18 Enon  
H Merritt (Clara E) carp and bldr 4 Washington h 5 Quincy pk  
Harry W acct 60 State (B) bds 5 Quincy pk  
Helen A Miss tchr (Brattleboro Vt) bds 39 Charnock  
Henry B (Caroline L) carp & build r 98 Corning h 98 do  
Joseph A (Grace L) mach 146 Hale h 38 Grover  
Joseph P student Ind sch bds 21 Odell ave

**WALLIS MARY E** widow of Frank B boarding house and dining room 176 Cabot h do See page 114 ..

Myra B Mrs h 39 Charnock  
Paul D bds 21 Odell ave  
Percy A city treas h 21 Odell ave  
Seward C (Gertrude M) carp h 89 Hale

## WALLIS

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

*Ford*

THE UNIVERSAL CAR



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE


:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

566

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## WALLIS

& Allen (C Wallis & G Allen) carp 234 Hale

 (See Wallace)

**WALNUT RIDGE DAIRY** (Cutler & Swenor) milk cream etc 74  
Conant See page 93

Walsh Alice V wife Everett E died Aug 21 1920

Dorothy C Miss stenog (B) bds 623 Hale P C

Everett E mach USMC h 21 Blaine ave

Gladys K Miss student BHS bds 11 Winthrop ave

Helen D Miss nurse H J Coolidge's Branch Lane P C bds do  
(smr)

Helen D Miss nurse rms 11 Broadway

Ida M widow William bds 21 Blaine ave

James D (Nellie E) tmstr Pickering Coal Co (S) h 12 Bartlett

James J (Margaret T) mach USMC h 23A Herrick

John (Alice) gdnr Mrs. Q A Shaw's h off Hale P C

John E (Margaret) diemkr USMC h 153 Park

John F mech 586 Hale bds 623 Hale P C

John J (Beatrice B) clk USMC h 415 Cabot

John J (Gertrude A) driv 124 Water h 11 Winthrop ave

Lawrence cross tndr Comm lane rms 623 Hale P C

Margaret Miss maid rem to 2 Gloucester Boston

Margaret M Miss housemd 37 Washington bds do

Marguerite Miss stenog (B) rms 11 Broadway

Mary A Miss music tchr 22 Dane bds do

Mary A Miss tel op (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F

Mary E widow of Michael M clk 240 Cabot h 22 Dane

Miles (Josephine) stonemason emp 20 Oak B F h 623 Hale P C

Miles jr mech 586 Hale bds 623 do P C

Nicholas R pastor St Margaret's Church h 672 Hale B F

Robert E (Annie D) emp 82 River h 10 Bridge

Vina died Jan 9 1921

William J upholst 132 Cabot h at 222 Bridge st Salem

Walters Richard F (Nellie G) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 4 Peirce ave

Walton Charles (Nellie P) clk USMC h 427 Cabot

Ward Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) mach Hamel Shoe Mach Co (Bridge-  
port Conn) h 102 Cabot

Charlotte H Miss emp CB&Y Co (S) bds 35 Federal

Donald clk USMC bds 25 Charnock

Edward W chauf 28 Columbus ave bds 102 Cabot

Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds at 26 Charter Salem

Elsie N Mrs off asst 163 Cabot rm 3-4-5-16-17 h at Manchester

Five Polling-booth 423 Cabot

Forrest J (Isabelle H) propr Wards Home Bakery 277 Rantoul  
h do

Frank E student (BU) bds 18 Cross

George E (Addie E) mkt gdnr h r 18 Cross

Hannah M Miss housemd 40 East Corning bds do

Harvey E (Laura A) emp USMC h 90 Bisson

James G (Ivie D) con & carp (Salem) h 25 Charnock

James R (Rose) slsmn (Rochester N Y) h 18 Federal

Merton S (Beatrice L) mkt gdnr Corning h 193 Lothrop

## WARD

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
**We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job**

**WARD**

**WATKINS**

One Polling-booth 74 Railroad ave

Peter F (Mary A) Peter F Ward & Co 10 West B F h 30 do

Peter F & Co (Peter F Ward & Homer E Callahan) groc 10 West B F

Ralph (Elsie Z) drftmn USMC h 26 Laurel

**WARD RALPH W** (Margaret M) propr Bev Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross h 34 do See page 61

Three playground Roundy

**WARD'S HOME BAKERY** (Forrest J Ward propr) home made bread etc 277 Rantoul See page 21

Ware D Glover treas Ware Theatres Inc 286 Cabot and 13 Wallis h at 88 Pleasant Marblehead

N Harris pres Ware Theatres Inc 286 Cabot and 13 Wallis h at 88 Pleasant Marblehead

Theatre (Ware Theatre Inc) 286 Cabot 277 Rantoul See page 21

**WARE THEATRES INC** (N Harris Ware pres D Glover Ware treas Arthur A Forness clk) proprs Ware Theatre 286 Cabot and Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis See pages 149 and 150

Warmington George (Winnie S) science inst Ind sch h 5 James

Warner Annie widow of Charles J h 7 Vine B F

Ella S widow George E prin 283 Elliott h do

Harry E (Ina L) clk USMC h 38 Dane

Jacob (Rose A) mach USMC h 35 Mason

Warnof Philip h 26 Cox ct

Warren A Gray (Alice) emp USMC rms 32 Thorndike

Albert W treas Garden City Shoe Co 47 Park also A W Warren & Son 509 Cabot h 509 Cabot

Albert W & Son (Albert W and Ralph W) dahlia bulbs 509 Cabot

Bayard (Lily S) (B) s r off 412 Hale

Harold frmn exp dept USMC h at Swampscott

Hobart E (Mary) phy (Palm Beach Fla) s r 797 Hale B F

J Collins Dr (Amy) (58 Beacon B) bds off Witch Lane (smr)

Ralph W (Annie L) pressmn 91 Rantoul also A W Warren & Son 509 Cabot h 509 Cabot

Wasenius Alma Mrs matron Pleasant View sch h 12 Jasper

Fenna bds 12 Jasper

George K (Alma) emp USMC h 12 Jasper

Washburn Calvin R treas 240 Cabot h at Linden st Salem

Howard R rem to 1219 Congress Portland Me

Nathan H (Mary E) clergyman rem to 1219 Congress Portland Me

Sarah W Mrs rem to 1219 Congress Portland Me

Washer Carl carp bds 7 Railroad ave

Washington School Elliott and Chase

Street Congregational Church Washington

Waterman Edward L (Ada G) boys secy rem to Bluefields W Va

Waters Alice F Mrs dressmkr 3 Hale h 50 Bridge

Frederick G (Addie M) frmn 9 Oak (S) bds 9 Dane

Henry LeB (Alice F) clk USMC h 50 Bridge

Jennie widow Charles h 8 Hardy

Watkins Paul (Marblehead) s r Woodbury

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

568

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**WATSON**

**WEBSTER**

Watson Annie widow of William bds 10 Willow

Caroline A Miss bds 33 Thorndike

Eliza H widow of Freeland laundress 4 Middle bds 4 Locust ave

John H student (B) bds 17 Everett B F

Kathleen T Miss bds 17 Everett B F

Lawrence J postmaster BFPO h 17 Everett B F

Mary R wife Lawrence J died Oct 14 1920

Watts Frederick W (Sarah M) emp USMC h 29 Bow

John M (Cora E) gtemn Dodge st cross bds 115 Dodge

Waurzuniak Amobozy (Mary) rem to Salem

Weatherbee John J (Emma) farmer h 668 Cabot

☛ (See Wetherbee)

Webb Alden (Frank A & John B Webb watchmkr & jeweler 145 Cabot

Bessie L Miss clk 145 Cabot bds 325 do

Elizabeth D Miss comp Bev Citizen bds 48 Bow

Frank A (Alden Webb) 145 Cabot h 325 do

Henry C (Marion S) eng 39 Park h 48 Bow

James A (Martha B) patternmkr 73½ North (S) h 13 Munroe

John B (Florence W) (Alden Webb) 145 Cabot h 23 Odell ave

Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) chem (96 High B) h 13 Atlantic ave

Benjamin D (Abbie N H) h 32 Washington

Charles emp Stopford's Fish Market (S) bds 4½ Prospect

Edith W Miss bds 16 Thorndike

**WEBBER EDWARD S** (Charlotte C) cashier Bev Natl Bank h 8  
 Columbus ave See page 22

Edwin O (Carrie A) paper hang emp 28 Haskell P C h 17 Union

Ellery S (Sigrid H) plum (Gloucester) bds 1 Knowlton

Franklin D (Paulina A) lbr h 4½ prospect

Fred J mach USMC bds 40 Federal

Hannah C widow of Henry A h 6 Highland ave

Harry D (Annie M) mach USMC h 315 Cabot

**WEBBER HARRY C** boots shoes & rubbers 194 Cabot bds 6 Highland  
 ave See back cover line

Hattie S widow Arthur bds 25 Madison ave

Helen C Miss asst supt rem to Ipswich

Henry W (Mary E) slsmn bds 32 Washington

Israel T (Ida E) retired h 16 Thorndike

James B retired rms 4½ Essex s r Foster pt

Louis D (Carrie F) Chief of Police h 9 Highland ave

Lydia A Miss bds 4½ Prospect

Marion N Miss stenog 85 Water bds 16 Summer Ipswich

Nellie F widow of William A died Nov 23 1920

Randolph G student (Harvard Dental) bds 8 Columbus ave

Ray T emp bureau or entomology (Melrose High) bds 16 Thorn-  
 dike

Sarah A Miss hskpr 39 Beckford bds do

William A emp USMC rms 309 Rantoul

Webster Bernice Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Frederick A (Helen E) phy 288 Cabot rms 4-5 h at Walnut rd  
 (W)

**PURITAN**

7 Wallis Street

**ICE CREAM CO.**

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY ICE CREAM**

**AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT  
 NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

569

WEDGWOOD

WELLINGTON

- Wedgwood Aaron (Emily) tinsmith emp 220 Rantoul h 139 Dodge  
 Emily E Miss bds 139 Dodge  
 Weed Celeste H Miss died Jan 18 1921  
 Weeks Bessie F Miss stitch 58 Rantoul bds 18½ Bartlett  
 Francis E shoe cutter 7 Rantoul bds 18½ Bartlett  
 Henrietta S Miss waitress bds 18½ Bartlett  
 Nellie F Mrs h 18½ Bartlett  
 Warren P B (Mildred) h Neptune and 467 Comm ave Boston  
 William H shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 42 Water  
 William R fishmn h 19 Front  
 Weinbrecht Alfred W (Emma L) drftsmn GEC Co (L) h 331 Dodge  
 Weincroft Dora Miss emp (S) bds 7 Phillips ct  
 Jacab (Helen) shoectr 105 Rantoul h 7 Phillips ct  
 Rebecca Miss student BHS bds 7 Phillips ct  
 Rose Miss clk 264A Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct  
 Solomon fruit 264A Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct  
 Weiner (See winer)  
 Weinstein Fred (Anna) emp USMC h 115 Bridge  
 Weir Margaret G Miss exec secy 122 Cabot rms 9-11 also reg nurse  
 bds 46 Abbott  
 Welch Arthur W bds 43 Abbott  
 Clayton (Helen L) dec (B) h 41 Washington  
 Daniel J (U S Navy) bds 39 School  
 Edward (Catharine) city laborer h 9 School  
 Edward F shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 39 School  
 Francis C govt emp (Washington) bds 43 Abbott  
 Frank emp 131 Rantoul bds at Wenham  
 I Ella Miss clk 192 Cabot h 19 Briscoe  
 James retired bds 42 School  
**WELCH JAMES J & CO** (James J Welch) gen contractors and  
 masons granolithic walks etc 7A Wallis See page 39  
 James J (James J Welch & Co) 7A Wallis h at 14 Bridge st  
 Salem  
 John J (Ida) emp USMC h 309 Rantoul  
 John S (Mary S) police lieut h 29 Porter  
 Katharine M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 39 School  
 Katharine T Miss shoestitcher 101 Rantoul bds 42 School  
 Louise L Miss emp 5 Hale bds 43 Abbott  
 Mary A widow of James h 43 Abbott  
 Maud Miss tchr Bev Farms bds at 33 Flint Salem  
 William student (Dartmouth) bds 43 Elliott  
 (See Walsh Welsh and Walshe)  
 Weld Bernard C (Mabel S) (70 Marlboro st Boston) s r 914 Hale B F  
 George emp 70 Marlboro (B) bds 914 Hale B F (smr)  
 Weldon Esther B Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 324 do  
 Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot  
 George H died Aug 17 1920  
 Hammatt S (Mary C) mach USMC h 8 Summer  
 Jennie M widow George H h 324 Cabot  
 Leland C baker Mohican mkt (S) bds 324 Cabot  
 Wellington William H s r 352 Hale

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



**WELLMAN**

**WHALEN**

- Wellman Evelyn rem. to Salem  
Wells Charles W (Melissa J) carp h 82 McKay  
    Jennie Mrs clk 240 Cabot bds Davis rd  
Weltin Annie widow Joseph deceased  
Wendall Barrett (Barbara H) s r 8 Grove B F  
Wenham Lake Ice Co ice houses & weigh off 38 Enon office at 20 March  
    st Salem  
Wentworth Dorinda D Mrs h 16 Central ct  
    Edna F Miss student Miss Wheelock sch (B) bds 25 Hale  
    Frank P (Jennie F) emp USMC h 36 County Way  
    Frank T (Katharine G) supt USMC h 25 Hale  
    George M emp USMC rms YMCA  
    Leroy A (Annie J) hoisting eng 1 Water h 20 Raymond ave  
Werk Ernest carp h 8 Rantoul  
Werme Gustave A (Mary A) mach USMC also clk 293 Rantoul h 315 do  
Wesolowski F mach rem to 1251 Congress Portland Me  
**WEST ARTHUR R** (Annie L) custom tailor and importer 184 Cabot  
    h 161 Cabot suite 5 See page 580  
    Beach Bath Houses off 131 West B F  
    Clifton F mach GECO bds 21 Knowlton  
    Edwin F (Annie W) chauff A C Ratschesky's h 4 Orchard  
    Edwina G Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 4 Orchard  
    Frances P Miss supt Bev Hosp bds do  
    George W (Philomena) gdnr USMAA h 319 Elliott  
    Herbert F student (Dartmouth) bds 161 Cabot suite 5  
    Samuel F (Ella M) h 21 Knowlton  
Western Union Telegraph Co 5 Broadway and 6 West B F (smr)  
Westervelt Raymond S (Isabelle M) boxmkr Touraine Conf Co (B) h  
    111 Corning  
Westland George (Ellen) rem to Salem  
Weston Florence M Miss matron 283 Elliott bds do  
    Gilbert D asst treas (50 Oliver B) h 24 Abbott  
    Ivan E supt 326 Rantoul bds 6 Bryant st Salem  
    Mary E Miss bds 24 Abbott  
Wetherbee Reuben D (Lillie) mach USMC h 7 Walnut ave  
    Caroline A Miss tchr Rial Side sch rms 19 Central  
Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) (Boston) s r Hemlock B F  
Whalen Albert S bds 4 Davis  
    Donald W student St Johns Sem (Brighton) bds 34 Beckford  
    Edward M bds 34 Beckford  
    Elizabeth M tchr (Holliston) bds 5 James  
    Katharine M Miss student Boston Univ (B) bds 5 James  
    James N student Bentley Sch of Accountancy bds 34 Beckford  
    Joseph T (Mary E) instr Ind Sch and mach USMC h 5 James  
    Lucy A widow John A h 4 Davis  
    Mabel Miss stenog USMC bds at 11 Valley ave Lynn  
    Margaret Mrs died April 29 1920  
    Mary L Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 13 School  
    Norman J bds 34 Beckford

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

571

**WHALEN**

Pauline M Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 4 Davis  
Thomas S emp r 60 Pleasant bds 4 Davis

☛ (See Wheelen)

Whearty Mary C Mrs bds 15½ Fayette  
Wheatley Mary A Miss office attend 221 Cabot rm 4 bds 360 do  
Wheaton William A mach USMC bds 15 Beckford  
Wheelen Thomas F bds 42 School  
Wheeler Carroll M (Eva P) mach USMC rms 9 Columbus ave  
Charles F (U S Army) bds 4 Webber ave  
Clarence A (Alice L) emp USMC h 19 Herrick  
Frank W (Josephine B) emp 27 Park h 4 Webber ave  
Harold (Alice F) emp USMC h 16 Central  
Lois Miss tel opr (L) bds 405A Cabot  
William F (Adria A) mach USMC h 405A Cabot  
Wheelock Ada A Mrs seamstress h 12 Home  
Herbert A (Hattie E) mach USMC h 30 Rich  
Major C (Mary L) retired h 110 Colon  
Ray N rem to Milltown Me  
Wesley F (Ada A) emp USMC h 12 Home  
Whitfield W carp bds 12 Home

Whelan Madeline T Miss rem to Laconia N H

Whelpley Lloyd (Dorothy) emp (L) h 12 Pond

Merton T frmn USMC h at 35 Fairview Winthrop

Whidden Fannie M widow of Stephen H h 25 Hale

Flora J widow of James S bds 14 Lovett

James E (Mabel L) emp USMC h 14 Lovett

Whiden Esther M Mrs boarders 32 Simon h do

Whigham Robert (Elizabeth) chauf h 15 High B F

Whipple Alice S widow of Alonzo L bds 12 Raymond ave

Charles E driver 63 Federal h 30 Arthur

E Bowley emp USMC rms 12 Highland ave

F Roland (Bessie S) ins adj Washn (S) bds 60 Dane

Frank L (Henrietta S) carp h 60 Dane

Frederick F mail clk B&MRR bds 30 Arthur

Grace G Mrs bkpr 330 Rantoul bds Essex st Hamilton

Margaret Miss attend 78 Lothrop bds do

Whitaker Carl F stenog USMC bds 27 Arthur

Claude emp USMC bds 27 Arthur

F Herbert (Lillian) musician h 27 Arthur

Gordon T (Mae J) draftsman Am Incandescent Heat Co (B) h 8  
Doane ave

Hazel M Miss emp USMC bds 27 Arthur

James H (Lydia E) gdnr Burrage est h 233 Greenwood ave B F

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** (Willis C Whitcomb pres John M Whitcomb  
treas) hardware paints oils auto supplies etc 182-186  
Cabot See back cover and foot lines

Ellen M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 453 do

Frank A (Mary E) emp r 63 Federal h 453 Cabot

Frank E (Alice M) mach USMC h 435 Cabot

**WHITCOMB**

**FULLERTON'S GARAGE**

6 BRACKENBURY STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,  
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-  
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.



**WHITCOMB**

**WHITMAN**

- Gertrude Mrs rem to California  
John M (Mary D) treas 182-186 Cabot h 9 Endicott  
Susan widow of Austin h 7 Endicott  
Willis C (Mary P) pres 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave  
White Annie J Miss mngr 23 West B F bds 699 Hale do  
Catharine widow Maurice hskpr EF Kirbys Paine ave P C bds do  
Charles A deceased  
Charles P (Sarah) retired h 32 Roundy  
Cynthia M Miss h 19 Pond  
E Lawrence (Harriet) broker (B) h 861 Hale B F  
Edmund (Louisa) carp h r 28 Cabot  
Elias jr (Eugenia R) shipper USMC h 13 Mason  
Frank A (Mabel W) rem to Tangerine ave St Petersburg Fla  
Franklin P (Eva M) emp Miller Shoe Co (S) h 16 Lovett  
Frederick W (Catharine A) frmn USMC h 91 Odell ave  
Harvey E (Annie L) shoe cut 37 Park bds 136 Lothrop  
Henry H (Carrie E) emp USMC h 19 Whitney ave  
Isabelle S Miss nurse with U S Army bds 506 Elliott  
Jennie E Miss hskpr 3 Burton ave bds do  
Julia Miss waitress rms 5 Mill  
Juliette F widow Joseph F nurse bds 18 Cedar  
Leslie M (Susie C) carp Thomas Snow's (M) h 93 Elliott  
M E Estate dry goods etc 23 West B F  
Marjorie M Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 136 Lothrop  
Manley A (Eunice C) mach h 49 Elliott  
Mary A Miss bds 43 Stone  
Mountain Ice Cream Co (E F Ranier) 17 Bow  
Peter L bds r 28 Cabot  
Robert S student Ind sch bds 16 Lovett  
Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (60 State B) and 42 Wash h do  
Sophia widow Charles A stenog bds 227 Greenwood ave B F  
Warren (Katharine S) insp USMC h 40 Beckford  
William J gdnr h 699 Hale B F  
Winslow P mach USMC rms 32 Broadway  
☞ (See Wight)  
Whitehead Alice C widow of Ernest h 7 Bennett  
Norman M shwkr 1 Park bds 7 Bennett  
Whitehouse Frank B (Lillie F) gdnr Stanley H Sinton's Neptune h  
13 Neptune  
George A city laborer bds 21 Bates Park ave  
Whiteley Francis W emp USMC h 30 Charnock  
Whiting Clara F widow of Ephraim h 21 Broadway  
Florence W widow William H bds 31 Prospect  
Thomas F (Edith W) retired h 312 Cabot  
Walter C (Isabel R) patternmkr USMC h 18 Trask  
William H (Varona C) wire chief 157 Cabot h 32 Raymond ave  
Whitman Bessie A widow Zoeth F bds 39 Central  
Ernest G (Hilda C) carp h 38 School  
George N (Addie J) frmn carp h 30 Ocean

**IRVING'S BAKERY** 126 & 252 CABOT ST.  
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

573

## WHITMAN

Hendricks H (Adelaide B) (18 Chestnut B) s r off Grover

Keith R farmhand bds 39 Central

Lulu R Miss office mngr 1 Water h 39 Central

Mary E Miss tchr (Wenham) bds 30 Ocean

Whitmarsh Alice E Miss h 24 Thorndike

Sarah L Miss h 24 Thorndike

Whitmore George S (Abbie M) tmstr rem to Providence R I

Kenneth L student rem to Providence R I

☛ (See Whittemore)

Whitney C Ray (M Elsie) mach USMC h 40 Whittier

Ernest A (Cora J) mach USMC h 27 Mason

George H (Elizabeth A) trimmer 105 Rantoul h 330 Cabot

Russell E (U S Navy) bds 27 Mason

Whittemore Beatrice Miss stenog 244 Cabot rm 23 bds 321 Rantoul

Charles A (N Florence) pntr 20 Railroad ave h 321 Rantoul

**WHITTEMORE G HAROLD** (Edna F) attorney at law 244 Cabot  
rms 23-24 Tel 1003 h 321 Rantoul Tel 1589-M See page 90

George W Martha E) upholst 14½ Chapman h 32 Federal

Harry E (Clara B) gdnr 56 Grover h 25 Cogswell ave

Percy R (Rena B) emp 59 Broadway h 32 Pond

☛ (See Whitmore)

Whitten Charles E automobiles 141 Rantoul serv stat 58 Railroad ave h  
at 150 Bowles st Lynn

George gdnr 18 Cross h at 54 Prospect Gloucester

Whittier James (Olive M) landscape arhit h 188 Halè

Sarah C widow Edwin R bds 1 James

Wholesale Distribution Store (Barton & Dakin) groc 30 West B F

Wichfeld Aksel (Mabel S) (1746 Mass ave N W Wash D C) s r  
Swiftmoor Paine ave P C

Wickers Anna T Miss clk USMC bds 29 Herrick

Bernadette L Miss clk USMC bds 29 Herrick

Thomas J (Mary A) mach USMC h 29 Herrick

Thomas J jr ptnmkr USMC bds 29 Herrick

Wicks Harold R (Florence N) draftsman rem to Rhode Island

Wiegfield George W slsmn Desmond & Co (B) rms YMCA

**WIESMAN ANTON W** (Elizabeth E) propr The Smart Waist Shop  
276 Cabot h 41 Federal See page 124

☛ (See Wiseman)

Wigglesworth Morton s r Bay View ave

Wiggin A Mildred Miss bkpr YMCA rms 25 Cabot

Albert L emp USMC bds 10 Scott

Chester T (Doris A) emp 40 No Market st (B) bds 17 Ocean

Florence A Miss emp 60 River bds 10 Scott

Frances S Miss rem to Boston

Julia A bds 12 Atlantic ave

Louis L (Alice F) shipper USMC h 10 Scott

Wight Ruth Miss tchr McKay sch bds 583 Cabot

Wightman George (Ida M) emp USMC h 315 Rantoul

John A (Annie I) carp rem to Beck St Newburyport

Louise E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 315 do

## WIGHTMAN

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.



# ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

574

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## WIGHTMAN

Margaret A widow Herbert rem to Canada  
Sophia widow of George bds 32 Wallis  
Wilber Fred R salesman E L Patch Co (Stoneham) bds 42 Glidden  
Wild A Lilla Miss rms 25 Central  
Wildes Elmer P (Thirza E) polisher USMC h 37 Odell ave  
Frederick mach USMC bds 12 Kernwood ave  
George A (Charlotte B) cross tender B&MRR h 12 Kernwood ave  
Muriel Miss stenog bds 37 Odell ave  
Percival clk Naumkeag Tr Co (S) bds 12 Kernwood ave  
Raymond G (Frances A) driver USMC h 443 Cabot  
Wiley Robert E mach bds Putnam field

☛ (See Wylie)

Wilkins B Franklin (Luella M) clk (191 Essex S) h 104 Dodge  
Francis B draftsman B&MRR (B) bds 8 Judson  
Helen O Miss clk Court House (S) bds 104 Dodge  
J Augustus (Ella C) mach Turner Tan Mach Co (P) h 161 Cabot  
suite 3  
Luther F (Mary E) emp USMC h 8 Judson  
Melville O (Beatrice T) mach USMC h 33 Lyman  
Norman F (Mabel pressman (Manchester) h 14 Jackson  
Ralph A chemist rem to 86 Main st Orono Me  
Richard P mach bds 104 Dodge  
Roger L (Mildred C) frmn USMC h 110 Essex  
Wilkinson A Evelyn packer 59 Park bds 429A Cabot  
John W carp 126 Park h 5 Adams ave  
Malone E (Alberta) mach USMC h 429A Cabot  
Marion Miss packer 59 Park bds 429A Cabot  
Richard H (Delia M) mach USMC h 9 Doane ave  
William (Margaret) emp USMC h 44 Grover  
Willar Janet I Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 164 Bridge  
Samuel J (Stella M) rem to Twilingate Newfoundland  
Willard Frederick P (Mildred L) clk P O (Salem) h 39 Washington  
Lewis H (Isabel M) frmn USMC h 1 Hardy  
Louie B Miss bds 1 Hardy  
Louise E widow of Charles J bds 39 Washington  
Willcomb Ella widow Edward S h 82 Dodge and 14 Cheever Chelsea  
Williams Abbie F Miss stenog 155 Cabot bds 77 Haskell B F  
Addie M Miss bkpr 7½ Wallis bds Hull st Wenham  
Alfred (Elizabeth M) stone mason h 77 Haskell B F  
Alice B widow of Harry S h 24 Dane  
Alice P Miss tchr Pleasant View sch bds 4 Chapman  
Augustus retired bds 40 Federal  
Bessie Miss maid 25 Washington bds do  
Betty F Miss Williams Dancing sch 222 Cabot rm 5 bds 21 Bartlett  
Calvin L (Ida M) patrolman h 9 Vine B F  
Chester A (Emma C) state forester h 8 Hancock  
David A (Annie F) J F Williams 37 Park h 21 Bartlett  
Donald E clk rem to 349 Hollister ave Grand Rapids Mich

## WILLIAMS

---

# CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

575

**WILLIAMS**

**WILLOUGHBY**

Earle E mach USMC bds 43 Simon  
Edward J (Helen L) driver W H Moore's P C h 28 Vine B F  
Edward K bds 80 Railroad ave  
Ella L widow of Frank P h 15 Peirce ave  
Elsie B Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 24 W Dane  
Esther F Miss asst teller (Lynn Natl Bank) bds 11 Burton ave  
Ezra P (Lydia P) B&MRR crossing tender h 13 High B F  
Frank A (Winnifred M) mach USMC h '383 Cabot  
Fred gdnr M P Motley's h 145 Hart B F  
George S (Grace B) carp emp r 16 High h 127 Hart B F  
Gladys M Miss Williams Dancing sch 222 Cabot bds 21 Bartlett  
Guy C (Martha C) plumber emp 24 Oak B F h 105 Standley  
Hamblen N (Conway & Williams) taxi serv 55 Broadway bds  
252½ Cabot  
Harold G (Mabel) gdnr 31 Boyles h 47 do  
Harry E (Ethel L) mngr 146 Cabot h 6 Larcom ave  
Helen D widow James L h 43 Simon  
Henry F driver 36½ West bds 77 Haskell B F  
Howard P bldg insp City Hall bds 125 Hart B F  
Isabella M Miss emp 37 Park bds 21 Bartlett  
Issachar H (Mary T) eng B&MRR h 7 Highland ave  
John F (David A Williams mngr) cotton spec 37 Park  
John H (Sarah C) mach USMC h 252½ Cabot  
John W (Sarah A) brakeman B&MRR h 132 Bridge  
Joseph H (Sadie M) secy 11 Oliver (B) h 7 Highland ave  
Joseph P (Catharine M) mason emp 7 Pond h 4 Chapman  
Laura J Miss h 32 Dane  
Lydia E widow of Charles h 125 Hart B F  
M Elizabeth Miss telr (Swampscott) bds 4 Chapman  
Miranda widow of John h 4 Locust ave  
Raymond shoewkr 101 Rantoul h Putnam Field  
Robert A (Nora A) h 18 School  
Robert F jr (Anna F) rodman City Eng off h 15 Whitney ave  
Robert Perry (Emily) driver BFD h rear 36 West B F  
Roy s r Putnam field  
Ruth D Miss bds 13 High B F  
Sarah C Mrs matron YMCA h 252½ Cabot  
School of Dancing (Gladys M and Betty F Williams) studio 222  
Cabot rm 5  
Theron (Hattie F) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 11 Burton ave  
Walter L rem to Philadelphia  
Winnie M Miss prin Edwards and South sch bds 15 Peirce ave  
Williamson Allen D emp USMC rms 34 Lothrop  
Douglas G rem to Cambridge  
Franklin W (Carrie) plumber 4 Harrison ave h do  
Mary A widow William H laundress 25 Woodbury h do  
William J (Catherine T) installer NET&Co h 8 Wellman  
Willoughby Edith M Miss stenog (B) bds 25 McKinley ave  
John Albert (Ida M) frmn USMC h 72½ Essex

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**



SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

576

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## WILLOUGHBY

## WINTERS

- John M (Lucy M) mach USMC h 25 McKinley ave  
Wills Ervine S (Elsie M) mach 202 Rantoul h 14 Bow  
Travis mach USMC bds 14 Bow  
Wilmot Percy R (Berniece L) molder USMC bds 95 Essex  
Wilson Arthur H (Mary L) reserve officer h 50 Cabot  
Bessie P Miss rem to Park Hill on the Hudson N Y  
Charles E shoectr 105 Rantoul h 610 Cabot  
Charles H E (Annie L) tmstr 1 Water h 16 Rich  
E Carroll (Elizabeth M) pay teller Comm Tr Co (B) h 24 Conant  
Earle H (Alice F) mach 97 Rantoul h 8 Rowell ave  
Elizabeth Miss clk USMC bds 9½ Park  
Emma widow George O P h 4 McKinley ave  
Eric G (Pamela) gen mngr Ideal Mach Co (L) h 40 Federal  
Frank E (Helen L) mach USMC h 162 Essex
- WILSON FRED A** treas (T J Wilson & Son) 28 Haskell P C at Na-  
hant See back bone  
Howard P (Elizabeth J) frmn USMC h 28 Bertram  
I Rita Miss clk USMC bds at Hamilton st So Hamilton
- WILSON J COLBY** (Estate) painters 26 Haskell P C office at Na-  
hant See page 143
- WILSON J T & SON INC** (Fred A Wilson treas) gen contractors  
carpenters and builders 28 Haskell P C and 23 Cross See  
backbone  
John (Mary F) shoectr 1 Park also magaz agt h 36 Washington  
John C (Priscilla) (DMD) dent 173 Cabot rm 7 h 29 Washington  
Mary E widow George N hskpr 24 Hale bds do  
Maurice L (Helen M) mngr 124 Cabot h 13 Ocean  
Mildred E Miss bkpr Am Educational Soc (B) bds 610 Cabot  
Pamela S Mrs bkpr 163 Cabot rms 8-13 h 40 Federal  
Peter bds 9 Cedar  
Robert G frmn USMC h 12 Summer  
Sarah C widow Charles A hskpr 344 Essex bds do  
Thomas P baker 126 Cabot h at Union Hamilton  
Win Julius (Ida) junk etc 31 Front h do  
Rose Miss bds 31 Front
- Winchester Elizabeth C Mrs bds 123 Bridge  
James D shoelaster rem to Watertown  
Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave
- WINER BROS** (Jacob & Benjamin Winer) hardware paints etc 194  
198 Rantoul See page 76  
Benjamin (Winer Bros) 194-198 Rantoul h 10 Lemon st Salem  
Charles (Mamie E) emp 289 Rantoul h 5 Chase  
Jacob (Winer Bros) 194-198 Rantoul h 10 Lemon st Salem
- Wing Jessie A Miss tchr Rial side sch bds 36 Washington  
William frmn 101 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Winship E Maude Miss tchr BHS h 27 Vestry
- Winslow J Emmons rem to Newport  
Sidney W jr vice pres and director USMC h at Brookline
- Winters Edgar A (Alice G) prin Ind sch h 32 Pickett  
Elon C student BHS bds 32 Pickett  
Mildred G Miss student (Framingham Normal) bds 32 Pickett

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

WINTERS

WOOD

- Samuel frmn stitching rm 221 Rantoul h at Lynn  
 Winther Neils C (Kristene) carp rem to Denmark  
 Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) chauf 573 Cabot h 2 Raymond ave  
 Wise Joseph (Rose) mach USMC h 27 Simon  
     William shwkr bds 27 Simon  
 Wiseman James L (Ethel B) bkpr (B) h 27 Prospect  
 (See Wiesman)  
 Witt Frank J rem to Haverhill  
 Wittenhagen Annie G Miss stenog GEC Co (L) bds 31 School  
     Catharine widow of Rudolph F h 20 Rantoul  
     Eleanor M Miss emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Vestry ter  
     Fred (Lillian L) emp BFD bds 31 School  
     John J (Nora E) emp USMC h 31 School  
     Michael H (Florence M) emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Vestry ter  
 Wold Fred T pntmaker (S) bds 202 Bridge  
 Wolfe William H (Augusta M) salesman 154 Cabot h 57 Essex  
 Wolfington William mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
**WONSON CARLTON W** atty-at-law 244 Cabot rms 23-24 h at 81  
     Prospect Gloucester See page 90 Tel 1003  
 Wood Alletta R Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 8 Highland ave  
     Anna P widow Charles E bds 141 Balch  
     Annie L Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 46 Charnock  
     Carrie L Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 46 Charnock  
     Chester salesman rem to Medford  
     Chester G (Emma B) clk USMC h 6 Grant  
     Elizabeth Miss bkpr 18 Cross bds 22 Franklin pl  
     Frank A gen supt BG&E Co h 12 Atlantic ave  
     G Douglas asst paying teller 217 Cabot bds 53 Eastern ave  
     George A (Lydia E) retired h 8 Highland ave  
     George F (Mary A) frmn st dept h 107 Hart B F  
     George W (Mildred J) emp USMC h 16 Blaine ave  
     Hall 135 Rantoul  
     Harold B mach USMC bds 28 Essex  
**WOOD HARRY E** (Gertrude H) propr Greybert Farm Dairy 59  
     Enon bds do See page 94  
     Henry (Amy K) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave  
     Henry A (Mary S) frmn USMC h 53 Eastern ave  
     Hortense P Miss student BHS bds 38 Central  
     J Elmer (Florence J) emp USMC h 38 Central  
     Joe (Florence E) sorter 97 Rantoul h 22 Franklin pl  
     John A student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 22 Franklin pl  
     Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 15 Bates Park ave  
     Joseph retired bds 46 Charnock  
     Joseph F mach bds 573 Cabot  
     Lawrence B bds 53 Eastern ave  
     Lawrence E salesman (B) bds 8 Highland ave  
     Lillian P Miss music tchr 8 Highland ave bds do  
     Louisa L widow of Edgar O seamstress h 132 Cabot  
     Martha widow of John jr h 31 Lovett



CLOCKS  
WATCHES  
JEWELRY  
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

# Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
FINE JEWELRY  
REPAIRING

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

578

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## WOOD

Orlando T frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h at Danvers  
Philip A student (Cornell) bds 10 Winthrop ave  
Richard H clk USMC bds 53 Eastern ave  
Robert bds 37 Ashton

**WOOD ROBERT I** (Alice B) plumbing and heating 53 Bridge h 16  
Ashton See page 110

Robert M student (Tufts Coll) bds 10 Winthrop ave  
Roland L student (N H State Coll) bds 10 Winthrop ave  
Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave  
Sarah F Miss h 46 Charnock  
Thomas A S mach rem to Ipswich  
Thomas (Georgianna A) mach Wayland Tanning Co (S) h 573  
Cabot

Thomas M mach rem to Ipswich

Wesley A bds r 21 Linden ave

Will C (Gertrude M) mach h 9 Jackson

William E (Jennie R) h r 21 Linden ave

William L (Ruth A) real estate and ins broker 129 Rantoul h  
10 Winthrop ave and houseboat off Crescent ave

William M (Ellen A) (21 Fairfield st B) s r Paine ave P C

Woodberry Abbie T Miss stenog (120 Bolyston B) bds 53 Cabot

Alice G Miss bds 170 Hale

Anna L widow of Henry F bds 400 Cabot

Arthur E civil eng County Commr's office (S) bds 5 Gage

Charles D (Amy H) atty 209 Washington (B) and 52 Baker ave  
h do

Clara Swasey Mrs h 24 Hale

Clifford R (Gertrude F) mach USMC h 175 Lothrop

E Gertrude Miss (133 Sycamore Somerville) bds 41 Hart B F  
(smr)

Edgar E (Mary A) gdnr off 27 Ober h 11 Cedar

Edward C (Ellen L) gdnr USMC h 16 East

Elizabeth L Miss supervisor sewing pub sch bds 28 Bartlett

Ella F Miss bds 11 Ober

Ellen L Mrs h 38 Dane

Elliott F (Grace M) gdnr h 18 East

Emery P (Delia M) mason h 22 Orchard

Frank retired h 36 Essex

Frank L (Mary A) driver BFD h 38 West B F

Frederick R meat cutter 228 Cabot h 620 do

George E author h 36 Essex

George R (Sadie E) clk 111 Devonshire (B) h 53 Cabot

Gordon F draftsman 6 So Market (B) bds 175 Lothrop

Hattie A Mrs h 5 Gage

Helen A widow of Charles h 28 Bartlett

Henry retired h 36 Essex

Horace W (Margaret R) real est 53 Cabot h do

Horace W jr (Margaret F) salesman 141 Fifth ave (N Y) h  
Wilson ave

John W shoewkr 1 Park bds 1 Woodbury

## WOODBERRY

---

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

578a

**WOODBERRY**

**WOODBURY**

Laura G Miss social wkr Associated Charities (B) bds 28 Bartlett  
 Louise Miss clk USMC bds 175 Lothrop  
 Maria K Miss h 11 Ober  
 Marshall T chauf bds 170 Hale  
 Mary A Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale  
 Mary E widow of John E h 1 Woodbury  
 Mary G Miss bds 36 Essex  
 Mary L Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 15 Dane  
 Nellie K Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 1 Woodbury  
 Percy W (Bertha F) toolmkr USMC h 406 Cabot  
 Prince cashier Tydol Oil Co (S) bds 25 Cross  
 S Caroline Miss bds 36 Essex  
 S Walter (Caroline L) patrolman h 25 Cross  
 Sarah E bds 7 Briscoe  
 Timothy W (Mary A) carp h 170 Hale  
 Walter C mason bds 170 Hale  
 William H (Margaret M) driver BFD h 7 Briscoe  
 William W emp 3 E Corning h 11 Ober

Woodbury Aimie A Miss prin Pleasant View sch bds 85 Hale  
 Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clk Board of Health City Hall h 9 Willow  
 Alvah (Ida F) retired h 19 Lovett  
 Amelia V Mrs clk USMC h 11½ Pratt ave  
 Anna J Miss bkpr 5 West B F bds 583 Essex  
 Anna S Mrs room agency 345 Cabot h do  
 Anna W widow of Samuel F h 8 Myrtle  
 Arthur A (Delia F) retired h 583 Essex  
 Arthur F (Lizzie) mach 202 Rantoul h 27 Liberty  
 Arthur H tchr (B) h 269 Cabot  
 Arthur P (Anna S) emp Shreve Crump & Low's (B) h 345 Cabot  
 Bessie B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F  
 Carolyn M widow of Lewis A nurse bds 16 Lowell  
 Carrie A widow of Stephen A h 85 Hale  
 Charles A (Amelia V) emp USMC h 11½ Pratt ave  
 Charles E clk (33 Summer st B) rms 8 Judson  
 Charles H (Mary D) clk State House (B) h 37 Bartlett  
 Charles W bds 269 Cabot  
 Dora widow of Lyman h 71½ Essex  
 Elmer F (Marion E) chauf also mach 202 Rantoul bds 27 Liberty  
 Elsie K Miss emp Bev Library bds 30 Atlantic ave  
 Elsie M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds off 122 Hart B F  
 Elsie O Miss bds 167 Hale  
 Esther E Miss stenog (Court House S) bds 133 Hale  
 Eva B Miss stenog City Clerk's office bds 71½ Essex  
 Eveline C widow Horace P h 119 Hale  
 Evelyn R Miss tchr domestic science (L) bds 119 Hale  
 Fannie M widow of William M h 27 Prospect  
 Frank A (Nellie E) overseer of the poor also mgt gdnr 634  
 Cabot h do  
 Frank 2nd (Mary L) h 6 Columbus ave

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel.  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**



**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

578b

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

**WOODBURY**

**WOODMAN**

Frank P painter B F bds 29 West Dane  
 Fred P (Maria B) emp Public Wks dept h 16 Odell ave  
 George E student BHS bds 9 Willow  
 George W retired bds 132 Lothrop

**WOODBURY H P & SON** (Roland P Woodbury) groc and prov 123  
 Hale See foot lines

Harry C (Lettie D) clk P O h 616 Cabot  
 Henry S (Mary A) emp USMC h 19 Woodland ave  
 Hezekiah O (Elizabeth B) pres 58 Rantoul h 7 Ober  
 Horace A (Alberta) eng USMC h 39 Odell ave  
 Jacob A mach 97 Rantoul bds 122 Hart B F  
 Jacob H frmn gdnr Gertrude Caswell's h off 122 Hart B F  
 James E (Abbie J) h 29 West Dane  
 Jeremiah T (Lucy A) night watchman Evans est h 23 Woodbury  
 Jesse F (Martha F) frmn mach USMC h 133 Hale  
 John H B (Ethel M) mach USMC h 111 Essex  
 Lizzie K widow of Myron h 30 Atlantic ave  
 Louis W (Justina A) mach USMC h 16 Lowell  
 Lydia D widow of George A h 22 Federal  
 Marion R Miss tchr Rial side sch bds at 16 Butman ave Gloucester  
 Mary A widow of Alvah B h 95 Essex  
 Mary E widow of Melville h 72 Lothrop and at Phila  
 Maynard F asst eng Court House (S) bds 133 Hale  
 Myrtle M Mrs waitress 41 Elliott rms do  
 Nettie F Miss bds 167 Hale  
 Orpheus L sec 58 Rantoul h Monument st Wenham  
 Ota M Miss tchr (Manchester) bds 6 Columbus ave  
 Pearl E Miss clk assessor's office 191 Cabot bds 71½ Essex  
 Robert O emp USMC bds 9 Willow  
 Roland L (Edna M) mach USMC h 29 Wallis  
 Roland L (Hazel B) frmn USMC h 5 Lowell  
 Roland P (Eva L) H P Woodbury & Son 123 Hale h 199 do  
 Roy N (Gertrude) mach rem to 37 Iverson Lynn  
 Rufus H treas 58 Rantoul h 167 Hale  
 Shoe Co (H O Woodbury pres W T Varina vice-pres O L Woodbury sec R H Woodbury treas) shoe mnfrs 58 Rantoul also heel mnfrs r 10 Union also at Derry N H and 82 Lincoln (B)  
 Stephen E (Laura R) elec eng Simplex Elec Heating Co (Camb) h 18 James  
 Susan B Miss shoewkr 1 Park bds 37 Bartlett  
 Thomas frmn 58 Rantoul h 4 Quincy pk  
 Thomas B retired rms r 3 Pond  
 Thomas L mngr 13 Wallis bds 37 Bartlett  
 Walter H (Carrie L) shoe cutter 39 Park h 41 Charnock  
 Woodland Harry A (Jennie H) driver Pickering Coal Co (S) h 7 Davis  
 Woodman Charles E (Martha W) insp USMC h 49 Hale  
 Emily F Miss stenog 60 State (B) bds 28 Charnock

**PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING**

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

**THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.**

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

578c

## WOODMAN

## WYKES

- Mary G Miss tchr (Dorchester) bds 28 Charnock and 40 Florence Roslindale  
Raymond P (Ruth H) agt (Am Ry Ex Co B) bds 28 Charnock  
Sylvestra J widow Henry F h 28 Charnock  
Woods Beatrice M Mrs (Tunipoo Inn) 8 Vine B F h at 511 Beacon st Boston  
Charles H bds 67 Livingstone ave  
Frederick E (Edna P) emp 7 Rantoul bds 67 Livingstone ave  
Jennie B Miss rem to Mattapoissett Mass  
Woodside Elbridge G retired bds 86½ Essex  
Woodward Martha J widow Albert H h 42 Glidden  
Woolworth F W Co (N Y) five and ten-cent store 226 Cabot  
Worcester Geo L (Alice L) clk P O h 12 Newbury  
Workman Annie A Miss clk 186 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite 10  
George coachman Oliver Ames 427 Hale P C h do  
Robert W (Addie) moving picture op 13 Wallis h r 8½ Franklin pl  
William H (Fannie E) ins agt Boston Mutual (S) h 5 Rowell ave  
Works Howard W emp Creesy & Dockham's (S) bds 124 Hale  
William F (Edna A) emp Turner Mach Shop (P) h 124 Hale  
Worrall Ella Mrs clk 1 West B F h at E Main Gloucester  
Worthen Hiram janitor 141 Cabot h 259½ do  
Jessie E Miss student BHS bds 13 Prospect  
Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) gdnr 3 Ober h 187 Lothrop  
Wright Anna C Miss cashier 223 Cabot bds 131 Hale  
Bertram M (Florence S) emp USMC h 512 Elliott  
Dorothy Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 512 Elliott  
Dorothy D Miss student BHS bds 131 Hale  
Edgar A (Esther) student (Tufts Dental) bds 39½ Central  
**WRIGHT ERNEST** (Amy E) ice dealer 573 Cabot ice house rear Enon h 24 Odell ave See head lines  
Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 32 Forrester Salem  
Florence M Miss bkpr 4 Park (B) bds 131 Hale  
Gertrude Miss nurse (Salem Hos) bds 512 Elliott  
Ida E widow Harvey J rem to Danvers  
James A clk Overseers of the Poor bds 19 Sherman  
James W city laborer rms 58 Hart B F  
John B (Jennie L) emp USMC h 21 West Dane  
John T (Mabel) clk USMC h 131 Hale  
Walter B engineer BFD rms 4 West B F  
Wyatt Emma A widow John F h 568 Hale  
George H rms 18 Haskell P C  
John F died Dec 22 1920  
John T (Mabel) clk USMC h 131 Hale  
Pearl L Miss bds 722 Hale B F  
Wyeth Georgie M widow William H h 129 Colon  
Paul M clk USMC bds 129 Colon  
William H slsmn Ames Agric Implements Co (B) bds 129 Colon  
Wykes Albert toolmkr USMC bds 31 Whitney ave

## HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET, TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,



THE UNIVERSAL CAR  
Middleton, Wenham



# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

578d

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

## WYKES

## YOUNG

- Elijah (Lois J) emp USMC h 31 Whitney ave  
Ernest A (Mildred E) mach GECO (L) h 11 Whitney ave  
Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave  
Madeline E Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 10 Woodbury  
Mildred O Miss stenog 31 Peirce ave bds do  
Robert E bds 2 Putnam field  
Willard O (Elizabeth B) editor Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31  
Peirce ave h do  
☛ (See Wiley)  
Wyman Elizabeth widow Thomas E hskpr 23 Columbus ave bds do  
(smr)  
Gerald (Mary A) 131 State (B) s r 53 Lothrop  
James N (Ella F) shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 35 Stone  
Wyness George (Cora L) h 6 Brackenbury
- YAFFA ABRAHAM D** (Ida) propr Bev Mattress Co 365 Rantoul h 9  
Quincy park See page 82  
Yaffola (see Iaffola)  
Yasi Michael A (Blanche A) (McKay garage) 224-226 Elliott h 226 do  
Yeaton Artemus S (Minnie T) painter emp 9½ Arthur h 3 Dane  
John G (Isabella) mach USMC h 11 Bow  
Stephen O (Lyla) emp USMC (Lynn) h 47½ Butman  
Ye Balch Arms gift shop 448 Cabot  
**YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE** (Miss M Esther Cushing propr) child-  
ren's goods 317 Cabot See page 35  
Yee Charles cook 64 Railroad ave rms do  
**YEO E HENRY** (Mary E) dentist 244 Cabot rms 6-7-8 tel 228 h 17  
Cedar tel 121-M  
Yeoman William M supt of construction bds 241 Lothrop  
Yess John J (Madeline) mach h r 234 Elliott  
Joseph A (Marjorie) rem to 106 Hampden Circle Wollaston  
Mary S widow Andrew groc and prov 234 Elliott h do  
Thomas B (Mabel P) (McKay garage) 224-226 Elliott h 226 do  
William mach bds 234 Elliott  
Yjort Grethe Miss housemaid 42 Washington bds do  
York Harlan G bds 4 Harris  
Harold L emp USMC bds 4 Harris  
Hazel M Miss bds 4 Harris  
Leander T (Harriett B) carp emp 20 Chapman h 32 Grover  
Lester V comp 91 Rantoul h 4 Harris  
Martha D Miss bds 32 Grover  
Myron A emp 146 Hale bds 32 Grover  
Raymond L mach USMC bds 32 Grover  
Young Benjamin F retired rms 37 Pond  
C Irving (Elinor) mach h 25 Budleigh ave  
Charles T (Jennie H) blacksmith USMC h 13 Madison ave  
E Bernice Miss maid 202 Greenwood ave B F bds do  
Evelyn B Mrs emp USMC h 303 Cabot  
George A (Minnie L) asst supt Bickner & Fuller (B) h 8B Harris  
George L (Mary S) station agt B&MRR h 23 Madison ave

---

**CRAGEN GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
*Experienced Workmen Only*  
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE  
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

**HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

578e

**YOUNG**

**ZWICKER**

Julia S Miss hskpr r 22 Enon bds do  
LeRoy H (Celesta B) clk B&MRR h 13 Madison ave  
Martha widow of Hiram A shoe stitcher 47 Park rms 44 Federal  
Men's Catholic Temperance Society 77½ Cabot  
Men's Christian Association 235-247 Cabot  
Nellie Mrs hskpr h 7 Union  
Otta Miss stenog McPhail Piano Co (B) bds 7 Union  
Ralph I (Ruth M) water insp PWD h 88 Cabot  
Sylvester W (Lida A) salesman (B) bds 14 East  
T Fred elect (Charlestown Navy Yd) h 14 Bisson

☞ (See Yung)

Younger Harriet F widow Maurice B M h 722 Hale B F

J Millett (Jane B) carp h 722 Hale B F

Lydia J widow of Joshua rem to Winthrop Mass

**YUDIN HYMAN** (Edith) physician 461 Rantoul h do Office hours 1  
to 3 and 7 to 9 p m tel 1302

Yuill Augustus R gdnr Corning bds 6 Heather

Joseph A mach Northway Motor Co (Natick) bds 6 Heather

Richard A (Marie G) yardsman 80 Colon h 6 Heather

**YUNG HARRY W** (Sunset Restaurant & Lodging) 64 Railroad ave h  
do See page 113

Zanaculi Antonio (Dina) molder USMC h 47 Federal

Zassman Louis (Sarah) carp h 12 Grant

Zavisho Joseph J (Elizabeth) toolmkr h 36 Pierson

Zeilon Carl B emp USMC bds 32 Simon

Gunhilde Miss housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Zelinsky Nicholas (Celia) junk dealer (Manch) h r 19 School

Zilani Giovanni (Antonia) emp USMC bds 40 Bertram

Zimmerman Bernard W emp USMC bds 40 Bertram

Zwahlen Rose Miss maid Misses Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do

Zwicker Alvah B bds 508 Elliott

Clara M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 508 Elliott

Herbert N (Dorothy P) lastmkr rem to Ipswich

Joshua N (Edith B) emp USMC h 508 Elliott

**ERNEST A. PHILINTE** 202 RANTOUL STREET  
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.





# CROWLEY & LUNT

## DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

*Publishers of the Following Directories*

### MASSACHUSETTS

Alford      \*Beverly      Egremont      \*Great Barrington      Monterey  
Mount Washington      New Marlboro      Sheffield      \*Stockbridge  
West Stockbridge

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bath      \*Bethlehem      Brentwood      \*Carroll (Bretton Woods, Twin Mt., etc.)  
East Kingston      Exeter      \*Franconia      Greenland      \*Hampton  
Hampton Falls      Haverhill      Kensington      Landaff      \*Lisbon      Littleton      Newfields  
Newmarket      \*North Hampton      \*Rye      Stratham      \*Whitefield      Woodsville

### MAINE

Arrowsic      Bath      Brunswick      \*Cape Elizabeth      \*Casco Bay      \*Cumberland  
\*Falmouth      \*Freeport      Georgetown      Gray      \*Harpswell      New Gloucester  
North Yarmouth      Phippsburg      Pownal      Richmond      \*Scarboro      Topsham  
West Bath      Woolwich      \*Yarmouth

### CONNECTICUT

Canaan

---

\*Including Summer Residents

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us.      :      :      :      :      :

### BRANCHES

92 Exchange Street,      -      -      -      -      Portland, Me.  
166 Main Street,      -      -      -      -      Littleton, N. H.  
162 Water Street,      -      -      -      -      Exeter, N. H.

### HOME OFFICE

244 CABOT STREET,      -      -      BEVERLY, MASS.

# Artistic Sign Painting

Is One of Our Specialties

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc., Largest  
Sizes of Glass in the City

**J. V. Porter & Co.**  
**PAINTERS, DECORATORS**  
 AND  
**FRESCOERS**  
*Painters and Artists*  
*Supplies Artistic Sign Painters*  
*Beverly, Mass.*

**Fine Paper Hanging**

ESTIMATES FURNISHED  
ON LARGE CONTRACTS

Fine Line of Paper Samples to Select From



Telephone 786-W

# A. R. West

Merchant  
Tailor

Maker of Fine  
CLOTHING

184 CABOT STREET  
Opposite the Bank  
BEVERLY, MASS.

*Open*  
*Thursday and Saturday*  
*Evenings*

1921

## CITY OF BEVERLY

# BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent. recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. Its most significant growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of \$36,415,790. Within its limits are scores of millionaires' and multi-millionaires' palaces. The manufacturing industries comprise shoes, machinery, oil, oiled clothing, foundries, mattresses, planing mills, wood and paper boxes, grain elevators, electric works, etc. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, pays over one million dollars per year in wages.

The United Shoe Machinery Company, occupying one of the largest reinforced concrete factory plants in the world and employing 5,000 mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its fine steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1921, estimated about 26,000. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad. Eastern Mass. Street Railway connections to all nearby points. Superior harbor. Four banks. Daily newspaper. Excellent fire department. Good sewers. Well-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Good hotels and theatres. Public school playgrounds costing over \$40,000. Modern bath house at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

\*Patrons' insertions only under this heading.

### Acetylene Welding, Etc.

**BEVERLY WELDING CO.** 2 School.  
See page 20.

### \*Agricultural Tools

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott.  
See page 77.

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul.  
See page 18.

**RUBINSTEIN JACOB.** 289 Rantoul.  
See page 77.

**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO.** 278  
Rantoul. See page 76.

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and foot  
lines.

**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See  
page 76.

### \*Alemite Lubricating Systems

**JOHNSON MERTON E.** 7 Devon ave.  
ave. See page 135.

### \*Antique Furniture

**LUNT A. C.** (estate). 214 Cabot. See  
head lines.

### Antiques

Burrows John A. 8 Cabot.

**LUNT A. C.** (estate). 214 Cabot. See  
head lines.

### Antique Furniture Refinishing

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See  
page 103.

**LUNT A. C.** (estate). 214 Cabot. See  
head lines.

**PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J.** 3 Dane.  
See page 66.

**SANDS GEORGE A.** 25 Mulberry. See  
page 123.

### Apiary

Edwards Ezra F. Foster, n. Cole.

### Apothecaries

See also Druggists

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot. See  
page 51.

Berry G. C. & J. L. 259 Cabot.

**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot  
and 5 Abbott. See page 50.

**DELANEY & PERT.** 382 Cabot. See  
page 50.

**KELLEHER HENRY.** 293 Rantoul.  
See page 51.

Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot.

**MOORE JOHN H.** 128 Cabot. See  
page 52.

**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See  
page 49.

**SARGENT E. L. CO.** 294 Cabot. See  
page 52.



Stone Percival. 434 Rantoul.  
**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West B. F. See  
 page 51.

### Architects

Grush Charles E. 23 Mulberry.  
 Harmon Herbert W. 12 Highland ave.  
 Harmon Wm. H. 6 Judson.  
 Swan George. 7a Wallis.

### Art Dealer

Brown George P. & Co. 38 Lovett.

### Artists

See Teachers

Brown Frank A. 13 Atlantic ave.  
 Elliott Esther G. Miss. 24 Bow.  
 Lee George. 143 West B. F.  
 Spiller Victor H. 22 Garfield ave.

### Auctioneers

**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot.  
 See page 85.  
**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot.  
 See page 82.  
**PATCH BENJAMIN A.** 155 Cabot.  
 See page 82.  
 Wood William L. 129 Rantoul.

### Authors

Mason Caroline A. Mrs. Montserrat rd.  
 Woodberry George E. 36 Essex.

### Auto Cylinder Oils (Whol.)

**GULF REFINING CO.** 124 Water.  
 See page 100.

### \*Auto Livery

**BEVERLY RENTAL SERVICE.** 346  
 Cabot. See page 16.  
**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge.  
 See page 10.  
**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE.** 711-  
 717 Hale B. F. See page 11.  
**CONWAY & WILLIAMS.** Day and  
 Night Taxi Service. 55 Broadway.  
 See page 16.  
**DIX ALBERT W.** 586 Hale P. C. See  
 page 11.  
**GENTLEE CURTIS H.** 55 Butman.  
 See page 16.  
**GOLDBERG SAM.** 119 Rantoul and  
 Beverly Depot. See page 17.  
**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Ran-  
 toul. See foot lines.  
**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale. See  
 page 11.  
**K. & K. GARAGE CO.** 8-10 Railroad  
 ave. See page 9.  
**McVEY & BERRY, INC.** 330 Rantoul  
 and 115 Park. See page 10.  
**NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE  
 SERVICE STATION.** 53 Dodge.  
 See page 12.  
**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 6-8 West  
 Dane. See page 13.  
**VINE ST. GARAGE.** 13 Vine B. F.  
 See page 12.

### Automobile Dealers

See also Garages

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN,  
 INC.** 240 Cabot and (S). See head  
 lines.

Beverly Auto Sales Co. 98 Cabot.  
**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge.  
 See page 10.

**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE.** 711-  
 717 Hale B. F. See page 11.

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Ran-  
 toul. See foot lines.

**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale. See  
 page 11.

**K. & K. GARAGE CO.** 8-10 Railroad  
 ave. See page 9.

**MacDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broadway.  
 See head lines.

**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 330 Rantoul.  
 See page 10.

**VINE ST. GARAGE.** 13 Vine B. F.  
 See page 12.

Whitten Charles E. 141 Rantoul.

### \*Automobile Insurance

**AETNA LIFE INSURANCE CO.,  
 AETNA CASUALTY & SURETY  
 CO., AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE  
 CO.** H. L. Vose, Agent. 244 Cab-  
 ot, rm. 1. See page 83.

**FLINT WALTER S.** 170 Cabot. See  
 back cover.

**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot.  
 See page 82.

**VOSE HERBERT L.** 244 Cabot, rm. 1.  
 See page 83.

**STONE SAMUEL H. Inc.** 164 Cabot.  
 See page 81.

### \*Automobile Painters

**JOHNSON ADAM B.** 107 Colon. See  
 page 16.

**McCORMACK WILFRED H.** 102-106  
 Park. See front edge stamp.

**O'HARA PATRICK F.** 326 Rantoul.  
 See page 8.

### Automobile Parts

**BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS.**  
 447 Rantoul. See page 20.

**GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.**  
 (mnfrs.). 97 Rantoul. See page  
 94.

Nichols M. D. Tool Co., Inc. r. 63 Fed-  
 eral.

### \*Automobile Radiator Repairing

**BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS.**  
 447 Rantoul. See page 20.

### Automobile Repairing, Etc.

**BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS.**  
 (radiators). 447 Rantoul. See  
 page 20.

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200  
 Rantoul. See page 19.

**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge.  
 See page 10.

**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE.** 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.  
**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett. See foot lines.  
**DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO.** (tires). 55 Broadway. See page 20.  
**DIX ALBERT W.** 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.  
**DOOLING GARAGE CO.** 9 Congress. See page 14.  
**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE.** (tire repairs). 119 Rantoul. See page 17.  
**HAMILTON FRED'K A. E.** (tire vulcanizing). 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.  
**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale. See page 11.  
**K. & K. GARAGE CO.** 8-10 Railroad ave. See page 9.  
**McKAY GARAGE.** 224 Elliott. See page 14.  
**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 328-330 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 10.  
**NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION.** 53 Dodge. See page 12.  
**NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO.** 289 Rantoul. See page 19.  
**SNOW FRANK W.** (radiator). 9 Roundy. See page 108.  
**VINE ST. GARAGE.** 13 Vine B. F. See page 12.

### Automobile Supplies, Oils, Etc.

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See page 19.  
**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge. See page 10.  
**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott. See page 77.  
**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE.** 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.  
 Cole John F. 94 Colon.  
**COR NIX RUBBER CO.** 268a Cabot. See page 115.  
**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett. See foot lines.  
**DIX ALBERT W.** 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.  
**DOOLING GARAGE CO.** 9 Congress. See page 14.  
**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE.** 119 Rantoul. See page 17.  
**HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.  
**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale. See page 11.  
**JOHNSON MERTON E.** 7 Devon ave. See page 135.  
**K. & K. GARAGE CO.** 8-10 Railroad ave. See page 9.

**McKAY GARAGE.** 224 Elliott. See page 14.  
**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 330 Rantoul. See page 10.  
**NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION.** 53 Dodge. See page 12.  
**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION.** 12 Cabot. See page 15.  
**RUBINSTEIN JACOB.** 289 Rantoul. See page 77.  
**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76.  
**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 West Dane. See page 13.  
 Sullivan Eugene F. 24 Railroad ave.  
**VINE ST. GARAGE.** 13 Vine B. F. See page 12.  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See back cover and margins.  
**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

### Automobile Tires

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See page 19.  
**COR NIX RUBBER CO.** 268a Cabot. See page 115.  
**DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO.** 55 Broadway. See page 20.  
**McKAY GARAGE.** 224 Elliott. See page 14.  
**NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO.** 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

### Automobile Tire Vulcanizing, Etc.

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See page 19.  
**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge. See page 10.  
**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett. See foot lines.  
**DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO.** 55 Broadway. See page 20.  
**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE.** 119 Rantoul. See page 17.  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION.** 53 Dodge. See page 12.  
**NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO.** 289 Rantoul. See page 19.  
 Porter Charles W. 4 Kernwood ave.

### Automobile Trade Body Builders

**FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See page 26.  
**PROUD OWEN F.** 122 Park. See page 26.

### \*Automobile Trimming

**McCORMACK WILFRED H.** 102-106 Park. See front edge stamp.  
**O'HARA PATRICK F.** 326 Rantoul. See page 8.



**Automobile Truck Dealers**

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.  
**McVEY & BERRY INC.** 330 Rantoul. See page 10.

**Awning Makers**

Kennison John E. jr. 459 Elliott.  
**PHILINTE ERNEST A.** 202 Rantoul. See foot lines.

**Ayrshire Milk for Babies**

**BULRUSH FARM.** 330 Dodge. See back inside cover.

**Bakers**

**IRVING HERBERT H.** 126 and 252 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**KLINK CARL E.** 137 Cabot. See page 21.  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278 and 278b Cabot. See page 69.  
**PIERCE'S BAKERY.** 46 Beckford. See page 144.  
 Puglia Liugi. 90 Rantoul.  
 Rantoul Baking Co. 49 Pond.  
**SACCO ANTONIO.** 260 Rantoul. See page 21.  
**WARD FORREST J.** 277 Rantoul. See page 21.

**Bands and Orchestras**

Apollo Orchestra. 27 Arthur.  
 Beverly Cadet Band. 152 Cabot.  
 Beverly Italian Band. 199 Rantoul.  
**NELLIE MAY COLBERT'S ORCHESTRA** (ladies). 1 Mulberry. See page 101.  
 Oberg's Orchestra. 8 Knowlton.  
 United Shoe Machinery Co. Field Band. 87 Cabot.

**Banks**

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK.** 155 Cabot. See page 25.  
**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK.** 175 Cabot, cor. Thorndike. See page 22.  
**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK.** 171 Cabot, cor. Thorndike. See page 23.  
**BEVERLY TRUST CO.** 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B. F. See foot lines.

**Battery Recharging**

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See page 19.  
 Johnson Frank C. 104 Cabot.  
**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION.** 12 Cabot. See page 19.

**Bicycle Dealers and Repairers**

**COR NIX RUBBER CO.** 268a Cabot. See page 115.  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

**JONES FRED S.** 465-467 Rantoul. See page 25.  
**MACDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broadway. See head lines.  
**NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO.** 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

**Bicycle Enamellers**

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See page 19.  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**JONES FRED S.** 465-467 Rantoul. See page 25.  
**MACDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broadway. See head lines.

**\*Bicycle Sundries**

**COR NIX RUBBER CO.** 268a Cabot. See page 115.  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**JONES FRED S.** 465-467 Rantoul. See page 25.  
**MACDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broadway. See head lines.  
**NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO.** 289 Rantoul. See page 19.  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.  
**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

**Blacksmiths and Horseshoers**

**DOOLEY JAMES.** 644 Hale P. C. See page 26.  
**FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See page 26.  
**PROUD OWEN F.** 122 Park. See page 26.  
 Torrey James A. 318 Cabot.

**Boarding Houses**

See also Hotels and Lodging Houses  
**BAILEY THE** (C. A. Bailey). 146-148 Rantoul. See page 78.  
 Burns Catherine Mrs. 20 West B. F.  
**CENTRAL CHAMBERS.** 7-11 Railroad ave. See page 79.  
 Dumas Mary A. Mrs. 92 Cabot.  
**GARDEN CITY HOTEL.** 41 Elliott. See page 78.  
 Grey A. Mabel Mrs. 68 Dane.  
 Hayes Mary C. Mrs. 40 Federal.  
**HOTEL ROBERTS.** 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 78.  
 King Elizabeth S. Mrs. 584 Hale P. C.  
 Linscott Isadora M. Mrs. 19 Swan.  
**WALLIS MARY E. MRS.** 176 Cabot. See page 114.  
 Whiden Esther M. Mrs. 32 Simon.  
**YUNG HARRY W.** 64 Railroad ave. See page 113.

**Boiler Setting**

**CROSBY F. A.** r. 7½ Judson. See page 37.

**Bonds**

- PISANI MICHELE.** 120 Rantoul. See page 71.  
**PLATEN FRANK A.** 244 Cabot. See page 87.  
**THOMPSON EDWARD.** 286a Cabot. See page 83.

**\*Book and Job Printing**

- CITIZEN PRINTING CO.** 3 Broadway. See page 111.  
**CROWLEY & LUNT.** 244 Cabot. See advs.  
**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.** 5 Washington. See page 111.  
**QUALITY PRESS (The).** 85 Cabot. See page 111.

**Books and Stationery**

- Farrin Arthur G. 275 Cabot.  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.  
**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.  
 Twohig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.

**Boot and Shoe Dealers**

- ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc.** 240-242½ Cabot. See head lines.  
 Bell Hollis A. 728 Hale B. F.  
**BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP.** 149 Cabot. See back cover line.  
 Cohen Benjamin. 275 Rantoul.  
**FIELD & KENNEDY.** 165-167 Cabot. See page 42.  
**GILES SHOE CO.** (Richard V. Pedrick). 154 Cabot. See page 27.  
**GRIFFIN D. N. & CO.** 319 Rantoul. See page 42.  
 Lincoln Shoe Co. 302 Rantoul.  
**MATISOFF LOUIS.** 304 Rantoul. See page 42.  
**MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE** (T. Chianta). 94½ Cabot. See page 27.  
**QUALITY BOOT SHOP.** 268b Cabot. See page 27.  
**RANTOUL SHOE CO.** (Hyman Starr). 281 Rantoul. See page 27.  
 Rosenthal Walter. 102b Cabot.  
 Veliani August. 212 Rantoul.  
**WEBBER HARRY C.** 194 Cabot. See back cover.

**Boot and Shoe Findings**

- HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.  
**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

**Boot and Shoe Linings Mnfrs.**

- Nagle James W. 68 Chase.

**Boot and Shoe Machinery Mnfrs.**

- Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co. 60 River.  
 United Shoe Machinery Corporation. 181-231 Elliott.

**Boot and Shoe Makers and Repairers**

- Abbott Elmer E. 127c Cabot.  
**BURNHAM SHOE REPAIRING CO.** r. 5 Broadway. See page 28.  
**CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO.** 281b Cabot. See page 29.  
 Cacciola Vito. 354 Rantoul.  
**CARACUZZI V. & BRO.** 28 West B. F. See page 29.  
 Carnicelli Alessandro. 319 Cabot.  
**CHRISTOPHER BROS.** 140 Cabot. See page 29.  
 Consolazione Angelo. 142 Rantoul.  
 Fielder Woodbury. r. 138 Lothrop.  
 Ganis Steve. 293 Cabot.  
**GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO.** (W. E. Rollins & Son). 261a Cabot. See page 28.  
 Kaplan Isaac. 97 Elliott.  
 Katz Harry. 283 Rantoul.  
 Lapham Edmund. 118½ Bridge.  
 Levine Lillian Mrs. 395c Cabot.  
 Miller Abraham. 444 Rantoul.  
**MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE** (T. Chianta). 94½ Cabot. See page 27.  
**MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.** (C. I. Howard). 240 Rantoul. See page 29.  
 Pesce Joseph. 5 Chapman.  
 Pierce Ezra S. 49 Ellsworth ave.  
 Pignatelli Juilio. 334 Rantoul.  
 Pintagro Gaetano. 290 Rantoul.  
 Rebeck Harry. 768 Hale B. F.  
**VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES.** 264 Cabot. See page 29.

**Boot and Shoe Manufacturers**

- Baker J. H. & Co. 37-39 Park.  
 Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co. 59 Park.  
 Bell E. F. & Co. 221 Rantoul.  
 Bray & Stanley. 1 Park.  
 Criterion Shoe Co. 91 Rantoul.  
 Field P. A. & Co. 101 Rantoul.  
 Flint Brothers. 47 Park.  
 Garden City Shoe Co. 47 Park.  
 Kane & Macdonald. 55 Broadway.  
 Millett, Woodbury & Co. 105 Rantoul.  
 Peabody Shoe Co. 7 Rantoul.  
 Reliance Shoe Co. 97 Rantoul.  
 Seavey F. A. & Co. 105 Rantoul.  
 Shortell M. Inc. 97 Rantoul.  
 Woodbury Shoe Co. 58 Rantoul.

**Boot and Shoe Mnfrs.' Supplies**

- LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Rantoul. See page 95.



**Boot and Shoe Patterns**

**STUART F. W. & CO.** 14-20 Congress.  
See front cover.

**Boot and Shoe Polishers**

**CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO.** 281  
Cabot. See page 29.  
**CHRISTOPHER BROS.** 140 Cabot.  
See page 29.  
Montsopoulos Savas. 201 Cabot.  
**VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES.** 264  
Cabot. See page 29.

**Boot and Shoe Stitching**

Lyman E. Bessie Mrs. 47 Park.

**Boot and Shoe Stock**

See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather  
Gagan Counter Co. 202 Rantoul.  
**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Ran-  
toul. See page 95.  
Lovett Solon. 63 Federal.  
Moore Bros. 202 Rantoul.  
Woodbury Shoe Co. (heels). r. 10  
Union.

**Boot and Shoe Trimmings**

Rust & Conary. 34 Cabot.

**Bottlers**

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO.** 87 Elliott.  
See page 30.  
**BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS** (F.  
D. Clarke & Co.). 474-476 Ran-  
toul. See page 30.

**Bowling Alleys**

Chase & Norwood. 129-131 Cabot.  
Dreamland Alleys (The). 70 Railroad  
ave.  
**IDEAL ALLEYS** (I. G. Adams). 61  
Elliott. See page 30.  
Young Men's Christian Asso. 235  
Cabot.

**Box Fastener Manufacturers**

Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co. Inc. 173  
Cabot, rms. 11-12.

**Box Manufacturers**

Hoague Sprague Corporation. 316  
Rantoul.

**\*Bread, Cake and Pastry**

**IRVING HERBERT H.** 126 and 252  
Cabot. See foot lines.  
**KLINK CARL E.** 137 Cabot. See  
page 21.  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-  
278b Cabot. See page 69.  
**WARD FORREST J.** 277 Rantoul. See  
page 21.

**Builders' Finish**

**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 60-80 Colon. See  
page 92.  
**POPE J. F. & SON.** 82 River. See  
page 91.

**Burial Vaults (Cement)**

**DESMOND J. F. & CO.** 126 Rantoul.  
See page 120.

**'Bus Operators**

**HEMEON BROTHERS** (Beverly, Bev-  
erly Farms and Manchester). 17  
Briscoe. See page 39.

**Butter, Cheese and Eggs**

(See also Groceries and Provisions)

**ALGONQUIN STORES CO.** 244c Cab-  
ot, 131 Dodge, 157 Essex. See  
front cover.  
Ames Seth K. 142 Cabot.  
**CUTLER & SWENOR.** 74 Conant. See  
page 93.  
**JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE STORE.**  
274 Cabot. See page 72.  
Kennedy & Co. 146 Cabot.  
**NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO.** 250  
Cabot. See page 3.  
**WOOD HARRY E.** 59 Enon. See  
page 94.

**Button Coverers**

**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot, rms. 2-3-  
4 and 5. See page 118.  
Star Button Co. 296 Cabot.

**Button Manufacturers**

Federal Button Co. 59 Broadway.

**Cabinet Makers**

**LUNT A. C.** (estate). 214 Cabot. See  
head lines.  
**SANDS GEORGE A.** r. 25 Mulberry.  
See page 123.

**\*Cameras and Supplies**

**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
gold stamp back cover.  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON.** 160 Cabot.  
See page 88.  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot.  
See back cover and page 97.  
**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot.  
See page 49.

**Candy Manufacturers**

**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN.** 121  
Cabot. See page 44.  
**CITY HALL SPA.** 198 Cabot. See  
page 45.  
**GEORGE JAMES L.** 139 Cabot. See  
page 45.  
Kesselman Bernard. 9 Mill.  
Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co.  
52½ Bridge.  
**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO.** 7 Wallis  
and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

**ROUMALEOTES BROS.** 203 Cabot.  
See page 143.

### Canopies

**PHILINTE ERNEST A.** 202 Rantoul.  
See foot lines.

### Carbonated Gas

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO.** 87 Elliott.  
See page 30.

### Carpenters and Builders

**CANN WILLIAM H.** 253 Rantoul. See  
top edge stamp.

**CANN WILSON S.** 572 Cabot. See  
page 33.

Cavanagh William G. Berkeley ave.

Clain Wilfred B. 12 Folger ave.

**CLEVELAND V. E. CO.** 126 Park.  
See page 36.

**COOK BENJAMIN A.** 14 Franklin pl.  
See page 105.

Cook James E. end Kernwood ave.

**CREDIFORD JOHN W.** 9½ Washing-  
ton. See page 36.

**DOANE H. A. & CO.** 10 Common lane  
P. C. See page 34.

Edwards Edwin A. 48 Essex.

Fay Thomas A. 88 Cabot.

Foster Frank Y. 263 Brimbal ave.

**FOSTER J. & SONS.** r. 265 Hale. See  
page 36.

Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott.

Gallagher Alfred J. 57 Standley.

**GALLOUPE WILLIAM.** 244 Cabot.  
See page 36.

**GUARINO CASIMERO.** 5 Munroe.  
See page 37.

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Colum-  
bus ave. See page 32.

**HARDY & DAY.** 2 High B. F. See  
page 34.

**HURLBURT JOB F.** 20 Dane. See  
page 35.

**LARCOM GEORGE W.** 14 Vine B. F.  
See page 34.

Lovett Earle B. 286 County way.

MacDonald John L. 16 Garfield ave.

Mayberry J. Albert. 18 Haskell P. C.

McCaughan John. 6 King terrace.

**McLARREN ROY.** 27 Baker ave. See  
page 38.

Modugno Sabino. r. 261 Elliott.

**MOULTON B. H.** 15 Cross. See page  
33.

**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 High B. F.  
See page 31.

Sher Charles C. 47 Bridge.

**SCOTT WALTER D.** 42 Bow. See  
page 37.

Wallis H. Merritt. 4 Washington.

Wallis Henry B. r. 98 Corning.

Wallis & Allen. 234 Hale.

**WILSON J. T. & SON Inc.** 28 Has-  
kell P. C. See backbone.

### Carpet and Rug Cleaners

Stanley Andrew. 5 Knowlton.

### \*Carpets and Floor Coverings

**GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.** 317  
Rantoul. See page 65.

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate). 214 Cab-  
ot. See head lines.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
see page 65.

**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See  
page 66.

### Carriage Makers and Repairers

(See also Blacksmiths and Horse-  
shoers)

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot.

**FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See  
page 26.

**McCORMACK WILFRED H.** 102-104  
Park. See front edge stamp.

**PROUD OWEN F.** 122 Park. See  
page 26.

### Carriage and Auto Painters

Bruhm Robert C. 14½ Roundy.

**JOHNSON ADAM B.** 107 Colon. See  
page 16.

**McCORMACK WILFRED H.** 102-104  
Park. See front edge stamp.

**O'HARA PATRICK F.** 326 Rantoul.  
See page 8.

Ravel Samuel S. 9 Gage.

Searles G. F. & Co. 6 Tuck.

### Carriage Trimmers

**O'HARA PATRICK F.** 326 Rantoul.  
See page 8.

**McCORMACK WILFRED H.** 102-104  
Park. See front edge stamp.

### Cattle (Pure Bred Ayrshires)

**BULRUSH FARM.** 330 Dodge. See  
page 725.

### Cattle Dealers

Cohen Jacob. 86 Elliott.

Katz Harry. 75 Livingstone ave.

### Caterers

**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH.** 233  
Cabot. See page 114.

Creed William J. 15 East Corning.

**HOGAN CHARLES H.** 150 Cabot. See  
page 114.

**HOPKINS H. W.** 7 Wallis and 256  
Cabot. See foot lines.

**KLINK CARL E.** 137 Cabot. See page  
21.

**RANIER ERNEST V.** r. 17 Bow. See  
page 79.

### Cesspool and Vault Cleaning

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox et.

Morse Frank L. 6 Congress et.

### \*Chair Hospital

**PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J.** 3 Dane.  
See page 66.



**Chair Seaters**

**PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J.** 3 Dane.  
See page 66.

**Charcoal Dealers**

**PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL CO.**  
166 Cabot. See page 44.

**Chemist**

Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot.

**\*Children's Furnishings**

**POWERS NELSON D.** 270 Cabot. See  
page 88.

**YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE.** 317 Cabot.  
See page 40.

**\*Children's and Misses' Suits and  
Riding Habits**

**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot, rms. 2-3-4  
and 5. See page 118.

**Chiropody**

Northrop Henry B. 205 Cabot.  
Silver Perley. 80 Railroad ave.

**Christian Association**

Young Men's Christian Association.  
235 Cabot.

**Church Organ Repairers and  
Tuners**

**LAWS WILLIAM W. CO.** 11 East  
Corning. See general directory.  
Preston Ernest. 307 Cabot.

**Cider Mill and Dealer**

**EDWARDS S. A. D.** 526 Essex. See  
page 47.

**Cigars and Tobacco**

**ALBERGHINI JOSEPH.** 125 Cabot.  
See page 64.

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot. See  
page 51.

**CABOT FRUIT STORE.** 317 Cabot.  
See page 63.

**CARBONE ANDREW.** 214 Rantoul.  
See page 63.

**COSIO JOHN B.** 265 Cabot. See page  
64.

**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot.  
See page 50.

**DELANEY & PERT.** 382 Cabot. See  
page 50.

Delude Mary P. Mrs. 89 Elliott.

**FOSSA, DRAGO CO.** 81 Cabot. See  
page 68.

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See  
page 116.

**HARPER & STAPLES.** 174 Rantoul.  
See page 7.

Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.

Ideal Supply Co. 47 Mill.

**KELLEHER HENRY.** 293 Rantoul.  
See page 51.

**MOORE JOHN H.** 128 Cabot. See  
page 52.

**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See  
page 49.

**ROUMALEOTES BROS.** 203 Cabot.  
See page 143.

**SARGENT E. L. CO.** 294 Cabot. See  
page 52.

**SHAFFER JULIUS.** 30 Elliott. See  
page 73.

**VARNAVAS CHARLES.** 59½ Cabot.  
See page 63.

**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West B. F. See  
page 51.

**\*Circulating Libraries**

**DELANEY & PERT.** 382 Cabot. See  
page 47.

**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot. See  
margins.

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See  
page 98.

Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot.

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot.  
See back cover and page 97.

**Civil Engineers**

**APPLETON THOMAS A.** 311 Essex.  
See page 40.

Berry William J. 153 Cabot.

Carver George P. 62 Dane.

**CONNOLLY S. JOHN.** 15 Everett B.  
F.

Connolly Thomas D. 2d, 19 Everett B.  
F.

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus  
ave. See page 32.

Richardson Albert H. 285a Cabot.

Robertson Gordon, 220 Rantoul.

**Clam Dealers**

**COOPER FRANK G.** 32 Stone. See  
page 59.

**KENNEY W. C. & SON.** 89 Cabot.  
See page 59.

**STOPFORD WILLIAM & CO. Inc.** 254  
Cabot. See page 59.

**Cleansers and Dyers**

**BEVERLY DYE HOUSE.** 390a Cabot.  
See page 52.

**LEWIS' DYE HOUSE.** 290 Cabot and  
Lafayette, Salem. See page 273.

**Clergymen**

Bayes R. Ernest (Cong.) 12 Arlington  
ave.

Bedard Lucien C. (R. C.). 40 Railroad  
ave.

Carey Neilson Poe (Episcopal). 117  
Valley B. F.

Chamberlin Carey W. (Bapt.). 53  
Lothrop.

Chase Edward A. (Congl.). 40 Central.

Degan John A. (R. C.). 253 Cabot.

Downey James H. (R. C.). 672 Hale  
B. F.

Gale Howard Charles (Unit.). 9 Atlantic ave.  
 Haynes Harold W. (Univ.). 15½ Pierce ave.  
 Huiginn Eugene J. V. (Episcopal). 27 Abbott.  
 Johnson John A. (Swedish Congl.). 20 Sturtevant.  
 Jones William E. (Congl.). 9 Dane.  
 Keith Charles C. (Emmanuel). 12 Bridge, Danvers, and 146 Smith, Brookline.  
 Kustomovitz Harry (Jewish). 20 Summit ave.  
 Mitchell Walter J. (R. C.). 253 Cabot.  
 O'Brien Maurice J. (R. C.). 253 Cabot.  
 Ordman Morris (Jewish). 37 Bow.  
 Parkin John S. (Pent.). r. 501 Rantoul.  
 Perkins George H. 12 Atlantic ave.  
 Pond Clarence S. (Bapt.). 17 High B. F.  
 Smith Verne L. (Meth.). 17½ Peirce ave.  
 Walsh Nicholas R. (R. C.). 672 Hale B. F.

### Cloaks and Suits

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
 Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.

### Clothing and Men's Furnishings

Baker Harry. 392 Cabot.  
**BILLINGS H. W. CO.** 196 Cabot. See page 42.  
**DONAHUE DAN A.** 218 Cabot. See page 41.  
**FIELD & KENNEDY.** 165-167 Cabot. See page 42.  
**GRIFFIN D. N. & CO.** 319 Rantoul. See page 42.  
**KATZ BROS.** 79 Elliott. See page 119.  
**MATISOFF LOUIS.** 304 Rantoul. See page 42.

### Coal and Wood Dealers

**GIRDLER JOHN CO.** 15 and 162 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 43.  
**HANKIN MORRIS.** 7 Ellingwood ct. See page 44.  
**HARRIGAN J. J. Inc.** r. 60 Pleasant. See page 43.  
**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO.** 1-15 Water. See foot lines.  
 New England Fuel & Transportation Co. 1-15 Water.  
**PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL CO.** 166 Cabot. See page 44.

### Coke

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.** (mnfrs. and dealers). 223 Cabot and River opp. R. R. Station. See page 67.  
**BEVERLY ICE CO.** 127 Park. See page 2.  
**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO.** 1-15 Water. See foot lines.

### \*Cold Meats, Salads, Etc.

**NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO.** 250 Cabot, and Essex st., Salem. See page 3.

### \*Collection Agency

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO.** 244 Cabot. See page 134.

### \*Colonial Goods

**LCNT ALBERT C.** (estate). 214-216 Cabot. See head lines.  
**PITMAN A. E. D. J.** 3 Dane. See page 66.

### Commercial Greenhouses

Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant.  
 Collins Thomas M. Hill.  
 Glines George W. 48 Dodge.  
 Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot.

### Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers

**CAMERON HOLLIS L.** 173 Cabot. See page 90.  
 Morgan William H. 17 Swan.

### Confectionery Dealers

**ALBERGHINI JOSEPH.** 125 Cabot. See page 64.  
**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot. See page 51.  
**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN.** 121 Cabot. See page 44.  
**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR.** 139 Cabot. See page 5.  
**CABOT FRUIT STORE.** 317 Cabot. See page 63.  
**CARBONE ANDREW.** 214 Rantoul. See page 63.  
**CITY HALL SPA.** 198 Cabot. See page 45.  
**COSIO JOHN B.** 265 Cabot. See page 64.  
**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot. See page 50.  
**DELANEY & PERT.** 382 Cabot. See page 50.  
**FOSSA, DRAGO CO.** 81 Cabot. See page 68.  
**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 173 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.  
**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 261 Cabot. See page 123.  
**HARPER & STAPLES.** 174 Rantoul. See page 7.  
**JONES MARY C. MRS.** 10 Enon. See page 116.  
**HOPKINS HERBERT W.** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**KELLEHER HENRY.** 293 Rantoul. See page 51.  
**KLINK CARL E.** 137 Cabot. See page 21.



**MOORE JOHN H.** 128 Cabot. See page 52.  
 Manning John T. (whol). 64 Bisson.  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.  
**MOORE JOHN H.** 128 Cabot. See page 52.  
 Page & Shaw. 660 Hale P. C. (smr.)  
 Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co. 52½ Bridge.  
**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188 Cabot. See page 49.  
**ROUMALEOTES BROS.** 203 Cabot. See page 143.  
**SANDERSON'S SPA.** 288 Cabot. See page 160.  
**SARGENT E. L. CO. Inc.** 294 Cabot. See page 52.  
 Shepard Harry J. 176 Rantoul.  
**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West B. F. See page 51.  
**VENTRES GEORGE.** 266 Rantoul. See page 74.

### Confectionery Manufacturers

**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN.** 121 Cabot. See page 44.  
**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR.** 139 Cabot. See page 45.  
**CITY HALL SPA.** 198 Cabot. See page 45.  
**HOPKINS HERBERT W.** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**KLINK CARL E.** 137 Cabot. See page 21.  
**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See page 49.  
**ROUMALEOTES BROS.** 203 Cabot. See page 143.  
**SANDERSON'S SPA.** 288 Cabot. See page 160.  
**SARATOGA POP CORN CO.** 323 Rantoul. See page 110.

### Contractors

**AVERY BROS.** (sand, loam, gravel). 14 Herrick. See page 46.  
**BEVERLY ROOFING CO.** (roofing). 80 Railroad ave. See page 115.  
**CANN WILSON H.** (gen.). 253 Rantoul. See top edge stamp.  
**CANN WILSON S.** 572 Cabot. See page 33.  
**CONNOLLY BROS.** (gen.). 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.  
**CLEVELAND V. E. CO.** (mill work). 126 Park.  
**CREDIFORD JOHN W.** 9½ Washington. See page 36.  
**CROSBY FORMAN A.** 7 Judson and 6 Arthur. See page 37.  
 Crosby Ralph A. 173 Lothrop.  
**DOANE H. A. & CO.** 10 Common lane, P. C. See page 34.  
**DRISCOLL FLORENCE** (teaming, etc.). 381 Rantoul. See page 48.  
 Dwyer & Cray Construction Co. 641 Hale P. C.

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** (grading, etc.). 526 Essex. See page 47.  
**FORTIN JOSEPH.** Echo ave. See page 35.  
**GALLOUPE WILLIAM.** 244 Cabot. See page 36.  
 Gillis Angus. 10 Orchard.  
 Gove Bros. Inc. 80 Colon.  
**GRADY JAMES L.** (stone). 18 Summer. See page 37.  
**GRADY MICHAEL** (stone). 3 Summer. See lower edge stamp.  
**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.** (electrical). 7½ and 9 Wallis. See page 53.  
**GUARINO CASIMERO.** 5 Munroe. See page 37.  
**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.  
**HARDY & DAY.** 2 and 4 High B. F. See page 34.  
 Hatt Thomas S. (roofer). 14 Highland ave.  
**HURD GEORGE H.** 7 Pond. See page 58.  
**HURLBURT JOB F.** 20 Dane. See page 35.  
 Keenan Daniel J. (mason and stone). 146 Hillside ave.  
**LARCOM GEORGE W.** 14 Vine B. F. See page 34.  
 Lovett Earle B. 256 County way.  
**MAIN MARTIN L.** (electrical). 133 Guild rd. See page 54.  
**MARCOS GIOVANNI B.** 287 Rantoul. See page 144.  
**McLAREN ROY.** 27 Baker ave. See page 38.  
**McQUEENY CHARLES E.** (electrical). 277½ Cabot. See foot lines.  
 Morse Frank L. (teaming, etc.). 4 Wellman.  
**MOULTON B. H.** 15 Cross. See page 33.  
**PAGE JAMES W.** (electrical). 142 Rantoul. See page 53.  
**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 High B. F. See page 31.  
 Putnam Albert D. 3 Davis rd.  
**RIER CHARLES F.** (electrical). 4½ Essex. See page 52.  
**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. (The)** (water supply, etc.). 220 Rantoul. See page 107.  
**STOWE FREMONT F.** 20 Chapman. See front cover.  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** (stone, etc). 7a Wallis. See page 39.  
**WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.)** 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

### Cooking Cream Manufacturers

North Shore Specialty Co. 307 Cabot.

### Co-operative Banks

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK.** 155 Cabot. See page 25.

**\*Cord Tire Repairing**

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul.  
See page 18.

**\*Corsets**

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head  
lines.

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot.  
See back cover and page 97.

**Cotton Specialties**

Nagle James W. (cotton). 68 Chase.  
Williams John F. 37 Park.

**Crab Meat Dealer**

**DAIGLE ARTHUR.** 1 Front. See  
page 60.

**Cream Dealers**

**BULRUSH FARM.** 330 Dodge. See  
inside back cover.

**CROSBY WALLACE A.** 24 Blaine  
ave. See page 93.

**CUTLER & SWENOR.** 74 Conant.  
See page 93.

**DOTY ERNEST F.** 485 Elliott. See  
page 93.

**LAROE FRANK W.** 14 King terrace.  
See page 93.

**WOOD HARRY E.** 59 Enon. See page  
94.

**Credit Unions**

Beverly Credit Union. 170 Cabot.  
Beverly Investment & Credit Union.  
39 Bow.

**\*Crockery Dealers**

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head  
lines.

**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 261 Cabot.  
See page 123.

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate). 214 Cab-  
ot. See head lines.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65.

**\*Cross Stitch Patterns**

**NILES MILDRED A.** 1 Hale. See  
page 54.

**\*Dance Favors**

**HILL DECORATING CO.** 23a Win-  
throp. ave. See foot lines.

**PERKINS NOVELTY CO.** 52 Rail-  
road ave. See page 95.

**Decorators**

**HILL DECORATING CO.** 23a Win-  
throp. ave. See foot lines.

**Dentists**

**BAKER DOUGLAS M.** 222 Cabot  
rms. 15-16; office hours, 9-5; tel.  
77-J. Res., 30 Abbott; tel. 1157-  
M.

Burnham C. Boardman. 221 Cabot.  
Cleveland John F. 286a Cabot.  
Clock Frank H. 205 Cabot.  
Davenport Melvin E. 156 Cabot.  
Desmond Frederick J. 222 Cabot, rm.  
13.

**DUDLEY EDMUND B.** 173 Cabot,  
rms. 19, 20, 21; office hours, 9 a. m.  
to 5 p. m.; tel 908-W.

**HASKELL EDMUND G.** (D. M. D.).  
173 Cabot, rms. 19, 20, 21. Tel.  
908-W.

Hood Clarence O. 221 Cabot.

Murray Cornelius J. 36 West B. F.

O'Malley Joseph M. 364 Cabot.

Ryan Charles F. 222 Cabot.

Tannebring Chester H. (D. M. D.). 163  
Cabot.

**TANNEBRING WILLIAM C.** (D. M.  
D.). 163 Cabot, rms. 6, 7; office  
hours, 9 to 12 a. m., 1 to 5 p. m.  
Tel. 105-W.

Wilson John C. 173 Cabot, rm. 7.

**YEO E. HENRY.** 244 Cabot, rms. 6, 7,  
8. Tel. 228.

**Deputy Sheriff**

Tucker William R. 6 Gage.

**\*Developing for Amateurs**

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 244 Cabot. See  
front cover.

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot.  
See page 51.

**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
back cover stamp.

**CARVER HERMANN E.** 156 Cabot.  
See page 106.

**COANE WILL ROE.** 295 Cabot. See  
page 106.

**HARPER & STAPLES.** 174 Rantoul.  
See page 7.

**HILL JOHN B. & SON.** 160 Cabot.  
See page 88.

**SARGENT E. L. CO.** 294 Cabot. See  
page 52.

**SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R.** 199  
Rantoul. See page 106.

**Directory Publishers**

**CROWLEY & LUNT.** 244 Cabot, rm.  
1. See advs.

**\*Dog Collars and Leashes**

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott.  
See page 77.

**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See  
page 76.

**Dolls, Doll Carriages**

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot.  
See back cover and page 97.

**YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE.** 317 Cab-  
ot. See page 40.

**Dolls' Parts and Repairing**

**PERKINS NOVELTY CO.** 52 Rail-  
road ave. See page 95.



**\*Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.**

- GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See page 92.  
**POPE J. F. & SON.** 82 River. See page 91 .

**Doughnut Mfrs. (Whol.)**

- PIERCE'S BAKERY.** 46 Beckford. See page 144.  
**RANIER ERNEST V.** r. 17 Bow. See page 79.

**\*Drain and Sewer Pipe**

- CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.  
**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See page 92.  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

**Dressmakers**

- Allen Flora Miss. 3 Lefavour ave.  
 Blanchard Irene F. Miss. 249 Hart B. F.  
 Bray Sarah A. Mrs. 31 Pleasant.  
 Brewer Nellie Mrs. 90 Hale.  
 Brown Bertha E. Miss. 282 Cabot.  
 Clark Hannah G. Mrs. 252 Essex.  
 Day May B. Miss. 8 Beckford.  
 Downs Mary D. Mrs. 42 Bartlett.  
 Edwards Anna G. Miss. 311 Cabot.  
 Hanlon Rita V. Miss. 133 Park.  
 Hilyard Genevieve Mrs. 195 Cabot.  
 Hull Mary L. Miss. 54 Hart B. F.  
 Hutchinson Annah I. Miss. 26 Pickett.  
 Low M. Alice Mrs. 300 Cabot.  
 Marcos Louisa Miss. 287 Rantoul.  
 McInnis Annie J. Miss. 26 Lothrop.  
 McKeigue Eliza A. Miss. 39 Everett B. F.  
 McLarren Miranda G. Mrs. 27 Baker ave.  
 Merchant Julia Miss. 4 Munroe.  
 Mitchell Lucy E. Miss. 14 Thissell P. C.  
 Newell Amy M. Mrs. 16 Bartlett.  
 Preston Nellie Miss. 6 Home.  
 Ravelle Georgianna Mrs. 26 Judson.  
 Ricker Elizabeth Miss. 17 Thorndike.  
 Russell Agnes J. Mrs. 17 May.  
 Stamper Muriel B. Mrs. 3 Sturtevant.  
 Wallace Capitola T. Mrs. 153 Cabot, rm. 6.  
 Waters Alice F. Mrs. 3 Hale.

**\*Druggists**

(See Apothecaries)

- BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot. See page 51.  
**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot and 5 Abbott. See page 50.  
**DELANEY & PERT.** 382 Cabot. See page 50.  
**KELLEHER HENRY.** 293 Rantoul. See page 51.  
**MOORE JOHN H.** 128 Cabot . See page 52.

- ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See page 49.  
**SARGENT E. L. CO. Inc.** 294 Cabot. See page 52.  
**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West B. F. See page 51.

**Druggists' Sundries**

- COR NIX RUBBER CO.** 268a Cabot. See page 115.

**Dry and Fancy Goods**

- ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc.** 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.  
 Baltimore Jacob. 20½ Chestnut.  
 Beverly Bargain Store. 350 Rantoul.  
 Cohen Benjamin. 275 Rantoul.  
 Doble C. L. & Co. 192 Cabot.  
**JONES MARY C. MRS.** 10 Enon. See page 116.  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.  
 Rubenstein Joseph. 282 Rantoul.  
 White M. E. (estate). 23 West B. F.  
**WIESMAN ANTON W.** 276 Cabot. See page 124.

**Dye Houses**

- BEVERLY DYE HOUSE.** 390a Cabot. See page 52.  
**LEWIS' DYE HOUSE.** 290 Cabot and Lafayette st., Salem. See page 273.

**\*Dynamos and Telephones**

- McQUEENY CHARLES E.** 277½ Cabot. See head lines.

**\*Electric Battery Repairing and Charging**

- BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See page 19.  
**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION.** 12 Cabot. See page 15.  
**NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO.** 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

**\*Electric Bells**

- GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.** 7½ Wallis. See page 53.  
**MAIN MARTIN L.** Guild rd. See page 54.  
**McQUEENY CHARLES E.** 277½ Cabot. See head lines.  
**PAGE JAMES W.** 142 Rantoul. See page 53.  
**RIER CHARLES F.** 4½ Essex. See page 52.

**Electric Cleaners**

- ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc.** 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.  
**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.** 223 Cabot. See page 67.

**Electric Light and Power**

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.**  
Office 223 Cabot, power station,  
River opp. B. & M. station. See  
page 67.

**Electric Switch Manufacturer**

Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway.

**Electricians**

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.** 7½ and  
9 Wallis. See page 53.  
Hill Walter H. & Son. 23 Winthrop  
ave.  
**LEE ELECTRIC CO.** 9 Wallis. See  
page 53.  
Lee J. W. & Co. 5 Abbott.  
**MAIN MARTIN L.** Guild rd. See  
page 54.  
**McQUEENY CHARLES E.** 277½ Cab-  
ot. See head lines.  
**NORTH SHORE ELECTRIC CO.** 7½  
and 9 Wallis. See page 53.  
**PAGE JAMES W.** 142 Rantoul. See  
page 53.  
**RIER CHARLES F.** 4½ Essex. See  
page 52.

**Elocutionists**

Moulton Ida Jenness Mrs. 16 Peirce  
ave.

**\*Embalmers**

**DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING  
ROOMS.** 126 Rantoul. See page  
120.  
**GENTLEE S. A. & SON.** 277 Cabot.  
See page 121.  
**LEE & CRESSY.** 232 Cabot. See  
page 120.  
**SCAHILL EDMUND J. M.** 218 Ran-  
toul. See page 122.

**\*Embroidery Goods**

**HURLBURT B. M.** (needle kraft).  
296a Cabot.  
**YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE.** 317 Cab-  
ot. See page 40.  
**NILES MILDRED A. MISS.** 1 Hale.  
See page 54.

**\*Engraving**

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 244 Cabot. See  
front cover.  
**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
gold stamp back cover.  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON.** 160 Cabot.  
See page 88.  
**NORTON MORRIS E.** 286a Cabot.  
See foot lines.  
**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258a Cabot. See  
page 88.

**Expresses**

**ALLEN & CHURCHYARD.** 6 Chap-  
man pl. See page 58.

**American Railway Express Co.** 27  
Park.

Benoit John B. 14 Simon.

**BEVERLY ICE CO.** 127 Park. See  
page 2.

**BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPOR-  
TATION EXPRESS.** 24 Williams.  
See page 56.

Campbell C. Francis. 373 Elliott.

Cunningham Guy W. 3 Riverside.

**DRISCOLL FLORENCE.** 381 Rantoul.  
See page 48.

**DURLING BROS.** 14 Mechanic. See  
page 57.

Grimes George H. 25 Bates Park ave.  
Hamilton & Brock. 47 Railroad ave.

**HOogerZEIL'S EXPRESS.** 45 Bart-  
lett and 7 Back. See page 57.

Hurley Michael J. (Beverly, Salem  
and Lynn). 7 Fayette.

**MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH  
EXPRESS CO.** (Boston, Beverly,  
Beverly Farms, Manchester and  
Magnolia). 53 Broadway. See  
page 56.

Moore's Motor Service. 17 Columbus  
ave.

**PRESTON CHARLES A.** (Asbury  
Grove, Wenham, Beverly and Sa-  
lem). 5 Scott. See page 54.

Raymond Willis H. 5 Prospect.

**SMITH GEORGE A.** 76 Essex. See  
page 55.

**STEELE & LEIGHTON** (Beverly, Sa-  
lem, Lynn & Boston). 18 Lovett.  
See page 58.

**Eye and Ear Specialists**

**RODRICK ALBERT F.** 3 Hale, h 21  
Baker ave.; office hours, 1-4 and  
7-8 p. m.; tel. office 408-M, res.  
408-J, smr. res. Hamilton 112-J.

**\*Fender and Lamp Work (Auto)**  
**BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR  
WORKS.** 447 Rantoul. See page  
20.

**Ferneries**

**NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.**  
188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See  
page 94.

**\*Fertilizers**

**HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E.** 311-  
313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**HERRICK WILLIAM B.** r. 63 Fed-  
eral. See page 2.  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and foot  
lines.  
**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See  
page 76.

**\*Fire Arms and Ammunition**

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul.  
See page 18.  
**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO.** 278  
Rantoul. See page 76.



**WHITCOMB - CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.  
**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

### Fish Dealers

**COOPER FRANK G.** 32 Stone. See page 59.  
**DAIGLE ARTHUR** (crabmeat). 1 Front. See page 60.  
**FUGERE & CO.** 44 Beckford. See page 75.  
**KENNEY WALLACE C. & SON.** 86 Water and 89 Cabot. See page 59.  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.  
 North Shore Fish Co. 15 Vine B. F.  
 North Shore Lobster Co. 2 Cabot.  
**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc.** 254 Cabot. See page 59.

### \*Fishing Tackle

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76.  
**WHITCOMB - CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.  
**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

### Five- and Ten-Cent Stores

**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 261 Cabot. See page 123.  
 Woolworth F. W. & Co. 226 Cabot.

### Flags To Let

**HILL DECORATING CO.** 23a Winthrop ave. See foot lines.

### Florists

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP.** 296a Cabot. See foot lines.  
**CHOATE ARTHUR K.** 6 Wallis. See page 62.  
 Larcom & Smith. 244b Cabot and 3 Jackson.  
**NEWHALL RAMELENO A.** 50 Rantoul. See page 60.  
 North Shore Nursery and Florist Co. 196 Hart B. F.  
 Pembroke Aubrey A. (whol.). 579 Cabot.  
 Philbrick J. Waldo. 125 Balch.  
 Sanborn Percival E. 35 Winthrop ave.  
**WARD RALPH W.** (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See page 61.

### \*Flour Manufacturers

**DODGE A. & SON CORPORATION.** 70 Park. See page 68.

### Ford Sales and Service

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

### \*Foreign Money

**BEVERLY ITALIAN INVESTMENT CO. Inc.** 371 Rantoul. See page 85.  
**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK.** 175 Cabot. See page 22.  
**PISANI MICHELE.** 120 Rantoul. See page 71.

### Foresters

**HENDERSON RICHARD E.** 70 Colon. See page 63.  
**HERNDON BROS.** r. 21 Cross. See head lines.  
 North Shore (Mass.) Moth Department. 148 Hale.  
 Sanborn Ulysses S. G. 32 Ober.

### Foundries

United Shoe Machinery Corporation. 181-231 Elliott.

### Fruit and Confectionery

**ALBERGHINI JOSEPH.** 125 Cabot. See page 64.  
 Beverly Paradise Co. 296b Cabot.  
**CABOT FRUIT STORE.** 317 Cabot. See page 63.  
**CARBONE ANDREW.** 214 Rantoul. See page 63.  
**COSIO JOHN B.** 265 Cabot. See page 64.  
**FOSSA, DRAGO CO.** 81 Cabot. See page 68.  
 Gasparini Luigi. 280½ Cabot.  
 Granara Antoni. 143 Cabot.  
**PISANI MICHELE.** 120-122 Rantoul. See page 71.  
 Polansky David (pedler). 24 Arthur.  
**ROUMALEOTES BROTHERS.** 203 Cabot. See page 143.  
**SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL CO.** 374 Rantoul. See page 75.  
**TERZAKIS BROS.** 296 Rantoul. See page 71.  
**VARNAVAS CHARLES.** 59½ Cabot. See page 63.  
**VENTRES GEORGE.** 266 Rantoul. See page 74.  
 Weincroft Solomon. 264a Cabot.

### \*Fruit (Wholesale)

**GLOVSKY M. & SON.** 268 Rantoul. See page 112.

### \*Fuel Oil

**GULF REFINING CO.** 124 Water. See page 100.

### \*Funeral Designs

**CHOATE ARTHUR K.** 6 Wallis. See page 62.  
**CROMBIE SAMUEL B.** 296b Cabot. See foot lines.

**WARD RALPH W.** (Beverly Cove greenhouses). 18 Cross. See page 61.

### \*Funeral Directors

**DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS.** 126 Rantoul. See page 120.

**GENTLEE S. A. & SON.** 277 Cabot. See page 121.

**LEE & CRESSY.** 232 Cabot. See page 120.

**SCAHILL EDMUND J. M.** 218 Rantoul. See page 122.

### Fur Dealers

**ALASKA FUR CO.** 262 Cabot. See page 5.

### \*Furnaces and Ranges

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.

**GLADDING R. SMITH.** 55 Elliott. See page 109.

**JOHNSON WILLIAM F.** 9 Bow. See foot lines.

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65.

**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 66.

### Furniture Dealers

Albert Barnet (second-hand). 285 Rantoul.

**GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.** 317 Rantoul. See page 65.

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

**NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.** (garden furniture). 188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See page 94.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65.

**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 66.

### \*Furniture Movers

**ALLEN & CHURCHYARD.** 6 Chapman pl. See page 58.

**DRISCOLL FLORENCE.** 381 Rantoul. See page 48.

**DURLING BROS.** 14 Mechanic. See page 57.

**HINCKLEY JOHN L. F.** 24 Williams. See page 56.

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS.** 7 Back. See page 57.

**KELLEHER JOHN C.** 127 Park. See page 2.

**MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO.** 53 Broadway. See page 56.

**SMITH GEORGE A.** (long distance). 76 Essex. See page 55.

### Furniture Repairers

**LUNT A. C.** (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

**PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J.** 3 Dane. See page 66.

**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 High B. F. See page 31.

**SANDS GEORGE A.** r. 25 Mulberry. See page 123.

### Furs Bought and Sold

**ALASKA FUR CO.** 262 Cabot. See page 5.

### Furs Made Over and Stored

**ALASKA FUR CO.** 262 Cabot. See page 5.

### Garages

**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge. See page 10.

**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE.** 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.

**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett. See foot lines.

**DIX ALBERT W.** 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.

**DOOLING GARAGE CO.** 9 Congress. See page 14.

Eaton Paul S. 242 Elliott.

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale. See page 11.

**K. & K. GARAGE CO.** 8-10 Railroad ave. See page 9.

**MACDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broadway. See head lines.

**McKAY GARAGE.** 224-226 Elliott. See page 14.

**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 330 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 10.

**NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION.** 53 Dodge. See page 12.

Sullivan Arnold F. r. 22 Railroad ave.

**UNION GARAGE.** 5, 6 and 8 West Dane. See page 13.

**VINE ST. GARAGE.** 13 Vine B. F. See page 12.

Whitten, Charles E. 141 Rantoul.

### Garden and Lawn Seats, Etc.

**NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.** 188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See page 94.

### Gardeners

Byors Herbert W. 535 Essex.

**PULISTON LAWRENCE.** 9 Phillips ct. See page 66.

**WARD RALPH W.** (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See page 61.

### \*Gardeners (Landscape)

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.



**NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.** 188  
Hale and r. 126 Park. See page  
94.  
**PULISTON LAWRENCE.** 9 Phillips  
ct. See page 66.

### Gas Company

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.**  
Office, 223 Cabot, cor. Hale; works,  
River, opp. B. & M. station. See  
page 67.

### \*Gas Engine Oils

**GULF REFINING CO.** 124 Water. See  
page 100.

### \*Gasoline

**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge.  
See page 10.  
**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE,** 711-  
717 Hale B. F. See page 11.  
**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett.  
See foot lines.  
**DIX ALBERT W.** 584½-588 Hale P.  
C. See page 11.  
**DOOLING GARAGE CO.** 9 Congress.  
See page 14.  
**FULLERTON JAMES P.** 6 Bracken-  
bury. See foot lines.  
**GULF REFINING CO.** (whol.). 124  
Water. See page 106.  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul.  
See page 18.  
**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Ran-  
toul. See foot lines.  
**HAYES MYRON W.** 53 Dodge. See  
page 12.  
**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale. See  
page 11.  
**JONES FRED S.** 465-467 Rantoul.  
See page 25.  
**MACDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broad-  
way. See head lines.  
**McKAY GARAGE.** 224 Elliott. See  
page 14.  
**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 330 Rantoul  
and 115 Park. See page 10.  
**WHITCOMB - CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and foot  
lines.

### \*Gents' Furnishings

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head  
lines.  
**BILLINGS H. W. CO.** 196 Cabot. See  
page 42.  
**DONAHUE DAN A.** 218 Cabot. See  
page 41.  
**FIELD & KENNEDY.** 165-167 Cabot.  
See page 42.  
**GRIFFIN D. N. & CO.** 319 Rantoul.  
See page 42.  
**KATZ BROS.** 79 Elliott. See page  
119.  
**MATISOFF LOUIS.** 304 Rantoul. See  
page 42.  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot.  
See back cover.

### Gift Shops

**Ferrin Ann M. Miss.** 282 Cabot.  
**Gunnison Lillian Miss.** 448 Cabot.

### Ginger Ale, Tonic, Etc.

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO.** 87 Elliott.  
See page 30.  
**BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F.**  
**D. Clarke & Co.).** 474-476 Rantoul.  
See page 30.

### Gladoli and Dahlia Bulbs

**Warren Albert W. & Son.** 509 Cabot.

### \*Glaziers

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See  
page 103.  
**BERG HILMAR J.** 16 Stewart ave.  
(west). See page 103.  
**BYE HERBERT.** 7 Prospect. See  
page 102.  
**COOK BENJAMIN A.** 14 Franklin pl.  
See page 105.  
**CROSBY A. L. & CO.** 9½ Arthur. See  
page 102.  
**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave.  
See page 104.  
**GOODWIN DEARBORN J.** r. 299  
Cabot. See page 6.  
**GRAHAM D. MURRAY.** 54 Railroad  
ave See page 103.  
**HODGKINS E. R. CO.** 5 West B. F.  
See page 105.  
**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 18 Hart  
B. F. See page 105.  
**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave.  
See page 579.  
**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See  
page 104.  
**SEMERARO FRANK A.** 27 West  
Dane. See page 105.  
**WILSON J. COLBY (estate).** 26 Has-  
kell P. C. See page 143.

### \*Grading and Excavating

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See  
front cover.  
**DRISCOLL FLORENCE.** 381 Rantoul.  
See page 48.  
**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** 526 Es-  
sex. See page 47.  
**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See  
page 37.  
**GRADY MICHAEL.** 3 Summer. See  
lower edge stamp.  
**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Colum-  
bus ave. See page 32.  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis.  
See page 39.

### \*Grain and Feed

(See Hay, Grain and Straw)  
**CHARLAND JOSEPH.** 418 Rantoul.  
See page 68.  
**HERRICK WILLIAM B.** r. 63 Feder-  
al. See page 2.

**\*Granolithic Work**

- CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.  
**CROSBY FORMAN A.** r. 7 Judson. See page 37.  
**FORTIN JOSEPH.** Echo ave. See page 35.  
**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 37.  
**GRADY MICHAEL.** 3 Summer. See lower edge stamp.  
**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.  
**MARCOS GIOVANNI B.** 287 Rantoul. See page 144.  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis. See page 39.

**\*Graphophones**

- MUSIC BOX Inc.** 290a Cabot. See foot lines.  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See page 97.  
**NORTON MORRIS E.** 386a Cabot. See foot lines.

**Groceries and Provisions**

- ALGONQUIN STORES CO.** 244c Cabot, 131 Dodge, 157 Essex. See front cover.  
 Anastasi Francisco. 342 Rantoul.  
 Andrews Arthur. 10 Raymond ave.  
 Army & Navy Store. 228 Rantoul.  
 Bartolo Michele. 18½ Porter.  
 Birstine Maurice. 80 Cabot.  
**BLOTNER LEON.** 48 Beckford. See front cover.  
**BRADSTREET A. J.** 9 Bridge st., Danvers. See page 74.  
**BUCKLE WILLIAM H.** 63 Front. See page 73.  
 Calzolari Robert. 6 Blaine ave.  
 Castrucci Magno. 266 Rantoul.  
**CHARLAND JOSEPH.** 418 Rantoul. See page 68.  
**CITY HALL MARKET.** 199 Cabot. See page 72.  
**CLARKE GEORGE E.** 307 Rantoul. See page 72.  
**CLAYTON-BELL CO. Inc.** 228 Cabot. See page 69.  
 Connor John T. Co. 124 Cabot and 46 Beckford.  
 Consumers' Food Exchange Inc. 116 Cabot.  
 Co-operative Grocery Stores Co. 394 Cabot.  
 Cullivan William. 91 Cabot.  
 Daly Ellen M. Mrs. 18 Charnock.  
 Davenport William W. 137 Dodge.  
 Donato Fortunato. 361 Rantoul.  
 Drudi Luigi. 140½ Park.  
 Edwards Israel O. 54½ Dodge.  
 Falloni Mary Mrs. 10 Porter.  
**FORRANT STEPHEN D.** 118 Cabot. See page 70.  
**FOSSA, DRAGO CO.** 81 Cabot. See page 68.

- FUGERE & CO.** 44 Beckford. See page 75.  
 Gagnon Hannah Mrs. 26½ Beckford.  
 Ginter Co. 262a Cabot.  
 Gray E. E. Co. 159 Cabot.  
 Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. The. 100½ and 384 Cabot; 18 West B. F.  
 Greenough & Harrigan. 146 Bridge.  
 Giuliani Gino. 246 Rantoul.  
**HARDY D. W. & SON.** 778 Hale B. F. See page 74. ;  
 Hatch Luville W. 330½ Cabot.  
 Heaphy Brothers. 25 School and 127 Bridge.  
 Henderson J. H. & Son. 4 Lyman.  
 Houdush Leon. 40 Pleasant.  
 Jacques Eugene P. 422 Rantoul.  
**JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE STORE.** 274 Cabot. See page 72.  
**JONES MARY C. MRS.** 10 Enon. See page 116.  
 Kiperstein Barnet. 51 Federal.  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.  
 MacCarthy J. Bartlett. 34 W. Dane.  
 Magilson Nina A. 152 Bridge.  
 McKnight Thomas. 20 Lothrop.  
 Miller Cyrus F. 84 Hale.  
**NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO.** 250 Cabot. See page 3.  
 O'Keefe Michael Inc. 90 and 263 Cabot.  
 Ordman Anna Mrs. 504 Rantoul.  
 Pagliaruli Vito. 261 Rantoul.  
 Patten W. Vernon. 579 Essex.  
**PERRY LAWRENCE A.** 302 Cabot. See page 72.  
**PEVRITSKY JOSEPH P.** 384 Cabot. See page 70.  
 Pickett Charles W. 371 Cabot.  
**PIERCE & DODGE.** 593 Cabot. See page 74.  
**PISANI MICHELE.** 120-122 Rantoul. See page 71.  
 Proulx Edmund. 20 Bridge.  
**PURE FOOD MARKET.** 294a Cabot. See page 73.  
 Renzi Antonio. 389 Rantoul.  
 Roberto A. & Co. 262 Rantoul.  
 Roccio Emalia Mrs. 144 Park.  
 Rosenbloom Louis. 395a Cabot.  
**SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL CO.** 374 Rantoul. See page 75.  
 Scheft Harry G. 23 Front.  
**SHAFER JULIUS.** 30 Elliott. See page 73.  
 Stevens Sarah Mrs. Gardner.  
**SULLIVAN PATRICK J.** 22 Cabot. See page 73.  
 Sweeney Maria T. Mrs. 114 Bridge.  
**TERZAKIS BROS.** 296-298 Rantoul. See page 71.  
 Todd Edgar N. 61 Bridge.  
**VARNAVAS CHARLES.** 59½ Cabot. See page 63.  
**VENTRES GEORGE.** 266 Rantoul. See page 74.  
 Vivace Carlo. 393 Rantoul.  
 Ward Peter F. & Co. 10 West B. F.



Wholesale Distribution Store. 30 West B. F.

**WOODBURY H. P. & SON.** 123 Hale.  
See foot lines.

Yess Mary S Mrs. 234 Elliott.

### Gutters and Conductors

**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See page 92.

**POPE J. F. & SON.** 82-92 River. See page 91.

### Hairdressers

Adams Ella M. Mrs. (ladies). 222 Cabot.

Benedict Louis D. 127b Cabot.

Chouinard Pierre. 255 Cabot.

Cooper Hilda Miss (ladies'). 222 Cabot.

Coughlin Daniel. 81 Elliott.

Delaney John. 27 Cabot.

Desamona Martin. 41 Elliott.

DeSousa Manuel I. 153 Cabot.

Donato Fortunato. 361 Rantoul.

Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot.

Gardner William J. 78 Cabot.

Gaudreau F. Peter. 9 West B. F.

Gaudreau Francis X. 2 Oak B. F.

Gosselin George. 397a Cabot.

Hayes Eleanor G. Miss (ladies'). 222 Cabot.

Houston & Coleman. 122 Cabot.

Izzo Ernesto. 275 Rantoul.

Izzo Gaetano. 438 Rantoul.

**NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS**  
(Mrs. E. B. Dean, M. D.). 173 Cabot. See page 75.

Ober Reta P. Miss (ladies'). 363 Cabot.

Papas Speros. 79½ Cabot.

Pellegrini Michele. 81 Elliott.

Pranikoff Joseph. 273 Rantoul.

Rust Edward A. 51½ Broadway.

Salvanelli Alberto. 145 Rantoul.

Sarano Aldorina. 88 Elliott.

Smith Blanche S. Mrs. (ladies'). 244 Cabot, rms 25 and 26.

Silva Anton. 90 Cabot.

Troisi Florenzo. 127a Rantoul.

Walters Richard F. 279 Cabot.

### \*Hair Specialist

**DEAN E. B., M. D.** 173 Cabot. See page 75.

### \*Hand Embroidered Children's Goods

**POWERS NELSON D.** 270 Cabot.  
See page 88.

**YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE.** 317 Cabot.  
See page 40.

### \*Handkerchiefs

**KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS.** 162 Cabot. See page 124.

**NILES MILDRED A. MISS.** 1 Hale.  
See page 54.

### Harbor Master

Maxner John H. 9 Lothrop.

### Hardware

**GOVE LUMBER CO.** (builders). 80 Colon. See page 92.

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

Murphy Michael T. 36 West B. F.

**PUBLICOVER BROS.** (builders). r 16 High B. F. See page 31.

**RUBINSTEIN JACOB.** 289 Rantoul.  
See page 77.

**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76.

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

### Harness, Etc.

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott.  
See page 77.

Hickey Edward F. 10 Bow.

### \*Hat Cleaning

**CHRISTOPHER BROS.** 140 Cabot.  
See page 29.

**VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES.** 264 Cabot. See page 29.

### Hay, Grain and Straw

**HERRICK WILLIAM B.** r. 63 Federal.  
See page 2.

Linehan D. M. & Co. 652 Hale P. C.

### Heel Manufacturers

(See also Inner Soles, etc.)

Bailey Rubber Heel Co. 60 River.

**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Rantoul. See page 95.

Woodbury Shoe Co. 10 Union.

### Hemstitching

Morse Evelyn A. Mrs. 244 Cabot, rm. 19.

### Hides, Etc.

Ginsberg Nathan I. 66 Water.

### \*Home Portraits

**CARVER HERMANN E.** 156 Cabot.  
See page 106.

**COANE WILL ROE.** 295 Cabot. See page 106.

### Horse Dealer

Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

### \*Horsemen's Supplies

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott.  
See page 77.

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

**\*Horseshoers**

- FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See page 26.  
**JOCKEY CLUB SHOEING FORGE** (James Dooley). 644 Hale P. C. See page 26.  
**PROUD OWEN F.** 122 Park. See page 26.

**\*Hosiery and Handkerchiefs**

- KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS.** 162 Cabot. See page 124.  
**SMART WAIST SHOP.** 276 Cabot. See page 124.

**Hospitals**

- Beverly Hospital. Herrick, corner Heather.

**Hotels**

- (See also Boarding Houses and Lodging Houses)  
**BAILEY THE.** 146-148 Rantoul. See page 78.  
**CENTRAL CHAMBERS.** 9-11 Railroad ave. See page 79.  
**GARDEN CITY HOTEL.** 41 Elliott. See page 78.  
Hotel Beverly. 5 Mill.  
**HOTEL ROBERTS.** 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 78.  
Tunipoo Inn. 8 Vine B. F. (smr.).

**House Cleaning**

- BEVERLY WINDOW & HOUSE CLEANING CO.** 255 Cabot. See page 123.  
**MASS. WINDOW CLEANING CO.** 255 Cabot. See page 123.  
North Shore Cleaning Co. 73 Essex.

**Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)**

- BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR.** 139 Cabot. See page 45.  
**CITY HALL SPA.** 198 Cabot. See page 45.  
**HOPKINS HERBERT W.** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO.** 96-100 Park. See page 159.  
**RANIER ERNEST V.** r. 17 Bow. See page 79.  
**SANDERSON'S SPA.** 288-288a Cabot. See page 160.

**Ice Dealers**

- BEVERLY ICE CO.** 127 Park. See page 2.  
Davis Addison. Preston pl. B. F.  
**HILL S. M. & CO.** 3 Riverside. See page 80.  
**WRIGHT ERNEST.** 573 Cabot. See head lines.

**Ice Houses**

- BEVERLY ICE CO.** Enon. See page 2.

- Boston Ice Co. byd. 38 Enon.  
Davis Addison. Preston pl. B. F.  
**HILL S. M. & CO.** 3 Riverside and Wenham Lake. See page 80.  
Wenham Lake Ice Co. Enon.  
**WRIGHT ERNEST.** Wenham Lake. See head lines.

**Imported Italian Groceries**

- SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL CO.** 374 Rantoul. See page 75.

**Importers (Woolens)**

- MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot, rms. 2, 3, 4 and 5. See page 118.  
**WEST ARTHUR R.** 184 Cabot. See page 580.

**\*Infants' Wear**

- CHILDREN'S SHOPPE YE.** 317 Cabot. See page 40.  
**POWERS NELSON D.** 270 Cabot. See page 88.

**\*Inner Soles, Heels, Stiffenings, Etc.**

- (See also Boot and Shoe Stock)  
**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** (top lifts, etc.). 97 Rantoul. See page 95.

**\*Insect Work**

- HENDERSON R. E.** 70 Colon. See page 63.  
**HERNDON BROS.** 44 Cross. See head lines.

**Insurance Agents**

- Ayers John E. (life). 135 Hillside ave.  
**BUCCI EUGENE.** 371 Rantoul. See page 85.  
**BURKE HENRY J.** 244 Cabot. See page 86.  
Cameron Frank H. (acc.). 41 Lovett.  
**CRESSY FREDERICK A.** 40 Stone. See page 85.  
Daniels George A. 8 Arthur.  
**DOBLE LEON C.** (life). 74 Dane. See front cover.  
**EDWARDS DORA L. MISS.** 526 Essex. See page 86.  
**FLINT WALTER S.** 170 Cabot. See back cover.  
**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot. See page 85.  
Grose Charles B. 221 Cabot.  
Hall Harold E. (life). 40 Butman.  
Harding Herbert E. 7 Herrick.  
**HAYES JOHN E.** 150 Bridge. See page 86.  
Holland J. Douglas. 9 Lennox.  
Hurley Timothy E. (life). 43 Federal.  
**JACKSON HENRY C.** (life & health). 30 Dodge. See page 87.  
**JOHNSON RALPH E.** 29 Bertram. See page 117.  
**KEARNS MARK A.** 222 Cabot. See page 82.



**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot.  
See page 82.  
**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON.** 173  
Cabot and 16 Washington. See  
page 81.  
**McPHERSON JAMES N.** 173 Cabot,  
rm. 11. See page 86.  
Nugent John J. 28 Elliott.  
Rand Wesley E. (life). 30 Peirce ave.  
Smith Charles E. (life). Guild rd.  
**SPLAINE THOMAS F.** 173 Cabot,  
rms. 11-12. Tel. 245 and 82-W.  
See page 84.  
Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane.  
**STONE SAMUEL H. CO. Inc..** 164  
Cabot. See page 81.  
**THOMPSON EDWARD.** 173 Cabot.  
See page 83.  
**TRASK CHARLES W.** 244 Cabot, rm.  
9. See page 84.  
**VOSE HERBERT L.** 244 Cabot, rm. 1.  
See page 83.  
Wood William L. (broker). 129 Ran-  
toul.

### Insurance Companies

**AETNA CASUALTY & SURETY CO.**  
244 Cabot, rm. 1. See page 83.  
**AETNA LIFE INS. CO.** 244 Cabot,  
rm. 1. See page 83.  
**AUTOMOBILE INS. CO.** 244 Cabot,  
rm. 1. See page 83.  
**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE  
INSURANCE CO.** 74 Dane. See  
front cover.

### Insurance (Savings Bank)

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK.** 173  
Cabot. See page 23.

### Investments

**BEVERLY ITALIAN INVESTMENT  
CO. Inc.** 371 Rantoul. See page  
85.  
Federal Investment Asso. 170 Cabot.  
**PLATEN FRANK A.** 244 Cabot. See  
page 87.  
**THOMPSON EDWARD.** 286a Cabot.  
See page 83.

### \*Jewelers

(See also Watchmakers)

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 244 Cabot. See  
front cover line.  
**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
gold stamp back cover.  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON.** 160 Cabot.  
See page 88.  
**NORTON MORRIS E.** 286a and 413  
Cabot. See foot lines.  
**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258 Cabot. See  
page 88.

### Junk Dealers

Albert Barnet. 94 Park.  
Fladger Harris. r. 126 Water.  
**HANKIN MORRIS.** 7 Ellingwood ct.  
See page 44.

Hookness Marcus. 13 Cox ct.  
Kransberg Philip. 36 Front.  
Lederman Abraham. 69 Park.  
McAdams Francis J. (whol. and re-  
tail). 46 Water.  
Neusner Jacob. 20 Summit ave.  
Pofcher Louis. 54 Water.  
Win Julius. 31 Front.

### Justices of the Peace

Commissions usually renewed	Expire
<b>APPLETON GEORGE A.</b>	Nov. 6, 1925
<b>BAKER CHARLES A.</b>	Apr. 22, 1927
Baker John S.	July 30, 1926
Beckford Francis S.	Nov. 13, 1921
Blaisdell William C.	Apr. 26, 1923
Boothby Charles H.	Sept. 18, 1926
<b>BOYDEN ALBERT</b>	Aug. 24, 1925
Boyden Roland W.	Sept. 21, 1923
<b>BRETT HEMAN P.</b>	Dec. 4, 1923
Browning Frederick B.	Feb. 26, 1927
<b>BUCCI EUGENE</b>	Nov. 29, 1926
<b>CAMERON HOLLIS L.</b>	Mch. 28, 1924
Chapin Horace D.	Jan. 23, 1925
Cheney Ansel J.	Oct. 25, 1925
<b>CHILDS HAROLD C.</b>	Dec. 15, 1917
Clarke Harry W.	May 9, 1924
Cleaves Fred O.	Apr. 2, 1926
Coleman Philip H.	May 28, 1927
Connolly Eugene T.	Nov. 29, 1923
Corning Earl W.	Jan. 21, 1927
<b>CRESSY FREDERICK A.</b>	Jan. 26, 1923
Cummings John J.	July 18, 1924
Cutler Royal M.	May 1, 1925
Daniels George A.	Mch. 14, 1926
<b>DESMOND JEREMIAH F.</b>	Feb. 19, 1925
<b>DOBLE LEON C.</b>	Apr. 14, 1923
Dumas Edward J.	Apr. 25, 1924
Eaton Paul S.	May 4, 1921
Eldredge Edward P.	Sept. 25, 1925
Ferrick William H.	Aug. 1, 1924
<b>FLINT WALTER S.</b>	June 16, 1926
Ford Lawrence A.	Sept. 24, 1927
<b>FOSTER FRANK W.</b>	Feb. 2, 1924
Foster John M.	Apr. 15, 1921
<b>FORNESS ARTHUR A.</b>	June 22, 1922
Fraser A. Scott	Oct. 16, 1921
<b>GENTLEE CURTIS H.</b>	Nov. 29, 1923
<b>GLOVSKY ABRAHAM</b>	Dec. 25, 1924
<b>GOVE GEORGE A.</b>	May 6, 1927
Grey Emilie C. sp. com.	Apr. 17, 1925
<b>HASKELL ULYSSES G.</b>	Feb. 13, 1926
Herrick Joseph E.	Aug. 11, 1926
Hinckley William	Aug. 28, 1925
<b>KING CHARLES A.</b>	June 15, 1921
Lederman Bennie	Feb. 12, 1927
<b>LEE CHARLES F.</b>	July 29, 1927
<b>LEFAVOUR HENRY I.</b>	Sept. 25, 1923
Lewis Charles E.	Mch. 14, 1924
Loring Augustus P.	Oct. 26, 1923
Loring Augustus P., Jr.	Jan. 31, 1924
Lynn Nellie F. sp. com.	Oct. 31, 1924
McDonald George P.	Feb. 20, 1925
<b>MARSHALL WILLIAM, JR.</b>	Oct. 19, 1923
Mosher E. Milton	July 21, 1923
Murney John M.	Mch. 13, 1926

**PATCH BENJAMIN A.** Sept. 11, 1927  
**PATCH ROY K.** Aug. 29, 1926  
 Pond Clarence S. Apr. 11, 1924  
 Poor Clarence H. May 23, 1926  
**PORTER FRED H.** Mch. 13, 1924  
 Prescott Charles Feb. 10, 1927  
 Quill Dennis W. Nov. 22, 1925  
 Quiner John F. Sept. 22, 1926  
 Rantoul Neal June 5, 1924  
 Richards Guy C. Mch. 15, 1923  
 Rollins Harold F. Feb. 23, 1923  
 Ropes William H. Oct. 1, 1922  
 Silsbee Arthur B. Apr. 17, 1923  
 Sohler William D. May 17, 1923  
 Stanley Halsey D. July 24, 1925  
**STONE SAMUEL H.** Feb. 28, 1926  
**SULLIVAN THOMAS S.**  
 Feb. 2, 1923  
 Sweetman Alice M. sp. com.  
 May 17, 1923  
**THOMPSON EDWARD** May 17, 1924  
 Torrey James A. Jan. 2, 1924  
**TRASK CHARLES W.** June 5, 1925  
 Vaughn Samuel June 18, 1926  
 Wallis Percy A. Oct. 9, 1926  
 Weston Gilbert D. Nov. 5, 1927  
**WHITTEMORE G. HAROLD**  
 Dec. 1, 1926  
 Woodbury Charles D. Mch. 28, 1924

**\*Kalsomining and Tinting**

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See page 103.  
**BERG HILMAR J.** 16 Stewart ave. (west). See page 103.  
**BYE HERBERT.** 7 Prospect. See page 102.  
**CROSBY A. L. CO.** 9½ Arthur. See page 102.  
**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave. See page 104.  
**GRAHAM D. MURRAY.** 54 Railroad ave. See page 103.  
**GOODWIN DEARBORN J.** r. 299 Cabot. See page 6.  
**HODGKINS E. R. CO.** 5 West B. F. See page 105.  
**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 786 Hale B. F. See page 105.  
**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.  
**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See page 104.  
**SEMERARO FRANK A.** 27 West Dane. See page 105.  
**WILSON J. COLBY** (estate). 26 Haskell P. C. See page 143.

**Kennels**

Curry Richard H. 603 Essex.  
 Pride's Hill Kennels. 95 Hull.  
 Thompson Edward. 238 Essex.

**\*Kitchen Furnishing Goods**

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN** Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.  
**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 261 Cabot. See page 123.  
**GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.** 317 Rantoul. See page 65.  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**HARDY D. W. & SON.** 778 Hale B. F. See page 74.  
**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65.  
**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 66.  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See back cover and foot lines.  
**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

**\*Ladies' Hosiery**

**KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS.** 162 Cabot. See page 124.

**\*Ladies' Tailors**

**BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO.** 267 Cabot. See back cover.  
**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot, rms. 2, 3, 4 and 5. See page 118.  
**McMILLAN ROBERT K.** 163 Cabot. See page 118.  
**MITCHELL & CO.** 148 Cabot. See page 118.  
**WEST ARTHUR R.** 184 Cabot. See page 580.

**\*Landscape Architects**

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.  
**NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.** 188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See page 94.  
**PULISTON LAWRENCE.** 9 Phillips ct. See page 66.  
**TURNER JOHN J.** 16 Dane. See page 98.  
**WARD RALPH W.** (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See page 61.  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis. See page 39.

**Last Block Manufacturer**

**STUART F. W. & CO.** 14-20 Congress. See outside cover.

**Last Manufacturers**

Beverly Last Works. 227 Rantoul.  
**STUART F. W. & CO.** 14-20 Congress. See outside cover.

**Last Remodelers**

North Shore Last Co. 73 Park.



**Laundries**

Garden City Laundry. r. 63 Federal.  
 Hurd Laundry Co. (C. A. Hurd, pres.)  
 11 Rantoul.  
 North Shore Hand Laundry, 66 Bisson.  
**STAR LAUNDRY.** rem. to Salem. See  
 page 89.  
 Whipple Laundry Co. 30 Arthur.

**Laundries (Chinese)**

Him Soo Hoo. 5 Wallis.  
 Kee Sam. 77 Elliott.  
 Lee Sam. 299 Rantoul.  
 Lee Sing. 447 Rantoul.  
 Mikado. 281c Cabot.  
 Quong Sing. 79 Cabot.

**\*Law & Adjustment Co.**

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT  
 CO.** 244 Cabot, rms. 12 and 13.  
 See page 134.

**Lawyers**

Boothby Charles H. 2 Butman.  
**BOYDEN ALBERT.** 6 Washington.  
 See page 90.  
 Boyden Roland W. 12 Washington.  
**CAMERON HOLLIS L.** 173 Cabot,  
 rm. 16. See page 90.  
**CASEY THOMAS J.** 244 Cabot, rms.  
 23-24. See page 90.  
**CHILDS HAROLD C.** 25 Odell ave.  
 See page 90.  
 Connolly Eugene T. 69 Haskell B. F.  
 Dunham Otis E. 204 Dodge.  
**GLOVSKY ABRAHAM.** 286a Cabot.  
 See page 90.  
 Haskell Ulysses G. 59 Lothrop.  
 Henry William M. 244 Cabot, rm. 12.  
 Loring Augustus P. off 44 Thissell P.  
 C.  
 Loring Augustus P. Jr. off 34 Thissell  
 P. C.  
**LUNT ALFRED E.** 207 Dodge. See  
 page 90.  
 MacDonald Herman A. 62 Hart B. F.  
**MARSHALL WILLIAM, JR.** 173  
 Cabot. See page 90.  
 Quill Dennis W. 155 Cabot.  
 Richards Guy C. 32 Railroad ave.  
 Sullivan John F. 44 Lothrop.  
**SULLIVAN THOMAS S.** 173 Cabot,  
 rms. 11 and 12. See page 90.  
**TUFTS THEODORE A.** 222 Cabot,  
 rms. 1 and 2. See page 90.  
 White Samuel P. 42 Washington.  
**WHITTEMORE G. HAROLD.** 244  
 Cabot, rms. 23-24. See page 90.  
**WONSON CARLTON W.** 244 Cabot,  
 Cabot, rms. 23-24. See page 90.  
 Woodberry Charles D. 52 Baker ave.

**Leather Dealers**

Katz Jacob. 94 Bisson.

**Leather Machinery Mnfrs.**

United Shoe Machinery Corporation.  
 181-231 Elliott.

**Leather Manufacturers**

**SCHARNAGEL LEATHER CO.** 65  
 Bow. See gen. dir.

**\*Lime, Cement and Masons'  
 Supplies**

**GIRDLER JOHN CO.** 15 and 162  
 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 43.  
**HARRIGAN J. J. Inc.** r. 60 Pleasant.  
 See page 43.  
**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO.**  
 1 Water. See foot lines.  
**PICKERING GEORGE W.** 166 Cabot.  
 See page 44.

**Linens**

**NILES MILDRED A. MISS.** 1 Hale.  
 See page 54.

**Lobster Dealers**

**COOPER FRANK G.** 32 Stone. See  
 page 59.  
**KENNEY W. C. & SON.** 89 Cabot.  
 See page 59.  
**MARSTON STURTEVANT CO.** 278-  
 278b Cabot. See page 69.  
 North Shore Lobster Co. (wholesale).  
 2 Cabot.  
**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc.** 254  
 Cabot. See page 59.

**Locksmiths, Etc.**

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Ran-  
 toul. See page 18.  
**RUBINSTEIN JACOB.** 289 Rantoul.  
 See page 77.

**Lodging Houses**

(See also Boarding Houses)  
**BAILEY THE.** 146 Rantoul. See  
 page 78.  
 Blakeley Anne Mrs. 287 Rantoul.  
**CENTRAL CHAMBERS.** 7-9-11 Rail-  
 road ave. See page 79.  
 Dumas Mary Mrs. 92 Cabot.  
 Elliott Chambers. 436 Rantoul.  
 Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott.  
**GARDEN CITY HOTEL.** 41 Elliott.  
 See page 78.  
 Hotel Beverly. 5 Mill.  
**HOTEL ROBERTS.** 76-80, Railroad  
 ave. See page 78.  
 Moore Jerusha E. Mrs. 451 Rantoul.  
 Pousland Henry B. 34 Broadway.  
 Rier Angelina J. Mrs. 30 Railroad  
 ave.  
**SUNSET RESTAURANT & LODG-  
 INGS.** 64 Railroad ave. See page  
 113.  
**WALLIS MARY E. MRS.** 176 Cabot.  
 See page 114.

**\* Long Distance Trucking**

**ALLEN & CHURCHYARD.** 6 Chap-  
 man pl. See page 58.  
**BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPOR-  
 TATION EXPRESS.** 24 Williams.  
 See page 56.

- DURLING BROS.** 14 Mechanic. See page 57.  
**SMITH GEORGE A.** 76 Essex. See page 55.

### Lumber Dealers

- CLEVELAND V. E. CO.** 126 Park. See page 36.  
**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See page 92.  
**POPE J. F. & SON.** 82-92 River. See page 91.  
**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 High B. F. See page 31.  
**WILSON J. T. & SON Inc.** 28 Haskell P. C. See back bone.

### Lunch, Etc.

(See also Dining Rooms)

- AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH.** 440 Rantoul. See page 113.  
 Busy Bee Lunch. 437 Rantoul.  
**CABOT LUNCH.** 150 Cabot. See page 114.  
**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH.** 233 Cabot. See page 114.  
 Coleman Gertrude. 111 Elliott.  
**COLUMBIA RESTAURANT.** 83 Elliott. See page 112.  
**HALL & ROLLINS.** 64 Rantoul. See page 114.  
 Hersey's Lunch. 24 West B. F.  
**HOPKINS HERBERT W.** 256 Cabot. See foot lines.  
 Kelly Harold W. 78b Cabot.  
 Makras James. 51 Broadway.  
**PISANI MICHELE.** 120-122 Rantoul. See page 71.  
**SANDERSON'S SPA.** 288-288a Cabot. See page 160.  
 Seaside Cafe. 10 Bay (smr.).  
 Smith, William. 91 Elliott.  
**SUNSET RESTAURANT.** 64 Railroad ave. See page 113.  
**VETERANS' LUNCH.** 143 Rantoul. See page 112.

### Machinists and Machinery Mnfrs.

- Campbell Bosworth Machinery Co. 181-231 Elliott.  
 Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. (The). 97 Rantoul.  
 Frost Machine Co. Inc. 38 Cabot.  
 Glidden Mnfng. Co. 55 Broadway.  
**GURNARD MNFG. CO.** 97 Rantoul. See page 94.  
 Naumkeag Buffing Mach. Co. 60 River.  
 Nichols M. D. Tool Co. Inc. r. 63 Federal.  
 Reid Bros. Co. 59 Park.  
 Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway.  
**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A.** 202 Rantoul. See page 92.  
 United Shoe Machinery Corporation. 181-231 Elliott.

### Magnetic Healer

- Dennis Charles S. 26 Prospect.

### \*Maps of Beverly

- CROWLEY & LUNT.** 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See advts.  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.

### Market Gardeners

(See Commercial Greenhouses)

- Appleton Edwin H. 35 Hull.  
 Appleton Horace F. 25 Hull.  
 Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant.  
 Dodge Frederick A. 203 Dodge.  
 Foster John H. 259 Essex.  
 Gray Ralph E. 325 Elliott.  
 Kidder Arthur H. 53 Conant.  
 Lee Asa F. 467 Cabot.  
 Lee Charles S. 467 Cabot.  
 Morgan Bros. 83 Standley and 360 Essex.  
 Patch Charles L. 500 Essex.  
 Roundy Azor E. 66 Hull.  
 Thompson Arthur F. 14 Cole.  
 Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot.

### Masons

(See Stone Masons)

- Buckle Edward C. 24 Giles ave.  
**CONNOLLY BROS.** (stone). 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.  
**CROSBY FORMAN A.** r. 7 Judson and 6 Arthur. See page 37.  
 Crosby Guy A. 5 Somerset ave.  
 Crosby Ralph A. 173 Lothrop.  
**DRISCOLL F.** 381 Rantoul. See page 48.  
**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** 526 Essex. See page 47.  
**FORTIN JOSEPH.** Echo ave. See page 35.  
**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 37.  
**GRADY MICHAEL** (stone). 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.  
**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.  
 Hanson John V. 253 Rantoul.  
**HURD GEORGE H.** 7 Pond. See page 38.  
**MARCOS GIOVANNI B.** 287 Rantoul. See page 144.  
 McSwiney Patrick (stone). 8 Charnock.  
 Ridley Carl C. 308 Cabot.  
 Sylvester Albert R. 18 Butman.  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis. See page 39.

### Masseur

- Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett.

### Masseuse

- Pepper Lillie M. Mrs. 2 Butman.

### \*Master in Chancery

- CAMERON HOLLIS L.** 173 Cabot.

### Mattress Manufacturers

- BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc.** 363-367 Rantoul. See page 95.



### \*Mattress Renovating and Repairing

- BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc.** 363-367 Rantoul. See page 95.  
**LUNT A. C. (estate).** 214-216 Cabot. See head lines.  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65.  
**SANDS GEORGE A.** r. 25 Mulberry. See page 123.  
**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 66.

### Meat Dealers

(See Provisions)

### Mechano Therapists

- Collins Patrick H. 75 Lovett.  
 Silver Perley M. 80 Railroad ave.

### Medical Examiners

- PHILLIPS CHARLES H.** (assoc.). 221 Cabot.  
**STICKNEY GEORGE A.** 68 Lothrop.

### Medicine Mnfr.

- Edwards Joseph H. M. 100 Dodge.

### \*Milk (Tested Herd)

- BULRUSH FARM.** 330 Dodge. See back inside cover.

### Milk Dealers

- BULRUSH FARM.** 330 Dodge. See back inside cover.  
 Chaloner Guy B. 141 Balch.  
**CROSBY WALLACE A.** 25 Blaine ave. See page 93.  
**CUTLER & SWENOR.** 74 Conant. See page 93.  
 Dolloff Dennis A. 25 Kernwood ave.  
**DOTY ERNEST F.** 485 Elliott. See page 93.  
 Hood H. P. & Sons. 131 Conant.  
**LAROE FRANK W.** 14 King ter. See page 93.  
 Lefavour Howard R. 24 Beckford.  
 Manson Mattis. 27 Bates Park ave.  
 Moses Charles. 14 Locust ave.  
 Reynolds Maurice A. 27 Ellsworth ave.  
 Trask Norman D. 132 Balch.  
**WOOD HARRY E.** 59 Enon. See page 94.

### Milk Dealers' Supplies

- CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.

### Millinery and Millinery Goods

- Emerson Specialty Shop. 263a Cabot.  
 Hilyard Genevieve Mrs. 195 Cabot.  
 Moore Alice A. Mrs. 26 Essex.  
 Powers Nelson D. Mrs. 270 Cabot.  
 Richardson Daisy M. Mrs. 22 Lyman.  
 Sullivan Katherine F. Miss. 102a Cabot.

### \*Mortgages

- BENTON HENRY W.** 19 Eastern ave.  
**BUCCI EUGENE.** 371 Rantoul. See page 85.  
**BURKE HENRY J.** 244 Cabot. See page 86.  
**CRESSY FREDERICK A.** 40 Stone. See page 85.  
**FLINT WALTER S.** 170 Cabot. See back cover.  
**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot. See page 85.  
**HAYES JOHN E.** 150 Bridge. See page 86.  
**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot. See page 82.  
**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON.** 173 Cabot and 16 Washington. See page 81.  
**STONE SAMUEL H. Inc.** 164 Cabot. See page 81.  
**THOMPSON EDWARD.** 173 Cabot. See page 83.  
**TRASK CHARLES W.** 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 84.

### \*Motorcycle Dealers

- JONES FRED S.** 465-467 Rantoul. See page 25.  
**MACDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broadway. See head lines.

### \*Music Rolls

- CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE.** 299a Cabot. See page 96.  
**MUSIC BOX INC. (The).** 290a Cabot. See foot lines.

### Music Teachers

- Andrews Albert R. 8 Harris.  
 Cannon Margaret Miss. 11 Haskell P. C.  
**CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS.** (voice). 18 Mt. Vernon st., Salem. See page 98.  
 Demack Leo C. 86½ Essex.  
 Egerton Helen M. Mrs. 332 Cabot.  
 Ferrick William H. (bass viol). 59 Hale.  
**GLADDING KATHERINE E. MISS.** 32 Butman. See page 109.  
**GREEN ALICE E. MRS.** (violin, viola and 'cello). 205 Cabot. See page 97.  
**GREEN P. GORDON** (violin). 205 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 97.  
 Harlow Annie K. Mrs. 21 High B. F.  
 Hayes Lydia B. Miss. 377 Cabot.  
**HOWARD ISABEL MISS** (violin). 244 Cabot, rm. 18. See page 97.  
 Keighley Elkanah H. 59 Essex.  
 Merrill Leverett B. (voice). 244 Cabot, rm 18.  
 Mittell Rose Miss. 15 Whitney ave.  
**MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS.** 4 Highland ave. See page 95.  
 Morgan Clarence E. (piano and organ). 5 Burton ave.

- ✓ Morgan Mary J. Miss. 3 Connolly pl. B. F.
- ✓ Phipps Lillie Miss. 53½ Essex.
- ✓ Porter Ruth Miss. 39 Baker ave.
- ✓ Preston Ernest (piano, organ and violin). 307 Cabot.
- ✓ Scoville George F. 11 Judson.
- ✓ Smith Flora H. Miss. 213 Bridge.
- ✓ Thompson Evelyn A. 29 Peirce ave.
- ✓ Tufts Virginia P. Miss. 4 Lakeside ave.
- ✓ Voss Flora E. Miss. 366 Cabot.
- ✓ Walsh Mary A. Miss. 22 Dane.
- ✓ Whitaker F. Herbert (violin). 27 Arthur.
- ✓ Wood Lillian P. Miss. 8 Highland ave.

**Musical Instrument Dealers**

- CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE.** 291 Cabot. See page 95.
- MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS.** 260a Cabot. See page 95.
- MUSIC BOX INC. (The).** 290a Cabot. See foot lines.
- NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See page 97.
- NORTON MORRIS E.** 286a Cabot. See foot lines.

**\*Musical Instrument Makers**

- CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE.** 291 Cabot. See page 96.

**\*Musical Instrument Repairing**

- CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE.** 291 Cabot. See page 96.
- MUSIC BOX INC. (The).** 290a Cabot. See margins.

**\*Needle Kraft**

- HURLBURT B. M. NEEDLECRAFT.** 296b Cabot.

**News Dealers**

- Armstrong's News Stand. Bev. R. R. station.
- Farrin Arthur G. 275 Cabot.
- FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot. See foot lines.
- FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.
- GOVONI ANTONIO.** 317 Cabot. See page 63.
- HARPER & STAPLES.** 174 Rantoul. See page 7.
- Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.
- JONES MARY C. MRS.** 10 Enon. page 116.
- North Shore News Co. (whol.). 210 Rantoul.
- Twohig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.
- VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West B. F. See page 51.

**Newspaper Correspondents**

- Blaisdell William C. (Boston Telegram). 62 Essex.

- MORGAN WILLIAM C.** (Associated Press). 24 Bartlett.
- Murney Robert J. (Boston Globe and Beverly Times). 350 Cabot.
- Stanton Lawrence P. (Boston Herald). 4 Lenox.
- STONE SAMUEL H.** (Salem News). 164 Cabot.

**Newspapers, Etc.**

- Aegis. High School.
- American Benefit Journal (quarterly). 3 Broadway.
- BEVERLY EVENING TIMES.** 169 Cabot. See page 84.
- Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News. 31 Peirce ave.

**\*Nose and Throat Specialist**

- RODRICK ALBERT F.** 3 Hale. Office hrs., 1-4 and 7-8 p. m. Tel. office, 408-M; h 21 Baker ave., tel. 408-J; smr. tel. Ham. 112-J.

**Notaries Public**

- |                             |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Commissions usually renewed | Expire         |
| Annable Benjamin M.         | Apr. 24, 1926  |
| <b>APPLETON THOMAS A.</b>   | Feb. 26, 1927  |
| Beckford Francis S.         | Aug. 9, 1923   |
| Boothby Charles H.          | Oct. 29, 1926  |
| Boyden Roland W.            | Aug. 16, 1923  |
| <b>BÜCCI EUGENE</b>         | Nov. 29, 1926  |
| <b>BURKE HENRY J.</b>       | Nov. 8, 1926   |
| Butler Arthur F.            | Mch. 14, 1926  |
| Campbell Mary F.            | Jan. 28, 1926  |
| <b>CASEY THOMAS J.</b>      | May 5, 1922    |
| Catheron Allison G.         | Oct. 8, 1926   |
| <b>CHILDS HAROLD C.</b>     | July 3, 1925   |
| Cleaves Fred O.             | Mch. 26, 1926  |
| Coleman Philip H.           | May 28, 1927   |
| Connolly Eugene T.          | Feb. 6, 1924   |
| Connolly S. John            | Feb. 10, 1926  |
| Cook Erland B.              | Sept. 4, 1927  |
| Cook William H.             | Mch. 6, 1925   |
| Corning Earl W.             | Apr. 7, 1922   |
| <b>GRESSY FREDERICK A.</b>  | Jan. 26, 1923  |
| Dodge Clytie E.             | Mch. 4, 1927   |
| Dunham Otis E.              | Apr. 9, 1926   |
| Ebsen Arthur C.             | Sept. 30, 1926 |
| <b>EDWARDS DORA L.</b>      | Feb. 10, 1927  |
| Eldredge Edward P.          | Jan. 28, 1926  |
| Ellis Olin C.               | Jan. 13, 1926  |
| Fleming Charles H.          | Oct. 28, 1926  |
| <b>FORNESS ARTHUR A.</b>    | Sept. 9, 1923  |
| Foster Edgar S.             | Mch. 19, 1924  |
| Foster John M.              | Apr. 18, 1921  |
| <b>GENTLEE CURTIS H.</b>    | Mch. 7, 1924   |
| Gilbert J. Brooks           | June 12, 1925  |
| <b>GLOVSKY ABRAHAM</b>      | Dec. 25, 1924  |
| Grush Charles E.            | Mch. 28, 1924  |
| <b>HARRIS JOHN H.</b>       | Jan. 23, 1925  |
| Hawkins Benjamin F.         | Aug. 8, 1921   |
| <b>HAYES JOHN E.</b>        | Mch. 31, 1922  |
| Hayward Bertha L.           | May 1, 1927    |
| <b>HODGKINS ROBERT E.</b>   | Aug. 15, 1924  |
| Holland J. Douglas          | Nov. 8, 1923   |



Hopkins Maurice L.	Dec. 29, 1924
Jenkins Thomas O.	July 12, 1923
Johnson Edwin F.	Jan. 6, 1927
<b>JOHNSON RALPH E.</b>	June 30, 1927
<b>KELLEHER HENRY</b>	Aug. 23, 1924
<b>LEE CHARLES F.</b>	Apr. 10, 1925
Larcom Rodney C.	Apr. 16, 1927
Latorello Raffaele	Aug. 14, 1927
Leland Ned S.	Apr. 9, 1927
Lewis Charles E.	Dec. 8, 1922
Loring Augustus P. jr.	Sept. 2, 1925
<b>LUNT ALFRED E.</b>	Dec. 8, 1922
MacDonald Herman A.	Feb. 5, 1927
McNeil Daniel F.	Oct. 23, 1925
Millett Edward L.	Apr. 5, 1924
Murphy George F.	Sept. 16, 1921
Ober Charles E.	Mch. 6, 1925
Ober Harrie L.	Mch. 8, 1923
Patch Augustus L.	Nov. 13, 1925
<b>PATCH BENJAMIN A.</b>	Dec. 18, 1926
<b>PATCH ROY K.</b>	May 29, 1924
Perry Mabel B. Miss	June 5, 1927
<b>PISANI MICHELE</b>	Apr. 17, 1927
Porter Walter A.	Apr. 21, 1922
Quiner John F.	Sept. 22, 1926
Rantoul Neal	June 5, 1924
Rogers Chester E.	Feb. 23, 1924
Rollins Harold F.	Mch. 28, 1925
<b>SARGENT EARL L.</b>	Sept. 15, 1926
Seaver Percy E.	Dec. 6, 1923
Semeraro Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1926
Simmons Herbert W.	Sept. 19, 1924
Smith Walter H.	Mch. 8, 1927
Sohier William D. jr.	Oct. 20, 1922
<b>SPLAINE THOMAS F.</b>	Oct. 30, 1922
Stanley Roland A.	July 28, 1922
<b>STONE SAMUEL H.</b>	Feb. 28, 1924
<b>STORY ARTHUR K.</b>	Mch. 25, 1921
Sullivan John F.	Mch. 11, 1921
<b>THOMPSON EDWARD</b>	Oct. 31, 1924
Torrey James A.	Jan. 23, 1925
Trafton Charles S.	Apr. 17, 1925
<b>TUFTS THEODORE A.</b>	Dec. 10, 1926
Tyler Charles H.	Aug. 23, 1924
<b>TYNAN EDWARD S.</b>	Feb. 2, 1922
<b>VARNEY FRED W.</b>	Apr. 4, 1926
Vaughan Samuel	Aug. 6, 1927
<b>VOSE HERBERT L.</b>	Oct. 15, 1926
<b>WEBBER EDWARD S.</b>	Oct. 24, 1921
Welch Louise L.	Sept. 14, 1927
White Samuel P.	Mch. 6, 1925
<b>WHITTEMORE G. HAROLD</b>	Dec. 1, 1926
Woodberry Charles D.	Mch. 27, 1925
Woodman Emily F. Miss.	
Special Com.	Mch. 26, 1926

### \*Novelties, Favors, Etc.

**HILL DECORATING CO.** 23a. Winthrop ave. See foot lines.

**PERKINS NOVELTY CO.** (mnfrs.). 52 Railroad ave. See page 95.

### Nurserymen

Southworth Bros. r. 602 Cabot and r. 100 Conant.

North Shore Nursery & Florist Co. 196 Hart B. F.

**TURNER JOHN J.** 16 Dane. See page 98.

### Nursery Stock

**TURNER JOHN J.** 16 Dane. See page 98.

### Nurses

(See also Watchers of the Sick)

Ayers Emma M. Mrs. 28 Railroad ave.  
 Barnes Florence Miss. 41 Elliott.  
 Barter Bessie M. 599 Cabot.  
 Bennett Agnes M. 43 Essex.  
 Bennett Helen M. Miss. 18 Cedar.  
 Carbrey Catherine E. Mrs. 20 Union.  
 Carr Susannah A. Mrs. 34 Simon.  
 Champion Ethel A. Mrs. 129 Dodge.  
 Choate Maria F. Mrs. 132 Balch.  
 Clayton Hattie E. Mrs. 179 Lothrop.  
 Cole Helen B. Mrs. 628 Essex.  
 Crowley M. R. Jerome (U. S. M. C. Hospital). 18 Chapman.  
 Cushing Lena Miss. 24 Abbott.  
 Cutler Mildred I. Miss. 4 Ashton.  
 Eagles Marjorie E. Miss. 31 Stone.  
 Elliott Hattie M. Miss. 74 Standley.  
 Flagg Alice K. Miss. 129 Dodge.  
 Foster E. Blanche Miss. 10 Judson.  
 Foster Elizabeth H. Miss. 32 Thorn-dike.  
 Foster Elizabeth M. Miss. 99 Corning.  
 Friend Agnes D. Miss. 16 Walnut ave.  
 Gill Helen L. Miss. 37 Railroad ave.  
 Glines Edna M. Miss. 676 Cabot.  
 Gorten Helen A. Miss. 110 Dodge.  
 Greene Bessie J. Mrs. 18 Bridge.  
 Hackett Louise F. Miss. 271 Cabot.  
 Hawley Katherine E. Miss. 7 Home.  
 Hayes Margaret F. Mrs. 12 Riverview.  
 Haynes Clementina Miss. 32 Thorn-dike.  
 Hermson Marguerite W. Miss (baby welfare). 271 Cabot.  
 Hines Theodosia Miss. 345 Cabot.  
 Jones Maria P. Mrs. Cogswell ave.  
 Kennett Elizabeth Mrs. 28 Arthur.  
 Killam Florence Miss. 33 Lyman.  
 Kittredge Etta C. Mrs. 27 Richmond.  
 Lanergan Annie M. Mrs. 43 Bartlett.  
 Lattimer L. Melissa Mrs. 641 Essex.  
 Lawless Elizabeth Miss. 17 Agate.  
 Leahy M. Agnes. 742 Hale B. F.  
 MacIsaac Mary A. Miss. 24 Pond.  
 Matheson Minnie L. 17 Briscoe.  
 McGillicuddy Gertrude Miss. 17 Briscoe.  
 McGillicuddy Irene L. Miss. 17 Briscoe.  
 McKay Effie M. Mrs. r. 29 Corning.  
 McMahon Alice. 100 Hart B. F.  
 Mee Alice M. Mrs. 5 Silver ct.  
 Metcalf Charlotte Miss. 6 Pickett ct. B. F.  
 Mickell Ethel Miss. 903 Hale B. F.  
 Mitchell Susan W. Mrs. 32 Elliott.  
 Murray Christine C. Miss. off Paine ave P. C.  
 Murray Nora E. Miss. 577 Hale P. C.  
 O'Brien Annie M. Miss. 16 Fayette.  
 Page Emma Mrs. 19 Fayette.  
 Paddock Eleanor E. Miss. 17 Thorn-dike.



Perkins Lois M. Mrs. 8½ Franklin.  
 Pyne Margaret B. Miss. 78 Elliott.  
 Reed Mary C. Mrs. 26 Butman.  
 Roundy Angeline Miss. 66 Hull.  
 Sands Martha R. Mrs. 25 Mulberry.  
 Scher Edna E. Miss. 12 Fayette.  
 Selby Helen M. 61 Hale.  
 Sheehan Margaret M. Miss. (USMC  
 Hospital). 17 Briscoe.  
 Snow Teresa Mrs. 338 Cabot.  
 Snyder Sophia E. Mrs. 25 Pickett.  
 Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett.  
 Stone Rhoda A. Miss. 35 Wallis.  
 Sullivan Mary A. Mrs. 34 Rantoul.  
 Trask Mildred Miss. 23 Wallis.  
 Thorne Glorana B. Miss. 346 Cabot.  
 Upton Mary G. Miss. 10 Highland ave.  
 Walsh Helen D. Miss. 11 Broadway.  
 Weir Margaret G. Miss. 46 Abbott.  
 White Isabelle Mrs. 506 Elliott.  
 White Juliette F. Mrs. 18 Cedar.  
 Woodbury Carolyn M. Mrs. 16 Low-  
 ell.

### Oil

**BEVERLY OIL CO.** 5 Cabot. See  
 page 100.  
**GULF REFINING CO.** 124 Water.  
 See page 100.

### Oiled Clothing Mnfrs.

Carter J. F. Co. 135 Park.

### \*Oils (Cylinder)

**GULF REFINING CO.** 124 Water.  
 See page 100.

### \*Oils (Kerosene and Gasoline)

**GULF REFINING CO.** 124 Water.  
 See page 100.

### \*Oils (Whol.)

**GULF REFINING CO.** 124 Water.  
 See page 100.

### \*Opticians and Optical Goods

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 244 Cabot. See  
 front cover line.  
**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
 gold stamp back cover.  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON.** 160 Cabot.  
 See page 88.  
**JENKINS WILLIAM L.** 173 Cabot.  
 See page 100.  
**NORTON MORRIS E.** 286a and 413  
 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258a Cabot. See  
 page 88.

### Optometrists

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 244 Cabot. See  
 front cover line.  
**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
 gold stamp back cover.  
**JENKINS WILLIAM L.** 173 Cabot.  
 See page 100.  
**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258a Cabot. See  
 page 88.

### Osteopathic Physicians

**FESSENDEN WENDELL W.** (D. O.  
 M. D.). 244 Cabot, rms. 20, 21  
 and 22. Office hours, 2 to 5 and 7  
 to 9 p. m., and by appointment.  
 Tel. 561-W and 561-R.  
**LAROE LORNA S.** (D. O.). 12 King  
 terrace and 221 Essex st., Salem.  
 Office hours, 2 to 5 p. m. and at  
 12 King terrace by appointment.  
 Tel. Salem 1879-M, Beverly 177-  
 W.

### \*Oysters and Clams

**COOPER FRANK G.** 32 Stone. See  
 page 59.  
**KENNEY W. C. & SON.** 89 Cabot.  
 See page 59.  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-  
 278b Cabot. See page 69.  
**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc.** 254  
 Cabot. See page 59.

### Painters

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See  
 page 103.  
 Barry Edmund A. Roderick ave.  
**BERG HILMAR J.** 16 Stewart ave.  
 (west). See page 103.  
**BYE HERBERT.** 7 Prospect. See  
 page 102.  
**COOK BENJAMIN A.** 14 Franklin  
 pl. See page 105.  
 Cook E. Freeman. r. 12 Roundy.  
**CROSBY A. L. CO.** 9½ Arthur. See  
 page 102.  
**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave.  
 See page 104.  
 Crowell Albert H. 28 Butman.  
 Flanders George A. 13 Locust ave.  
 Frost Olin C. 16 Bridge.  
**GOODWIN DEARBORN J.** r. 299  
 Cabot. See page 6.  
 Goudey George H. 6 Mechanic.  
**GRAHAM D. MURRAY.** 54 Railroad  
 ave. See page 103.  
**HODGKINS E. R. CO.** 5 West B. F.  
 See page 105.  
**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 28 Hart  
 B. F. See page 105.  
 Janes Edwin B. 51 Front.  
**JOHNSON A. B. & SON** (carriage and  
 auto). 107 Colon. See page 13.  
**MCCORMACK WILFRED H.** (car-  
 riage and auto). 102-104 Park.  
 See front edge stamp.  
**O'HARA PATRICK F.** (auto). 326  
 Rantoul. See page 8.  
**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave.  
 See page 579.  
 Raymond Clarence E. 16 Judson.  
 Rowe Bennett. 19 Union.  
**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See  
 page 104.  
**SEMERARO FRANK A.** 27 West  
 Dane. See page 105.  
 Sharrock William. 15 Vestry.  
 Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman.



**WILSON J. COLBY** (est.). 26 Haskell P. C. See page 143.

### Paints, Oils, Glass, Etc.

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See page 103.

**BERG HILMAR J.** 16 Stewart ave. (west). See page 103.

**BYE HERBERT.** 7 Prospect. See page 102.

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.

**CROSBY A. L. CO.** 9½ Arthur. See page 102.

**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave. See page 104.

**GLADDING R. SMITH.** 55 Elliott. See page 109.

**GOODWIN DEARBORN J.** r. 299 Cabot. See page 6.

**GRAHAM D. MURRAY.** 54 Railroad ave. See page 103.

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

**HODGKINS E. R. CO.** 5 West B. F. See page 105.

**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 18 Hart B. F. See page 105.

**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.

**RUBINSTEIN JACOB.** 289 Rantoul. See page 77.

**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76.

**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See page 104.

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

**WILSON J. COLBY** (est.). 26 Haskell P. C. See page 143.

### Paper Hangers and Hangings

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See page 103.

Barter William E. 5 Fayette.

**BERG HILMAR J.** 16 Stewart ave. (west). See page 103.

**BYE HERBERT.** 7 Prospect. See page 102.

Choate Edward. 23 Vestry.

**CROSBY A. L. CO.** 9½ Arthur. See page 102.

**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave. See page 104.

**GOODWIN DEARBORN J.** r. 299 Cabot. See page 6.

**GRAHAM D. MURRAY.** 54 Railroad ave. See page 103.

**HODGKINS E. R. CO.** 5 West B. F. See page 105.

**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 18 Hart B. F. See page 105.

Kelly Albert H. 70 Bridge.

McKnight John W. 13½ Central.

**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.

**SEMERARO FRANK A.** 27 West Dane. See page 105.

Stanton Willard S. 21 Cross.

**WILSON J. COLBY** (est.). 26 Haskell P. C. See page 143.

### \*Pattern Manufacturer

**STUART F. W. & CO.** 16 Congress. See front cover.

### Pension Agent

Lynn Nellie F. Miss. 158 Hale.

### \*Periodicals and Stationery

**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot. See foot lines.

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.

### \*Phonographs and Records

**CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE.** 291 Cabot. See page 96.

**MACDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broadway. See head lines.

**MUSIC BOX INC (The).** 290a Cabot. See foot lines.

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.

**NORTON MORRIS E.** 286a and 413 Cabot. See foot lines.

### \*Photo Enlarging

**CARVER HERMANN E.** 156 Cabot. See page 106.

**COANE WILL ROE.** 295 Cabot. See page 106.

**SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R.** 199 Rantoul. See page 106.

### Photographers

Alley Hiram F. 130 Cabot.

**CARVER HERMANN E.** (The Carver Studio). 156 Cabot. See page 106.

**COANE WILL ROE.** 295 Cabot. See page 106.

Goodridge Frederick C. 328 Cabot.

Pellegrini Michele. 306 Rantoul.

**SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R.** 199 Rantoul. See page 106.

### \*Photographic Supplies

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot. See page 51.

**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.

**CARVER HERMANN E.** 156 Cabot. See page 106.

**HARPER & STAPLES.** 174 Rantoul. See page 7.

**HILL JOHN B. & SON.** 160 Cabot. See page 88.

### Physicians

Adams John D. 163 Cabot, rms. 15 and 16.

Barnes Ida F. Miss. 222 Cabot, rm. 7.

Bliss Maria W. Miss. 221 Cabot.  
 Bogan Isabel K. res. phys. Beverly Hospital.  
 Cowles Frank A. 19 Broadway.  
**DEAN ELLA B.** 173 Cabot. See page 75.  
**FESSENDEN WENDELL W.** 244 Cabot. Office hours, 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p. m., and by appointment. Tel. 561-W and 561-R.  
**HAYES WILLIAM F.** 376 Cabot. Office hours, 1 p. m. by appointment and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel. conn.  
**JOHNSON PEER P.** 163 Cabot, rms, 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17. Office hours by appointment. Tel. 475-W.  
**KELLEY HENRY J.** 222 Cabot, rms. 9-10. Office hours, 2-4 and 7-8 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel. 562-W and 562-R.  
 Lawlor James F. 7 Winter.  
 Murphy Daniel F. 428 Rantoul.  
 Parkhurst Albert E. 163 Cabot, rms. 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17.  
**PHILLIPS CHARLES H.** 221 Cabot, rms. 10-11. Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. except Wednesdays and Saturdays. Saturdays, 7 to 8. Sundays and holidays, by appointment, at 221 Cabot. Tel. 514.  
**RODRICK ALBERT F.** (physician, eye, ear, nose and throat specialist). 3 Hale; h 21 Baker ave. Office hours, 1 to 4 and evenings and other hours by appointment. Tel., office, 408-M; res., 408-J; sum. res., Ham. 112-J.  
**SHATSWELL JAMES A.** 15 Thorn-dike. Office hours, 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 470.  
**STANLEY FRANCIS G.** 144 Cabot. Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 472; also s. r. at Foster's Point, from July 1 to Sept. 10, tel. 902-W.  
**STICKNEY GEORGE A.** 68 Lothrop. Office hours, 1 to 2.30 and 7 to 8 p. m. Saturday and Sundays by appointment. Tel. 468.  
**STICKNEY ROBERT C.** 68 Lothrop. Office hours, 3 to 5 and 7 to 8 p. m., daily. Sundays by appointment. Tel. 468.  
**STICKNEY WHITMAN G.** 13 Thorn-dike. Office hours, school physician High School 1-2 p. m., except Sundays; office, 13 Thorndike, 2 to 4 p. m., 6.30 to 8 p. m. Sunday by appointment. Tel. 435.  
**STONE RALPH E.** 221 Cabot; also 360 Cabot. Office hours by appointment; afternoon week days at 2 p. m., excepting Thursdays and Saturdays. Thursday and Saturday evenings at 7 p. m.; also summer res. 15 Lakeview ave.

Office tel., 440-W.; res. tel., 440-R; smr., tel. 440-Y.

**SWAN LAURENCE C.** 23 Bow. Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Tuesday and Sunday excepted. Tel. 487.

Warren Hobart E. 797 Hale B. F.  
 Webster Frederick A. 286a Cabot.  
**YUDIN HYMAN.** 461 Rantoul. Office hours, 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p. m. Tel. 1302.

### \*Pianos

**CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE.** 291 Cabot. See page 96.  
**MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS.** 260a Cabot. See page 83.  
**MUSIC BOX INC. (The).** 290a Cabot. See margins.

### Piano Tuners

**CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE.** 291 Cabot. See page 96.  
 Colby Walter E. 9 Arthur.  
 Larcom William H., Jr. 17 Dane.  
 Preston Ernest. 307 Cabot.

### Picture Framing

Addison Walter C. 281 Cabot.  
**CARVER HERMANN E.** 156 Cabot. See page 106.  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON.** 160 Cabot. See page 88.  
**SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R.** 199 Rantoul. See page 106.

### Pigs (Registered Berkshires)

**BULRUSH FARM.** 330 Dodge. See back inside cover.

### Planing Mills

**CLEVELAND V. E. CO.** 126 Park. See page 36.  
**POPE J. F. & SON.** 82-92 River. See page 91.  
**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 High B. F. See page 31.  
**WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.).** 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

### Plumbers

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.  
**GLADDING R. SMITH.** 55 Elliott. See page 109.  
**KNAPP C. S. & CO.** 127 Rantoul. See page 109.  
**LYMAN H. GUY.** 324 Rantoul. See page 109.  
**PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO.** 12½ Bow. See back cover.  
 Pierce Wilbur J. 24 Oak B. F.  
**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO.** 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B. F. See page 107.



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY.** 260 Cabot and 15 Bow, Salem. See front cover gold stamp, front cover and head lines.

**SNOW FRANK W.** 9 Roundy. See page 108.

Stanwood Joseph C. 10 Vine B. F.  
Williamson Franklin W. 4 Harrison ave.

**WOOD ROBERT I.** 53 Bridge. See page 110.

### Polish Manufacturers

Standard Mnfg. Co. 30 Enon.

### Pool, Etc.

**ADAMS IRVING G.** 61 Elliott. See page 30.

**DE CESARE JOHN.** 135 Rantoul. See page 110.

Green Robert E. 120 Cabot.  
Otto Finance Club. 310 Rantoul.  
Lotito Joseph. 258 Rantoul.

### Pool Supplies and Repairing

Green Robert E. 120 Cabot.

### Pop Corn Manufacturers

**SARATOGA POP CORN CO.** 323 Rantoul. See page 110.

### Pop Corn Venders

Feltch Joseph T. 54 Pleasant.

### Post Office Civil Service Examiner (First District)

**STANLEY FRANCIS G.** 144 Cabot.

### Poultry Bands, Etc.

Spiller Arthur P. 14 Beckford.

### \*Potato Dealers (Whol.)

**PRYOR H. E. CO.** 244 Rantoul. See page 112.

### Poultrymen

Cressey Alden F. 40 Stone.  
Eldredge Issachar F. 139 Valley B. F.  
Elliott Horace E. 74 Standley.  
Katz Colone. 273 Rantoul.

### \*Poultry Supplies

**HERRICK WILLIAM B.** r. 63 Federal. See page 2.

### Printers

Allen Show Print (The). 91 Rantoul.  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The).** 169 Cabot. See page 99.  
**CITIZEN PRINTING CO.** 3 Broadway. See page 111.  
**CROWLEY & LUNT.** 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See advs.  
**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.** 5 Washington. See page 111.

**NOVELTY PRESS.** 8 Virginia ave. See page 144.

**QUALITY PRESS (The).** 85 Cabot. See page 111.

### Produce Dealers

**CABOT FRUIT STORE.** 317 Cabot. See page 63.

Flower Domenico. 341 Rantoul.

**GLOVSKY MEYER & SON.** 268 Rantoul. See page 112.

Moulton Hervey C. 16 Pierce ave.

**PRYOR H. E. CO.** (whol.). 244 Rantoul. See page 112.

### \*Produce Dealers (Whol.)

**GLOVSKY MEYER & SON.** 268 Rantoul. See page 112.

**PRYOR H. E. CO.** 244 Rantoul. See page 112.

### Provisions

Barron Simon. 55 Rowell ave.

**BLOTNER LEON.** 48 Beckford. See front cover.

**BRADSTREET A. J.** 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 74.

**BUCKLE WILLIAM H.** 63 Front. See page 73.

**CITY HALL MARKET.** 199 Cabot. See page 72.

**CLARKE GEORGE E.** 307 Rantoul. See page 72.

**CLAYTON-BELL CO. INC. (The).** 228 Cabot. See page 69.

**FORRANT STEPHEN D.** 188 Cabot. See page 70.

**FOSSA, DRAGO CO.** 81 Cabot. See page 68.

**FUGERE & CO.** 44 Beckford. See page 75.

**HARDY D. W. & SON.** 778 Hale B. F. See page 74.

Katz Morris. 50 Pond.

**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.

Morrill H. L. & Co. 732 Hale B. F.

**NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO.** 250 Cabot, and Essex st., Salem. See page 3.

**PERRY LAURENCE A.** 302 Cabot. See page 72.

**PEVRITSKY JOSEPH P.** 384 Cabot. See page 70.

**PIERCE & DODGE.** 593 Cabot. See page 74.

**PISANI MICHELE.** 120-122 Rantoul. See page 71.

**PURE FOOD MARKET.** 294a Cabot. See page 73.

**SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL CO.** 374 Rantoul. See page 75.

**SHAFFER JULIUS.** 30 Elliott. See page 73.

**SULLIVAN PATRICK J.** 22 Cabot. See page 73.

**TERZAKIS BROS.** 296 Rantoul. See page 71.

Taylor David A. (pork). 11 Wallis.

**VENTRES GEORGE.** 266 Rantoul.  
See page 74.  
**WOODBURY H. P. & SON.** 123 Hale.  
See foot lines.

### Public Autos

Carnevale Venanzio. 214 Rantoul.  
**BURKE JOSEPH P.** 233 Cabot. See  
page 114.  
**CONWAY & WILLIAMS.** 55 Broad-  
way. See page 16.  
**GENTLEE CURTIS H.** 277 Cabot.  
See page 16.  
**GOLDBERG SAM.** 119 Rantoul. See  
page 17.  
**HATCH LAURENCE W.** 346 Cabot.  
See page 16.  
Serman Abraham. 128 Water.  
Serman Isadore. 128 Water.  
**STEVENS GARAGE.** 6-8 West Dane.  
See page 13.

### Public Stenographers

Burns Maud H. 129 Rantoul.

### Publishers

**CITIZEN PRINTING CO.** 3 Broad-  
way. See page 111.  
**CROWLEY & LUNT** (directories, etc).  
244 Cabot, rm. 1. See advts.  
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co. 31 Pierce  
ave.  
**TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION.**  
169 Cabot. See page 99.

### Quarry Operators

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis.  
See page 39.

### Railroad Tickets For Sale

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See  
page 116.  
**MACDONALD JAMES J.** 55 Broad-  
way. See head lines.  
**KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS.** 162  
Cabot. See page 124.  
Patch Benjamin A. 155 Cabot.

### \*Raised Letter Signs

**STATEN H. A.** 7 Washington. See  
page 116.

### Real Estate Agents and Dealers

Bass River Land Co. 231 Elliott.  
Beverly Realty Trust Inc. 397 Cabot.  
**BRADSTREET A. J.** 9 Bridge, Dan-  
vers. See page 65.  
**BURKE HENRY J.** 244 Cabot. See  
page 86.  
**BUCCI EUGENE.** 371 Rantoul. See  
page 85.  
Clark Peter E. 24 Bartlett.  
**CRESSY FREDERICK A.** 40 Stone.  
See page 85.  
Daniels George A. 8 Arthur.  
**DOBLE LEON C.** 74 Dane. See  
front cover.  
**DE CESARE JOHN.** 199 Rantoul. See  
page 110.

**EDWARDS DORA L. MISS.** 526 Es-  
sex. See page 86.

Federal Investment Association. 170  
Cabot.

Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot.

**FLINT WALTER S.** 170 Cabot. See  
back cover.

**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot.  
See page 85.

**GALLOUPE WILLIAM.** 244 Cabot,  
rm. 9. See page 36.

Glichouse Louis. 457 Rantoul.

**HAYES JOHN E.** 150 Bridge. See  
page 86.

**JOHNSON RALPH E.** 29 Bertram.  
See page 117.

**KEARNS MARK A.** 222 Cabot. See  
page 82. Tel. 962-M.

**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot.  
See page 82.

**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON.** 173  
Cabot and 16 Washington. See  
page 81.

Lovett Solon. 63 Federal.

**McPHERSON JAMES N.** 173 Cabot,  
rm. 11. See page 86.

Nugent John J. 28 Elliott.

Simon Joseph L. 397 Cabot.

**SPLAINE THOMAS F.** 173 Cabot,  
rms. 11 and 12. See page 84. Tel.  
245 and 82-W.

Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane.

**STONE SAMUEL H. CO. INC.** 164  
Cabot. See page 81.

Swan George. 7a Wallis.

Thacher Seth T. 8 Blaine ave.

**THOMPSON EDWARD.** 286a Cabot.  
See page 83.

**TRASK CHARLES W.** 244 Cabot.,  
rm. 9. See page 84.

Triangle Realty Co. 41 Pierson.

**VOSE HERBERT L.** 244 Cabot, rm.  
1. See page 83.

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis.  
See page 39.

Wood William L. 129 Rantoul.

Woodberry Horace W. 53 Cabot.

Woodbury Henry S. 19 Woodland ave.

### Restaurants

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)

**AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH.** 440-  
442 Rantoul. See page 113.

**CABOT LUNCH.** 150 Cabot. See page  
114.

**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH.** 233  
Cabot. See page 114.

**COLUMBIA RESTAURANT.** 83 El-  
liott. See page 112.

Garden City Dining Room. 41 Elliott.

**HALL & ROLLINS.** 64 Rantoul. See  
page 114.

Hersey's Lunch. 24 West B. F.

**PISANI MICHELE.** 120 Rantoul. See  
page 71.

Sing Lee Co. 1 Wallis.

**SUNSET RESTAURANT** (Chinese).  
64 Railroad ave. See page 113.

**VETERANS' LUNCH.** 141 Rantoul.  
See page 112.



**WALLIS MARY E. MRS.** 176 Cabot.  
See page 114.

### \*Riding Habits, Etc.

**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot. See page 118.

**McMILLAN ROBERT K.** 163 Cabot.  
See page 118.

### \*Road Builders

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F.  
See front cover.

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** 526 Essex. See page 47.

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 37.

**GRADY MICHAEL.** 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis.  
See page 39.

### Roofers

**BEVERLY ROOFING CO.** 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 115.

Hatt Thomas S. 14 Highland ave.

Independent Roofing Co. 24c Cabot.

United Roof Coating Co. (Inc.). 244 Cabot.

### Room Agencies

**WOODBURY ANNA S. MRS.** 345 Cabot.

### \*Room Mouldings

**CROSBY A. L. CO.** 9½ Arthur. See page 102.

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (est.). 214 Cabot.  
See head lines.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65.

**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 66.

### \*Rubber Boots and Shoes

**COR-NIX CO.** 268a Cabot. See page 115.

### Rubber Goods

**COR-NIX CO.** 268a Cabot. See page 115.

### Rug Cleaners

**STAR LAUNDRY.** Rem. to Salem.  
See page 89.

### \*Rugs

**GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.** 317 Rantoul. See page 65.

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (est.). 214 Cabot.  
See head lines.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65.

**TOMPKINS C. F. & CO.** 248 Cabot.  
See page 66.

### \*Safe Deposit Vaults

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK.** 175 Cabot. See page 22.

**BEVERLY TRUST CO.** 217 Cabot, and 721 Hale B. F. See foot lines.

**NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.** (Salem).  
See head lines.

### Safety Razor Blade Service

Duquette Ovide. 197 Cabot.

### Sailmakers

Kennison John E. Jr. 459 Elliott.

**PHILINTE ERNEST A.** 202 Rantoul.  
See foot lines.

### Salted Peanut Mnfrs.

Fraser & Pierce. 141 Cabot.

### Sand and Gravel

**EVERY BROS.** 14 Herrick. See page 46.

### \*Sanitary Engineers

**CABEEN JOHN S.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.

**PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO.** 16 Bow. See back cover.

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO.** 220 Rantoul, and 6 Oak B. F. See page 107.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY.** 260 Cabot and 15 Bow (Salem). See front cover, gold stamp on front cover and head lines.

### Saw Mills

**POPE J. F. & SON.** 82-92 River. See page 91.

### Schools

**INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL** (Herman E. Ayers, dist. mngr.). 65 Essex. See page 115.

Shore School (The). 117 Valley B. F.  
Williams School of Dancing. 222 Cabot, rm. 5.

### \*Sea Walls

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 37.

**GRADY MICHAEL.** 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis.  
See page 39.

### \*Seeds

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

**WHITCOMB - CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

### \*Sewer Builders

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 37.

**GRADY MICHAEL.** 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.

### \*Sewing Machine Repairers

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

### \*Sheepskin Manufacturers

**SCHARNAGEL LEATHER CO.** 67 Wallis.

### Sheet Metal Workers

**BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS.** 447 Rantoul. See page 20.

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.

**GLADDING R. SMITH.** 55 Elliott. See page 109.

**LUNT A. C. (est.).** 18 Bow. See head lines.

**JOHNSON WILLIAM F.** 9 Bow. See foot lines.

**RUBINSTEIN JACOB.** 289 Rantoul. See page 77.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65.

**SNOW FRANK W.** 9 Roundy. See page 108.

### \*Sheet Music

**CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE.** 291 Cabot. See page 96.

**MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS.** 260a Cabot. See page 95.

**MUSIC BOX INC. (The).** 290a Cabot. See foot lines.

### \*Sherbet

**HOPKINS H. W.** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

**RANIER ERNEST V.** r. 17 Bow. See page 79.

### \*Shingles

**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See page 92.

**POPE J. F. & SON.** 82-92 River. See page 91.

**WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.).** 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

### Shoe Trimmings

Rust & Conary. 34 Cabot.

### Shirt Waists

**SMART WAIST SHOP.** 276 Cabot. See page 124.

### Sign Painters

**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 18 Hart B. F. See page 105.

**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.

**STATEN HAROLD A.** 7 Washington. See page 116.

### \*Smokers' Supplies (Whol. and Retail)

**HARPER & STAPLES.** 174 Rantoul. See page 7.

### Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.

**AVERY BROS.** 12 and 14 Herrick. See page 46.

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

**DRISCOLL FLORENCE.** 381 Rantoul. See page 48.

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** 526 Essex. See page 47.

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 37.

Standley Edward A. 409 Cabot.

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis. See page 39.

### \*Soles and Sole Leather

**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Rantoul. See page 77.

### \*Solid Truck Tires Pressed On

**WITCH CITY VULCANIZING CO.** 77 Lafayette, Salem. See page 17.

### \*Speaking Tubes

**McQUEENY CHARLES E.** 277½ Cabot. See head lines.

### \*Sporting Goods

**COR-NIX CO.** 268a Cabot. See page 115.

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.

**WHITCOMB - CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

### \*Spray Hoods

**PHILINTE ERNEST A.** 202 Rantoul. See foot lines.

### Spraying

**HENDERSON RICHARD E.** 70 Colon. See page 63.

**HERNDON BROS.** 44 Cross. See head lines.



**Stable Accessories**

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott.  
See page 77.

**Stables**

**Flynn Francis J.** (boarding). 183 Hale.

**Nugent James J.** (livery and boarding). 13 Vine B. F.

**\*Stamping**

**HURLBURT B. M. NEEDLEKRAFT.**  
296 Cabot.

**NILES MILDRED A. MISS.** 1 Hale.  
See page 54.

**Stamps (Rubber)**

**CITIZEN STAMP CO.** 3 Broadway.  
See page 111.

**Stationery**

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot.  
See page 51.

**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot.  
See page 50.

**DELANEY & PERT.** 382 Cabot. See page 50.

**Farrin Arthur G.** 275 Cabot.

**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot.  
See foot lines.

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.

**JONES MARY C. MRS.** 10 Enon. See page 116.

**KELLEHER HENRY.** 293 Rantoul.  
See page 82.

**MOORE JOHN H.** 128 Cabot. See page 52.

**MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS.** 260a Cabot. See page 95.

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot.  
See back cover and page 97.

**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot.  
See page 49.

**SARGENT E. L. CO.** 294 Cabot. See page 52.

**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West B. F.  
See page 51.

**Steamship Agents**

**BEVERLY ITALIAN INVESTMENT CO. (Inc.).** 371 Rantoul. See page 85.

**KEARNS MARK A.** 222 Cabot. See page 82.

**\*Stone Masons and Contractors**

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

**FORTIN JOSEPH.** Echo ave. See page 35.

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 37.

**GRADY MICHAEL.** 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7a Wallis.  
See page 39.

**Stone Quarries**

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

**GRADY JAMES L.** Montserrat. See page 37.

**\*Storage Battery Stations**

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See page 19.

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION.** 12 Cabot. See page 15.

**Storage for Automobiles**

**BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE.**  
329 Rantoul. See page 117.

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

**HUSSEY P. E.** 146 Hale. See page 11.

**K. & K. GARAGE.** 10 Railroad ave.  
See page 9.

**McKAY GARAGE.** 224 Elliott. See page 14.

**SMITH GEORGE A.** 76 Essex. See page 55.

**Storage for Furs**

**ALASKA FUR CO.** 262 Cabot. See page 5.

**Storage Warehouse**

**BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE.**  
329 Rantoul. See page 117.

**Stove and Furnace Repairs**

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.

**JOHNSON WILLIAM F.** 9 Bow. See foot lines.

**LUNT ALBERT C. (est.).** 214 Cabot.  
See head lines.

**LYMAN H. GUY.** 324 Rantoul. See page 109.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65.

**RUBENSTEIN JACOB.** 289 Rantoul.  
See page 77.

**SNOW FRANK W.** 9 Roundy. See page 108.

**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76.

**WOOD ROBERT I.** 53 Bridge. See page 110.

**Stoves and Ranges**

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 108.

**GLADDING R. SMITH.** 55 Elliott.  
See page 109.

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

**LUNT ALBERT C. (est.).** 214 Cabot.  
See head lines.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65.

**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 66.

**Submarine Diver**

Terrio Frank A. 15 Lakeside ave.

**Surveyors**

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Essex.

See page 40.

Berry William J. 153 Cabot.

Robertson Gordon. 220 Rantoul.

**Tailors, Repairing, Etc.**

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO. 267

Cabot. See back cover.

DAVIDSON GEORGE. 449 Rantoul.

See page 119.

Greenhill Lazarus. 754 Hale B. F.

GROSSMAN LOUIS. 105 Cabot. See

page 119.

JABIS BROTHERS. 147 Rantoul. See

page 117.

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page

119.

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 2,

3, 4 and 5. See page 118.

MATISOFF LOUIS. 304 Rantoul.

See page 42.

McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot.

See page 118.

MITCHELL & CO. 148 Cabot. See

page 118.

Pedersen Andreas, 184 Cabot.

Rantz Israel. 297 Rantoul.

Shuman Isaac. 782 Hale B. F. (smr.).

Silverberg M. H. 26 West B. F. (smr.).

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See

page 580.

**\*Taxicabs**

CONWAY & WILLIAMS. 55 Broadway.

See page 16.

GENTLE CURTIS H. 55 Butman.

See page 16.

GOLDBERG SAM. 25 Beckford. See

page 17.

McVEY & BERRY. 330 Rantoul. See

page 10.

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 6-8 West

Dane. See page 13.

**Tea Rooms**

Garden City Tea Room. 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Broadway.

Gunnison Lillian Miss. 448 Cabot.

**Teachers**

(See Music Teachers, also Schools)

Clark Martha E. W. Mrs. (embroidery, etc.). 11 Cross.

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER

MRS. (voice). 18 Mt. Vernon, Salem. See page 98.

Foster Bessie O. Miss (physical culture). 21 Bartlett.

GREEN ALICE E. MRS. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  Summer.

See page 97.

GREEN P. GORDON (violin). 205

Cabot, rm. 10. See page 97. Tel. 1163-W.

HOWARD ISABEL MISS (violin).

244 Cabot, rm. 18. Saturdays.

See page 97.

Pedrick Pearle G. Mrs. (stenography).

24 McKinley ave.

**Teaming and Jobing**

(See also Expressing and Trucking)

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chap-

man pl. See page 58.

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See

page 2.

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See

front cover.

DRISCOLL FLORENCE. 381 Rantoul.

See page 48.

DURLING BROS. 14 Mechanic. See

page 57.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Es-

sex. See page 47.

Flynn Francis J. 183 Hale.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See

page 37.

GRADY MICHAEL. 3 Summer. See

bottom edge stamp.

Gwinn Stephen A. 6 Longwood ave.

Hayes Timothy. 8 Wellman.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 7 Back.

See page 57.

MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH

EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See

page 56.

Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

Smith David C. 3 Riverside.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis.

See page 39.

**Telegraph**

Western Union Telegraph Co. 5

Broadway and 6 West B. F.

**Telephone**

New England Telephone & Telegraph

Co. 157 Cabot and 18 Vine B. F.

**Tent Makers**

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul.

See foot lines.

**Theatres**

Dreamland. 68 Railroad ave.

LARCOM THEATRE (Ware Theatres

Inc.). 13 Wallis. See page 149.

Strand Theatre. 133-135 Cabot.

WARE THEATRE (Ware Theatres

Inc.). 286 Cabot. See page 150.

**\*Tinsmiths**

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR

WORKS. 447 Rantoul. See page

20.

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See

page 108.

GLADDING R. SMITH. 55 Elliott.

See page 109.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See

foot lines.



**LUNT ALBERT C.** (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65.  
**RUBINSTEIN JACOB.** 289 Rantoul. See page 77.  
**SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76.  
**SNOW FRANK W.** 9 Roundy. See page 108.

#### \*Tire Pump Couplings

**GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.** 97 Rantoul. See page 94.

#### \*Toilet Parlors

**NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS** (E. B. Dean, M. D.). 173 Cabot. See page 75.

#### Tool and Guage Mnfrs.

Conley & McElroy Machinery & Engineering Co. 97 Rantoul.  
**GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.** 97 Rantoul. See page 94.  
 Nichols M. D. Tool Co. 63 Federal.

#### Top Lifts, Taps and Counters

**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Rantoul. See page 95.  
 Moore Bros. 202 Rantoul.

#### Toy Manufacturers

American Toy Manufacturing Co. 60 River.  
**PERKINS NOVELTY CO.** 52 Railroad ave. See page 95.

#### \*Toys, Games, Books, Etc.

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.** 240 Cabot. See head lines.  
**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.  
**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 261 Cabot. See page 123.  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.

#### \*Tree Spraying and Burlapping

**HENDERSON R. E.** 70 Colon. See page 63.  
**HERNDON BROS.** 44 Cross. See head lines.

#### Tree Transplanters

**ESTES TREE TRANSPLANTING CO.** 48 Hart B. F. See page 120.

#### \*Truck Lettering

**STATEN H. A.** 7 Washington. See page 116.

#### Trucking

**ALLEN & CHURCHYARD.** 6 Chapman pl. See page 50.

**BEVERLY ICE CO.** 127 Park. See page 2.

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

**DURLING BROS.** 14 Mechanic. See page 57.

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS.** 7 Back. See page 57.

**MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO.** 53 Broadway. See page 56.

**SMITH GEORGE A.** 76 Essex. See page 55.

**STEELE & LEIGHTON.** 18 Lovett. See page 58.

#### Trunks and Bags

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.** 240 Cabot. See head lines.

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott. See page 77.

**DONAHUE DAN A.** 218 Cabot. See page 41.

**FIELD & KENNEDY.** 165-167 Cabot. See page 42.

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.

#### \*Trunk and Bag Repairing.

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott. See page 77.

#### \*Trusses and Supporters

**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot. See page 50.

**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See page 49.

#### \*Turning Band and Jig Sawing

**CLEVELAND V. E. CO.** 126 Park. See page 36.

**POPE J. F. & SON.** 82-92 River. See page 91.

**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 Hart B. F. See page 31.

#### Undertakers

Carney William J. 4 Lennox.

Carroll William F. 33 Stone.

**DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS.** 126 Rantoul. See page 120.

**GENTLEE SAMUEL A. & SON.** 277 Cabot. See page 121.

**LEE & CRESSY.** 232 Cabot. See page 120.

McKenna J. F. & Son. 208 Rantoul.

**SCAHILL EDMUND J. M.** 218 Rantoul. See page 122.

#### Upholsterers

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65.

**SANDS GEORGE A.** r. 25 Mulberry. See page 123.

Whittemore George W. 14½ Chapman.

**Vacuum Cleaners**

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.**  
223 Cabot. See page 67.

**Variety Stores**

(See Five and Ten Cent Stores)

Axelrod Louis. 68 Cabot.  
Beverly Bargain Store. 350 Rantoul.  
Blaudin Victor. 590 Hale P. C.  
Chiplovitz Jacob. 394 Rantoul.  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 116.  
**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 261 Cabot. See page 123.  
Gershaw Louis. 38 Rantoul.  
Gorfinkle Simon. 399a Cabot.  
Grossberg Keva. 265 Rantoul.  
Hills Thomas C. 30 Essex.  
Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.  
**JONES MARY C. MRS.** 10 Enon. See page 116.  
MacDonald John L. 16 Garfield ave.  
O'Connor Dennis. 151 Hale.  
Popkin Samuel. 399b Cabot.  
Proulx Edmund. 20 Bridge.  
Pyne Margaret E. Mrs. 122 Bridge.  
Schaefer Bertha A. Mrs. 136 Dodge.  
Scheft Louis. 9 Mill.  
Twohig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.

**Vault and Cesspool Cleaning**

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox et.  
Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

**Veterinary Surgeons**

Lambert Horace D. 42 Cabot.  
Riordan John J. 12 Hart B. F.

**\*Vulcanizing**

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See page 19.  
**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett. See foot lines.  
**DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO.** 57 Broadway. See page 20.  
**DIX'S GARAGE.** 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.  
**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE.** 119 Rantoul. See page 17.  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.  
**NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO.** 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

**Wall Paper**

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.  
**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65.

**Watchmakers and Jewelers**

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 244 Cabot. See front cover margin.  
**BRETT H. P. CO.** 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.  
Desjardin Ernest. 90 Cabot.

**HILL JOHN B. & SON.** 160 Cabot. See page 88.  
**NORTON MORRIS E.** 286a and 413 Cabot. See foot lines.  
**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258 Cabot. See page 88.  
Webb Alden. 145 Cabot.  
Woodbury Arthur P. 345 Cabot.

**\*Welding**

**BEVERLY WELDING CO.** 2 School. See page 20.

**Wheelwrights**

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot.

**\*Whips, Robes and Blankets**

**CAMPBELL WILLIAM H.** 9 Abbott. See page 77.  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

**\*Whitewashing**

**CROSBY FORMAN A.** r. 7 Judson. See page 37.  
**HURD GEORGE H.** 7 Pond. See page 38.

**Willard Storage Battery Service**  
**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION.** 12 Cabot. See page 15.

**Window Cleaning**

**BEVERLY WINDOW & HOUSE CLEANING CO.** 255 Cabot. See page 123.  
**MASSACHUSETTS WINDOW CLEANING CO.** 255 Cabot. See page 123.  
North Shore Cleaning Co. 73 Essex.

**\*Wood Dealers**

**GIRDLER JOHN CO.** 15 and 162 Cabot, and 78 Water. See page 43.  
**HANKIN MORRIS.** 7 Ellingwood ct. See page 44.  
**HARRIGAN J. J. Inc.** r. 60 Pleasant. See page 43.  
**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO.** 115 Water. See foot lines.  
**PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL CO.** 166 Cabot. See page 44.

**Woolens**

**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot. See page 118.  
**McMILLAN ROBERT K.** 163 Cabot. See page 118.  
**WEST ARTHUR R.** 184 Cabot. See page 580.

**X-Ray and Electrical Treatment**  
**STANLEY FRANCIS G.** 144 Cabot.



**\*Yacht Hardware**

**WHITCOMB - CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside back cover and  
foot lines.  
**WINER BROS.** 194-198 Rantoul. See  
page 76.

**\*Yarns**

**HURLBURT B. M. NEEDLEGRAFT.**  
296 Cabot.  
**NILES MILDRED A. MISS.** 1 Hale.  
See page 54.

**Yacht and Marine Plumbers**

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO.** 220 Ran-  
toul and 6 West B. F. See page  
107.

## WHO MAKES YOUR RUBBER STAMPS?

We manufacture and have in stock every description of Rubber and other Hand Stamps, Rubber Type, Check Protectors, Numbering Machines, Door Plates, Door Numbers, Baggage Checks, Badges, Seals, Etc.

## GLOBE STAMP WORKS

EMERSON & CO.

299 Washington St. (opposite Old South Church), Boston, Mass.

Send for Catalogue

Telephone, Main 858

# CIVIL GOVERNMENT

of the

# STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS



For the Political Year

## 1921

State Election Held the First Tuesday  
After First Monday in November.  
Legislature Meets First Wednesday  
in January.

### GOVERNOR

His Excellency, Channing H. Cox,  
Boston, \$10,000.

### LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Hon. Alvan T. Fuller, Boston, \$2,000.

### COUNCILLORS

District No. 1, Harry H. Williams,  
Brockton; district No. 2, Horace A.  
Carter, Needham; district No. 3, Wil-  
liam J. Foley, Boston; district No. 4,  
John C. F. Slayton, Melrose; district  
No. 5, James F. Ingraham, jr., Pea-  
body; district No. 6, Charles S. Smith,  
Lincoln; district No. 7, John A. White,  
North Brookfield; district No. 8, Fran-  
cis W. Aldrich, West Springfield; sal-  
ary, \$1,000 each.

Frederick W. Cook, Somerville, Sec-  
retary of State, \$6,000; James Jackson,  
Westwood, Receiver General, \$6,000; J.  
Weston Allen, Newton, Attorney Gen-  
eral, \$8,000; Alonzo B. Cook, Boston,  
Auditor, \$6,000; Jesse F. Stevens, Wol-  
laston, Adjutant General, \$4,100.

### DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Director of the Division of Accounts.  
Theodore N. Waddell, Winthrop, \$4,  
000.

Supervisor of Administration, Thomas  
W. White, Newton, \$6,000; Chairman  
Armory Commissioners, Adjutant Gen-  
eral, Jesse F. Stevens; Commissioner

of State Aid and Pensions, Richard R.  
Flynn, Winthrop, \$4,000; Department  
of Agriculture, Commissioner, Arthur  
W. Gilbert, Belmont, \$5,000; Depart-  
ment of Conservation, William A. L.  
Bazeley, Uxbridge, Commissioner, \$5,  
000; Director of the Division of For-  
estry (State Forester) William A. L.  
Bazeley; Director of the Division of  
Fisheries and Game, William C. Ad-  
ams, Newton; Director of Animal In-  
dustry, Lester H. Howard, Boston; De-  
partment of Banking and Insurance,  
Bank Commissioner, Joseph C. Allen,  
Newton Highlands, \$6,000; Insurance  
Commissioner, Clarence W. Hobbs,  
Worcester, \$6,000; General Insurance  
Guaranty Fund, President of Trustees,  
George L. Barnes, South Weymouth,  
\$5,000; Board of Bank Incorporation,  
Treasurer and Receiver-General, Com-  
missioner of Banks; Commissioner of  
Corporations and Taxation, Commis-  
sioner, Henry F. Long, Topsfield, \$6,  
000; Department of Education, Com-  
missioner, Payson Smith, Brookline,  
\$7,500; Director of Commission for the  
Blind, Charles B. Hayes, Boston, \$3,  
500, central offices and salesrooms, 4  
Park St. (4th floor), Boston; Chairman  
of Free Public Library Commissioners,  
Charles F. D. Belden, Cambridge; Sec-  
retary, Elizabeth P. Sohler, Beverly;   
Director of Immigration and Ameri-  
canization, Pauline Revere Thayer;  
Department of Civil Service and Reg-  
istration, Commissioner, Payson Dana,  
Brookline, \$5,000; Director of Regis-  
tration, William S. Briry, Melrose, \$1,  
500; Chairman Board of Registration  
in Medicine, Samuel H. Calderwood,  
Boston; Chairman of Board of Dental  
Examiners, Carl R. Lindstrom, South-  
borough; Chairman of Examiners of  
Chiropodists, Samuel H. Calderwood;  
Chairman of Board of Registration in  
Embalming, Peter H. Savage, Lowell;  
Chairman of Board of Registration of  
Nurses, Mary M. Riddle, Newton;  
Chairman of Board of Registration in  
Optometry, Matthew J. Fowler, Haver-  
hill; President of Board of Registra-  
tion in Pharmacy, Percy N. Hall, West-  
field, \$700; Chairman of Board of Reg-  
istration in Veterinary Medicine, Lang-  
don Frothingham, Boston; Chairman of  
Board of Bar Examiners, Hollis R.  
Bailey, Boston, \$1,350; Department of  
Industrial Accidents, Chairman, Wil-  
liam W. Kennard, Somerville, \$5,500;  
Department of Labor and Industries,  
Commissioner, E. Leroy Sweetser, Ev-  
erett, \$7,500; Department of Mental  
Diseases, Commissioner, George M.  
Kline, Beverly, \$7,500; Department of  
Correction, Commissioner, Sandford  
Bates, Boston, \$6,000; Chairman of  
Commission on Probation, Robert O.  
Harris, East Bridgewater; Secretary  
and Deputy Commissioner, Herbert C.



Parsons, Newton, \$4,500; **Department of Public Welfare, Commissioner**, Richard K. Conant, Lincoln, \$5,000; **Department of Public Health, Commissioner**, Eugene R. Kelley, Brookline, \$7,500; **Department of Public Safety, Commissioner**, Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, \$5,000; **Department of Public Works, Commissioner**, John N. Cole, Andover, \$7,500; **Department of Public Utilities, Chairman of Commissioners**, Henry C. Atwill, Lynn, \$8,000; **Department of Metropolitan District Commission, Commissioner**, James A. Bailey, Arlington, \$6,000; **State Librarian**, Edward H. Redstone, Cambridge, \$5,000; **Superintendent of Buildings**, Fred H. Kimball, Somerville, \$4,000; Raymond H. Trefry, Marblehead, Senator 2d Essex District; James R. Torrey, Beverly, Representative, 19th Essex District; Joseph E. Herrick, Beverly, Representative, 20th Essex District.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Division of Highways, formerly the Mass. Highway Commission, has established an office at 244 Cabot St., Beverly, with jurisdiction over Suffolk and Essex Counties.

The office is in charge of D. H. Dickinson, District Engineer, who will have supervision and direction of the construction and maintenance of all State Highways within this area. Information relative to state roads can be obtained at this office.

### ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated, 1643. Shire towns, Lawrence, Newburyport, Salem.

**County Commissioners.** Benjamin B. Gilman, of Haverhill, term expires 1925; James C. Poor, of North Andover, term expires 1925; John M. Grosvenor, of Swampscott, term expires 1923. Salary, \$2,600.

**Associate Commissioners.** Charles Leighton, of Lynn; Edgar S. Rideout, of Beverly; terms expire 1923.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April; at Salem, on the second Tuesday in July; at Lawrence, on the last Tuesday in August; at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich or Newburyport, as the Commissioners may determine.

**Clerk of the Commissioners.** Archie N. Frost.

**Sheriff.** Arthur G. Wells.

**Deputy Sheriffs.** William R. Tucker, Beverly; Frank E. Wells, Lynn; Fred O. Raymond, Louis D. Brisson, Haverhill; Fred N. Abbott, John F. Knapp, Lawrence; Arthur Bishop, Rowley; Harry D. Wheeler, Francis T. Berry,

Salem; Eben T. Brackett, Lynn; John Karcher, Gloucester; George Bunting, Methuen; Edward J. Carlin, Salem; Henry K. Palmer, Georgetown; Earl E. Wells (special sheriff), Lynn; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport; William A. Proctor, Amesbury; James Radcliffe, Methuen; Walter H. Brown, Peabody.

**Jailers and Keepers of the House of Correction.** Arthur G. Wells, Salem; George Bunting, Methuen.

**Superintendent of Training School.** W. Grant Fancher, Lawrence.

**Probation Officers.** Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence; Mabelle L. Smith, Salem. Office, Court House Salem.

**County Treasurer.** David I. Robinson, Gloucester; office at Court House, Salem.

**Register of Deeds.** Southern District (office at Salem), Moody Kimball, of Newburyport. **Assistant Registers**, Robert W. Osgood, Walter T. Wilson, of Salem. Northern District (office at Lawrence), Moses Marshall, Lawrence. **Assistant Register**, Jennie M. Marston.

**Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public.** (See Business Directory.)

### COURTS

Supreme Judicial Court.

**Chief Justice.** Arthur P. Rugg, of Worcester.

**Associate Justices.** Henry K. Braley, of Boston; Charles A. De Courcy, of Boston; John C. Crosby, of Pittsfield; Edward P. Pierce, of Brookline; James B. Carroll, of Springfield; Chas. F. Jenney, of Boston.

**Attorney General.** J. Weston Allen, Newton.

**Sittings of the Court for Essex County.** At Salem on the third Tuesday of April and the third Tuesday of December.

Superior Court.

**Chief Justice.** John A. Aiken, of Greenfield.

**Associate Justices.** Franklin G. Fessenden, of Greenfield; Frederick Lawton, of Boston; William Cushing Wait, of Medford; Lloyd E. White, of Taunton; John F. Brown, of Milton; Henry A. King, of Springfield; George A. Sanderson, of Ayer; Robert F. Raymond, of Newton; Marcus Morton, of Newton; Joseph F. Quinn, of Salem; John D. McLaughlin, of Boston; Hugo A. Dubuque, of Fall River; Patrick M. Keating, of Boston; Walter Perley Hall, of Fitchburg; Richard W. Irwin, of Northampton; Christopher T. Callahan, of Holyoke; Philip J. O'Connell, of Worcester; James H. Sisk, of Lynn; Webster Thayer, of Worcester;

Nelson P. Brown, of Everett; Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence; Franklin T. Hammond, of Cambridge; Frederick W. Fosdick, of Medford; Elias B. Bishop, of Newton; George A. Flynn, of Boston; Henry T. Summers, of Lynn.

**District Attorney.** S. Howard Donnell, Peabody; **Assistants,** William G. Clark, Gloucester; Edward F. Flynn, Lynn.

**Clerk of the Courts.** Archie N. Frost, of Lawrence; **Assistant Clerk,** Ezra L. Woodbury, of Salem; **Second Assistant Clerk,** James P. Hale, of Salem; **Third Assistant Clerk,** George R. Lord, of Salem; **Fourth Assistant Clerk,** Hollis L. Cameron, of Beverly.

#### SITTINGS OF THE COURT FOR ESSEX COUNTY

**Civil.** At Salem, first Monday of January (jury); second Monday of March (court); first Monday of April (jury); first Monday of June (court); third Monday of September (court); first Monday of October (jury); first Monday of November (jury); and first Monday of December (court and jury). At Lawrence, first Monday of January (court); first Monday of March (jury); second Monday of September (court); third Monday of October (jury). At Newburyport, second Monday of May (court); first Monday of October (jury). **Criminal.** At Salem, second Monday of January; at Newburyport, second Monday of May; at Lawrence, second Monday of September.

#### LAND COURT

**Judge.** Charles T. Davis, of Brookline. **Associate Judge,** Joseph J. Corbett, of Boston; **Recorder,** Clarence C.

Smith, of Newton; **Assistant Record-ers,** the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. **Sittings:** Appointed by the court.

#### FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter St. For criminal business, daily at 9 o'clock A. M.; for civil business, every Wednesday in each month at 10 o'clock A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in each month.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. **Justice,** George B. Sears, of Danvers. **Associate Justices,** Dennis W. Quill, of Beverly; Robert W. Hill, of Salem. **Clerk,** Morgan J. McSweeney, of Salem. **Assistant Clerk,** Blanche O. Safford, of Salem. **Officer of the Court and Probation Officer,** William H. Hart, Salem.

#### COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Probate office at Court House, Salem. **Judges.** Harry R. Dow, North Andover; Alden P. White, Salem.

**Register.** Horace H. Atherton, jr., of Saugus.

**Assistant Register.** Clarence W. Brown, of Danvers. **Second Assistant Register,** Lucy S. Brown, of Salem.

**Terms of Probate Court.** At Salem, on the first, third and fifth Mondays of every month, except August, and on the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Mondays of January, February, March, May, June, July, September, November and December; at Haverhill, on the fourth Mondays of April and October; at Lawrence, on the second Monday of each month, except August.



# CITY GOVERNMENT



## 1921

Annual Election, Tuesday After Second Monday in December. City Government Organized First Monday in January at 12, Noon.

### Mayor

Hon. Frank D. Tuttle, 144 Colon. office, City Hall.

### BOARD OF ALDERMEN

#### Aldermen at Large

William Marshall, jr., 2 Chapman terrace.

George W. McNutt, 42 Chase.

John L. Hanners, 27 Peirce ave.

Ward One — John E. Hayes, 150 Bridge.

Ward Two—Henry V. Leighton, 23½ Central.

Ward Three — Dennis C. Daley, 26 Roundy.

Ward Four—John F. Marshall, 115 Essex.

Ward Five—Joseph R. Drugan, 1 Raymond ave.

Ward Six—Daniel M. Linehan, 652 Hale.

President of the Board, William Marshall, jr., 2 Chapman terrace.

Clerk of the Board, Edward P. Eldredge.

City Messenger, Charles H. Dodge.

### Committees

Finance and Property — Aldermen William Marshall, jr., McNutt and Daley.

Legal Affairs and Accounts—Aldermen Drugan, Linehan and Leighton.

Public Service and Aid—Aldermen John F. Marshall, Hanners, and Hayes.

Clerk of Committees—Frederick B. Browning.

### REGULAR MEETINGS

Mayor and Aldermen — First and third Mondays of each month at 8 P. M.

Committee on Finance and Property — Thursday evenings.

Board of Health — Fourth Monday evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library — Last Saturday in each month.

School Committee—Last Monday in each month.

Overseers of Poor—First Monday in each month.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts—Friday evenings.

Committee on Public Service and Aid—Tuesday evenings.

### OFFICE HOURS OF DEPARTMENTS

Mayor—9.00 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Saturday, 9.00 A. M. to 12 M.

Assessors—From 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Thursday, 7.00 to 9.00 P. M.

Board of Health—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Auditor—8.30 A. M. to 11.30 A. M., 1 to 5.00 P. M.

City Clerk—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Collector—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Thursdays, 7.00 P. M. to 9.00 P. M.

City Treasurer—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Tuesdays (pay day), 9.00 A. M. to 2.00 P. M.

City Engineer—8.00 A. M. to 12 M., and 1.00 to 5.00 P. M.

Clerk of Committees—10.00 A. M. to 12 M., and 2.00 to 5.00 P. M.

Inspector of Plumbing—8.30 to 10.00 A. M., 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 M., daily.

Inspector of Buildings—1.00 to 4.00 P. M.

Overseers of the Poor—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M., daily, and on Mondays from 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.

City Electrician—10.00 A. M. to 1.00 P. M.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Monday, Thursday and Saturday, 8.30 A. M. to 12 M. Other times by appointment.

Public Works Department—7.30 to 5.00 P. M. Also Mondays, 7.30 to 9.00 P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—11.00 A. M. to 1.00 P. M., daily, except Saturdays.

All the above offices are in City Hall and close at 12 M., on Saturdays.

School Department—8.00 A. M. to 5.30 P. M., and Monday, 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.—High School Bldg., Briscoe St.

Supt. of Schools—On school days, 8.00 to 9.00 A. M. and 4.00 to 5.00 P. M. Mondays, from 7.00 to 8.00 P. M., High School Bldg., Briscoe St.

The City Stables—Tel. 888. Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

Tuberculosis Dispensary — Nurses' hours, 8.30 to 12 M., 1.30 to 5.00 P. M., except closes Thursday at 3.00 P. M., and Saturday at 12 M.



## ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor on or before Thursday night of each week. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed, are payable Tuesdays of each week, at the City Treasurer's office.

## BOARDS

## Assessors

Charles E. Riva, term expires 1921, \$1,800; William R. Brooks, term expires 1922, \$1,800; John M. Murney, chairman, term expires 1923, \$1,800.

## Board of Health

Joseph E. Herrick, term expires 1923, \$100; Charles H. Phillips, M. D., chairman, term expires 1921, \$100; M. R. Jerome Crowley, term expires 1922, \$100; Alonzo O. Woodbury, clerk; Frederick W. Herrick, inspector of plumbing; John P. Daley, inspector of markets and milk.

## Public Health Dispensary

Medical Director, Daniel F. Murphy, M. D. Office, 122 Cabot St. Tel. 1016.

Consulting Physician, Ralph E. Stone, M. D.

Executive Secretary and Nurse, Margaret G. Weir, R. N.

Office Hours—Daily, from 8.30 to 5.00 P. M.

Clinics—Tuesday and Wednesday at 3.30 P. M.

Members—Charles H. Phillips, chairman; Joseph E. Herrick, M. R. Jerome Crowley, members of the Board of Health; Eugene T. Connolly, C. Boardman Burnham, D. D. S., terms expire 1923; Cornelius T. Murray, D. D. S., Maria W. Bliss, M. D., terms expire 1921; Ruel P. Pope, Louisa P. Loring, Frances R. Kilham, terms expire 1922.

Meetings first Monday in each month at 5 o'clock P. M.

## Commissioners of Trust Funds

Parker S. Davis, Heman P. Brett, terms expire 1922; Albert Boyden, term expires, 1923; Joseph C. Kilham, term expires 1921; Percy A. Wallis, treasurer.

## Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries

Clarence Rogers, term expires first Monday of March, 1924; W. P. Legro, term expires first Monday of March, 1922; Eben Day, term expires first Monday of March, 1923; clerk, Supt. of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

## Engineers of Fire Department

Robert H. Grant, chief; John J. Wittenhagen, John M. Publicover, assistants, terms expire May 1, 1922.

## Overseers of the Poor

Frank A. Woodbury, term expires 1920, \$100; William C. Morgan, term expires 1921, \$100; James A. Wright, term expires 1922, \$1100.

## Registrars of Voters

George P. Brown, term expires Apr. 30, 1921; Fred B. Hodgdon, term expires, Apr. 30, 1922; John F. Hill, term expires Apr. 30, 1923; Edward P. Eldredge, clerk and member ex-officio, \$100 each.

## Trustees of the Public Library

Lawrence A. Ford, Patrick J. Lynch, Florence W. Braden, terms expire Jan. 31, 1922; Louis D. Webber, Joseph C. Kilham, Miss Helen L. Masters, terms expire Jan. 31, 1923; Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier, Miss Katherine P. Loring, Rev. Edward A. Chase, terms expire Jan. 31, 1924.

## OFFICERS

(See also Boards)

**City Auditor**, Mrs. Bertha L. Hayward, term expires 1923, \$1500; **City Clerk**, Edward P. Eldredge, \$1800; **Commissioner of Public Works**, James W. Blackmer, \$3200; **City Collector**, Frederick A. Cressy, \$1800; **City Engineer**, Albert H. Richardson, \$1900; **City Messenger**, Charles H. Dodge, \$1300; **City Electrician**, William H. Greenlaw, \$2250; **City Physician**, Jas. F. Lawlor, M. D., \$1000; **City Solicitor**, Thomas J. Casey, \$1500; **City Treasurer**, Percy A. Wallis, \$2000; **Clerk of Board of Health**, Alonzo O. Woodbury; **Clerk of Committees**, Frederick B. Browning, \$1560; **Clerk of Overseers of the Poor**, James A. Wright, \$1100; **Harbor Master**, John H. Maxner; **Inspector of Milk, Meats and Provisions**, John P. Daley, \$1200; **Inspectors of Animals**, Horace D. Lambert, John J. Riordan; **Inspector of Plumbing**, Frederick W. Herrick, \$1500; **Inspector of Buildings**, Howard P. Williams, \$1500; **Inspector of Kerosene**, John M. Murney; **Sealer of Weights and Measures**, Robert J. Rafferty, \$1400; **Supt. of Schools**, S. Howard Chace; **Secretary of School Committee**, Ralph C. Simmons; **Supt. of Almshouse**, Walter Farnham; **Engineer at Pumping Station**, Herbert T. Conant; **Supt. of Cemeteries**, George A. Appleton, \$1500.

See Police Department for other Inspectors, Fence Viewers, Weighers, Measurers, etc.



**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

## School Committee

Johnson, Dr. Peer P., member at large (1922).

Stanley, Dr. Francis G., Ward One, 144 Cabot (1922).

White, Samuel P., Ward Two, 42 Washington (1923).

Alderman, George D., chairman, Ward Three, 33 Federal (1923).

Nelson, Fred T., Ward Four, 24 Bertram (1921).

Simmons, Ralph C., clerk, Ward Five, 86 Dodge (1922).

Loring, Augustus P., jr., Ward Six, 111 Devonshire, Boston (1921).

S. Howard Chace, Supt. of Schools. Meetings—Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the last Monday of each month at 8 o'clock. Special meetings at the request of the Chairman or two members of the School Committee.

**ORGANIZATION**

1920

Executive Committee—Messrs. Nelson, chairman, Loring, Stanley, White.

Finance—Messrs. Stanley, chairman, Simmons, Nelson. White.

Instruction—Messrs. White, chairman, Loring, Johnson, Nelson.

Maintenance — Messrs. Simmons, chairman, Johnson, Loring, Nelson.

Industrial—Messrs. Stanley, Simmons, White, Johnson.

## Sub-Committee Assignments

Mr. Alderman—Executive, Finance, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Mr. Nelson—Executive, chairman Finance, Instruction, Maintenance.

Mr. Loring—Executive, Instruction, Maintenance.

Dr. Stanley—Finance, chairman, Industrial, Executive.

Dr. Johnson—Maintenance, Industrial, Instruction.

Mr. Simmons—Finance, Maintenance, chairman, Industrial.

Mr. White—Executive, Finance, Instruction, chairman.

**School Year.** The school year begins on the Wednesday following the first Monday in September and is divided into four quarters of ten weeks.

**Vacations.** There is a vacation of one week at Christmas. The schools are closed on legal holidays, Saturdays, the day following Thanksgiving, and June 17; also one week at end of first 20 weeks and at end of first 30 weeks of school.

**OFFICE OF THE SCHOOL DEPT.**

High School Bldg. Tel. 316-W. Open from 8.00 A. M. to 5.30 P. M. Mondays, 7.00 to 8.00 P. M. Saturdays, 8.00 A. M. to 12 M.

S. Howard Chace, supt.; residence, 19 Thorndike St., tel. 316-R; Evelyn F. Lyman, bookkeeper, res., 8 Folger ave., tel. 341-W; M. Corona Creed, stenographer, E. Corning St., tel. 765; Mildred E. Gerrish, statistician, res., 693 Hale St., B. F., tel. 51-M; William T. Pepper, attendance officer, res., 34 Bartlett St., tel. 1328-W; Nellie A. Fegan, Pupils' Savings Collector, res., 38 Butman St., tel. 1347-M.

**TEACHERS**

1920-1921

High School, Briscoe Bldg., Briscoe St.

Telephone 366-R

Principal, B. Sumner Hurd; Sec'y, Dorothy Wallace; Head of English Dept., Maude Winship; Sub-masters, Elston E. Gaylord, Harold C. Childs, Otis M. Riggs; Assistants, C. Caroline Atkinson, Lona E. Boothby, Eleanor Berg, Lucy Clement, James W. Calderwood, Ruth H. Colby, Jennie A. Cole, Louise J. Cooper, Joseph D. Danforth, Isobel D. Davidson, E. Antoinette Davis, Marion R. Dexter, Esther G. Elliott, Helen Hett, Bertha G. Hardy, Ethel L. Harris, Harriet J. Hite, Marion B. Jones, Doris W. Stratton, Bernice Webster, Roy Kimball, Maleen P. Hicks, Mary A. Hird, Laura E. Horne, Josephine Minard, Fannie Kendall, Adeline Nickerson, Esther M. Patch, Ethel Bradford.

Laboratory Asst., Marion D. Day.

Bass River School, 30 Conant St.

Tel. 762-R

District Lines: North of upper Balch St., where it meets Cabot St., at No. 573, to the Wenham line.

Principal, Charles S. Brown; Grade 7-8, Edna Spofford; 6, Susan T. Linnell; 5, Clara W. Bickford; 3-4, Frances Cochrane; 1-2 Mrs. Lucy E. Stubbart; Coach, Mrs. Grace Gould.

Centerville School, 437 Essex St.

Telephone 726-R

District Lines: Territory, north of 200 Essex St. to Wenham line, including Cole, Foster, Standley, Grover, Hull Sts. and Wood Lane.

Grades 6-7-8, Marion L. Miller; 1-2-3-4-5, Ella S. Chase; Coach, Lydia Raymond.

Cove School, Corner Hale and Cross Streets

Telephone 212-W

District Lines: From 184 Lothrop St. northeast to the end. On Hale St., 184 to 348, including Boyles St. on the north and Prince St. on the South. Corning St., No. 35 to the end. Bisson St., No. 83 to the end.



Principal, Evolyn A. Greenlaw; Grades 7-8, Hazel MacGown; 5-6, Henrietta Townsend; 3-4, Hannah Strandal; 1-2, Grace K. Dowling; Coach, Lucy M. Larcom.

**Edwards School, Rantoul, School and Edwards Street**

**Telephone 863-W**

District Lines: West of the center of Cabot St. from Salem bridge to and including Federal St. Includes cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 2 to 238; Chapman St., Nos. 1 to 14; Park St., Nos. 1 to 77; Rantoul St., Nos. 1 to 266 (except 255).

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades 7, Nellie F. Harrison; 7, Emma L. Knight; 7, Alice G. Dunklee; 6, Ruth M. Glines; 6, Una Hazelton; 4-5, Grace E. Hood; 4-5, Florence Fitzgibbons; 3-4, Grace L. Hunt; 3-4, Edna I. Barron; 3, Clara F. Bell; 2, Clara E. Gillis; 2, Beulah T. Currier; 1, Inez M. Rolfe; 1, Sarah D. Kinsman; 1-2, Sara F. Dodd; 1, Edith M. Purinton; Coach, Mary L. Woodberry; Clerk, Helen P. Foster.

**Farms School, Haskell St., Corner Webster Ave.**

**Telephone B. F. 141-W**

District Lines: Territory east of a line drawn in a northeasterly direction from 349 Hale St. to the Wenham line.

Principal, Wilhelmina Patterson; Grades 8, Maud Welch; 6-7, G. Florence Swanson; 4-5, Carrie A. Giddings; 2-3, Mary F. Lowd; 1-2, Adelaide L. Day; Coach, Amy M. Striley.

**Hardie School, 23 Essex St.**

**Telephone 709-M**

District Lines: Includes Harrison, Appleton and Baker (Nos. 1-25) Aves.; both sides of Essex St. to Corning St.; Liberty St.; houses west of Lothrop St. between East St. and corner of Hale St.; thence both sides of Lothrop St. to Central St. (both sides); and the east side of Cabot St., north to Harrison Ave. Includes cross streets as follows: Baker Ave., 1 to 25; Bison St., 1 to 82; Cabot St., odd numbers 117 to 351; Corning St., 1 to 35; Essex St., 1 to 200; Hale St., 1 to 83; Lothrop St., 53 to 144; Lovett St., 30—except No. 31.

Principal, Clara A. Smith; Grades 8, Eleanor M. Varney; 8, Addie B. Hobbs; 7, Rachel Cotton; 7, Alice G. Lapham; 7, Sybil G. Barker; 6, Helen M. Anderson; 6, Gertrude F. A. Lyons; 5, Martha E. Bradstreet; 4, Winifred P. Upton; 3-4, Eva L. Boynton; 3, Lillian W. Downing; 2, Agnes M. Moore; 1-2, A. Florence Monroe; 1, Mary A. Marston; Coach, Mrs. Clara L. Dodge.

**McKay School, Corner Richmond and McKay Sts.**

**Telephone 762-W**

District Lines: The territory is bounded by a line drawn east and west through the junction of Balch and Cabot Sts. at No. 573, to Brimbal Ave., thence south to Colon St., thence west to 413 Cabot St., between Charles and Swan Sts., and including all territory west of Cabot St. and north of Grant St. Includes Greene St. and Woodland Ave., 1-27, and cross streets as follows: Cabot St., even numbers from 402 to 570, odd numbers from 415 to 569; Elliott St., Nos. 235 to 337; Heather St., from No. 16 to end of street.

Principal Charles S. Brown; Grades 8, Cora T. Peck; 7, Evelyn F. Montague; 6, Ruth Wight; 5, Clara Getchell; 4, Maud W. Nelson; 4, Helen M. Lawrence; 3, Evelyn W. DeLory; 2, Millicent G. Perkins; 1, Mabel F. Cressy; Coach, Maud A. Pease.

**Prospect School, Pickett St.**

**Telephone 869-M**

District Lines: Bounded by Grant, Charles and Colon Sts., territory west of Essex St. as far south as Peabody Ave., Larcom, Baker and Columbus Aves., the east side of Cabot St. to Gloucester Crossing and the west side from Gloucester Crossing to Beckford St. Includes Bennett St. and Beckford St. (36 to 50) and part of Grant and Baker Sts. (1-15), and the west side of Cabot St. adjacent to these streets. Cross streets included as follows: Baker Ave., Nos. 26 to 69. Cabot St., even numbers 388 to 400, odd numbers 353 to 413; Heather St., Nos. 1 to 15.

Principal, Evolyn Greenlaw; Grades 6, Elizabeth Lefavour; 5, Alice M. Preston; 4-5, Margaret Murray; 4, Harriet L. Abbot; 3, Hattie M. Colby; 2, Ruth A. McKay; 1, Mrs. Mabel M. Porter; 1-2, Marion Colman; Coach, Lucy M. Larcom.

**Ryal Side School, 137 Bridge St.**

**Telephone 297-W**

District Lines: From 337 Elliott St. where Green St. ends to the Danvers line, including all streets on the south of Elliott St. to the water.

Principal, Minnie A. Johnson; Grades 8, Margaret F. Cole; 7, Mildred Perkins; 6, Georgianna McKean; 5-6, Jessie A. Wing; 5, Mildred H. Lunt; 4, Elizabeth F. Taaffe; 3-4, Marion R. Woodbury; 3, Helen F. Duane; 2, Martha T. Robinson; 2, Irene Stevens; 1, Carrie A. Wetherbee; 1, Helen C. Copper; Coach, Abbie L. Patten.



**South School, 15 Stone St.****Telephone 727-W**

District Lines: East of the center of Cabot St. from No. 115, south of Central St. to the bridge. As far north on Lothrop St. as No. 52, and on Lovett St. as No. 31; Cabot St. odd numbers 1 to 115.

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades 8, Bertha Drugan; 8, Clara Hudson; 8, Mary E. Shatswell; 8, Eliza F. Brown; 6, Edith S. McCurdy; 4-5, Alice C. Steutermann; 4, S. Helen Kennison; 3, Mary Aylward; 2, Viola E. Crittenden; 1, Ruey G. Burnham; Coach, M. Louise Hawkes.

**Washington School, 60 Elliott St.****Corner Rantoul St.****Telephone 491-W**

District Lines: From Gloucester Crossing (No. 384) west of the center of Cabot St. to No. 240, thence across city to Bass River, to 235 Elliott St., to Mill and as far north on Beckford as No. 33. Includes cross streets as follows: Beckford St., Nos. 1 to 33; Cabot St., even numbers from 240 to 384; Chapman St., Nos. 14—; Elliott St., Nos. 1 to 234; Park St., Nos. 78—; Rantoul St., 255—(except 266).

Principal, Emma McC. Driver; Grades 8, Edmund L. Guerin; 7, Hazel Copeland; 7, Grace A. Hutchings; 5-6, Florence T. Eastman; 5, Elizabeth Mullen; 5-6, Ida G. Burnham; 4, Katherine M. Dearing; 4, E. Estelle Hanson; 3, Gladys R. Clark; 2, Marion H. Blood; 2, Daisy M. Riggs; 1, C. Amy Babson; 1, Helen R. Jordan; 1, Florence M. Stites; Coach, Grace Applebee.

**Pleasant View School, 23 Porter St.****Junior Manual Training School****Telephone 863-M**

Principal Annie A. Woodbury; Mrs. Clara W. Andrew, Alice P. Williams.

**Continuation School**

Director, James A. Cronin; Elizabeth G. Harding, Leon C. Farwell.

**Manual Training and Domestic Science**

Instructors, Jesse A. Dutelle, Josephine Pullen.

**SUPERVISORS****Drawing—**Elfreda V. Callister.**Music—**Gertrude W. Dexter.**Penmanship—**Olive M. Adams.**Sewing—**Elizabeth L. Woodberry.**Domestic Science—**Anna C. Sargent.**School Physician —** Whitman G. Stickney.**School Nurse—**Glorana B. Thorne.**Physical Director—**William McKenzie.**JANITORS**

Head Janitor and Custodian of Buildings, Edmund G. Dodd. Office at High School, Basement New Building.

Bass River—Henry B. Lowell.

Centerville—George H. Mitchell.

Cove—Thomas Spencer.

Edwards—George W. Blake; Matron, Mrs. Hildur Bergstrom.

Farms—William F. Eddy.

Hardie—Franklin P. Hunkins.

High—Fred A. Roundy, Raymond S. Abbott, William Burchstead; Matron, Mrs. Nellie Huntington.

McKay—George H. Humes.

Pleasant View—Mrs. Alma Wasenius.

Prospect—William L. Dodd.

Ryal Side—Isaac E. Porter.

South—Leroy W. Waitt.

Washington—Lewis A. Foss, John Crampsey.

**Beverly Independent Industrial School  
McKay School Building****Telephone 844-M****Sessions**

April 1 to Oct. 30, 8-12 and 1-3; Nov. 1 to Mar. 31, 8.30-12.30 and 1.30-3.30, except Saturday.

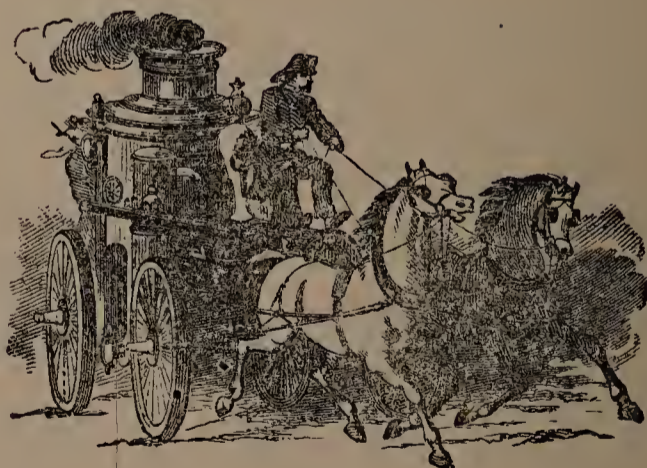
Factory, 8-12 A. M. and 1-5 P. M.

School Calendar, 1920-21, Aug. 2, 1920, to July 17, 1921.

Summer Vacation, July 17, 1921, to July 31, 1921.

All Legal Holidays.

Board of Trustees—Mayor Frank D. Tuttle, George H. Vose, Ralph C. Simmons, George D. Alderman, Francis G. Stanley, Samuel P. White, Dr. P. P. Johnson.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Robert H. Grant, chief engineer, \$1850; John J. Wittenhagen, first assistant, \$200; John M. Publicover, second assistant, Farms District, \$200; Walter B. Wright, engineer, \$5 a day. Chief's office, Central Fire Station, Monument Sq.

**ENGINE NO. ONE**

Central Station, Monument Sq. William A. Richardson, captain; Frank G. Smith, first lieutenant; Fred S.

ENGINE NO. THREE

4 West, B. F.

Duncan T. Smith, captain; Edwin F. Campbell, lieut.; George S. Day, clerk; Walter B. Wright, engineer; John W. Morgan, engine driver; John F. Mackey, combination driver.

COMBINATION NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

George W. Standley, chemical engineer; William H. Woodberry, driver; Charles P. Croscup, spare chemical engineer.

COMBINATION NO. TWO

Corner Rantoul and Roundy

George A. Spear, captain; Benjamin R. Roberts, clerk; Charles W. Bragdon, treas.; John E. Irving, George A. Moore and William H. Brown, drivers.

COMBINATION NO. THREE

124 Bridge

William J. Rich, captain; John Grant, lieut.; Charles Goodwin and Michael Terry, drivers.

COMBINATION NO. FOUR

439 Essex

Stephen A. D. Edwards, captain; Henry N. Cole, lieut.; Horace E. Elliott, clerk; Albert Standley, driver; Rufus C. Edwards, spare driver.

COMBINATION NO. FIVE

2 Dodge

Charles S. Lee, captain; Albert Teague, lieut.; Everett Snow, treas.; William A. Nutter, clerk; Frank E. Ludden and Fred J. Roulo, drivers; Ralph P. Barter, spare driver.

LADDER NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

W. Stacey Pedrick, captain; Dexter W. Howard, lieut.; Fred A. Hanson and Alfred M. Spear, drivers; George A. Smith, clerk.



## Roster of the Beverly Police Department

Chief, Louis D. Webber.

Captain, Dominick Tahaney.

Lieutenant, John S. Welch.

Sergeant, Francis J. Minton.

Patrolmen—Webster K. Bray, Ferdinand W. Bray, William E. Brown, William H. Coakley, John F. Couhig, James J. Fagan, Maurice M. Foley, Edward F. Glidden, Alonzo L. Goodhue (retired), Timothy J. Hayes, Emery B. Hooper, Warren O. Jones (retired), Eugene Marley, Horald F. Marley, Harry S. Monies, Joseph C. Murney, Daniel J. Murphy, William L. Pickett, Daniel J. Regan, Louis E. Shaw, Clifford W. Stanley, John A. Stone, William J. Tobin, Calvin L. Williams, S. Walter Woodberry.

Reserve Officers—John J. Barry, James C. Dolliver, James W. McCarthy, James J. Walsh, Arthur H. Wilson.

Janitor of Police Station—Frederick H. Beckford.

Constables—Frederick H. Beckford, George A. Appleton, William T. Pepper, Louis D. Webber, Robert J. Rafferty.

Special Police, to serve without pay, Henry B. Lowell, Leroy Waite, Fred A. Gwinn, Franklin P. Hunkins, Geo. A. Humes, William L. Dodd, George W. Blake, Raymond S. Abbott, William F. Eddy, Thomas Spencer, Lewis A. Foss, George H. Mitchell, Stephen E. Rollins, John Hanners, Charles H. Dodge, Daniel Low, Robert P. Griffith, Samuel D. Stanley, Fred F. Perkins.

Constables to Serve Civil Process—George A. Daniels, Elbridge D. Lovett, Thomas J. McDonnell, Henry J. Burke.

Weighers of Coal, Coke, Hay and Grain—John J. Harrigan, John H. Harris, Peter N. Riordan, John H. Girdler, William J. Gorman, Mildred Hall, Nellie V. Moriarty, George A. Endicott, Lulu R. Whitman, Henry H. Kent, Arthur S. Kent, Harold W. Foster, Alyce Gallagher, Helen W. Callely, John C. Kelleher, Arthur M. Feenan, Ernest Wright, Elizabeth C. Parks.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—John J. Harrigan, Peter M. Riordan, John H. Girdler, John H. Harris, William J. Gorman, George A. Endicott, John A. Rogers, Harold W. Foster, Arthur M. Feenan, Ernest Wright, John C. Kelleher, Fred P. Woodbury.

Surveyors of Lumber — Bidie H. Moulton, William G. Cavanagh.

Fence Viewers—Bidie H. Moulton, William G. Cavanagh.

### U. S. POSTOFFICE

Beverly, Mass.

Rantoul, Broadway and Railroad ave.—Charles Prescott, Postmaster; Calvin P. Peirce, Assistant Postmaster; Charles A. Larcom, Superintendent; Willard R. Herrick, George Thompson, James A. V. Hurd, William G. Smith, Harry C. Woodberry, Geo. A. Carr, Elmer A. Standley, George L. Worcester, Roger W. Fegan, E. C. Eldred, clerks.

Carriers — William P. Hanners, J. Perley Stone, Alfred H. Larcom, Thos. J. Fraser, J. Lewis Preston, Charles H. Dockham, Willard A. Standley, Fred A. Hinchliffe, George E. Hathaway, James S. Brown, George E. Knowles, Chester W. Sinclair, Arthur W. Jones, Joseph E. Darling, Dennis J. McGowan, Harlan A. Cole, Arthur D. Stiles and Thomas J. Wallace.

Substitute Carriers — Cornelius J. Cronin, jr., James A. Calley, Arthur F. Boswell, George F. Mahoney.

#### SUB-STATION NO. ONE

Enon, North Beverly  
Mrs. Richard L. Jones

#### SUB-STATION NO. THREE

382 Cabot St.  
(Delaney & Pert)

#### SUB-STATION NO. FOUR

151 Cabot  
Charles A. Baker

#### SUB-STATION NO. FIVE

275 Cabot  
Arthur Farrin

### ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF MAILS AT THE POSTOFFICE AT BEVERLY, MASS.

#### Arrive from

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 8.30, 11.30 a. m.; 1.35, 3.00, 4.15, 6.00, 12 p. m. New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, 7.30, 11.15 a. m.; 3.00, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers—7.00, 8.30, 11.30 a. m.; 1.35, 3.00, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Lynn—7.00, 8.30 a. m.; 1.35, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch—8.00 a. m.; 6.00, 12.00 p. m. East Massachusetts and New Hampshire—7.00, 9.30 a. m.; 12.15, 4.15, 12.00 p. m. Maine, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and

Prince Edward Island—7.00, 9.30 a. m.; 12.15, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Sunday mails arrive at 9.00 a. m.

#### Close for

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—6.15, 7.00, 8.45, 10.15, 11.30 a. m.; 12.15, 1.15, 2.00, 2.50, 5.00, 6.00, 7.15, 8.40 p. m. New York, Philadelphia, and Washington—6.15, 7.00, 8.45, 10.15, 11.30 a. m.; 12.15, 1.15, 2.00, 2.50, 8.40 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, and Danvers—7.15, 8.45, 11.30 a. m.; 1.15, 3.15, 5.00, 8.40 p. m. Gloucester Branch—6.15, 11.00 a. m.; 5.00 p. m. Maine and Eastern New Hampshire—7.50 a. m.; 12.15, 3.15, 6.00, 7.15, 8.40 p. m. Provinces at 7.50 a. m.; 6.00, 8.40 p. m. East Massachusetts—7.50 a. m.; 12.15, 3.15, 8.40 p. m. Sunday mails close 5.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.

#### Office Hours

7.00 a. m. to 8.00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays.

Money order department open 8.00 a. m. to 7.00 p. m.

Carrier deliveries—7.45, 9.45 a. m.; 12.45, 2.45, 4.45 p. m.

Collections—5.30 a. m. to 8.15 p. m.; except Sundays and holidays.

Limited deliveries and collections, Sundays and holidays.

### BEVERLY FARMS POSTOFFICE

8 West St., Beverly Farms

Lawrence J. Watson, Postmaster; Helen C. Dougherty, assistant.

Office Hours: 6.45 a. m. to 8.00 p. m.

Mails arrive from Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 9.10, 11.40 a. m.; 3.00, 6.00 p. m. From Gloucester—7.35 a. m.; 5.30 p. m. Close for Boston, South, and West—7.15, 10.20 a. m.; 1.20, 5.10, 7.30 p. m. For Gloucester—6.45 a. m.; 5.10 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close, 7.00 p. m.

### PRIDE'S CROSSING POSTOFFICE

Thissell (Common Lane) Cor. Hale  
Elisha S. Pride, Postmaster.

Office Hours: 6.30 a. m. to 7.00 p. m. weekdays; 9.00 a. m. to 12 m. and 6.30 to 7.30 p. m. Sundays.

Mails arrive from Boston and all points—6.50, 9.15, 11.35 a. m.; 3.07 and 5.50 p. m. From Gloucester—6.50, 7.38, 11.35 a. m.; 5.50 p. m. Close for Boston and all points—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 1.15, 5.00, 6.15 p. m. For Gloucester—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 5.00, 6.15 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close, 7.30 p. m.

### CHURCHES

**First Baptist Church**, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized Mar. 25, 1801. Carey W. Chamberlin, pastor. Howard



K. Preston, treasurer of church; Miss Caroline Ayers, assistant treasurer; Hollis L. Cameron, clerk of church; Horace W. Woodberry, clerk of parish; Albert G. Remmonds, corresponding secretary of church, and treasurer of parish; Harrie L. Ober, auditor; Leland H. Cole, superintendent of Bible school; Leland H. Cole, Bertrand W. Ham, John Wilson, Albert G. Remmonds, Willard O. Wylie, Roy E. Crosby, William F. Porter, Herbert W. Hopkins, Charles H. Fleming, George D. Alderman, deacons; William H. Carr, George W. McNutt, H. Guy Lyman, parish committee; H. Clinton Bessom, organist and musical director; Samuel C. Tetlock, sexton. Annual meeting of parish, second Tuesday in April.

Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs. Howard K. Preston, pres.; Mrs. Chas. H. Fleming, sec.; Mrs. Helen Smith, treas.

Foss Bible Class, Fred B. Ross, pres.; Hezekiah Shailer, sec.; George D. Alderman, treas.; teacher, Willard O. Wylie.

Taylor Class, Joseph L. Standley, pres.; Clarence L. Brierly, sec.; Alton Humes, treas.; Charles H. Fleming, teacher.

**Beverly Farms Baptist Church**, 7 Hart, Beverly Farms. Organized Sept. 9, 1834. Rev. Clarence S. Pond, pastor. Willis A. Pride, supt. of Sunday school, and treasurer; Oscar Hakanson, John L. Chapman, deacons; Benjamin F. Osborne, Otis N. Davis, John L. Chapman, Willis A. Pride, Oscar Hakanson, advisory council; Mrs. Arthur J. Harlow, organist; William F. Eddy, sexton.

**Dane St. Congregational Church**, cor. Dane and Knowlton. Organized Nov. 9, 1802. Rev. William E. Jones, pastor. Charles W. Payne, clerk of church; Charles L. Odell, treasurer of church; J. Lewis Preston, clerk of parish; Lawrence E. Foster, treasurer of parish; O. L. Lunn, William I. Crafts, Dr. Ida S. Barnes, parish committee; John E. Foster, Roland B. Lindsay, William F. Lee, George P. Bowden, Hervey F. Moore, William F. Crafts, George J. Purl, Harold C. Childs, deacons; Leslie H. Goldthwait, organist and musical director; Iver Peterson, sexton.

Men's Bible Class. Albert P. Butterworth, pres.; Harry Mitchell, sec.; M. W. Henry, treas.; William P. Taylor, teacher.

Benevolent Society. Mrs. Jennie H. Young, pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Dodge, sec.; Miss Sarah Dike, treas.

**Jewish Congregational Church**, 3 Beckford. Organized 1920. Harry Scheft, pres.; Hyman Yudin, vice-pres.; Louis Rosenbloom, treas.; Jacob

Rosenbloom, sec. Services daily at 6.00 a. m., Friday, 5.00 p. m., Saturday, 9.00 a. m. and 4.00 p. m.

**Washington Street Congregational Church**, corner Washington and Brown. Organized Feb. 8, 1837. Rev. Edward A. Chase, pastor. Walter W. Herrick, clerk of church; Charles O. Frost, treasurer of church; Earle E. Gay, treasurer of parish; Willard R. Herrick, clerk of parish; clerk of Benevolence, Deacon Charles Symonds; Melvin E. Davenport, supt. of Sunday School; Charles H. Symonds, Hezekiah O. Woodbury, Charles F. Symonds, Samuel Cole, Charles O. Frost, deacons; Newell B. Goodhue, Hervey Hobbs, Chester Standley, parish committee; Dr. M. E. Davenport, chairman of music committee; John Johnson, sexton.

**Second Congregational Church**, cor. Cabot, North Beverly. Organized 1715. Rev. R. Ernest Bayes, pastor; clerk, Charles S. Brown; treasurer, Roland A. Stanley; deacons, Solon Lovett and George W. Glines; deaconess, Mrs. L. D. Stubbert; supt. of the Sunday School, Sidney K. Tappan; asst. treas., Miss Mildred Brewer.

**First Parish Unitarian Church**, Cabot, cor. Hale. Organized Sept. 20, 1667. Rev. Howard Charles Gale; minister. Ruel P. Pope, treas.; John C. Lovett, clerk; Philip R. Morrill, sexton; parish committee, Fred T. Nelson, chairman; Roland W. Boyden, William A. Creesy, Leon C. Doble, Allison G. Catheron, parish house committee, Robert Robertson, chairman; Fred T. Nelson, Mrs. Emily G. Baker, Miss Winifred P. Upton.

Unitarian Church Sunday School, first in New England, organized 1810. Walter L. Boyden, supt.; Miss Winifred P. Upton, sec.

Parish Aid Alliance of the First Parish in Beverly. Miss Elizabeth P. Pope, pres.; Mrs. Marion M. Prichard, Mrs. Florence C. Thornton, vice-pres.; Mrs. Florence F. Nelson, rec. sec.; Mrs. H. Hortense Disney, cor. sec.; Miss Mary L. Boyden, treas.

Unitarian Laymen's League, Old South Chapter. Pres., Robert Robertson; vice-pres., A. Scott Fraser; sec., Carl E. Larcom; treas., Arthur E. Johnson.

**First Universalist Church**, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 17, 1840. Rev. Harold W. Haynes, pastor; Fred E. Bell, treas. of parish; Miss Nellie A. Fegan, treas. of church; Ralph C. Simmons, clerk; Ralph C. Simmons, supt. of Sunday School; William H. Parker, chairman of parish committee; Miss Helen Foster, clerk of parish committee, and collector; Ernest Preston, organist;



Frank S. Cleaves, musical director; W. A. Burchstead, sexton.

Universalist Ladies' Aid Society, Mrs. S. H. Stevens, pres.; Mrs. Fred Davidson, vice-pres.; Mrs. E. M. Dodge, sec.; Mrs. C. H. Conner, treas.

Men's Club. Pres., Charles B. Grose; sec., Percy E. Seaver; treas., W. H. Parker.

Women's Club, Miss Helen Fegan, pres.; Miss Mary E. Bell, sec.; Miss Hattie B. Parker, treas.

**Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church**, cor. Cabot and Dane sts. Organized, 1867. Rev. Verne L. Smith, pastor; C. Ray Whitney, sec.; Edward S. Webber, pres. of the board of trustees; Charles E. Smith, treas. of trustees; Charles E. Smith, treas. of church; Frank F. Lefavour, supt. of Sunday School; Clifford C. Ham, pres. of Epworth League; Mrs. Elmer E. Skedd, pres. Wheeler Auxiliary; Mrs. Lila Croken, pres. Delta Sigma; Mrs. Dora Lefavour, vice-pres. Ladies' Aid.

**St. Peter's Episcopal Church**, Bow, cor. Cabot. Organized 1863. Rev. E. J. V. Huiginn, rector and supt. of Sunday School; Edward W. Rogers, Wm. Stopford, wardens; Hugo P. Peterson, treas.; Ralph E. Johnson, parish clerk; Leo C. Demack, organist and choir master.

**St. John's Episcopal Church**, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized June 17, 1900. Services June to October, 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; October to June, Sunday School, 10 a. m.; services, 11 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; Neilson Poe Carey, rector; Dr. Marshall Fabyan, treas.; Thomas R. Jack, sec.; Willard B. Publicover, G. H. Lyman, Harcourt Amory, William C. Loring, Wallace Goodrich, C. K. Cummings, Ernest Townsend, E. F. Campbell, Thomas R. Jack, R. P. Snelling, Philip Stockton, A. F. Sortwell, vestry; Elkanah Keighley, organist and musical director; Robert Smith, sexton.

**Roman Catholic Church**, "Saint Mary's Star of the Sea," 251 Cabot. Organized 1869. Rev. John A. Degan, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Mitchell and Rev. Maurice J. O'Brien, curates; N. A. Nichols, organist and musical director.

**Roman Catholic Church**, "St. Margaret's," Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, pastor; Rev. James H. Downey, assistant pastor; Miss Margaret Cannon, organist and musical director.

**St. Alphonse French Catholic Church**, 38 Railroad ave., Rev. Fr. L. C. Bedard, pastor, and supt. of Sunday School. Sunday masses, 8 a. m. and 10 a. m. Sunday school, 9 a. m. Vespers, 3 p. m.

**Emmanuel Church**, Bridge. Organized 1903. Rev. Charles C. Keith, pastor. Alvah J. Bradstreet, Danvers, supt. of Sunday School; clerk, Ernest M. Hanscome; treas., Miss Marion Bell Jones; auditor, Robert M. Vining; collector, Bertram M. Wright; assistant collector, Harry S. Monies; finance committee, Deacon Frank P. Wentworth, Deacon George Wildes, Henry Heyworth, and Wilfred Bramham; trustees, Deacon Alvah J. Bradstreet, Henry Heyworth, James Barss, Mrs. Izella Brown, Mrs. Ella G. Porter.

Young Ladies' Community Club. Pres., Miss Carrie Giddings; sec., Miss Marion B. Jones.

**Centerville C. E. Church**, annual meeting in March. Rial Benjamin, minister. Church at 2 and 7 p. m. Sundays. Sunday School, 3 p. m. Miss Lucy Roundy, sec.; Horace Elliott, treas.

**Swedish Congregational Church**, 10 Charnock. Rev. John A. Johnson, pastor. A. Akeson, pres.; Simon P. Landahl, vice-pres.; C. B. Zeilon, sec.; Cabot Johnson, fin. sec.; A. Akeson, Simon P. Landahl, deacons; Miss Emma C. Nelson, Mrs. Hilda Hord, deaconesses; John A. Johnson, supt. of Sunday School; vice-supt., Jacob A. Johnson; Miss Florence E. Akeson, organist. Services at 11.15 a. m. and 7.00 p. m. Sunday school at 10.30. Young people's meeting, 6.15 p. m.

Young People's Society. Pres., Carl Zeilon; sec., Edith Manson; treas., Maud Noren.

Ladies' Aid Society. Mrs. Caroline Akeson, pres.; Mrs. Hilda Hord, treas. Meets every other week at homes of members.

**Church of the Nazarene**, 501 Rantoul. Rev. John S. Parkins, pastor; Mrs. C. D. Cole, clerk; Miss Alice Waldie, treas. Meetings Sunday 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m. Bible school 12 m. Tuesdays and Fridays at 7.30 p. m.

**Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue**, 37 Bow st. Organized 1905. Pres., J. Rubinstein; Samuel Resnick, vice-pres.; Joseph Toll, sec.; Morris Dollen, treas.; rabbi, vacant.

**Salvation Army Barracks**, 9 Hale. Organized 1897. Preston D. Cleveland, captain. Meetings Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday evenings at 8 o'clock. Sundays 10.30 a. m., 3.00 6.15 and 7.45 p. m.

Young People's Legion, meeting 6.30 p. m.

## CLUBS

**Beverly Masonic Club, Inc.** John S. Baker, pres.; Charles H. Barter, vice-pres.; Fred B. Hodgdon, membership com.



**Beverly Progressive Club.** Organized 1912. Meetings held at 129 Cabot, rm. 1. Joseph L. Kelley, pres.; Henry B. Northrop, vice-pres.; T. Fred Young, sec.

**Beverly Republican Club,** 3 Broadway. Meetings held on first Monday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Fred W. Lewis, pres.; Ernest E. Sabin, fin. sec.; Roy K. Patch, rec. sec.; Francis S. Beckford, treas.

**Beverly Rotary Club.** Organized Feb. 24, 1921. Pres., John H. Harris; vice-pres., Dr. E. Henry Yeo; treas., Edward S. Webber; sec., Harold M. Fiske.

**Cabot Club,** 141 Cabot. Organized Jan. 19, 1886. Meetings held second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. John E. Healey, pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; Henry D. Nettles, treas.; Clifford Ray, collector.

**Columbus Republican Club,** Branch No. 11, 244 Rantoul. Pres., John De Cesare; treas., Eugene Bucci; fin. sec., Joseph Barbati; cor. sec., Donato Fortunato.

**Commercial Club,** 270 Rantoul. Organized July 8, 1906. Regular meetings held on last Thursday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Joseph Standley, pres.; Frank Herrick, sec. and treas.

**Fraternity Club,** 129 Cabot. Organized Dec. 15, 1920. Meetings held first and third Fridays of each month. Pres., Lloyd K. Golding; vice-pres., Chester F. Standley; sec., Gordon E. Jewell; treas., Benjamin Huntoon.

**French Social Club,** 133 Rantoul. William Proulx, pres.; William E. E. Gardner, vice-pres.; Jean Pelletier, sec. and treas.

**Jubilee Yacht Club.** Tuck's Point. Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporated Jan. 19, 1896. Meetings held on second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually second Tuesday in December. William A. Reid, comm.; John H. Simmons, fin. sec.; Thomas A. Carr, rec. sec.; Dennis J. Meagher, treas.

**Montserrat Golf Club,** 67 Boyles. Organized 1899. Officers elected annually in April. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; William DeFord Beal, sec. and treas.; Charles F. Lee, asst. treas.

**Union Club,** 147 Cabot. Organized 1875. Incorporated 1895. Officers elected annually on second Saturday in March. George W. Pickering, jr., pres.; Louis P. Baker, Ernest E. Sabin, vice-pres.; Daniel A. MacEachern, sec. and treas.

**U. S. M. Gun Club,** off McKay, opp.

Richmond. David C. McNeill, pres.; Frank E. Thissell, sec. and treas.

**U. S. M. Boat Club,** opp. Elliott n. McKay.

## SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

### Masonic

**Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M.** Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings held Monday evenings on or before full moon, at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Harold C. Childs, W. M.; H. Franklin Murray, sec.; William H. Parker, treas.

**Budleigh Lodge, A. F. & A. M.** Chartered Jan. 13, 1921. Meetings held on second Thursday in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in December. Edgar S. Rideout, W. M.; Arthur Rigby, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas.

**Amity Royal Arch Chapter.** Chartered Mar. 12, 1873. Meetings held on fourth Tuesday in each month at Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot. Officers elected annually in October. J. Martin Jorgensen, D. H. P.; Albert E. Johnson, treas.; Frederick Schofield, sec.

**Knights Templar, St. George Commandery.** Organized May, 1892. Meetings held on third Wednesday in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in September. Stephen E. Woodbury, E. C.; Heman P. Brett, treas.; Archie D. McFarlin, sec.

**Liberty Masonic Association.** Organized March, 1867. Capital, \$32,000. Officers elected annually on last Saturday in March at Masonic Hall. John F. Hill, pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas. and agent; W. R. Brooks, sec.

**Order Eastern Star, Diana Chapter No. 101.** Instituted Jan. 8, 1906. Meetings held second Friday at Masonic Hall. Miss Aimie A. Woodbury, W. M.; Stephen E. Woodbury, W. P.; Miss Louise B. Willard, sec.; Mrs. Caroline A. Eppler, treas.

### Odd Fellows

**Bass River Lodge, No. 141, I. O. O. F.** Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F. hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. John I. Hancock, N. G.; F. Herbert Crosby, jr., V. G.; Ezra Standley, P. G., rec. sec.; William F. Lee, P. G., treas.; Charles S. Trafton, P. G., fin. sec.

**Consort Lodge, I. O. O. F.** Alfred B. Brackett, N. G.; Frank L. Smith, V. G.; Ralph S. Pedrick, rec. sec.; Burton G. Phillips, P. G., treas.; Fred J. Culen, fin. sec.

**Beverly Rebekah Lodge, No. 198.** Instituted Feb. 7, 1921. Meetings held on first and third Mondays of each



month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Rita M. Bullock, N. G.; Ralph S. Pedrick, rec. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Richards, fin. sec.; Mrs. Alice H. Brock, treas.

**Daughters of Rebekah, Friendship Lodge, No. 6.** Organized Jan. 20, 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Marion F. Jones, N. G.; Mrs. Anna W. Merrow, V. G.; Mrs. Alice W. Cobb, rec. sec.; Mrs. Lizzie A. Bell, fin. sec.; Mrs. Grace F. Hancock, treas.

**Garden City Lodge, Manchester Unity.** Instituted April, 1904. Meets on first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. hall, 222 Cabot. Wm. F. Tuttle, N. G.; Ernest F. Burnham, fin. sec.; George E. Knowles, treas.

**North Shore Lodge, No. 30, Manchester Unity.** Organized May 25, 1910. Meets first and third Tuesdays at 129 Cabot. Mrs. Mary J. Entwistle, N. G.; Mrs. Susie E. Thompson, P. S.

**Patriarchs Militant Canton City of Beverly, No. 67.** Organized Sept. 18, 1896. Meetings held on third Thursday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Charles Clark, captain; Charles E. Woodbury, clerk; John Y. Foster, accountant.

**Summit Encampment, No. 41, I. O. O. F.** Instituted Sept. 20, 1860. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in December. F. Herbert Crosby, jr., C. P.; Charles B. Hyam, scribe; Arthur W. Jones, fin. sec.; Charles S. Trafton, treas.

#### Knights of Pythias

**Beverly Lodge, No. 103.** Organized May 16, 1893. Castle hall, 222 Cabot. Meetings held every Tuesday. Officers elected annually in December. Chester F. Standley, C. C.; John M. Morrison, K. of R. and S.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, M. of F.; Lawrence B. Steevman, M. of E.

**Roger Walcott Lodge, No. 79.** Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at K. of P. hall, 222 Cabot. Harry Gorse, C. C.; Henry E. Ask, K. of R. and S.; Oswald L. Evitts, M. of F.; Perley R. Stone, M. of E.

**Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No. 48.** Instituted Mar. 8, 1906. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Mrs. Cora J. Whitney, M. E. C.; Mrs. Carrie B. Bohaker, M. R. and C.; Mrs. Susie A. Morgan, M. of F.

#### Knights of Pythias Endowment

**Rank Section, No. 4691.** Organized Mar. 19, 1900. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P., Castle hall. Others elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Ernest C. Brown, sec.

**Knights of Pythias, Sick Benefit Association.** Organized Feb., 1894. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P. Hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, collector, sec. and treas.

#### Improved Order of Red Men

**Chickataubut Tribe, No. 22.** Organized Feb. 22, 1886, Wigwam, 222 Cabot. Meetings held second and fourth Fridays. Officers elected annually in July. Henry Wilson, prophet; Eugene Foster, sachem; John L. Hansen, K. of W.

**Degree of Pocahontas, Keoka Council.** Meetings second and fourth Mondays at 122 Cabot. Mrs. Sarah Lang, P.; Mrs. Mary E. Robinson, K. of W.; Eva Johnson, K. of R.

#### American Benefit Society

**Beverly Lodge, No. 16.** Organized Aug. 2, 1894. Meetings held at call of committee. Officers elected annually in December. I. T. Webber, pres.; Charles A. King, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Robert Robertson, collector.

#### American Legion

**Wardell Post, No. 12.** Com., Walter L. Alley; vice-com., A. Vernon Macauley; adjutant, John W. Carney; executive com., Philip W. Browning, Rev. W. E. Jones and Roy K. Patch.

**Auxiliary Wardell Post, No. 12.** Pres., Mrs. Ethel L. Stickney; sec., Mrs. Anna Merrow; treas., Mrs. Susie F. Choate.

**Michael J. Cadigan Post, No. 46.** Organized June, 1919. James McManus, com.; Howard Morgan, jr., adj.; Nicholas F. Lawlor, jr., financial officer. Meets first and third Fridays of each month.

**American Volunteers of the Canadian Expeditionary Force.** Meetings on second and fourth Fridays of each month at 130 Cabot, rms. 5 and 6. Russell Shackelford, com.; Frederick W. Stephenson, vice-com.; William S. Bell, adj.; George J. Graham, paymaster.

#### Ancient Order of Hibernians

**Beverly Division, No. 12.** Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot, every Friday. Officers elected annually in December. William E. Hansbury, pres.; George F. Mahoney, vice-pres.; Cornelius J. Cronin, jr., fin. sec.; William H. Kane, sec.; Jeremiah P. Cronin, treas.



**A. O. H. Division 12, Building Asso.** John T. Murphy, pres.; Jeremiah P. Cronin, treas.; William Kane, clerk.

**Ladies' Auxiliary.** Meets Wednesday of each week at 87 Cabot. Mrs. Nellie N. Daley, pres.; Miss Margaret Vigars, sec.; Mrs. Abbje Collins, treas.; Pauline R. Whalen, fin. sec.

**Penny Aid.** Organized 1911. Board of directors meet at 58 Cabot. Patrick A. Daley, pres.; Daniel Hallisey, fin. sec.; Maurice Bresnahan, treas.

#### **Ancient Order of United Workmen**

**Cabot Lodge, No. 50.** Organized Oct., 1883. Meetings held on second and fourth Mondays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. William J. Stapledon, M. W.; Algervon Goodwin, fin. sec.; Theron A. Holt, rec. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.

#### **Fraternal Order of Eagles**

**Garden City Aerie, No. 1640.** Organized May 26, 1906. Meetings second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. James P. F. Reilly, pres.; Harvey L. Silver, rec. sec.; Wm. M. Shea, fin. sec.; Edward Fitzsimmons, treas.

#### **Elks.**

**Beverly Lodge, No. 1309, B. P. O. Elks.** Organized 1913. T. Joseph Kelly, exalted ruler; P. Joseph McKeone, sec.; George A. Endicott, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays each month at Elks' Home, 75 Cabot st.

**Elks' Association.** Pres., T. Joseph Kelly; treas., George A. Endicott.

#### **Grand Army of the Republic**

**John H. Chipman, Jr., Post 89.** Organized June 5, 1869. Meetings held every Thursday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually on first Thursday in December. William H. Morgan, com.; Thomas F. Whiting, quartermaster; James A. Wright, chaplain, and patriotic instructor.

**Preston Post, 188.** Organized April 24, 1887. Meetings held every Wednesday, September to June, and first and third Wednesdays, June to September, at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected on first Wednesday in December. George H. Wyatt, com.; Benjamin F. Osborne, quartermaster; Eben Day, adjutant delegate.

**Woman's Relief Corps, No. 30.** Organized May 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Mary S. Heyworth, pres.; Mrs. Martha E. W. Clark, sec.; Mrs. Rebecca A. Pickett, treas.

**Preston Woman's Relief Corps, No. 93.** Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Miss M. E. Hull, pres.; Mrs. Alice L. Preston, sec.; Mrs. Mary A. Wood, treas.

**Friendship Circle.** Meetings held every Wednesday afternoon from the first of March to the first of June and from the first of October to the first of January, at G. A. R. hall. Mrs. Eva Defoe, pres.; Mrs. Clara A. Trask, sec.; Mrs. Delia Maguire, treas.

#### **Sons of Veterans**

**Andrew Standley Camp, No. 117.** Organized May 14, 1914. J. Sewall Day, com.; Sidney Larcom, sec.; Geo. W. Larcom, treas.; Rev. Clarence S. Pond, chaplain.

**John Low Camp, No. 6.** Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Joseph P. Devine, com.; William P. Hanners, sec.; William J. Gorham, treas.

**Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary, No. 25.** Mrs. Bertha E. Trask, pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Miss Annie L. Hanners, treas.

#### **Independent Order Brith Abraham**

**Beverly Jewish Lodge, No. 458, 37 Bow.** Organized Dec. 15, 1907. Meetings held every third Sunday. Harry Rebeck, pres.; M. Finberg, sec.; J. Neusner, treas.

#### **Knights of Columbus**

**Beverly Council, No. 175.** Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at K. of C. hall, 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Cornelius J. Cronin, jr., G. K.; Joseph F. Carnes, D. G. K.; James M. McCulloch, chancellor; Leo Buckley, warden; J. William Daley, sec.; William E. Kelly, fin. sec.; Frederick A. Cressy, treas.

**Oliver Wendell Holmes Council, No. 369.** Organized Mar. 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Wednesdays in each month at Marshall hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in December. John J. Murray, G. K.; Augustine Callahan, fin. sec.; Cornelius Murray, treas.

**Star of the Sea Circle, Daughters of Isabella.** Miss Helen F. Duane, regent; Mrs. Martha Murray, rec. sec.; Mrs. Sarah A. Cragen, fin. sec.; Miss Abbie I. Patten, treas.

**Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254.** Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at 222 Cabot st. first and third



Mondays of each month. William J. Gorman, dictator; Albert H. Kelley, sec.; Herbert G. Faulkner, treas.

**Women's Mooseheart Legion, No. 196.** Mrs. Della J. Thomas, S. R.; Mrs. Mary Robinson, J. R.; Mrs. Elizabeth M. Gorse, rec. sec.; Mrs. Eliza A. Standley, treas.

#### Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

**Bass River Court, No. 30.** Instituted, Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Mondays in each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Michael F. Lynch, C. R.; Dennis J. Desmond, rec. sec.; William F. Shay, fin. sec.

**Father Denvir Court, No. 139.** Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Miss Annie Campbell, C. R.; Mrs. Theresa C. Keenan, rec. sec.; Miss Mary A. Cronin, fin. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth Macdonald, treas.

**St. Margaret's Court, No. 68.** Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays in each month at Marshall's hall, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Augustine J. Callahan, C. R.; Julia Kelley, rec. sec.; Jeremiah Collins, fin. sec.; Miss Nellie C. Donovan, treas.

**North Shore Circle, C. of F., of America.** Meetings held at 222 Cabot second and fourth Thursdays of each month. Mrs. Nellie Murphy, C. C.; Miss Elizabeth Richie, rec. sec.; Mrs. Bertha Cree, fin. sec.; Miss Grace E. Nash, treas.

#### New England Order of Protection

**Essex Lodge, No. 310.** Organized Mar. 23, 1898. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at 129 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Miss Ethel W. McNutt, warden; Mrs. Emma L. Hyam, sec.; Charles B. Hyam, fin. sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.

#### Order Scottish Clans

**Clan Wallace, No. 127.** Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays at 222 Cabot. Charles A. Petrie, C.

**Ladies Auxiliary, O. S. C.** Mrs. Margaret Lowe, pres.; Mrs. Lillian McLellan, rec. sec.; Miss Agnes McIntosh, fin. sec.; Miss Elizabeth Petrie, treas.

#### Order United American Men

**Golden Star Council, No. 22.** Organized Mar. 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Joseph W. Preston, Cr.; Charles E. Woodbury, V.

Cr.; Harold L. Moore, rec. sec.; Archibald Stevens, asst. rec. sec.; John L. Hanners, fin. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.; Ira A. Smith, Ind.; Fred A. Dodge, ex.; William A. Stone, I. P.; Fred A. Roundy, O. P.; Fred A. Gwinn, J. W. Preston, Charles E. Woodbury, trustees.

**O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly.** Organized Jan. 28, 1885. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. Joseph W. Preston, pres.; Robert W. Perrigo, vice-pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; Fred A. Dodge, treas.

#### Order of Vasa

**Lodge Thule, No. 96.** Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first and third Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, Rogers Building. August Rengman, pres.; Frank A. Torngren, sec.; Frank O. Ericson, treas.

#### Patrons of Husbandry

**Beverly Grange, No. 306, P. of H.** John F. Cole, master; Joseph G. Dennis, overseer; Miss Mabel Phillips, lecturer; Stephen A. Abbott, chaplain; Howard Phelan, steward; Miss Isabel Dodge, sec.; Daniel Appleton, treas. Meets at 222 Cabot st.

**Auxiliary Society.** Pres., Mrs. Sophie M. Cole; sec., Mrs. Nellie A. Ordway; treas., Anna Richardson.

#### Royal Arcanum

**Roger Conant Council, No. 239.** Organized Jan. 22, 1879. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursdays in each month at Odd Fellows' hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Charles T. Carleton, reg.; George A. Appleton, sec.; Henry LeB. Waters, coll.; Fred A. Kenney, treas.

**Veterans of Foreign Wars.** Beverly Post. Organized Nov. 3, 1920. Com., James J. Dennis; adj., W. J. Pettipas; quartermaster, W. J. Kenney.

#### LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

**Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union of America, No. 40,** 222 Cabot. William T. Cullen, pres.; Arthur R. McCurdy, vice-pres.; Howard M. Standley, fin. sec.; Michael Kelleher, rec. sec.; William Kearns, treas.

#### Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America

**Local Union, No. 833.** Meetings held every Thursday at 152 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Lewis W. McRae, pres.; John F. Fenton, rec. sec.; Hilyard S. Reynard, treas.



**National Federation of Postoffice Clerks, Local 498.** Organized July 1, 1919. Meetings first Friday of the month at Manchester Unity Hall. Pres., George A. Carr; sec., Roger W. Fegan; treas., George L. Worcester.

**United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America**

**Local Union, No. 878.** Meetings held every Saturday at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. William H. Cook, pres.; Frank T. Johnson, rec. sec.; Edward Thompson, fin. sec.; Frank L. Whipple, treas.

**United National Association Letter**

#### Carriers

**Branch 585.** Thomas J. Fraser, pres.; George E. Knowles, sec.; Harlan A. Cole, treas.; George E. Hathaway, clerk of sick benefit association. Meetings first Monday in every month at postoffice.

**United Shoe Workers of America, Local No. 12,** 4 Railroad ave. Meetings night, Friday. L. C. Tufts, pres.; R. A. Herzog, sec and treas.

#### MUSICAL SOCIETIES

**Beverly Cadet Band.** Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evening at 152 Cabot. F. H. Whitaker, leader and business manager.

**Beverly Italian Band** meets every Friday evening, 244 Rantoul. Joseph Lotito, leader; John Venti, treas.

**Men's Singing Club, Inc.** High School Building. Organized March, 1910. Incorporated April, 1921. Meets Thursday evenings in Assembly Hall. Walter N. Heath, pres.; Clarence H. Lunt, first vice-pres.; Arthur F. Butler, second vice-pres.; Lawrence E. Foster, sec.; Harry M. Grout, treas.; Clarence H. Lunt, chairman finance; Augustus C. Foster, accompanist; J. W. Calderwood (Boston), conductor.

**Ladies' Auxiliary, Men's Singing Club.** Organized Feb. 23, 1921. Meetings called by order of the president. Mrs. Grace P. Lunt, pres.; Mrs. Gertrude Walker-Crowley, vice-pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth Butler, sec.; Mrs. Jeanne Pope, treas.

**Nellie May Colbert's Orchestra.** Meets weekly at 1 Mulberry. Mrs. Nellie M. Reilly, mgr.

**Apollo Orchestra.** Meets weekly at 27 Arthur. F. Herbert Whitaker, leader and manager.

**U. S. M. C. Band, 87 Cabot.** Organized 1907. Edwin N. Preble, manager and director. Meetings held every Tuesday.

#### POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS

**Democratic City Committee.** Meeting held at call of president at 184

Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. John V. Kirby, chairman; Martin F. Terry, sec.; Charles A. Baker, treas.

**Republican City Committee.** Meetings held at call of chairman at 3 Broadway. Joseph E. Herrick, chairman; Frederick Schofield, sec.; Charles O. Frost, treas.

#### SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS

**Beverly Historical Society,** 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in October. Miss Katherine P. Loring, pres.; Miss Bessie Baker, rec. sec.; James A. Marsters, cor. sec.; Roland W. Boyden, treas.

**Beverly Improvement Society.** Organized Sept. 21, 1888. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, March to November inclusive. Officers elected annually in September. Miss Jennie A. Cole, pres.; Mrs. John C. Phillips, Mrs. C. O. Hood, Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman, Mrs. Catherine Beveridge, Mrs. Alice Kent, vice-presidents; Miss Bessie A. Baker, Mrs. Katherine F. Gilbert, secretaries; and Miss L. Louise Girdler, treas. Dues \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meetings in September. Annual reception in January or February.

**Beverly Farms Branch, Beverly Improvement Society.** Mrs. Frank I. Lamasney, pres.; Mrs. Douglas Eccleston, sec.; Rev. Clarence Strong Pond, treas.

**Lothrop Club.** Organized April 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 3 p. m., in Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected annually. Pres., Mrs. Abbie N. H. Webber; vice-pres., Mrs. Isabel R. Stanley, Mrs. Adelaide H. Prince; rec. sec., Mrs. Eugenie I. Payne; cor. sec., Mrs. Susie P. Grush; treas., Mrs. Minnie F. Bell; asst. treas., Miss Mildred A. Johnson; auditor, Miss Winifred R. Perry; directors for two years, Mrs. Caroline H. Chase, Mrs. Lillian P. Gutterson, Mrs. Abbie R. Hood, Mrs. Margaret F. Patch; chairman of committees, art, Mrs. Gertrude J. Gay; legislative department, Mrs. Helen G. Fessenden; education, Mrs. Priscilla A. Wilson; history and Current Events, Mrs. H. Abbie Stanley; home economics, Mrs. Abbie K. Fleming.

**Public Library,** 36 Essex st. Established 1858. Deposit and delivery station at 10 Enon st. and a branch at 2 West st., Beverly Farms. Present number of books, Jan. 1, 1921, 45,547; total circulation, 1920, 104,943. Hours from 9 a. m. until 9 p. m. week days. Miss Martha P. Smith, librarian; Miss



Jennie P. Dodge, Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, Miss Elsie K. Woodbury, Miss Ruth P. Edwards, Miss Lillian A. Culbert, assistants; John Hanners, janitor.

### TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES

**Aggressive Lodge, No. 127, I. O. G. T.** Organized Nov. 23, 1886. Meets monthly at home of members. Benjamin Huntoon, C. T.; Mrs. Ida F. Goldthwaite, sec.; Willard O. Wylie, treas.

**Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society.** Organized Jan. 23, 1872. Meetings held every Monday at Y. M. C. T. S. hall, 77½ Cabot. Officers elected annually. Edward M. Ganley, pres.; Dennis J. Foley, vice-pres.; Wm. G. Page, sec.; James J. Kelliher, treas.; David C. Coleman, fin. sec.; Rev. Maurice J. O'Brien, chaplain.

**St. Mary's Ladies' Catholic Temperance Society.** Mrs. David H. Guinivan, pres.; Bertha Page, vice-pres.; Mrs. Margaret T. Macdonald, rec. sec.; Mrs. George Thomas, treas.

### MISCELLANEOUS

**Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society.** Miss Frances R. Kilham, pres.; Miss Louisa P. Loring, Miss Helen Wales, Mrs. Roland W. Boyden, vice-pres.; Mrs. Louis P. Baker, sec.; Eugene T. Connolly, treas. Meets quarterly at Health Center, 271 Cabot.

**Beverly Chamber of Commerce.** Bank Building, 244 Cabot st., rms. 14, 15 and 16. Officers, Chester C. Pope, pres.; John H. Newell, first vice-pres.; A. Scott Fraser, second vice-pres.; Roy K. Patch, treas.; Gale S. Nice, sec.-mng. Directors: James W. Blackmer, Albert Boyden, Miss Jennie A. Cole, A. Scott Fraser, John J. Heaphy, Walter E. Hubbard, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Charles F. Lee, John H. Newell, Chester C. Pope, George H. Vose, Edward S. Webber.

**Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association.** Organized Jan. 19, 1890. Meetings held quarterly. William S. Pike, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; J. M. Publicover, treas.

**Beverly Female Charitable Society.** Organized 1810. Annual meeting in January. Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, pres.; Mrs. William C. Boyden, vice-pres.; Miss Louise B. Kilham, treas.; Mrs. Lydia D. Woodbury, sec.

**Beverly Firemen's Relief Association.** Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on second Monday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in January. William H. Woodbury, pres.; Fred Gwinn, vice-pres.; Fred Hinchliffe, sec.; John Cressy, treas.

**Beverly Firemen's Relief Sick Benefit Association.** Organized 1886. Officers elected at annual meeting on first Monday in May at Fire Station. Robert H. Grant, pres.; Fred Choate, vice-pres.; Fred Hinchliffe, sec.; Alfred M. Spear, treas.

**Beverly Fuel Society.** Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on first Thursday in September. Patrick J. Lynch, pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.

**Beverly Health Center.** (Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society), 271 Cabot. Mrs. Catherine E. Carbrey, nurse in charge; Miss Marguerite W. Hermson, child welfare nurse; Miss Alice Hackett, district nurse; Miss Marion Parker, home economics worker.

**Beverly Hospital.** Herrick, near Heather. Association organized June 19, 1893. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. John L. Saltonstall, pres.; Roland W. Boyden, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, treas.; Joseph C. Kilham, asst. treas.

**Beverly Equal Suffrage League.** Organized November, 1914. Meets at the call of the president. Otis E. Dunham, pres.; Mrs. Walter L. Boyden, vice-pres.

**Beverly Hospital Aid Society.** Organized Jan. 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. President, Mrs. Amy E. Wright; vice-presidents, Mrs. Louisa M. Daley, Miss Evelyn A. Greenlaw, Mrs. Emma W. Herrick, Mrs. Elsie P. Doane; sec., Mrs. Eleanor C. Parkhurst; treas., Miss Grace P. Marston.

**Beverly Police Relief Association.** Pres., James J. Fagan; sec., Harry S. Monies; treas., Clifford W. Standley.

**Branch Republican League.** Chairman, Charles A. King; vice-chairman, James A. Torrey; sec., Roy K. Patch; treas., Charles O. Frost; chairman of committees; Membership, Fred W. Lewis; meetings, Joseph E. Herrick; music, George W. Gates; finance, David S. Lynch; publicity, William C. Morgan.

**Federal Investment Association.** Walter S. Flint, pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; William H. Larcom, jr., treas.

**Fisher Charitable Society.** Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected at annual meeting held on first Thursday in October at the Beverly Savings Bank. Joseph C. Kilham, pres.; Arthur K. Story, sec.; Rodney C. Larcom, treas.; Arthur A. Forness, George P. Brown, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, trustees; disbursing agent, James A. Marsters.

**Garden City Associates,** 244b Cabot. Ralph A. Day, pres. of board of trustees; Fred L. Trask, sec. of board of



trustees; Arthur F. Butler, treas., of board of trustees; J. Pearl Hurd, J. Merton Allen, trustees.

**Ladies' Catholic Charitable Association.** Mrs. Katherine G. Wentworth, pres.; Mrs. Mary A. Walsh, vice-pres.; Mrs. Alice M. Minigan, treas.; Miss Alice M. Sweetman, sec.

**Mutual Benefit Association.** Meets Central Fire Station. Officers elected annually. Roland F. Herrick, pres.; Harry S. Monies, sec.; John Cressy, treas.

**New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes.** Organized 1876, incorporated 1879. Annual election, second Monday in January. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; Miss Mary E. Weston, sec.; Louis D. Webber, treas.

**North Shore District of M. S. P. C. C.,** 222 Cabot, rms. 3 and 4. Dr. C. Boardman Burnham, pres.; Frank W. Foster, treas.; Mrs. Elizabeth E. Butler, sec.; Miss Edna B. Blood, district agent.

**Old Ladies' Home Society.** Incorporated Feb. 4, 1886. Meetings held on first Monday of each month at 78 Lothrop. Officers elected annually in June. Miss Elizabeth L. Girdler, pres.; Mrs. Rosamond Pearson, vice-pres.; Mrs. Mary A. V. Norwood, sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.

**Order Sons of Italy in America.** Loggia G. D'Annunzio, No. 592, 199 Rantoul st. Organized Oct. 20, 1916. P. R. Sirignano, Ven.; V. Iafolla, sec.; Sabato Barba, treas.

**Rial Side Improvement Society.** Pres., John E. Hayes; sec., Bertram Wright; treas., Patrick Couhig.

**Spanish War Veterans' Association, Co. E, Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V.** Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet, April 28 each year. Other meetings at the call of the president. F. W. Stopford, honorary pres.; Thomas J. Fraser, pres.; George S. Williams, sec. and treas.

**Teachers' Association.** Pres., Miss E. Antoinette Davis; vice-pres., Miss Clara Hudson; sec., Miss Alice Preston; treas., Miss Emma McD. Driver. Miss Ruth Colby, chairman of the program committee; Miss Lucy Clement chairman of the social committee.

**Ten Associates,** 244 Cabot. Ulysses G. Haskell, pres.; John J. Nugent, sec.; Frank Webb, treas.; Ulysses G. Haskell, Frank Webb, John J. Nugent, trustees.

**Twenty-Five Associates,** 173 Cabot. Frank W. Foster, treas.; Lawrence P. Stanton, sec.; Arthur A. Forness, Charles E. Ober, John J. Heaphy, trustees.

**United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association.** Organized 1910. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in September. Clubhouse off McKay, near Balch. Albert Braden, pres.; F. G. Perkins, vice-pres.; George F. Eaton, sec. and treas.; Daniel Low, steward.

**United Shoe Machinery Mutual Relief Association.** Reorganized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; Walter H. Carrico, sec.; George F. Eaton, treas.

#### United Spanish War Veterans

**Maj. Augustus P. Gardner Camp, No. 62.** William Stopford, com.; Harry Mitchell, adj.; E. E. Sabin, qm. Meets first and third Wednesdays at 130 Cabot.

**Women's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A.** Organized 1892. Meetings held at call of the president. Officers elected annually. Miss Maud Prescott, pres.; Mrs. Jesse Potter, sec.; Miss Mildred Wylie, treas.

**Young Men's Christian Association.** Organized May, 1892. Officers elected annually. The following are the directors of the association: Arthur F. Butler, chairman; Fred Ashworth, Fred E. Bell, Albert Boyden, Louis P. Baker, S. Howard Chace, Leland H. Cole, Howard A. Doane, Arthur A. Forness, C. Arthur Foster, Charles B. Grose; Caleb B. Hood, treas.; Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Rev. William E. Jones, Charles F. Lee, Merton R. Lovett, Charles E. Ober, Walter A. Perry, Charles Prescott, Willard B. Publicover, George E. Rowe, Arthur K. Story, Fred L. Trask, George H. Vose, Fred H. Wallis, and Edward S. Webber. Executive staff, gen. sec., Harold M. Fiske; membership sec., Arthur L. Purinton; boys' sec., \_\_\_\_\_; physical director, Frank A. Crozier; bowling supervisor, Albert F. Gould; bookkeeper, Miss A. Mildred Wiggin.

#### RAILROADS

**Boston & Maine Railroad.** Passenger station, Park, opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave. George L. Young, agent, Beverly; Freight office, 58 Park.

**Beverly Farms.** Oak, opp. Vine, Wilbur E. McDonald, agent. Freight office, do.

**Montserrat.** Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave. Albert E. Peabody, agent.

**North Beverly,** Enon, jct. Dodge. Frederick E. King, agent.

**Pride's.** Hale, opp. Pine ave. William H. Gerrish, agent.

#### BANKS

**Beverly National Bank,** 175 Cabot. Chartered 1802, reorganized 1865. Capital, \$300,000; surplus, \$150,000. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Charles E. Ober, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber,



cashier; Frank W. Foster, asst. cashier; Fred H. Porter, paying and note teller; W. Clifton Brown, receiving teller; Joseph C. Kilham, George P. Brown, Roland W. Boyden, Walter A. Perry, George E. Rowe, Ruel P. Pope, Ralph D. Stanley, Ozro M. Field, Thomas F. Delaney, Heman P. Brett, directors. Bank hours, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Saturday, 8 to 12 m. Dividends, January and July; discounts, Tuesdays and Fridays.

**Beverly Savings Bank**, 171 Cabot. Roland W. Boyden, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, jr., teller; Helen L. Gladding, clerk; Beatrice I. Shailer, clerk; Marion A. Morse, clerk; Roland E. Reid, clerk. Committee on investments, H. P. Brett, Roland W. Boyden, Patrick J. Lynch, A. A. Forness, Frederick H. Perry. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fifteenth day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fifteenth of April and October. Dividends payable on or after the fifteenth day of April and October.

**Beverly Trust Co.**, 217 Cabot, and branch at 721 Hale, B. F. Pres., Ulysses G. Haskell; vice-presidents, Frank I. Lamasney, Walter S. Flint; sec., Charles A. King; treas., Caleb B. Hood; directors, Joseph F. Appleton, John J. Burke, Walter S. Flint, William Galloupe, Arthur C. Goodwin, George A. Gove, Ulysses G. Haskell, Caleb B. Hood, J. Fred Hussey, Charles A. King, Robert Reid, Frank I. Lamasney, Wm. Stopford, Arthur D. Story and Fred W. Varney; examining committee, George K. Thornton, George A. Endicott.

**Beverly Co-operative Bank**, 155 Cabot. Organized August 14, 1888. Meetings held on third Tuesday in each month. Officers elected annually on second Monday in March. George P. Brown, pres.; John H. Girdler, vice-pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Harrie L. Ober, asst. treas.; Dennis W. Quill, atty.; George P. Brown, John H. Girdler, and Edward S. Webber, security com.; Frank E. Alger, Lawrence P. Stanton, and Frederick I. Cressey, fin. com.

## BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

**A. Dodge & Son Corp.**, 70 Park. Incorporated (Mass.), Dec. 31, 1908. (Rockport, Mass.). Chester P. Dodge, pres. and treas.; Mrs. Sarah Dodge, vice-pres.

**Beverly Building Association**, 244 Cabot. Capital, \$150,000. Incorporated (Mass.), June 25, 1889. Meetings held on second Monday in each month at the Chamber of Commerce rooms, Bank Building, 244 Cabot.

Annual meeting in June. George P. Brown, pres.; Samuel H. Stone, sec.; Chester C. Pope, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Chester C. Pope, Wm. Galloupe, Parker S. Davis, George P. Brown, John M. Whitcomb, Charles R. Prichard, John H. Newell, directors; Elbert L. Steele, supt.

**Beverly Credit Union**, 170 Cabot. Organized 1917. Pres., Charles A. King; vice-pres., James McPherson and Charles O. Frost; treas., Walter S. Flint; clerk, Fred L. Trask; Robert Barker, Arthur F. Butler, Walter S. Flint, Domenico Flower, Charles O. Frost, J. Austin Glidden, George F. Goldthwait, Ulysses G. Haskell, Chas. A. King, William W. Laws, Henry M. Loomer, James McPherson, Edwin L. Pert, John Pinkerton, Augustus J. Richards, Benjamin F. Swasey, Richard E. Thierfelder, Fred L. Trask, George L. Young, board of directors; Fred W. Bartlett, Dearbon J. Goodwin, credit committee.

**Beverly Gas and Electric Co.**, 223 Cabot, works near B. & M. R. R. station. Incorporated (Mass.), June 15, 1859. Capital, \$687,500. Officers elected annually on fourth Tuesday in July. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Chas. B. Hodgson, asst. treas.

**Beverly Investment and Credit Union**. Organized 1912. Incorporated (Mass.), Dec. 2, 1913. Meets each Tuesday evening at the New Synagogue on Bow st. at 8 o'clock. Abraham Yaffa, pres.; M. M. Rosenbloom, clerk; Hymen S. Starr, treas.; Saml. Kanter, Saul Silver, Sam Katz, Hymen S. Starr, M. M. Rosenbloom, J. Rubinstein, Louis Gershaw, A. Yaffa, Walter Rosenthal and Joseph Toll, board of directors; M. Katz, H. Gordon and Max Toll, credit committee; Joseph Pranikoff, H. T. Horton and Frank A. Platen, supervisory committee.

**The Crosby Trust**. Organized July, 1916. Walter S. Flint, pres.; George F. Goldthwait, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas. Annual meeting third Wednesday in January.

**Garden City Shoe Co.**, 47 Park. Incorporated (Mass.), Dec. 3, 1904. Capital, \$5,000. William H. Carr, pres.; Albert W. Warren, vice-pres. and treas.

**Gove Lumber Co. (The)**, 80 Colon. Incorporated (Mass.), January, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

**Gove Bros., Inc.**, 80 Colon. Incorporated July, 1918. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

**Enterprise Amusement Company, Inc.** Incorporated (South Dakota), May,



1917. Capital, \$100,000. Henry M. Loomer, pres.; John H. Harris, vice-pres.; Charles A. King, sec.; Ralph E. Johnson, treas. Directors: Henry M. Loomer, John H. Harris, Charles A. King, Ralph E. Johnson, George A. Gove, James A. Torrey, Paul S. Eaton, and G. M. Lawrence.

**Gulf Refining Co.**, 115-121 Water and 124 Water. Boston office, 10 High st. Frederick N. Eisenman, New England sales manager.

**H. W. Billings Co., Inc.**, 196 Cabot. Incorporated, Feb. 16, 1904. Capital, \$10,000. H. Winfield Billings, pres.; Edward H. Smith, treas.; Alonzo Hoogerzeil, manager.

**Harper Garage Co.**, 131-135 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.), 1906. Capital, \$4,000. William A. Rowe, pres.; Geo. E. Rowe, treas.; Miss Eva Arsenault, sec.

**Marshall, Moulton & Smith Express Co.**, 53 Broadway. Incorporated (Mass.), Feb. 11, 1904. Mrs. Catherine T. Collins, pres.; John P. Holden, treas.; Arthur R. Brown, sec.

**Marston-Sturtevant Co.**, groc. and prov. 278-278b Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.), Jan. 1, 1912. Capital, \$50,000. I. Edward Marston, pres.; I. Augustus Sturtevant, treas.; Leroy D. Marston, sec.; I. T. Obear, asst. treas.

**New England Coal & Coke Co., Inc.** Robert Grant, pres. (Brookline); Edgar N. Wrightington, treas. (Boston).

**Robert Robertson Co. (The)**, 220 Rantoul. Incorporated (Maine), Mar. 1, 1903. Capital \$50,000. Robert Robertson, pres. and treas.; Robert Robertson, jr., vice-pres.; Alexander Robertson, sec.

**Stopford William Co., Inc.**, 2 and 254 Cabot, and 25 Front (S). Incorporated (Mass.). Capital, \$10,000. William Stopford, pres.; Frank I. Lamasney, treas.; Charles W. Adams, gen. mngr.

**Times Publishing Association**, 169 Cabot. Incorporated (Maine), May, 1902. Miss Minnie L. Goodridge, pres.; Walter E. Hubbard, treas.

**United Shoe Machinery Corporation**, Elliott, near McKay. Boston office, 205 Lincoln st. Incorporated, 1897. Capital, \$50,000,000.

**Ware Theatres, Inc.** N. Harris Ware, pres.; Glover Ware, treas.; Arthur A. Forness, sec.

**West Beach Corporation**, Beverly Farms. Incorporated, April 28, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. \_\_\_\_\_, pres.; William R. Brooks, clerk; Fred W. Varney, treas.

**Whitcomb-Carter Co.**, 186 Cabot. Incorporated, 1893. Capital, \$36,000.

Willis C. Whitcomb, pres.; John M. Whitcomb, treas. and sec.

**Woodbury Shoe Co.**, 58 Rantoul. Incorporated, July 1, 1902. Capital, \$100,000. Hezekiah O. Woodbury, pres. and gen. mngr.; William T. Varina, vice-pres.; Orpheus L. Woodbury, sec. and purchasing agent; Rufus H. Woodbury, treas. and factory mngr.

## BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.

Appleton Block (apartments), 15 Lovett.

Appleton Building, 294-296b Cabot.

Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul.

Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot.

Atlantic Hall, 141 Cabot.

Belmont The, 32-36 Railroad ave.

B. G. & E. Co. Building, 217-223 Cabot.

Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot.

Bell's Hall, 87 Cabot.

Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott.

Beverly Historical Society Building, 117 Cabot.

Beverly Hospital, Herrick, corner Heather.

Beverly National Bank Building, 240-248 Cabot.

Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune.

Burnham Building, 129-131 Cabot.

Butman Block, 255-259 Cabot.

Chapman's Corner, jct. Hale and Boyles.

City Hall, 191 Cabot.

City Home, 18 Cedar, n. Essex.

City Square, jct. Cabot and Rantoul at Gloucester R. R. crossing.

City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy.

Commercial Block, 188-128 Cabot.

Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot.

Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond, and 307-323 Rantoul.

Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul.

Endicott Buildings, 151-155 and 157-167 Cabot.

Fay Block, 90-98 Cabot.

Federal Building, 168 Rantoul.

Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott.

Grand Army Halls, 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale, B. F.

Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot.

Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.

Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of Central.

Irvington The (apartments), 14 Central.

Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul.

Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot.

Knights of Pythias, Castle Hall, 222 Cabot.

Lookout Rocks, off Colon, opp. Spring.

Lunt Block, 214-216 Cabot.

Marshall's Hall, 3 West, B. F.

Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-278b Cabot.

Masonic Block, 145-149 Cabot.

Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot.

McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.

Mingo Beach, Hale, byd. Witch lane.

Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon.

Montserrat Park, jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.  
 Neighbor's Hall, 16 West, B. F.  
 O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.  
 Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of Dane.  
 Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot.  
 Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul, Park, and Railroad aves.  
 Old Ladies' Home, 78 Lothrop.  
 O. U. A. M. Hall, 222 Cabot.  
 Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster and Common.  
 Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot.  
 Pingree Block, 100-102b Cabot.  
 Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676 Hale B. F.  
 Prince Block, 275-277½ Cabot.  
 Rogers, E. W. Block, 130-142 Cabot.  
 Rogers Building, 218-226 Cabot.  
 Soldiers' Monument, Monument sq.  
 Southwick's Block, 197-207 Cabot.  
 Starr's Block, 265-267 and 457-461 Rantoul.  
 United Shoe Machinery Co., 181 to 213 and 200 Elliott.  
 Ware Theatre Building, 286-290a Cabot.  
 Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot.

#### WHARVES

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River, opp. Pleasant; Central, 59 Water; Fosters, 39 to 41 Water; Girdler's

(coal), 15 Cabot and 71 to 81 Water; Gulf Refining Co., 85 to 115 Water; J. F. Pope & Son, 80 River; Salem Water Works, 47 Water; United Shoe Machinery Co., off Elliott, byd. Park; N. E. Coal & Coke Co., 1-5 Water.

#### CEMETERIES

Abbott St. Cemetery, Abbot, opp. Monument sq., oldest in the city; Central, or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale, Lothrop, Bisson and Butman; North Beverly Cemetery, Cabot byd. Conant; Beverly Farms Cemetery, Haskell, opp. High; St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Brimbal ave.

The cemeteries are the property of the Supt. of Cemeteries, with the exception of St. Mary's Cemetery, which is in charge of Rev. John A. Degan.

Dodge's Row Cemetery (private), off 295 Dodge.

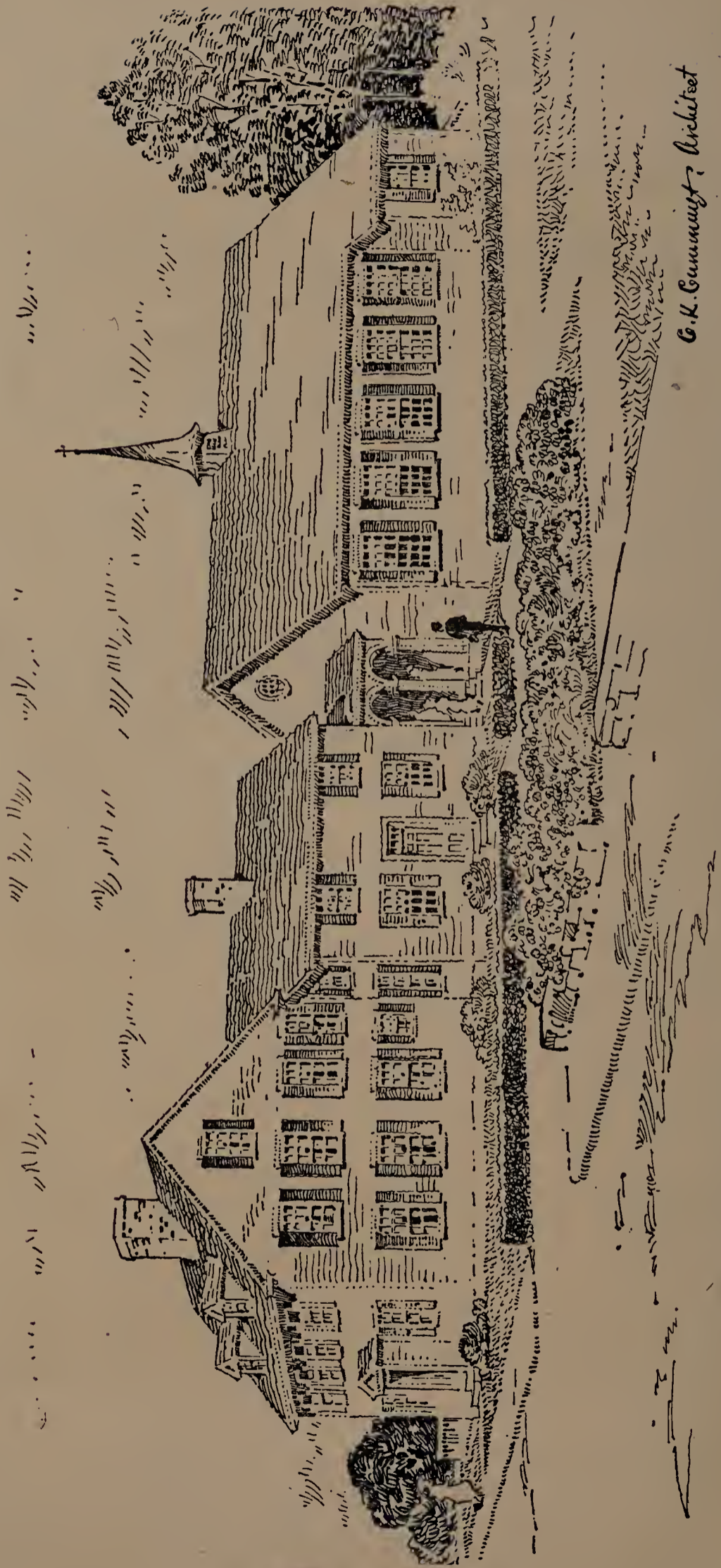
#### BRIDGES

Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot st. to Bridge st., Salem, under care of county.

Ryal Side Bridge, from Bridge st., across "Back" river to Ryal Side.

Kernwood Bridge, from end Kernwood ave. across Danvers river to Salem.

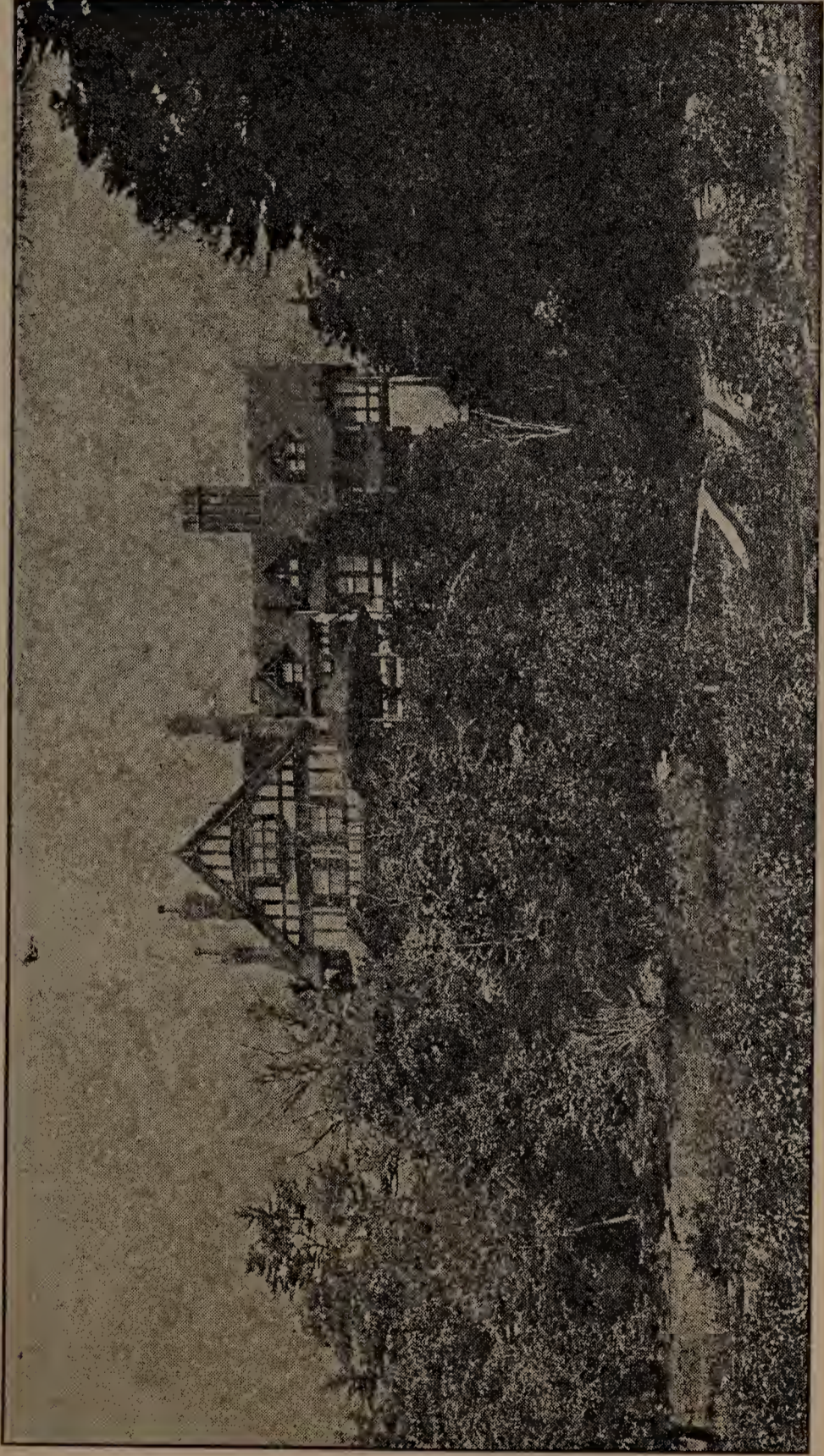




*C. H. Gannett, Architect*

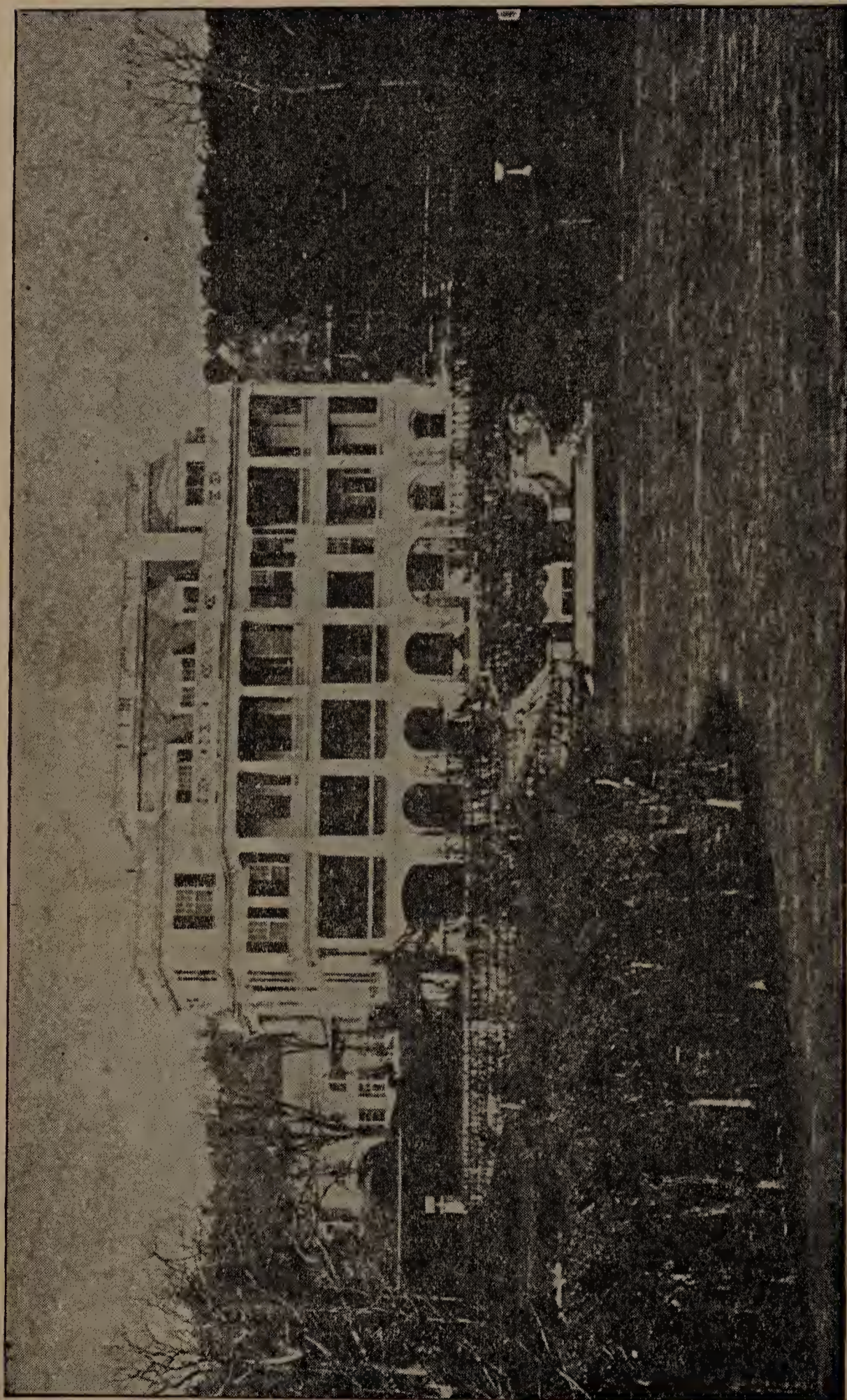
Sketch of Parish House and proposed new hall for St. John's Church, Beverly Farms





“Wood Rock,” at Pride’s Crossing, the summer home of Herbert M. Sears, of Boston





“Rockmarge,” the summer residence, at Pride’s Crossing, of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Moore, of New York



**· MCKENNEY & WATERBURY CO. ·**



**LIGHTING  
FIXTURES**

**ELECTRIC  
GAS AND OIL  
FIRE PLACE  
FURNISHINGS**

**WE LIGHT THE WORLD**

**EXPERTS ON LIGHTING**  
SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUES  
**181 FRANKLIN ST. COR. CONGRESS ST.  
BOSTON, MASS. U.S.A.**

THE NEW EVEN LIGHT  
GLASS

COPYRIGHTED





3 1400 00204 4746

TY

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

*General  
U. S. Grant  
Memorial,  
New York  
City*



QSM

*The Gen. U. S. Grant Monument at One Hundred and Twenty-third Street and Riverside Drive, New York City, is an appropriate example of a stately form of outdoor memorial builded either as a family remembrance or as the public acknowledgement of the virtues of a worthy citizen. The architecture of this tomb is suggested by that of the temple of Nike Apteros on the Acropolis, Athens.*

If you are planning a fitting stone in memory of a deceased friend or relative, it would be a wise thing for you to consult us. We are experienced in the erection of modest or pretentious monuments. Let us furnish you with prices.

**KIMBALL BROS.**

7-9 Dodge St.,

Tel. 605

Salem, Mass.

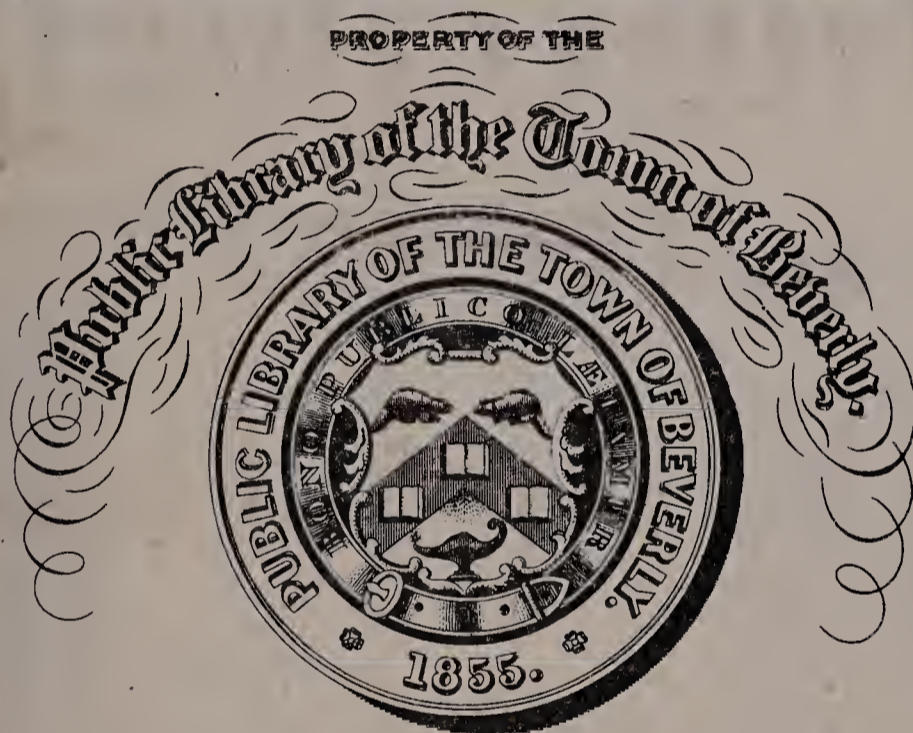
Member Ayrshire Breeders' Association

# Bulrush Farm

M. A. ASKMAN, Proprietor

Telephone 1266-W

Ayrshire Cattle, Imported and Canadian Bred Prize Winning Stock



NO milk sold except that produced on the farm. Ayrshire Milk averaging 4% butter fat is recommended by all leading physicians as a perfect Baby Milk and for invalids.

We give particular attention to the handling and distribution of Bulrush Farm Milk which is especially suited to the needs of those who appreciate a safe and perfect milk for any purpose.

Dodge St., North Beverly, Mass.



**H. C. WEBBER Boots & Shoes**

Opposite  
CITY HALL

Cor. Cabot & Washington St.  
Other Stores:  
Boston - Lynn - Lowell

**THE BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP**

We are never  
**UNDER SOLD**

**PICKETT-ELLIOTT-TEAGUE CO.**

**PLUMBING**

**STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING**

Telephone 139

12½ and 16 BOW STREET

**A. N. BARRON**

**Merchant Tailor - Ladies' Work A Specialty**

Special Sanitary Pressing. Goods Called for and Delivered

Try Our Shine-Off Preparation for your Clothes

267 CABOT ST.

TELEPHONE 218-W

BEVERLY

W. P. Burhoe, Pres.

H. M. Wilkins, Treas.

**SALEM TRUST CO.**

**INTEREST PAID ON COMMERCIAL AND SAVINGS ACCOUNTS**

LAST DIVIDEND ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AT 4½%

Drafts on Foreign Countries

WASHINGTON STREET

Cor. Church St.

SALEM, MASS.

**JOHN H. NEWELL**

**DEPARTMENT STORE**

Dry Goods, Notions, Infants' Wear, Underwear, Corsets,  
Children's Wear, Men's Wear, Hosiery, Ribbons, Laces,  
Shirt Waists, Kitchen Ware and Basement Store.

220-224 CABOT STREET

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.**

**HARDWARE—CUTLERY**

Kitchen Furnishings

Paints and Oils

Telephone 882

182-186 Cabot Street

**REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES WALTER S. FLINT**  
**INSURANCE THE LEADING COMPANIES 170 Cabot Street**